987/v.1/pt.1

# 1987
# Census of Agriculture

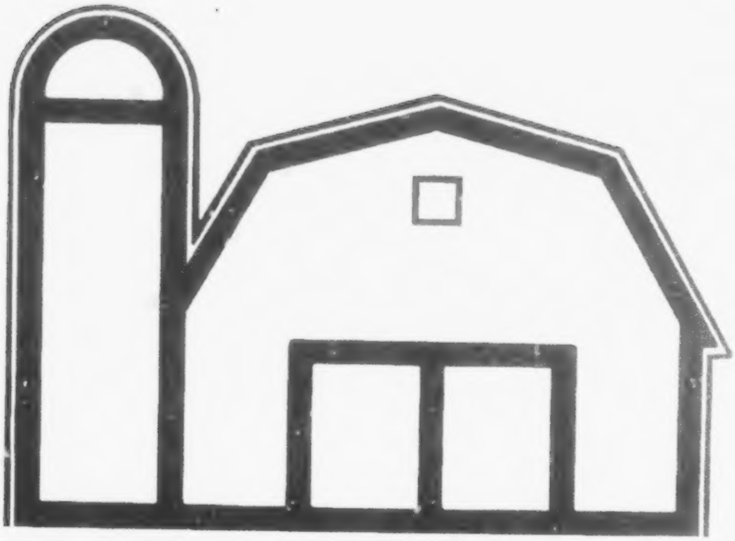
AC87-A-1

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 1

## Alabama

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C 3. 31/4:

READEX FICHE best copy available

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

---

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

# 1987
# Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-1

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 1
# Alabama
## State and County Data

Issued July 1989

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**Robert A. Mosbacher,** Secretary
**Michael R. Darby,** Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**C. L. Kincannon,** Deputy Director

**Charles A. Waite,** Associate Director for
Economic Programs
**Roger H. Bugenhagen,** Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg,** Chief,
Economic Census Staff

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**
**Charles P. Pautler, Jr.,** Chief

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

# CONTENTS

Page
Introduction ---------- VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 1

## FIGURES

1. State Map ---------- 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 ---------- 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 ---------- 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 ---------- 4
5. Land Use: 1987 ---------- 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 ---------- 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 ---------- 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 ---------- 6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years ---------- 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 ---------- 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 ---------- 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---------- 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---------- 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---------- 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---------- 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---------- 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---------- 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 ---------- 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---------- 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 ---------- 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 ---------- 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---------- 39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 ---------- 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 ---------- 50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 ---------- 60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 ---------- 80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---------- 100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 ---------- 120

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 ---------- 140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 149
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 167
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 176
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 185
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 203
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 212
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 221
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 230
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 235
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 253
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 271
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 280
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 285
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 294
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 303
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 344
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- *
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 344
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 345
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 346
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 346
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 348
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 352
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 355
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 363
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 372
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 378
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 379
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 382
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 383
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 384
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 385
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 386
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 ---------- 386

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---------- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---------- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---------- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---------- D-1

Index ---------- Index 1
Publication Program ---------- Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

# INTRODUCTION

| | Page |
|---|---|
| HISTORY | VII |
| USES OF THE CENSUS | VII |
| AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED | VII |
| FARM DEFINITION | VII |
| COMPARABILITY OF DATA | VII |
| TABULAR PRESENTATION | VII |
| ADVANCE REPORTS | VIII |
| ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION | VIII |
| SPECIAL TABULATIONS | VIII |
| CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES | VIII |
| INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA | VIII |
| ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS | VIII |

## HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

## FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

## TABULAR PRESENTATION

**State data**—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

**County data**—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

## ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

## ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| - | Represents zero. |
| (D) | Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms. |
| (IC) | Independent city. |
| (NA) | Not available. |
| (S) | Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review. |
| (X) | Not applicable. |
| (Z) | Less than half of the unit shown. |
| cwt | Hundredweight. |
| sq ft | Square feet. |

# Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

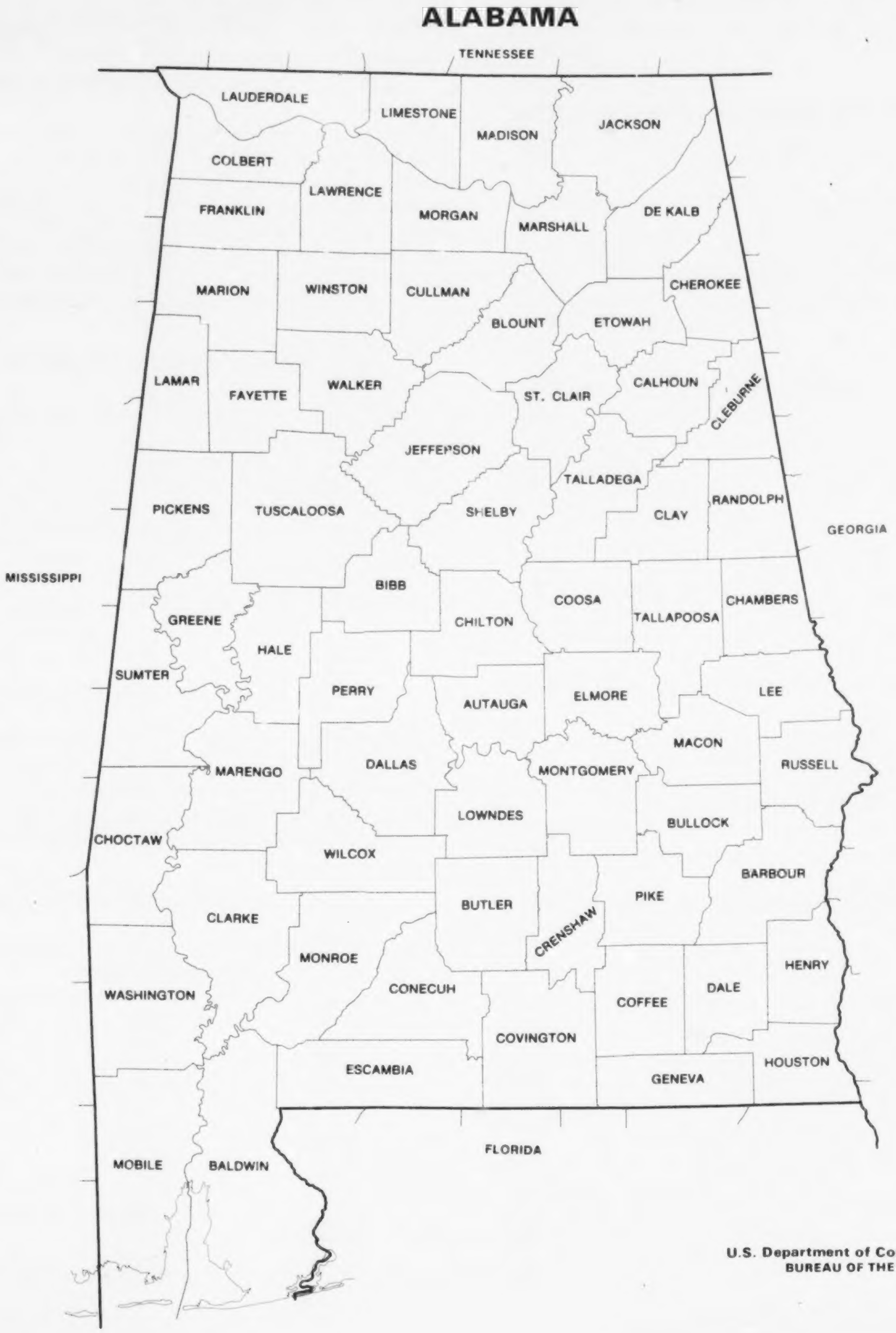
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1987 | 1982 | Percent change from 1982 to 1987 |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 48 448 | -10.6 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 10 200 547 | -10.3 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 211 | - |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 171 210 | -1.8 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 826 | -3.1 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 2 602 | 3 043 | -14.5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 12 356 | 14 132 | -12.6 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 16 514 | 18 277 | -9.6 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 7 776 | 8 471 | -8.2 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 469 | 2 786 | -11.4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 111 | 1 186 | -6.3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 490 | 553 | -11.4 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 33 351 | -14.5 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 3 265 361 | -31.7 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 1 344 | 1 040 | 29.2 |
| | acres | 84 054 | 66 020 | 27.3 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 1 704 160 | 12.0 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 35 175 | 25.2 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 497 992 | 606 916 | -17.9 |
| Grains | $1,000 | 98 192 | 268 956 | -63.5 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | $1,000 | 123 137 | 113 086 | 8.9 |
| Tobacco | $1,000 | 567 | 1 003 | -43.5 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | $1,000 | 17 217 | 13 472 | 27.8 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | $1,000 | 19 395 | 15 564 | 24.6 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | $1,000 | 8 138 | 7 886 | 3.2 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 103 596 | 56 837 | 82.3 |
| Other crops | $1,000 | 127 751 | 130 111 | -1.8 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 1 410 311 | 1 097 244 | 28.5 |
| Poultry and poultry products | $1,000 | 950 942 | 685 475 | 38.7 |
| Dairy products | $1,000 | 69 213 | 75 221 | -8.0 |
| Cattle and calves | $1,000 | 304 469 | 242 615 | 25.5 |
| Hogs and pigs | $1,000 | 61 869 | 78 714 | -21.4 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | $1,000 | 176 | 110 | 59.9 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | $1,000 | 23 642 | 15 108 | 56.5 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | 39 553 | 44 009 | -10.1 |
| Partnership | | 3 014 | 3 754 | -19.7 |
| Corporation | | 570 | 513 | 11.1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | 181 | 172 | 5.2 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 18 316 | -10.5 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 30 132 | -10.7 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | |
| Any | | 26 899 | 29 776 | -9.7 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 22 074 | -8.7 |
| Average age of operator | years | 53.1 | 51.8 | 2.5 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | $1,000 | 290 518 | 203 688 | 42.6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | $1,000 | 570 084 | 467 749 | 21.9 |
| Commercial fertilizer[2] | $1,000 | 86 491 | 110 580 | -21.8 |
| Agricultural chemicals[2] | $1,000 | 64 530 | 63 014 | 2.4 |
| Petroleum products | $1,000 | 64 535 | 95 501 | -32.4 |
| Hired farm labor | $1,000 | 123 018 | 87 505 | 40.6 |
| Interest expense[3] | $1,000 | 81 110 | 110 691 | -26.7 |
| Livestock and poultry inventory: | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 844 | 33 671 | -11.4 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | 1 652 524 | -12.2 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 336 | 2 361 | -43.4 |
| | number | 45 994 | 58 946 | -22.0 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 585 | 6 061 | -40.9 |
| | number | 353 062 | 463 840 | -23.9 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older | farms | 2 785 | 4 580 | -39.2 |
| | number | 15 107 005 | 17 734 581 | -14.8 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 7 413 | 10 390 | -28.7 |
| | acres | 234 669 | 310 680 | -24.5 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 914 | 4 090 | -53.2 |
| | acres | 156 466 | 474 467 | -67.0 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 820 | 1 458 | 24.8 |
| | acres | 346 013 | 294 792 | 17.4 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 4 124 | 9 897 | -58.3 |
| | acres | 575 370 | 1 589 247 | -63.8 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 2 655 | 3 291 | -19.3 |
| | acres | 207 963 | 170 931 | 21.7 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 19 061 | 18 492 | 3.1 |
| | acres | 647 843 | 568 456 | 14.0 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**


ALABAMA
TENNESSEE
LAUDERDALE
LIMESTONE
MADISON
JACKSON
COLBERT
LAWRENCE
FRANKLIN
MORGAN
MARSHALL
DE KALB
MARION
WINSTON
CULLMAN
CHEROKEE
BLOUNT
ETOWAH
LAMAR
FAYETTE
WALKER
ST. CLAIR
CALHOUN
CLEBURNE
JEFFERSON
TALLADEGA
PICKENS
TUSCALOOSA
SHELBY
CLAY
RANDOLPH
GEORGIA
MISSISSIPPI
BIBB
COOSA
CHAMBERS
GREENE
CHILTON
TALLAPOOSA
HALE
SUMTER
PERRY
AUTAUGA
ELMORE
LEE
MACON
MARENGO
DALLAS
MONTGOMERY
RUSSELL
LOWNDES
BULLOCK
CHOCTAW
WILCOX
BARBOUR
BUTLER
PIKE
CLARKE
CRENSHAW
HENRY
MONROE
CONECUH
WASHINGTON
COFFEE
DALE
COVINGTON
HOUSTON
ESCAMBIA
GENEVA
FLORIDA
MOBILE
BALDWIN

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

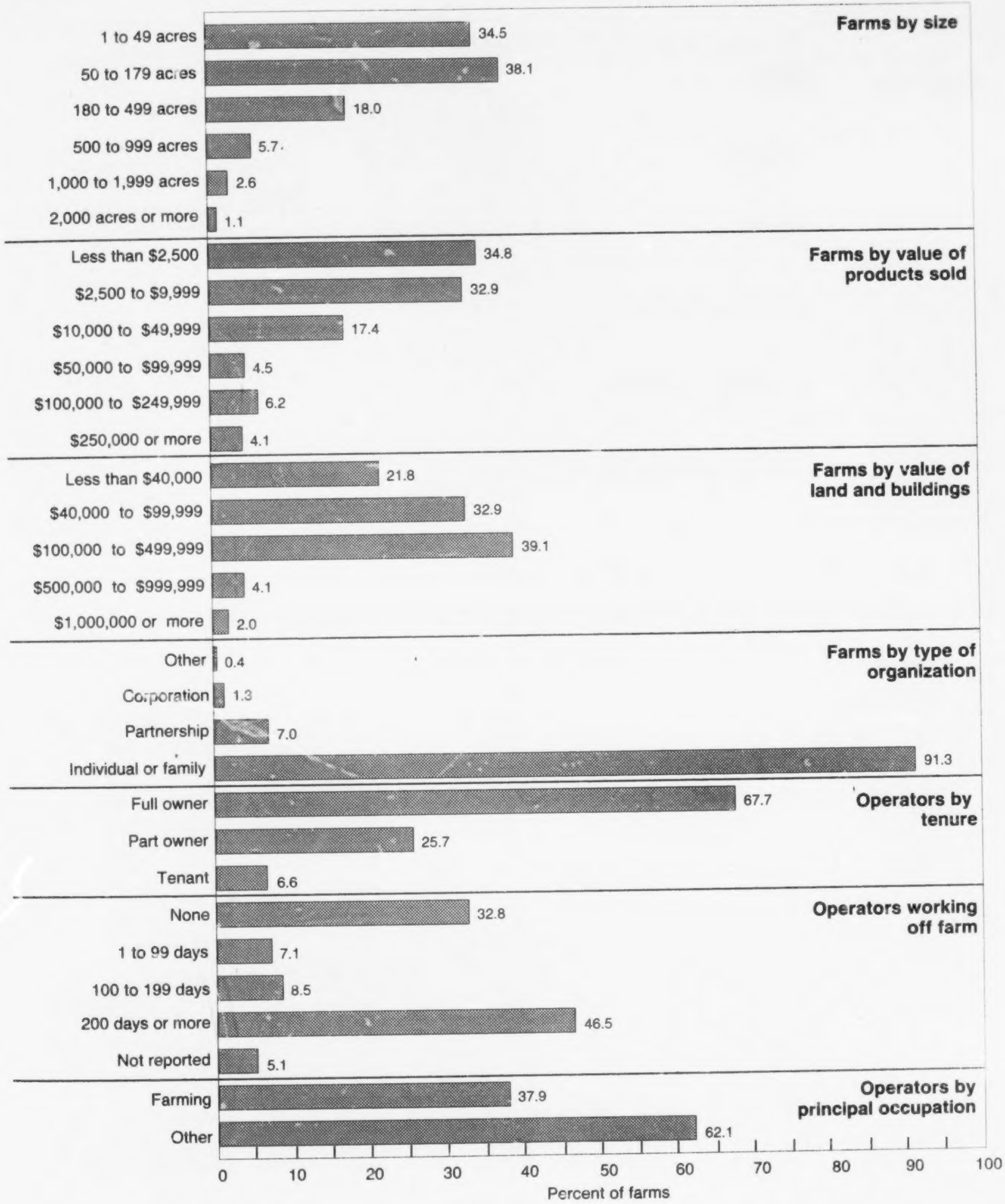


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

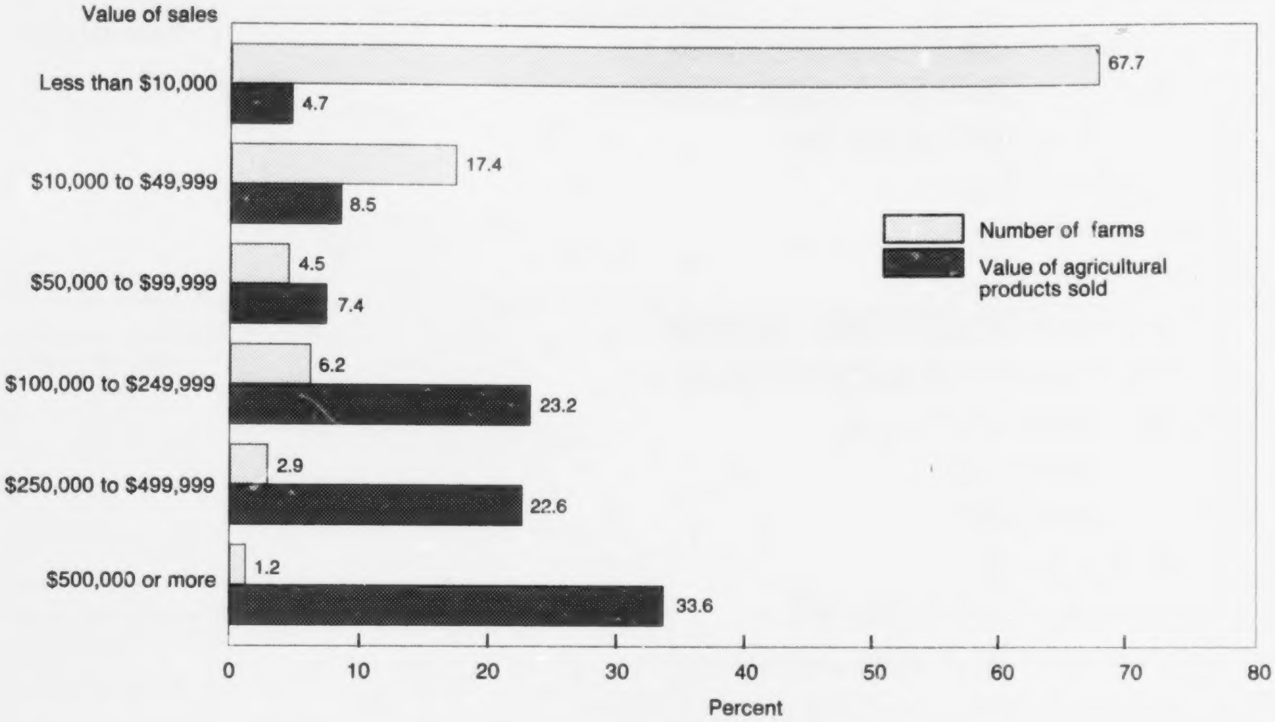


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

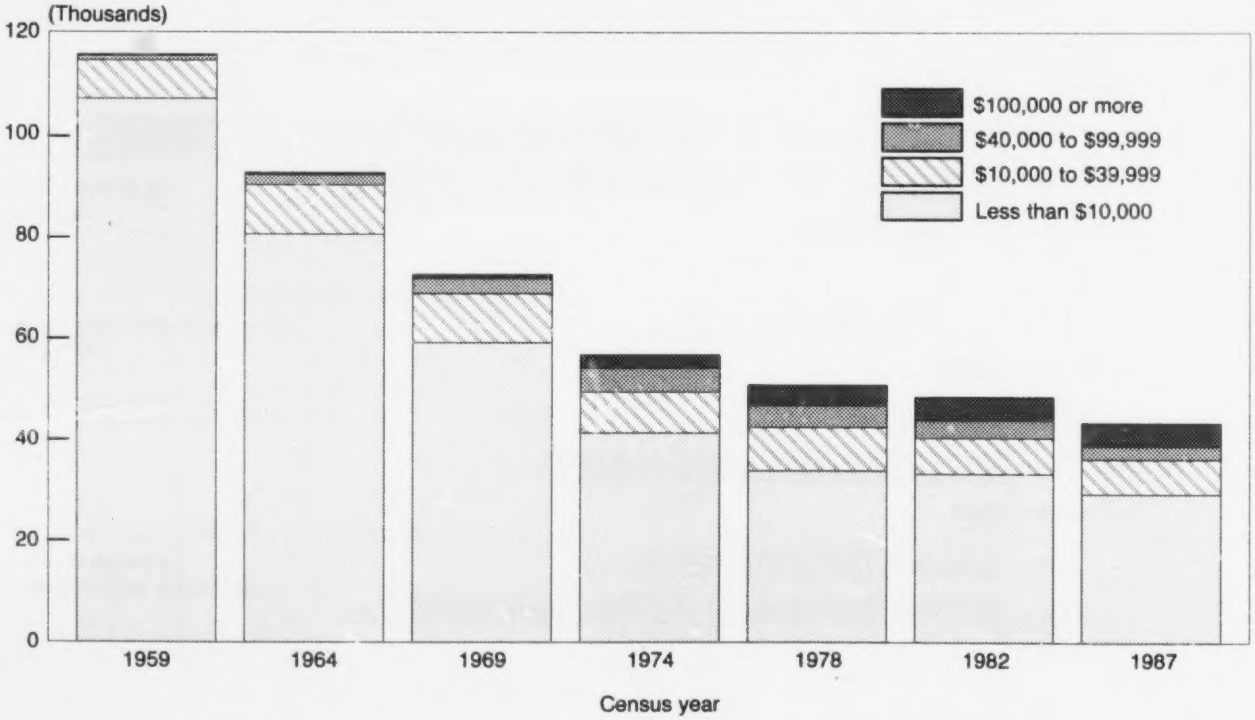


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

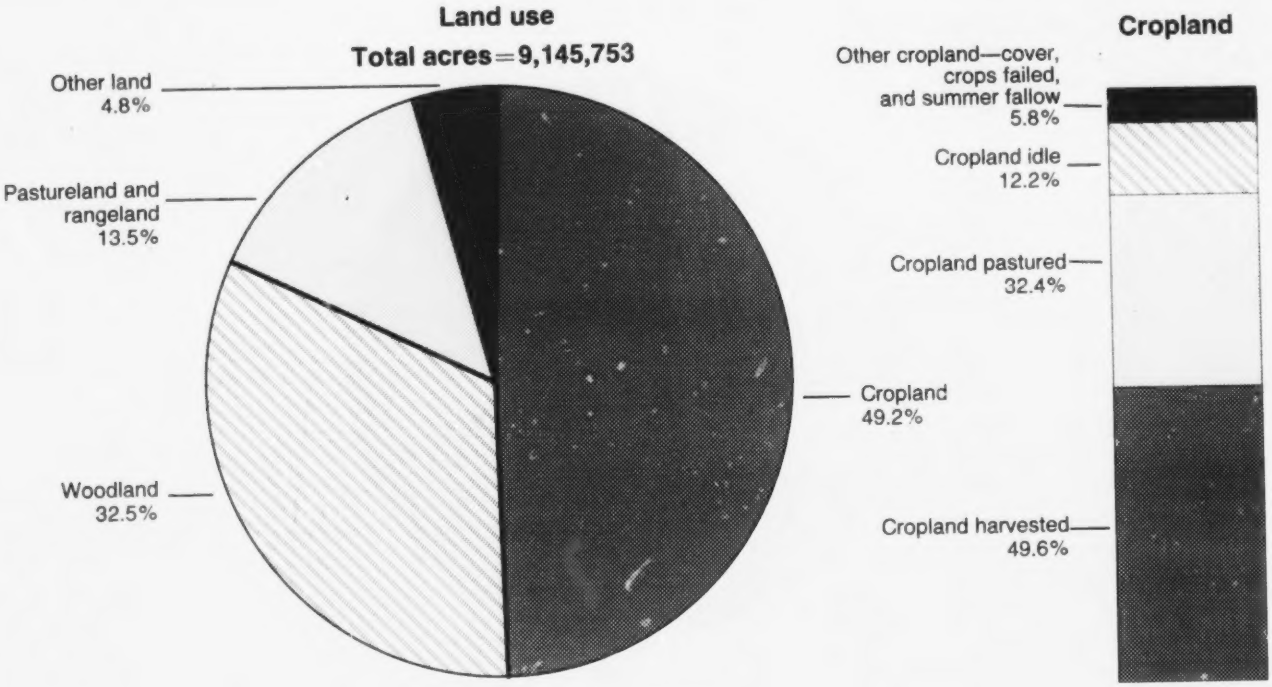


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

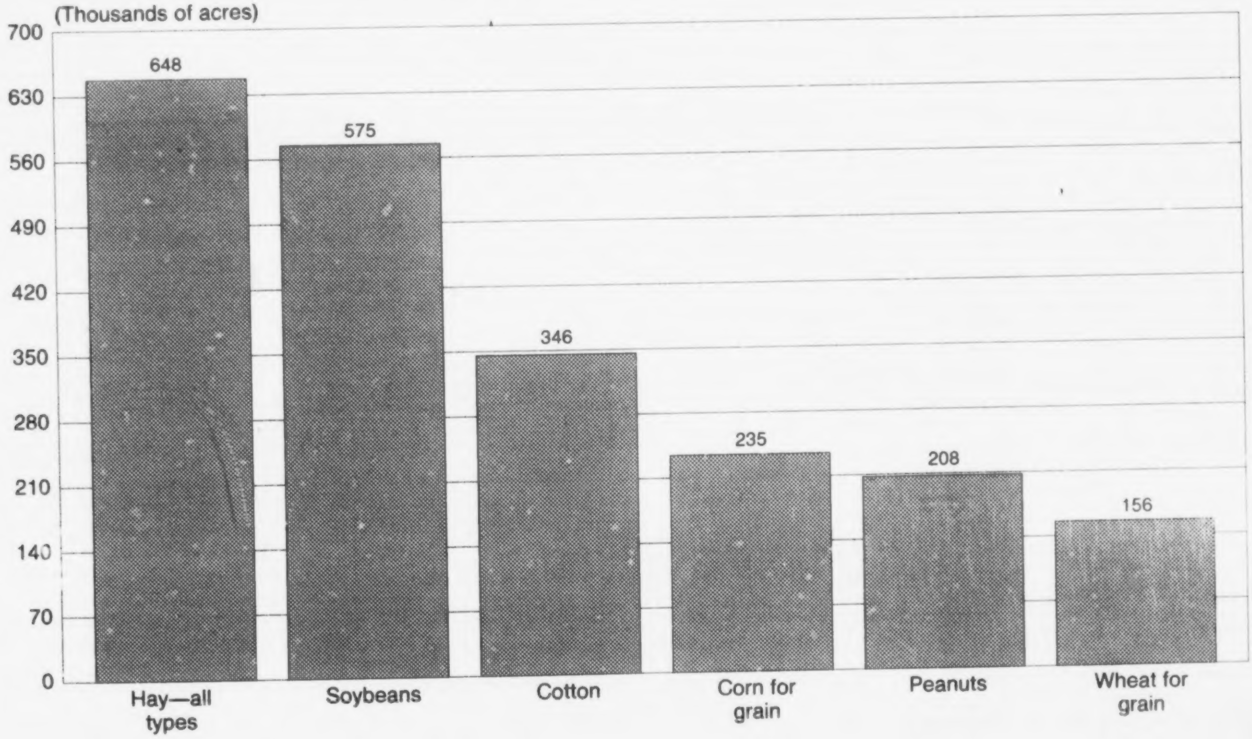


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

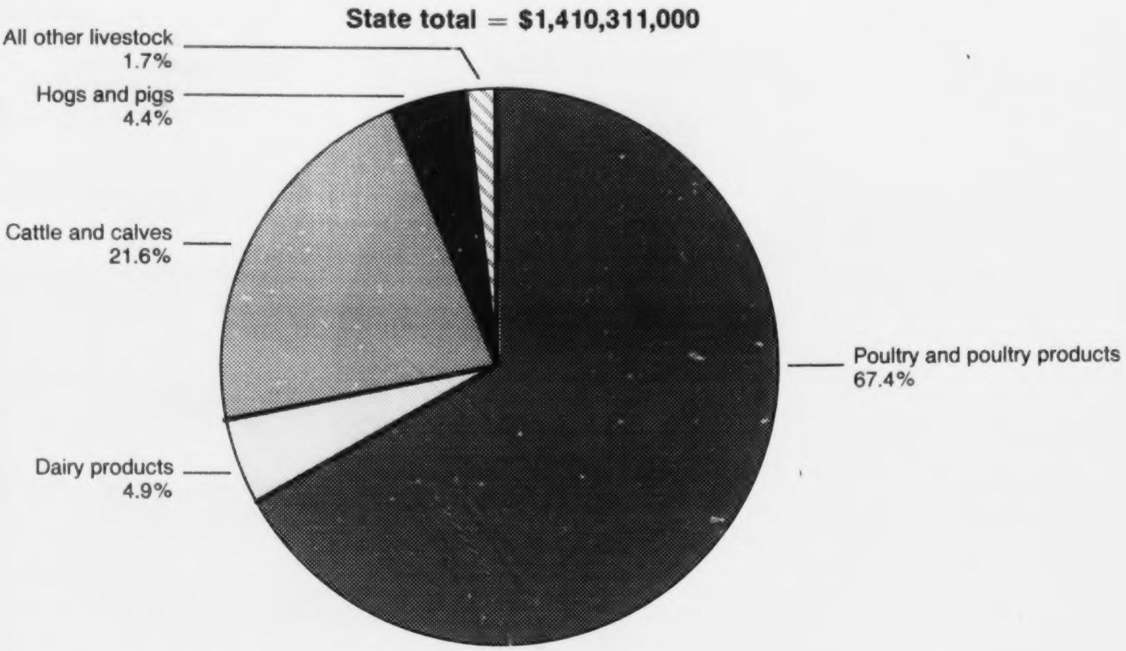
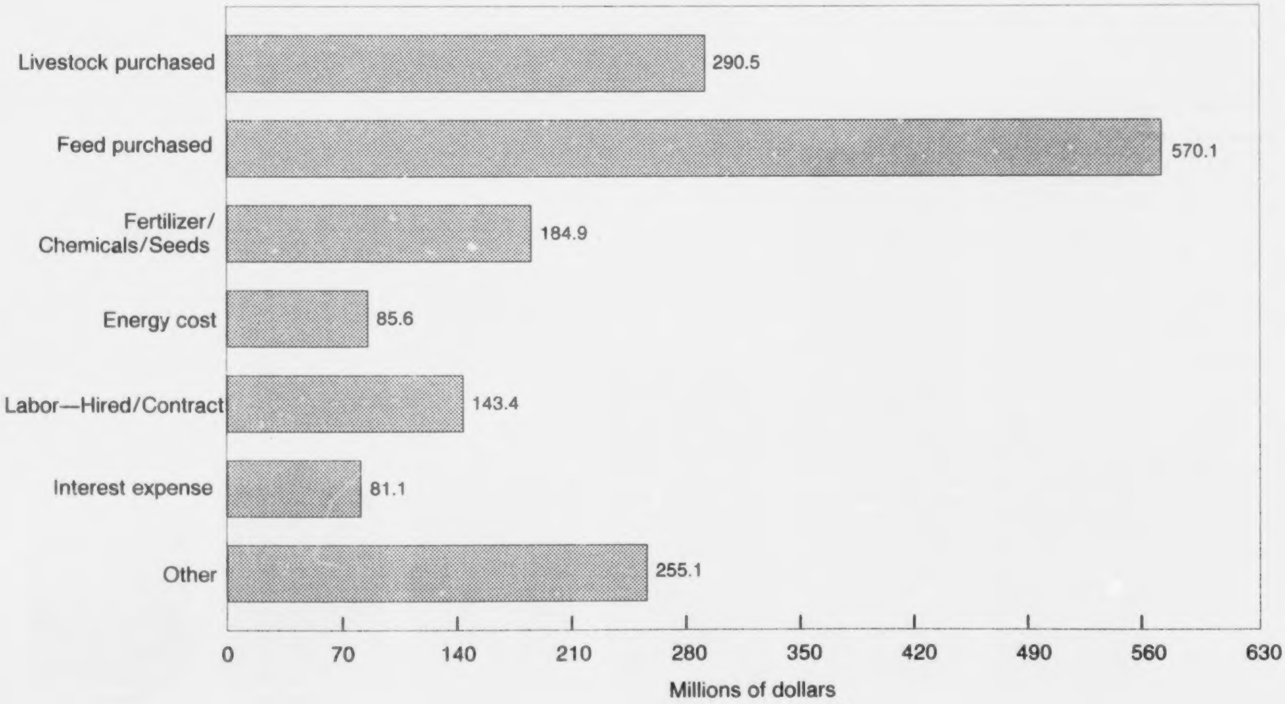


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**



## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 48 448 | 50 780 | 56 678 | 72 491 | 92 530 | 115 788 | 176 956 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 10 200 547 | 11 147 825 | 11 852 946 | 13 654 215 | 15 225 797 | 16 542 730 | 20 810 492 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 211 | 220 | 209 | 188 | 165 | 143 | 118 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 171 210 | 138 257 | 76 049 | 37 596 | 20 552 | 12 780 | 6 816 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 826 | 630 | 364 | 200 | 125 | 89 | 58 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 1 167 165 | 1 061 994 | 699 224 | 395 386 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 25 831 | 24 151 | 20 976 | 13 198 | 5 909 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 2 602 | 3 043 | 2 855 | 3 056 | 3 711 | 5 467 | 7 656 | 18 192 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 12 356 | 14 132 | 13 282 | 15 475 | 21 439 | 33 254 | 43 658 | 71 448 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 16 514 | 18 277 | 20 319 | 23 313 | 29 610 | 35 722 | 45 018 | 64 515 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 7 776 | 8 471 | 9 503 | 9 962 | 12 379 | 12 668 | 14 085 | 16 843 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 469 | 2 786 | 3 025 | 2 934 | 3 374 | 3 278 | 3 317 | 3 593 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 111 | 1 186 | 1 194 | 1 295 | 1 349 | 1 371 | 2 054 | 2 365 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 490 | 553 | 602 | 643 | 629 | 770 | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 41 975 | 45 443 | 51 272 | 66 580 | 83 918 | 107 385 | 165 555 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 5 105 734 | 5 448 622 | 5 296 467 | 5 789 393 | 5 118 610 | 6 027 961 | 7 480 170 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 33 351 | 37 301 | 40 969 | 52 444 | 74 409 | 98 794 | 151 742 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 3 265 361 | 3 364 231 | 2 793 621 | 2 706 167 | 2 989 719 | 3 715 251 | 4 812 086 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 1 344 | 1 040 | 994 | 427 | 337 | 318 | 328 | 452 |
| | acres | 84 054 | 66 020 | 58 581 | 13 909 | 11 058 | 11 768 | 17 357 | 16 658 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 1 704 160 | 1 531 432 | 1 122 481 | 646 695 | 537 093 | 414 263 | 303 657 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 35 175 | 30 158 | 19 805 | 8 921 | 5 805 | 3 578 | 1 716 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 497 992 | 606 916 | 504 120 | 406 259 | 172 023 | 230 406 | 180 741 | 183 549 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 1 410 311 | 1 097 244 | 1 027 312 | 699 388 | 463 023 | 293 283 | 220 283 | 111 605 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 15 082 | 19 246 | 17 918 | 28 361 | 43 934 | 60 819 | 82 167 | 149 327 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 7 726 | 7 916 | 8 782 | 6 853 | 8 468 | 11 437 | 16 000 | 17 126 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 534 | 6 100 | 7 170 | 6 080 | 6 669 | 8 151 | 8 906 | 6 132 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[4] | | 5 210 | 5 230 | 6 249 | 12 885 | 12 657 | 11 681 | 8 670 | 3 301 |
| $25,000 to $49,999[5] | | 2 324 | 2 702 | 3 384 | | | | - | 1 017 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 956 | 2 698 | 3 279 | | | | - | - |
| $100,000 to $499,999 | | 3 946 | 4 173 | 3 728 | 2 341 | 691 | 412 | - | - |
| $500,000 or more | | 540 | 353 | 236 | 119 | 41 | | - | - |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | 39 553 | 44 009 | 45 968 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership | | 3 014 | 3 754 | 4 074 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation | | 570 | 513 | 606 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | 181 | 172 | 132 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[6]: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 14 774 | 16 649 | 16 564 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 90 413 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 29 776 | 31 929 | 30 848 | 43 656 | 47 310 | 57 411 | 86 488 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 22 074 | 23 392 | 22 664 | 28 242 | 29 605 | 31 716 | 40 532 |
| Operators by principal occupation[6]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 18 316 | 19 839 | 25 518 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other | | 26 920 | 30 132 | 30 941 | 30 786 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[6] | years | 53.1 | 51.6 | 51.1 | 52.3 | 52.7 | 52.3 | 51.2 | 49.8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | (NA) | (NA) | 978 656 | 579 238 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | $1,000 | 290 516 | 203 688 | 161 403 | 131 879 | 88 083 | 53 426 | 38 941 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | $1,000 | 570 084 | 467 749 | 456 407 | 398 070 | 196 759 | 139 326 | 97 203 | 52 248 |
| Commercial fertilizer[7] | $1,000 | 86 491 | 110 580 | 104 751 | 92 014 | 52 267 | 46 557 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Petroleum products | $1,000 | 64 535 | 95 501 | 64 898 | 40 931 | 27 840 | 24 070 | 19 412 | 15 783 |
| Hired farm labor | $1,000 | 123 018 | 87 505 | 82 662 | 52 970 | 44 466 | 39 000 | 36 570 | 29 539 |
| Interest expense[8] | $1,000 | 81 110 | 110 691 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[7] | $1,000 | 64 530 | 63 014 | 51 862 | 31 450 | 15 732 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 29 844 | 33 671 | 33 304 | 40 098 | 46 396 | 68 905 | 83 150 | 135 756 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | 1 652 524 | 1 646 340 | 2 204 135 | 1 781 061 | 1 847 608 | 1 526 410 | 1 795 777 |
| Beef cows | farms | 25 879 | 29 016 | 29 034 | 31 015 | (NA) | 45 199 | (NA) | (NA) |
| | number | 748 002 | 785 032 | 815 257 | 1 083 693 | 821 381 | 820 832 | 620 673 | 674 878 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 336 | 2 361 | 3 236 | 6 120 | 10 889 | 31 845 | 56 281 | 110 283 |
| | number | 45 994 | 58 946 | 65 275 | 83 256 | 110 040 | 160 395 | 207 805 | 320 072 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 29 320 | 31 281 | 32 510 | 36 952 | 39 796 | 45 293 | 52 179 | 62 382 |
| | number | 831 908 | 822 127 | 942 354 | 650 775 | 881 471 | 725 851 | 634 639 | 653 941 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 3 585 | 6 061 | 10 325 | 11 500 | 21 002 | 39 721 | 75 659 | 103 971 |
| | number | 353 062 | 463 840 | 677 280 | 568 586 | 860 800 | 721 432 | 1 223 572 | 889 338 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 3 220 | 5 127 | 9 202 | 9 291 | 16 938 | 19 431 | 39 915 | 42 614 |
| | number | 648 262 | 785 996 | 1 057 220 | 978 340 | 1 292 982 | 880 500 | 1 014 517 | 618 556 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] | farms | 2 785 | 4 580 | 5 451 | 7 704 | 12 752 | 42 112 | 79 934 | 137 120 |
| | number | 15 107 005 | 17 734 581 | 18 168 832 | 15 314 470 | 16 423 672 | 11 848 641 | 7 681 756 | 5 681 967 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 2 557 | 2 659 | 3 064 | 3 839 | 4 496 | 4 488 | 3 736 | 1 884 |
| | number | 564 583 477 | 426 623 399 | 382 146 806 | 337 189 357 | 334 952 131 | 214 461 267 | 139 342 194 | 41 233 269 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ---- farms-- | 7 413 | 10 390 | 15 084 | 21 586 | 27 943 | 54 109 | 93 851 | 129 701 |
| acres-- | 234 869 | 310 680 | 485 450 | 551 586 | 618 663 | 964 233 | 1 672 087 | 2 076 074 |
| bushels-- | 15 623 257 | 20 144 774 | 22 723 611 | 23 782 615 | 20 546 071 | 32 852 070 | 41 818 654 | 26 033 362 |
| Wheat for grain ---------- farms-- | 1 914 | 4 090 | 977 | 1 249 | 1 564 | 1 546 | 2 163 | (NA) |
| acres-- | 156 466 | 474 467 | 53 076 | 84 270 | 80 280 | 60 634 | 47 009 | (NA) |
| bushels-- | 4 903 608 | 14 072 021 | 1 482 737 | 1 970 250 | 2 333 302 | 1 485 719 | 1 069 511 | (NA) |
| Soybeans for beans ------ farms-- | 4 124 | 9 897 | 10 998 | 8 555 | 6 821 | 2 789 | 2 049 | 1 812 |
| acres-- | 575 370 | 1 589 247 | 1 621 130 | 809 461 | 596 488 | 195 503 | 122 593 | 90 285 |
| bushels-- | 11 633 904 | 36 402 694 | 31 251 395 | 18 882 067 | 13 161 175 | 4 296 636 | 2 678 541 | 1 074 920 |
| Cotton------------------ farms-- | 1 820 | 1 458 | 2 083 | 6 827 | 24 779 | 42 024 | 63 871 | 106 592 |
| acres-- | 346 013 | 294 792 | 328 087 | 539 888 | 563 278 | 804 094 | 794 434 | 1 153 514 |
| bales-- | 380 936 | 421 367 | 287 622 | 481 198 | 497 526 | 853 522 | 683 491 | 707 152 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --------------- farms-- | 19 061 | 18 492 | 19 819 | 19 002 | 18 060 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres-- | 647 843 | 568 456 | 571 087 | 498 030 | 444 355 | 475 634 | 379 817 | 506 958 |
| tons, dry-- | 1 186 655 | 1 113 671 | 1 029 089 | 956 281 | 814 767 | 712 362 | 490 612 | 426 587 |

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1987 | Percent of total in 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 43 318 | 100.0 | 48 448 | 50 780 |
| | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 100.0 | 1 704 160 | 1 531 432 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | (X) | 35 175 | 30 158 |
| Value of sales[1]: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 6 952 | 16.0 | 9 634 | 7 397 |
| | $1,000 | 2 369 | .1 | 3 586 | 3 191 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 8 130 | 18.8 | 9 612 | 10 521 |
| | $1,000 | 13 587 | .7 | 15 879 | 17 435 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 7 726 | 17.8 | 7 916 | 8 782 |
| | $1,000 | 27 569 | 1.4 | 26 219 | 31 189 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 6 534 | 15.1 | 6 100 | 7 170 |
| | $1,000 | 45 530 | 2.4 | 42 425 | 50 139 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 4 218 | 9.7 | 4 154 | 5 002 |
| | $1,000 | 58 443 | 3.1 | 58 195 | 70 322 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 992 | 2.3 | 1 076 | 1 247 |
| | $1,000 | 22 012 | 1.2 | 23 931 | 27 587 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 1 623 | 3.7 | 1 858 | 2 321 |
| | $1,000 | 51 012 | 2.7 | 58 420 | 73 368 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 701 | 1.6 | 844 | 1 063 |
| | $1,000 | 31 095 | 1.6 | 37 721 | 47 580 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 1 956 | 4.5 | 2 698 | 3 279 |
| | $1,000 | 141 693 | 7.4 | 195 525 | 235 150 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 2 693 | 6.2 | 3 205 | 3 019 |
| | $1,000 | 442 407 | 23.2 | 505 739 | 464 789 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 1 253 | 2.9 | 968 | 709 |
| | $1,000 | 431 766 | 22.6 | 328 725 | 235 897 |
| $500,000 to $999,999[2] | farms | 404 | 9 | 353 | 236 |
| | $1,000 | 262 367 | 13.7 | 400 035 | 270 520 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 136 | .3 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 378 452 | 19.8 | - | - |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 15 157 | 35.0 | 19 617 | 23 200 |
| | $1,000 | 497 992 | 26.1 | 606 916 | 504 120 |
| Grains | farms | 6 919 | 16.0 | 12 929 | 15 041 |
| | $1,000 | 98 192 | 5.1 | 268 956 | 221 434 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 3 926 | 9.1 | 4 762 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 23 174 | 1.2 | 34 504 | (NA) |
| Wheat | farms | 1 847 | 4.3 | 3 983 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 12 251 | .6 | 41 697 | (NA) |
| Soybeans | farms | 4 072 | 9.4 | 9 787 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 60 708 | 3.2 | 187 773 | (NA) |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 298 | .7 | 456 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 1 093 | .1 | 2 625 | (NA) |
| Barley | farms | 11 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 18 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats | farms | 160 | .4 | 348 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 451 | (Z) | 1 770 | (NA) |
| Other grains[3] | farms | 162 | .4 | 176 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 496 | (Z) | 587 | (NA) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 811 | 4.2 | 1 448 | 2 071 |
| | $1,000 | 123 137 | 6.5 | 113 086 | 87 650 |
| Tobacco | farms | 21 | (Z) | 35 | 46 |
| | $1,000 | 567 | (Z) | 1 003 | 1 246 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 102 | 11.8 | 4 065 | 5 233 |
| | $1,000 | 17 217 | .9 | 13 472 | 17 141 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 363 | 3.1 | 2 203 | 2 438 |
| | $1,000 | 19 395 | 1.0 | 15 564 | 13 743 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 312 | 3.0 | 1 038 | 1 161 |
| | $1,000 | 8 138 | .4 | 7 886 | 5 837 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 546 | 1.3 | 543 | 577 |
| | $1,000 | 103 596 | 5.4 | 56 837 | 35 775 |
| Other crops | farms | 2 938 | 6.8 | 3 671 | 4 199 |
| | $1,000 | 127 751 | 6.7 | 130 111 | 121 283 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 33 776 | 78.0 | 36 379 | 39 451 |
| | $1,000 | 1 410 311 | 73.9 | 1 097 244 | 1 027 312 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 663 | 8.5 | 4 239 | 4 834 |
| | $1,000 | 950 942 | 49.8 | 685 475 | 629 745 |
| Dairy products | farms | 540 | 1.2 | 710 | 980 |
| | $1,000 | 69 213 | 3.6 | 75 221 | 63 827 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 320 | 67.7 | 31 281 | 32 510 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 16.0 | 242 615 | 242 103 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 220 | 7.4 | 5 127 | 9 202 |
| | $1,000 | 61 869 | 3.2 | 78 714 | 93 965 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 163 | .4 | 113 | 85 |
| | $1,000 | 176 | (Z) | 110 | 38 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 524 | 5.8 | 2 090 | 1 897 |
| | $1,000 | 23 642 | 1.2 | 15 108 | 7 635 |

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

# Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 43 314 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 1 610 833 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 37 190 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 21 714 | 48 775 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 7 684 | 53 998 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 5 983 | 92 672 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 242 | 79 995 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 2 162 | 158 969 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 2 112 | 341 364 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 1 028 | 349 302 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more | | 389 | 485 758 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 643 | (X) | 16 962 | 18 560 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 290 518 | 203 688 | 181 403 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 18.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 4 187 | 2 143 | 6 780 | 7 527 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 5 179 | 12 138 | 4 692 | 4 911 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 505 | 10 387 | 1 859 | 2 285 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[1] | | 1 629 | 26 012 | 3 074 | 3 837 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 233 | 42 745 | | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 654 | 43 085 | 557 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 185 | 26 288 | | - |
| $250,000 or more | | 71 | 127 722 | | - |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 27 950 | (X) | 32 317 | 35 827 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 570 084 | 467 749 | 456 407 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 35.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 13 495 | 6 042 | 17 992 | 19 467 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 9 162 | 18 144 | 6 457 | 9 270 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 290 | 8 315 | 1 184 | 1 579 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[1] | | 747 | 11 700 | 2 966 | 5 511 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 626 | 22 914 | | - |
| $50,000 to $79,999 | | 605 | 38 357 | | - |
| $80,000 to $99,999 | | 262 | 23 456 | 1 718 | - |
| $100,000 or more | | 1 763 | 441 156 | | - |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 11 458 | (X) | 12 639 | 14 808 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 509 919 | 410 550 | 387 996 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 31.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 5 707 | 1 902 | 5 883 | 6 445 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 2 023 | 4 122 | 2 325 | 3 017 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 338 | 2 463 | 501 | 653 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[1] | | 392 | 6 270 | 1 523 | 4 693 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 507 | 18 655 | | - |
| $50,000 to $79,999 | | 563 | 35 805 | 2 407 | - |
| $80,000 or more | | 1 928 | 440 701 | | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 16 478 | (X) | 19 803 | 23 569 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 33 927 | 38 929 | 38 528 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 2.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | | 9 457 | 1 618 | 11 272 | 13 794 |
| $500 to $999 | | 2 139 | 1 449 | 2 225 | 2 782 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 255 | 7 246 | 4 231 | 5 035 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 862 | 5 831 | 1 138 | 1 199 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 476 | 6 229 | 689 | 536 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 108 | 2 379 | 248 | 223 |
| $25,000 or more | | 181 | 9 175 | | |
| Commercial fertilizer[2] | farms | 27 141 | (X) | 30 372 | 36 564 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 86 491 | 110 580 | 104 751 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 5.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | | 6 440 | 2 123 | 11 159 | 14 048 |
| $500 to $999 | | 5 973 | 4 064 | 5 539 | 7 033 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 9 049 | 19 082 | 9 089 | 10 393 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 602 | 10 754 | 1 809 | 2 500 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[1] | | 1 379 | 20 806 | 2 031 | 2 590 |
| $25,000 to $29,999 | | 190 | 5 031 | | - |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | | 341 | 12 315 | 745 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 146 | 9 370 | | - |
| $100,000 or more | | 21 | 2 946 | | - |
| Agricultural chemicals[2] | farms | 17 676 | (X) | 14 932 | 27 464 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 64 530 | 63 014 | 51 862 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 4.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | | 9 007 | 1 369 | 6 885 | 15 217 |
| $500 to $999 | | 2 361 | 1 593 | 1 772 | 4 071 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 671 | 8 114 | 3 498 | 5 933 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 044 | 7 308 | 1 206 | 1 052 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 981 | 15 087 | 1 571 | 1 191 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 423 | 14 185 | | |
| $50,000 or more | | 189 | 16 874 | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 40 672 | (X) | 48 031 | 50 270 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 64 535 | 95 501 | 64 898 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 4.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 28 350 | 8 843 | 33 452 | 37 374 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 9 300 | 20 427 | 9 775 | 9 898 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 893 | 12 984 | 2 622 | 2 103 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[1] | | 928 | 13 224 | 2 051 | 895 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 131 | 3 925 | | - |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | 18 | 812 | 131 | - |
| $50,000 or more | | 52 | 4 321 | | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 21 263 | (X) | 22 542 | 23 452 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 21 078 | 17 239 | 11 894 |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 14 337 | 2 408 | 15 361 | 17 743 |
| $500 to $999 | 2 635 | 1 743 | 3 204 | 3 039 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 2 008 | 2 710 | 2 204 | 1 697 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 1 682 | 5 030 | 1 318 | 752 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 417 | 2 727 | 455 | 221 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 121 | 1 669 | | |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | 4 792 | | |
| Hired farm labor farms | 15 729 | (X) | 16 307 | 19 150 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 123 018 | 87 505 | 82 662 |
| percent of total | (X) | 7.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 9 132 | 2 912 | 8 666 | 10 698 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 128 | 6 888 | 4 788 | 5 432 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 170 | 8 108 | 1 229 | 1 340 |
| $10,000 to $24,999[1] | 1 354 | 20 825 | 1 391 | 1 680 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 535 | 18 573 | | - |
| $50,000 to $79,999 | 209 | 12 823 | 233 | - |
| $80,000 to $99,999 | 44 | 3 858 | | - |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 49 031 | | - |
| Contract labor farms | 4 951 | (X) | 2 141 | 2 743 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 20 413 | 6 515 | 5 324 |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 1 014 | 1 178 | 1 741 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | (D) | 737 | 732 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 351 | (D) | 107 | 174 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 291 | (D) | 119 | 96 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 101 | (D) | | |
| $50,000 or more | 41 | 5 731 | | |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 33 562 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 76 654 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total | (X) | 4.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 19 416 | 7 204 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 737 | 21 616 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 870 | 12 045 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 199 | 17 385 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 7 472 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 10 931 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] farms | 11 584 | (X) | 12 535 | 17 562 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 20 112 | 20 404 | 20 724 |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 2 588 | 8 010 | 12 289 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 6 605 | 3 645 | 4 527 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 419 | 2 630 | 612 | 556 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 254 | 3 658 | 268 | 190 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 61 | 2 119 | | |
| $50,000 or more | 24 | 2 511 | | |
| Interest[4] farms | 17 015 | (X) | 16 707 | (NA) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 81 110 | 110 691 | (NA) |
| percent of total | (X) | 5.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 5 467 | 2 363 | 4 906 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 037 | 17 194 | 6 697 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 403 | 16 253 | 2 306 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 635 | 23 385 | 2 798 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 359 | 11 522 | | |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 90 | 5 796 | | |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 4 597 | | |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | 12 564 | 62 594 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate | 7 675 | 18 516 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cash rent farms | 9 778 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 40 267 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total | (X) | 2.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 3 242 | 750 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | 1 600 | 1 075 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 000 | 6 755 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | 5 935 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | 11 441 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 225 | 7 634 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 78 | 6 676 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Property taxes paid farms | 40 471 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 16 496 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total | (X) | 1.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 32 849 | 5 707 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | 4 680 | 3 177 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 668 | 4 981 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 1 297 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 885 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 449 | (NA) | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 |  | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) |  |  |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. |  |  |  |  |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 36 327 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 | (X) | 101 600 | (NA) | (NA) |
| percent of total | (X) | 6.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 24 214 | 8 394 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 047 | 18 857 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 469 | 9 654 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 119 | 16 286 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 9 670 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 111 | 7 448 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 83 | 31 293 | (NA) | (NA) |

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms | 43 316 | 13 875 | 29 441 |
| $1,000 | 223 741 | 259 143 | -35 403 |
| Average per farm dollars | 5 165 | 18 677 | -1 202 |
| Farms with net gains[1] number | 21 819 | 10 226 | 11 593 |
| $1,000 | 335 002 | 313 537 | 21 465 |
| Average per farm dollars | 15 354 | 30 661 | 1 852 |
| Gain of— |  |  |  |
| Less than $1,000 | 5 200 | 501 | 4 699 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 932 | 1 831 | 6 101 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 018 | 2 225 | 793 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 835 | 2 835 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 414 | 1 414 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 1 420 | 1 420 | - |
| Farms with net losses number | 21 497 | 3 649 | 17 848 |
| $1,000 | 111 261 | 54 394 | 56 867 |
| Average per farm dollars | 5 176 | 14 906 | 3 186 |
| Loss of— |  |  |  |
| Less than $1,000 | 5 968 | 309 | 5 659 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 970 | 1 110 | 8 860 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 180 | 859 | 2 321 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 896 | 956 | 940 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 316 | 271 | 45 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 144 | 23 |

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments 1987 | 8 377 | 59 835 | 4 880 | 54 750 |
| Average per farm[1] 1987 | (X) | 7 143 | (X) | 11 219 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 278 | 1 448 | 1 016 | 519 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 814 | 6 513 | 1 778 | 4 435 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 900 | 6 296 | 761 | 5 367 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 757 | 11 825 | 708 | 11 099 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 413 | 14 763 | 403 | (D) |
| $50,000 or more | 215 | 18 990 | 214 | (D) |
| Amount received in cash 1987 | 5 252 | 30 343 | 3 446 | 28 404 |
| Value of certificates received 1987 | 6 765 | 29 492 | 4 166 | 26 346 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987 | 7 412 | 31 041 | 2 910 | 20 162 |
| Average per farm[1] 1987 | (X) | 4 188 | (X) | 6 928 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 856 | 1 108 | 855 | 361 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 934 | 6 726 | 1 101 | 2 697 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 855 | 5 748 | 323 | 2 217 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 564 | 8 712 | 450 | 6 962 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 5 567 | 148 | (D) |
| $50,000 or more | 35 | 3 180 | 33 | (D) |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987 | 2 505 | 11 621 | 1 182 | 8 382 |
| 1982 | 1 856 | 5 890 | 1 203 | 5 150 |
| Average per farm[1] 1987 | (X) | 4 639 | (X) | 7 092 |
| 1982 | (X) | 3 174 | (X) | 4 281 |
| 1987 farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 781 | 335 | 326 | 148 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 010 | 2 386 | 383 | 928 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 403 | 2 695 | 162 | 1 099 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 222 | 3 289 | 222 | 3 289 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 88 | (D) | 88 | (D) |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland 1987 | 2 915 | 7 150 | 865 | 3 611 |
| Average per farm[1] 1987 | (X) | 2 453 | (X) | 4 174 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 451 | 643 | 315 | 162 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 190 | 2 603 | 402 | 855 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 140 | 860 | 54 | 340 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 106 | 1 702 | 80 | 1 378 |
| $25,000 or more | 28 | 1 341 | 14 | 776 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987 | 1 534 | 8 352 | 552 | 5 076 |
| Average per farm[1] 1987 | (X) | 5 445 | (X) | 9 195 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 562 | 203 | 158 | 69 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 546 | 1 294 | 197 | 506 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 208 | 1 349 | 64 | 424 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 160 | 2 558 | 83 | 1 362 |
| $25,000 or more | 58 | 2 948 | 50 | 2 714 |
| Other farm-related income sources[2] 1987 | 1 433 | 3 918 | 760 | 3 093 |
| Average per farm[1] 1987 | (X) | 2 734 | (X) | 4 069 |
| Farms with receipts of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 767 | 167 | 337 | 90 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 463 | 1 093 | 268 | 662 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 106 | 707 | 58 | 390 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 72 | 946 | 72 | 946 |
| $25,000 or more | 25 | 1 005 | 25 | 1 005 |

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

## Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1987 |  | 1982 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 477** | **28 845** | **1 176** | **35 989** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 19 529 | (X) | 30 586 |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 306 | 138 | 230 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 385 | 992 | 196 | 499 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 207 | 1 447 | 133 | 932 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 200 | 2 780 | 186 | 2 538 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 61 | 1 351 | 431 | 31 924 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 168 | 5 755 |  |  |
| $50,000 or more | 150 | 16 381 |  |  |
| Corn | 720 | 5 828 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 8 095 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 219 | 89 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 330 | 1 348 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 105 | 1 636 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 66 | 2 756 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wheat | 127 | 550 | 141 | 959 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 4 328 | (X) | 6 800 |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 47 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 62 | 215 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 17 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Soybeans | 131 | 1 371 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 10 468 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 35 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 51 | 199 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 31 | 482 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 14 | 677 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 30 | 177 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 5 888 | (X) | (NA) |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 7 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 16 | 65 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cotton | 567 | 18 066 | 529 | 24 278 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 31 863 | (X) | 45 895 |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 68 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 195 | 870 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 1 568 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 203 | 15 596 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | 191 | 2 852 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 14 934 | (X) | (X) |
| Farms with loans of— |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 44 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 86 | 317 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 36 | 566 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $25,000 or more | 25 | 1 945 | (NA) | (NA) |

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

# Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1987 | Percent of total in 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 43 316 | 100.0 | 48 448 | 50 780 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 100.0 | 10 200 547 | 11 147 825 |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 85.8 | 41 975 | 45 443 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 49.2 | 5 105 734 | 5 448 622 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 65.8 | 33 351 | 37 301 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 24.4 | 3 265 361 | 3 364 231 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 20 377 | 47.0 | 22 875 | 25 404 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 6 634 | 15.3 | 8 304 | 8 375 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 6 135 | 14.2 | 6 753 | 7 560 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 3 764 | 8.7 | 3 961 | 4 633 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 3 844 | 8.9 | 3 857 | 4 836 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 3 301 | 7.6 | 3 685 | 4 501 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 2 098 | 4.8 | 2 638 | 3 166 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 1 813 | 4.2 | 2 592 | 2 810 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 673 | 1.6 | 1 088 | 1 021 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 247 | .6 | 473 | 399 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 208 | .5 | 388 | 314 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | .1 | 85 | 85 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 21 538 | 49.7 | 22 934 | 25 383 |
| | acres | 1 455 779 | 15.9 | 1 473 509 | 1 705 469 |
| Other cropland | farms | 11 632 | 26.9 | 8 810 | 11 414 |
| | acres | 809 205 | 8.8 | 366 864 | 378 922 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 2 828 | 6.5 | 1 931 | 2 193 |
| | acres | 161 629 | 1.8 | 70 295 | 66 093 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 1 786 | 4.1 | 1 147 | 2 514 |
| | acres | 49 592 | .5 | 50 546 | 73 272 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 1 033 | 2.4 | 1 010 | 1 383 |
| | acres | 48 287 | .5 | 34 059 | 40 097 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 8 320 | 19.2 | 6 053 | 7 316 |
| | acres | 549 697 | 6.0 | 211 964 | 199 460 |
| Total woodland | farms | 25 437 | 58.7 | 30 050 | 32 040 |
| | acres | 2 975 890 | 32.5 | 3 463 064 | 3 902 052 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 16 416 | 37.9 | 18 726 | 20 187 |
| | acres | 1 029 336 | 11.3 | 1 219 880 | 1 439 674 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 15 949 | 36.8 | 19 244 | 20 313 |
| | acres | 1 946 554 | 21.3 | 2 243 184 | 2 462 378 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 816 | 29.6 | 10 613 | 10 123 |
| | acres | 1 234 245 | 13.5 | 1 173 046 | 1 314 230 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 26 313 | 60.7 | 31 943 | 31 983 |
| | acres | 439 011 | 4.8 | 458 703 | 482 921 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms | 3 901 | (X) | 1 261 | 4 913 |
| | acres | 200 586 | (X) | 40 160 | 61 575 |
| Conservation reserve program | farms | 1 191 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | acres | 122 119 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 |
| Land in farms | 43 318 | 46 448 | 9 145 753 | 10 200 547 | 2 231 623 | 3 265 361 | 84 054 | 66 020 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 602 | 3 043 | 10 522 | 13 359 | 2 778 | 4 257 | 350 | 264 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 356 | 14 132 | 357 778 | 404 707 | 79 304 | 99 907 | 2 502 | 1 224 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 092 | 4 607 | 238 604 | 268 474 | 47 622 | 61 829 | 997 | 567 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 105 | 5 551 | 420 165 | 455 654 | 80 251 | 104 934 | 1 593 | 1 150 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 355 | 4 907 | 504 201 | 567 587 | 100 159 | 131 014 | 2 281 | 1 421 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | 3 212 | 465 420 | 503 900 | 90 756 | 120 879 | 1 329 | 1 458 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 068 | 2 257 | 408 055 | 445 887 | 85 054 | 115 760 | 1 783 | 1 762 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 498 | 1 612 | 356 075 | 383 529 | 72 992 | 112 314 | 2 206 | 1 384 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 210 | 4 602 | 1 477 984 | 1 629 305 | 364 552 | 539 875 | 10 488 | 9 262 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 2 786 | 1 682 302 | 1 902 664 | 497 553 | 753 979 | 16 399 | 17 988 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 111 | 1 188 | 1 489 148 | 1 590 635 | 470 814 | 661 081 | 25 613 | 18 465 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 490 | 553 | 1 735 499 | 2 034 846 | 339 788 | 559 532 | 18 513 | 11 075 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 67 | 88 | 516 688 | 686 074 | 75 086 | 130 513 | 2 377 | 3 225 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 28 509 | 33 351 | 7 491 051 | 8 634 907 | 2 231 623 | 3 265 361 | 83 077 | 65 681 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 811 | 1 167 | 4 119 | 6 175 | 2 778 | 4 257 | 329 | 262 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 6 572 | 8 121 | 197 633 | 238 185 | 79 304 | 99 907 | 2 295 | 1 151 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 549 | 3 064 | 148 911 | 178 522 | 47 622 | 61 829 | 807 | 507 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 3 476 | 3 989 | 286 724 | 328 704 | 80 251 | 104 934 | 1 474 | 1 058 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 3 154 | 3 571 | 365 279 | 413 226 | 100 159 | 131 014 | 2 201 | 1 309 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 175 | 2 444 | 341 536 | 383 257 | 90 756 | 120 879 | 1 237 | 1 458 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 606 | 1 739 | 317 092 | 343 970 | 85 054 | 115 760 | 1 695 | 1 762 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 153 | 1 310 | 274 138 | 312 310 | 72 992 | 112 314 | 2 206 | 1 384 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 3 424 | 3 843 | 1 212 458 | 1 364 935 | 364 552 | 539 875 | 10 308 | 9 262 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 157 | 2 476 | 1 477 260 | 1 692 262 | 497 553 | 753 979 | 16 399 | 17 988 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 998 | 1 108 | 1 334 953 | 1 483 682 | 470 814 | 661 081 | 25 613 | 18 465 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 434 | 519 | 1 530 928 | 1 889 679 | 339 788 | 559 532 | 18 513 | 11 075 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 58 | 80 | 437 205 | 616 572 | 75 086 | 130 513 | 2 377 | 3 225 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 1 344 | 1 040 | 559 394 | 457 301 | 227 211 | 223 144 | 84 054 | 66 020 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 178 | 129 | 703 | 505 | 363 | 284 | 350 | 264 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 313 | 207 | 8 142 | 5 436 | 2 979 | 1 793 | 2 502 | 1 224 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 68 | 56 | 3 986 | 3 249 | 1 106 | 828 | 997 | 567 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 99 | 63 | 8 152 | 5 228 | 2 318 | 2 104 | 1 593 | 1 150 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 74 | 68 | 8 490 | 7 682 | 3 103 | 2 187 | 2 281 | 1 421 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 51 | 50 | 8 046 | 8 014 | 2 194 | 2 887 | 1 329 | 1 458 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 43 | 35 | 8 559 | 6 940 | 3 205 | 3 694 | 1 783 | 1 762 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 35 | 26 | 8 357 | 6 197 | 3 536 | 2 667 | 2 206 | 1 384 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 157 | 132 | 56 476 | 48 714 | 25 118 | 24 255 | 10 488 | 9 262 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 172 | 144 | 125 263 | 100 508 | 57 294 | 58 815 | 16 399 | 17 988 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 97 | 86 | 127 811 | 115 927 | 60 649 | 65 268 | 25 613 | 18 465 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 57 | 44 | 195 409 | 148 901 | 65 346 | 58 362 | 18 513 | 11 075 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 7 | 6 | 48 000 | 40 930 | 17 407 | 16 818 | 2 377 | 3 225 |

## Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 1 344 | 1 040 | 994 |
| Proportion of farms | percent | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 84 054 | 66 020 | 58 581 |
| Average per farm | acres | 63 | 63 | 59 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 598 | 478 | 415 |
| | acres | 1 693 | 1 319 | 1 202 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 358 | 230 | 273 |
| | acres | 8 414 | 5 670 | 6 310 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 142 | 117 | 134 |
| | acres | 9 816 | 8 316 | 9 554 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 135 | 120 | 97 |
| | acres | 18 301 | 16 108 | 12 975 |
| Irrigated land—Con. | | | | |
| Acres irrigated—Con. | | | | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 86 | 76 | 57 |
| | acres | 25 176 | 21 097 | 16 064 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 19 | 17 | 16 |
| | acres | 12 294 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres | 8 360 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land use: | | | | |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 255 | 1 004 | 916 |
| | acres | 75 894 | 63 448 | 54 960 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 144 | 77 | (NA) |
| | acres | 8 160 | 2 572 | 3 621 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres | 559 394 | 457 301 | 414 219 |
| Cropland | acres | 341 645 | 280 055 | 246 973 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 227 211 | 223 144 | 192 568 |

# Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 48 448 | 1 344 | 1 040 | 577 | 407 | 41 974 | 47 408 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 10 200 547 | 559 394 | 457 301 | 69 511 | 41 813 | 8 586 359 | 9 743 246 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 171 210 | 414 658 | 409 869 | 248 778 | 192 044 | 161 005 | 165 487 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 826 | 923 | 1 018 | 1 784 | 2 135 | 793 | 817 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 84 054 | 66 020 | 84 054 | 66 020 | 19 992 | 10 804 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 41 975 | 1 329 | 1 038 | 577 | 407 | 35 819 | 40 937 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 5 105 734 | 341 645 | 280 055 | 34 051 | 18 125 | 4 154 962 | 4 825 679 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 33 351 | 1 297 | 1 024 | 577 | 407 | 27 212 | 32 327 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 3 265 361 | 227 211 | 223 144 | 17 781 | 9 984 | 2 004 412 | 3 042 217 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms | 30 421 | 31 420 | 651 | 528 | 180 | 143 | 29 770 | 30 892 |
| | acres | 2 690 024 | 2 646 555 | 108 081 | 79 228 | 16 237 | 10 650 | 2 581 943 | 2 567 327 |
| Land set aside in federal farm programs | farms | 4 769 | (NA) | 315 | (NA) | 26 | (NA) | 4 454 | (NA) |
| | acres | 322 705 | (NA) | 31 218 | (NA) | 1 004 | (NA) | 291 487 | (NA) |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 466 | (NA) | 1 226 | (NA) | 519 | (NA) | 39 240 | (NA) |
| | acres | 6 384 519 | (NA) | 348 108 | (NA) | 55 000 | (NA) | 6 036 411 | (NA) |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 14 005 | 15 591 | 608 | (NA) | 132 | (NA) | 13 397 | (NA) |
| | acres | 2 761 234 | 3 125 054 | 211 286 | (NA) | 14 511 | (NA) | 2 549 948 | (NA) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 1 704 160 | 222 440 | 140 204 | 79 155 | 33 870 | 1 685 863 | 1 563 956 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 35 175 | 165 506 | 134 812 | 137 184 | 83 220 | 40 164 | 32 989 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 15 157 | 19 617 | 1 148 | 908 | 488 | 335 | 14 009 | 18 709 |
| | $1,000 | 497 992 | 606 916 | 168 476 | 112 727 | 67 006 | 30 725 | 329 516 | 494 189 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 33 776 | 36 379 | 611 | 522 | 141 | 116 | 33 165 | 35 857 |
| | $1,000 | 1 410 311 | 1 097 244 | 53 964 | 27 477 | 12 149 | 3 146 | 1 356 347 | 1 069 767 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | (NA) | 168 931 | (NA) | 56 409 | (NA) | 1 441 902 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 37 190 | (NA) | 138 242 | (NA) | 108 064 | (NA) | 34 254 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 643 | 16 962 | 318 | (NA) | 74 | (NA) | 14 325 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 290 518 | 203 688 | 13 886 | (NA) | 1 708 | (NA) | 276 632 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 27 950 | 32 317 | 491 | 500 | 93 | 150 | 27 459 | 31 817 |
| | $1,000 | 570 084 | 467 749 | 17 583 | 8 846 | 4 901 | 1 152 | 552 501 | 458 903 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 16 478 | 19 803 | 786 | 773 | 212 | 171 | 15 692 | 19 030 |
| | $1,000 | 33 927 | 38 929 | 9 159 | 6 645 | 3 451 | 1 571 | 24 768 | 32 285 |
| Commercial fertilizer[2] | farms | 27 141 | 30 372 | 1 084 | 974 | 418 | 308 | 26 057 | 29 398 |
| | $1,000 | 86 491 | 110 580 | 11 963 | 10 553 | 1 820 | 832 | 74 528 | 100 026 |
| Agricultural chemicals[2] | farms | 17 676 | 14 932 | 1 073 | 951 | 445 | 308 | 16 603 | 13 981 |
| | $1,000 | 64 530 | 63 014 | 11 720 | 7 873 | 1 829 | 506 | 52 809 | 55 141 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 40 672 | 48 031 | 1 171 | (NA) | 484 | (NA) | 39 501 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 64 535 | 95 501 | 8 295 | (NA) | 2 906 | (NA) | 56 241 | (NA) |
| Electricity | farms | 21 263 | 22 542 | 937 | (NA) | 372 | (NA) | 20 326 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 21 078 | 17 239 | 2 804 | (NA) | 1 245 | (NA) | 18 273 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 15 729 | 16 307 | 729 | 632 | 236 | 212 | 15 000 | 15 675 |
| | $1,000 | 123 018 | 87 505 | 34 407 | 19 264 | 15 502 | 7 252 | 88 611 | 68 241 |
| Contract labor | farms | 4 951 | 2 141 | 353 | 212 | 156 | 96 | 4 598 | 1 929 |
| | $1,000 | 20 413 | 6 515 | 4 916 | 2 365 | 2 419 | 279 | 15 497 | 4 149 |
| Repairs and maintenance | farms | 33 562 | (NA) | 1 063 | (NA) | 426 | (NA) | 32 499 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 76 654 | (NA) | 11 148 | (NA) | 3 249 | (NA) | 65 506 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] | farms | 11 584 | 12 535 | 452 | (NA) | 101 | (NA) | 11 132 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 20 112 | 20 404 | 2 631 | (NA) | 539 | (NA) | 17 481 | (NA) |
| Interest[4] | farms | 17 015 | 16 707 | 742 | 665 | 267 | 194 | 16 273 | 16 042 |
| | $1,000 | 81 110 | 110 691 | 10 851 | 10 760 | 3 734 | 1 841 | 70 259 | 99 931 |
| Cash rent paid for land and buildings | farms | 9 778 | (NA) | 440 | (NA) | 67 | (NA) | 9 338 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 40 267 | (NA) | 5 418 | (NA) | 491 | (NA) | 34 849 | (NA) |
| Property taxes paid | farms | 40 471 | (NA) | 1 113 | (NA) | 466 | (NA) | 39 358 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 16 496 | (NA) | 1 378 | (NA) | 452 | (NA) | 15 118 | (NA) |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 36 327 | (NA) | 1 132 | (NA) | 462 | (NA) | 35 195 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 101 600 | (NA) | 22 771 | (NA) | 12 165 | (NA) | 78 829 | (NA) |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | farms | 1 477 | 1 176 | 133 | (NA) | 14 | (NA) | 1 344 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 28 845 | 35 969 | 3 972 | (NA) | 111 | (NA) | 24 873 | (NA) |
| Government payments received | farms | 8 377 | (NA) | 411 | (NA) | 48 | (NA) | 7 966 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 59 835 | (NA) | 6 396 | (NA) | 157 | (NA) | 53 438 | (NA) |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 7 412 | (NA) | 241 | (NA) | 61 | (NA) | 7 171 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 31 041 | (NA) | 1 763 | (NA) | 331 | (NA) | 29 278 | (NA) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | farms | 43 169 | 48 327 | 1 221 | 1 134 | 521 | 410 | 41 948 | 47 193 |
| | $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 1 167 165 | 105 198 | 80 211 | 30 447 | 14 308 | 1 009 908 | 1 086 954 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 25 831 | 24 151 | 86 157 | 70 733 | 58 439 | 34 898 | 24 075 | 23 032 |
| Inventory of livestock: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 844 | 33 671 | 534 | 481 | 112 | 103 | 29 310 | 33 190 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | 1 652 524 | 73 570 | 66 327 | 6 164 | 5 976 | 1 376 846 | 1 586 197 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 336 | 2 361 | 43 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 1 293 | 2 313 |
| | number | 45 994 | 58 946 | 3 453 | 3 878 | 387 | 655 | 42 541 | 55 068 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 585 | 6 061 | 109 | 149 | 19 | 32 | 3 476 | 5 912 |
| | number | 353 062 | 463 840 | 34 610 | 30 416 | 2 844 | 3 563 | 318 452 | 433 424 |
| Sheep and lambs | farms | 214 | 150 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 203 | 147 |
| | number | 5 334 | 3 181 | 878 | 101 | 134 | (D) | 4 456 | 3 080 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

## Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1987 |  | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Value ($1,000) |  |  |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms | 43 316 | (X) | 48 421 | 50 785 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 7 284 055 | 8 290 152 | 7 021 373 |
| Average per farm dollars | (X) | 168 161 | 171 210 | 138 257 |
| Average per acre dollars | (X) | 800 | 826 | 630 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $39,999 | 9 446 | 197 969 | 11 732 | 16 200 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 7 939 | 417 897 | 10 197 | 11 405 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 6 318 | 516 646 | 7 062 | 6 441 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 6 613 | 775 458 | 6 392 | 5 909 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 4 059 | 677 677 | 3 301 | 2 842 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 6 280 | 1 832 850 | 6 566 | 5 486 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 1 791 | 1 203 084 | 1 978 | 1 697 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 634 | 823 181 | 1 193 | 805 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 204 | 580 644 |  |  |
| $5,000,000 or more | 32 | 258 649 |  |  |

## Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1987 |  | 1982 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | 43 169 | 1 115 106 | 48 327 | 1 167 165 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 25 831 | (X) | 24 151 |
| By value group: |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 4 738 | 13 164 | 6 189 | 18 338 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 046 | 87 522 | 17 316 | 116 534 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 10 201 | 133 498 | 9 925 | 127 119 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 5 618 | 127 135 | 5 065 | 114 193 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 4 084 | 147 251 | 4 022 | 144 233 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 2 262 | 123 238 | 2 097 | 115 632 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 996 | 79 406 | 1 279 | 102 204 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 1 520 | 188 568 | 1 712 | 219 654 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 641 | 161 297 | 668 | 173 381 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 44 | 26 611 | 54 | 35 877 |
| $1,000,000 or more | 19 | 27 417 |  |  |

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1987 |  |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total |  | Manufactured 1983 to 1987 |  | Manufactured prior to 1983 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1978 to 1982 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 38 192 | 65 786 | 12 815 | 15 161 | 31 755 | 50 625 | 42 048 | 67 412 | 19 097 |
| 2 or 3 | 12 825 | 28 821 | 1 492 | 3 190 | 9 209 | 20 544 | 11 876 | 26 597 | 4 482 |
| 4 or more | 2 631 | 14 229 | 148 | 796 | 1 782 | 9 317 | 2 473 | 13 116 | 1 160 |
| Wheel tractors | 36 367 | 66 163 | 6 701 | 8 616 | 34 457 | 57 547 | 41 120 | 66 330 | 12 616 |
| 2 or 3 | 13 199 | 29 818 | 1 179 | 2 589 | 11 428 | 25 863 | 13 021 | 29 171 | 4 211 |
| 4 or more | 2 697 | 13 874 | 105 | 610 | 2 167 | 10 822 | 2 261 | 11 321 | 832 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | 21 422 | 27 449 | 2 731 | 3 079 | 19 206 | 24 370 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | 24 044 | 38 714 | 4 430 | 5 537 | 21 112 | 33 177 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines[1] | 4 745 | 5 870 | 476 | 522 | 4 359 | 5 348 | 5 783 | 6 935 | 1 673 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | 1 184 | 2 033 | 292 | 377 | 1 020 | 1 656 | 1 397 | 2 142 | 379 |
| Mower conditioners | 9 357 | 10 780 | 2 828 | 3 131 | 6 859 | 7 649 | 7 280 | 8 212 | 2 752 |
| Pickup balers | 11 192 | 13 346 | 2 757 | 2 982 | 9 058 | 10 354 | 9 898 | 11 322 | 3 631 |

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1987 Farms | 1987 Expenses ($1,000) | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petroleum products | farms | 40 672 | (X) | 48 031 | 50 270 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 64 535 | 95 501 | 64 898 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 1 587 | 1 988 | 1 291 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 28 991 | (X) | 39 135 | 43 417 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 23 297 | 35 338 | 26 836 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 804 | 903 | 618 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | | 17 779 | 3 287 | 25 107 | 30 366 |
| $500 to $999 | | 5 006 | 3 251 | 5 593 | 6 384 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | | 3 345 | 4 380 | 3 977 | 3 718 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | | 2 210 | 6 275 | 3 055 | 2 333 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 481 | 3 045 | 1 006 | 479 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 150 | 2 080 | 397 | 137 |
| $25,000 or more | | 20 | 978 | | |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 27 673 | (X) | 29 230 | 28 136 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 25 011 | 38 495 | 21 399 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 904 | 1 317 | 761 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | | 18 981 | 3 263 | 18 598 | 20 016 |
| $500 to $999 | | 3 544 | 2 270 | 3 858 | 3 055 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | | 2 158 | 2 848 | 2 455 | 2 183 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | | 1 860 | 5 316 | 2 263 | 2 063 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 770 | 4 943 | 1 155 | 615 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 314 | 4 217 | 901 | 204 |
| $25,000 or more | | 46 | 2 155 | | |
| Natural gas | farms | 1 330 | (X) | 726 | 697 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 2 283 | 1 399 | 917 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 1 716 | 1 927 | 1 316 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | | 257 | 13 | 168 | 174 |
| $100 to $499 | | 427 | 99 | 288 | 253 |
| $500 to $999 | | 240 | 166 | 57 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | | 125 | 161 | 69 | 52 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | | 157 | 483 | 100 | 98 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 88 | 568 | 44 | 25 |
| $10,000 or more | | 36 | 793 | | |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 23 976 | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 13 945 | 20 270 | 15 746 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 582 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | | 11 009 | 488 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $100 to $499 | | 8 332 | 1 688 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | | 1 555 | 1 031 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | | 1 069 | 1 406 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | | 1 446 | 4 334 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 454 | 2 907 | (NA) | (NA) |
| $10,000 or more | | 111 | 2 091 | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used | farms | 30 150 | 32 236 | 39 588 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms | 27 141 | 30 372 | 36 564 |
| | acres on which used | 2 356 337 | 3 172 496 | 3 660 658 |
| | $1,000 | 86 491 | 110 580 | 104 751 |
| Lime | farms | 8 442 | 9 409 | 14 216 |
| | acres on which used | 462 764 | 552 600 | 896 352 |
| | tons | 532 467 | 643 448 | 1 055 172 |
| Farms by tons used: | | | | |
| 1 to 49 tons | | 5 776 | 6 292 | 9 105 |
| 50 to 99 tons | | 1 186 | 1 457 | 2 206 |
| 100 to 199 tons | | 863 | 823 | 1 653 |
| 200 to 499 tons | | 494 | 672 | 951 |
| 500 to 999 tons | | 86 | 124 | 216 |
| 1,000 tons or more | | 37 | 41 | 85 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms | 17 676 | 14 932 | 27 464 |
| | $1,000 | 64 530 | 63 014 | 51 862 |
| Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con. | | | | |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 6 474 | 7 069 | 10 802 |
| | acres on which used | 724 268 | 934 374 | 1 167 186 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 1 687 | 2 129 | 3 291 |
| | acres on which used | 169 872 | 235 173 | 295 494 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 2 922 | 2 536 | 3 121 |
| | acres on which used | 233 368 | 227 971 | 223 115 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 11 017 | 10 965 | 17 799 |
| | acres on which used | 1 281 202 | 1 814 368 | 2 008 856 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms | 1 592 | 1 260 | 1 830 |
| | acres on which used | 285 552 | 248 483 | 224 336 |

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

# Table 16. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 |
| **Tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | farms | 43 318 | 48 448 | 50 780 | 1 902 | 2 813 | 3 207 |
| | acres | 9 145 753 | 10 200 547 | 11 147 825 | 209 688 | 303 061 | 369 945 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 33 351 | 37 301 | 1 045 | 1 826 | 2 254 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 3 265 361 | 3 364 231 | 44 202 | 87 024 | 87 029 |
| Full owners | farms | 29 313 | 32 791 | 32 654 | 1 249 | 1 803 | 1 954 |
| | acres | 4 466 137 | 4 878 253 | 4 933 932 | 109 677 | 158 138 | 194 351 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 17 166 | 20 006 | 21 352 | 603 | 1 040 | 1 224 |
| | acres | 603 220 | 830 830 | 756 868 | 11 966 | 18 746 | 22 495 |
| Part owners | farms | 11 153 | 12 380 | 14 043 | 459 | 709 | 821 |
| | acres | 4 041 556 | 4 699 924 | 5 403 397 | 82 695 | 119 602 | 139 723 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 9 326 | 10 788 | 12 646 | 333 | 566 | 692 |
| | acres | 1 349 938 | 2 084 603 | 2 191 209 | 25 288 | 54 755 | 48 215 |
| Tenants | farms | 2 852 | 3 277 | 4 083 | 194 | 301 | 432 |
| | acres | 638 060 | 622 370 | 810 496 | 17 316 | 25 321 | 35 871 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 2 017 | 2 557 | 3 303 | 109 | 220 | 338 |
| | acres | 278 465 | 349 928 | 416 154 | 6 948 | 13 523 | 16 319 |
| Percent of tenancy | percent | 6.6 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 13.5 |
| **Operators by place of residence:** | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 30 191 | 32 376 | 33 562 | 1 099 | 1 604 | 1 808 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 653 | 9 053 | 9 536 | 495 | 630 | 716 |
| Not reported | | 4 474 | 7 019 | 7 682 | 308 | 579 | 683 |
| **Operators by principal occupation:** | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 18 316 | 19 839 | 688 | 1 003 | 1 461 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 30 132 | 30 941 | 1 214 | 1 810 | 1 746 |
| **Operators by days of work off farm:** | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 14 774 | 16 649 | 751 | 949 | 1 102 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 29 776 | 31 929 | 1 023 | 1 599 | 1 837 |
| 1 to 49 days | | 1 929 | 2 158 | 2 885 | 123 | 195 | 287 |
| 50 to 99 days | | 1 140 | 1 305 | 1 497 | 77 | 122 | 174 |
| 100 to 149 days | | 1 365 | 1 515 | 1 590 | 64 | 125 | 156 |
| 150 to 199 days | | 2 311 | 2 724 | 2 565 | 117 | 221 | 235 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 22 074 | 23 392 | 642 | 936 | 985 |
| Not reported | | 2 213 | 3 898 | 2 202 | 128 | 265 | 268 |
| **Operators by years on present farm:** | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 440 | 2 547 | (NA) | 68 | 131 | (NA) |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 072 | 3 822 | (NA) | 95 | 169 | (NA) |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 860 | 7 185 | (NA) | 224 | 259 | (NA) |
| 10 years or more | | 21 659 | 21 085 | (NA) | 748 | 931 | (NA) |
| Average years on present farm | | 18.0 | 16.7 | (NA) | 20.0 | 18.8 | (NA) |
| Not reported | | 10 287 | 13 809 | (NA) | 767 | 1 323 | (NA) |
| **Operators by age group:** | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 444 | 768 | 922 | 9 | 28 | 36 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 831 | 5 214 | 5 806 | 120 | 175 | 216 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 439 | 9 555 | 10 006 | 278 | 406 | 419 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 007 | 11 418 | 12 321 | 168 | 504 | 495 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 251 | | | 180 | | |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 351 | 11 883 | 12 696 | 181 | 694 | 894 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 159 | | | 220 | | |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 284 | 9 610 | 9 029 | 233 | 1 006 | 1 147 |
| 70 years and over | | 5 552 | | | 513 | | |
| Average age | | 53.1 | 51.8 | 51.1 | 58.3 | 57.4 | 57.4 |
| **Operators by sex:** | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 40 539 | 45 721 | 47 886 | 1 724 | 2 520 | 2 845 |
| | acres | 8 742 697 | 9 789 198 | 10 709 484 | 195 698 | 279 865 | 341 698 |
| Female | farms | 2 779 | 2 727 | 2 894 | 178 | 293 | 362 |
| | acres | 403 056 | 411 349 | 438 341 | 13 990 | 23 196 | 28 247 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | farms | 83 | 79 | 165 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| | acres | 11 382 | 13 437 | 21 727 | 1 609 | 417 | 494 |
| Operators not of Spanish origin | farms | 28 170 | (NA) | (NA) | 920 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Spanish origin not reported | farms | 15 065 | (NA) | (NA) | 974 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Type of organization:** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | 44 009 | 45 968 | 1 789 | 2 613 | 3 033 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 8 090 943 | 8 834 792 | 173 129 | 259 991 | 336 221 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | 3 754 | 4 074 | 86 | 147 | 137 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | 1 579 505 | 1 761 842 | 24 401 | 28 084 | 22 319 |
| Corporation | farms | 570 | 513 | 606 | 13 | 26 | 23 |
| | acres | 381 389 | 409 000 | 436 359 | 3 339 | 8 427 | 5 375 |
| Family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 12 | 15 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| | acres | 29 893 | 42 348 | 7 542 | - | (D) | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 482 | 398 | 519 | 13 | 15 | 21 |
| | acres | 332 438 | 335 341 | 376 923 | 3 339 | 5 001 | (D) |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 17 | 11 | 15 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | 4 738 | 1 644 | 18 684 | - | - | (D) |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 59 | 89 | 62 | - | 9 | 1 |
| | acres | 14 320 | 29 667 | 33 210 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 172 | 132 | 14 | 27 | 14 |
| | acres | 147 951 | 121 099 | 114 832 | 8 819 | 6 559 | 6 030 |

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

# Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Female operators | Operators of Spanish origin[1] | Farms operated by Black and other races | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian | Other (see text) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1987 | 2 779 | 83 | 1 902 | 1 828 | 58 | 8 | 8 |
| 1982 | 2 727 | 79 | 2 813 | 2 759 | 41 | 9 | 4 |
| Land in farms acres, 1987 | 403 056 | 11 382 | 209 688 | 198 315 | 10 298 | 301 | 774 |
| 1982 | 411 349 | 13 437 | 303 061 | 296 589 | 5 739 | 604 | 129 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 1 477 | 48 | 1 045 | 1 004 | 36 | 2 | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 483 | 52 | 1 826 | 1 794 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | 60 337 | 3 563 | 44 202 | 42 822 | 1 293 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 72 577 | 5 312 | 87 024 | 85 813 | 1 139 | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 285 | 4 | 249 | 241 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 886 | 38 | 692 | 666 | 21 | 2 | 3 |
| 50 to 139 acres | 862 | 21 | 578 | 557 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| 140 to 219 acres | 283 | 6 | 186 | 178 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 220 to 499 acres | 311 | 7 | 136 | 129 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 152 | 7 | 61 | 57 | 4 | - | - |
| **1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms farms | 2 647 | 78 | 1 708 | 1 639 | 55 | 8 | 6 |
| acres | 350 426 | 6 080 | 141 022 | 133 579 | (D) | 301 | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 436 | 22 | 653 | 631 | 20 | - | 2 |
| acres | 52 630 | 5 302 | 68 666 | 64 736 | (D) | - | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1987 | 2 343 | 61 | 1 249 | 1 197 | 38 | 8 | 6 |
| 1982 | 2 305 | 45 | 1 803 | 1 760 | 30 | 9 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 309 740 | 4 332 | 109 677 | 104 170 | (D) | 301 | (D) |
| 1982 | 305 989 | 4 666 | 158 138 | 155 633 | 1 772 | 604 | 129 |
| Part owners farms, 1987 | 304 | 17 | 459 | 442 | 17 | - | - |
| 1982 | 318 | 28 | 709 | 699 | 10 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 72 051 | 5 593 | 82 695 | 77 155 | 5 540 | - | - |
| 1982 | 98 085 | 8 010 | 119 602 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Tenants farms, 1987 | 132 | 5 | 194 | 189 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 1982 | 104 | 6 | 301 | 300 | 1 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 21 265 | 1 457 | 17 316 | 16 990 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 7 275 | 761 | 25 321 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| **1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | 2 545 | 75 | 1 789 | 1 723 | 54 | 5 | 7 |
| Partnership | 189 | 6 | 86 | 82 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Family held corporation | 18 | 1 | 13 | 12 | - | 1 | - |
| Other than family held corporation | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | 23 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - |
| **1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales farms | 2 779 | 83 | 1 902 | 1 828 | 58 | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 145 003 | 3 392 | 15 192 | 12 720 | 1 341 | 1 006 | 125 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms | 701 | 28 | 515 | 494 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 11 928 | 940 | 7 170 | 6 716 | 201 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms | 2 206 | 70 | 1 484 | 1 428 | 43 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 133 075 | 2 453 | 8 022 | 6 005 | 1 140 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 961 | 35 | 1 084 | 1 050 | 29 | 1 | 4 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 | 883 | 21 | 601 | 581 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 202 | 10 | 108 | 102 | 6 | - | - |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 48 | 2 | 25 | 23 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 685 | 15 | 84 | 72 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 119 | 3 | 152 | 148 | 4 | - | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 208 | 6 | 165 | 159 | 6 | - | - |
| Cotton (0131) | 47 | 2 | 47 | 47 | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 161 | 4 | 118 | 112 | 6 | - | - |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 29 | 3 | 51 | 49 | 2 | - | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 83 | - | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 58 | 1 | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 49 | - | 45 | 45 | - | - | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 1 449 | 56 | 1 381 | 1 339 | 32 | 4 | 6 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 1 324 | 53 | 1 062 | 1 026 | 26 | 4 | 6 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 17 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 543 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 172 | - | 22 | 18 | 3 | - | 1 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 52 | 2 | 38 | 35 | 3 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Female operators | Operators of Spanish origin[1] | Farms operated by Black and other races | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian | Other (see text) |
| **1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 065 | 64 | 1 099 | 1 048 | 43 | 3 | 5 |
| Not on farm operated | 445 | 19 | 495 | 474 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Not reported | 269 | - | 308 | 306 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 346 | 28 | 688 | 664 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| Other | 1 433 | 55 | 1 214 | 1 164 | 37 | 6 | 7 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 444 | 29 | 751 | 735 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Any | 1 912 | 82 | 1 023 | 1 567 | 73 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 to 99 days | 185 | 6 | 200 | 198 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 199 days | 972 | 44 | 181 | 769 | 42 | 6 | 6 |
| 200 days or more | 755 | 32 | 642 | 600 | 30 | 6 | 6 |
| Not reported | 178 | 4 | 128 | 126 | 2 | - | - |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 210 | 1 | 68 | 61 | 7 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 250 | 12 | 95 | 88 | 5 | - | 2 |
| 5 to 9 years | 411 | 18 | 224 | 205 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 years or more | 1 178 | 37 | 748 | 719 | 22 | 4 | 3 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.7 | 15.5 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 11.9 |
| Not reported | 730 | 15 | 767 | 755 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 24 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 211 | 8 | 120 | 114 | 6 | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 424 | 13 | 278 | 256 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 533 | 25 | 348 | 329 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| 55 to 59 years | 354 | 15 | 181 | 174 | 5 | - | 2 |
| 60 to 64 years | 380 | 4 | 220 | 214 | 6 | - | - |
| 65 to 69 years | 339 | 8 | 233 | 227 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 70 years and over | 514 | 8 | 513 | 505 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Average age | 56.1 | 51.6 | 58.3 | 58.5 | 51.6 | 51.3 | 50.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | (X) | 79 | 1 724 | 1 662 | 49 | 6 | 7 |
| Female | 2 779 | 4 | 178 | 166 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Operators of Spanish origin[1] | 4 | 83 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 5 |
| **1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ..... farms | 45 | 5 | 47 | 45 | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 695 | 67 | 216 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Government payments received ..... farms | 365 | 17 | 339 | 333 | 6 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 1 490 | 110 | 995 | 965 | 30 | - | - |

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

# Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| SIC code | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) |  | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total** | **43 318** | **9 145 753** | **2 231 623** | **168 161** | **25 831** | **1 908 303** | **497 992** | **1 410 311** |
| Crops (01) | 11 326 | 3 419 042 | 1 499 006 | 249 494 | 40 103 | 501 551 | 460 927 | 40 623 |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | 919 438 | 500 056 | 242 470 | 38 690 | 66 646 | 60 238 | 6 408 |
| Wheat (0111) | 126 | 35 797 | 13 439 | 227 133 | 24 020 | 1 357 | 1 303 | 54 |
| Rice (0112) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn (0115) | 919 | 139 076 | 44 733 | 123 132 | 22 284 | 5 089 | 4 768 | 321 |
| Soybeans (0116) | 1 504 | 507 481 | 311 722 | 258 992 | 42 668 | 37 905 | 35 647 | 2 258 |
| Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) | 407 | 237 084 | 130 162 | 488 102 | 69 794 | 22 295 | 16 520 | 3 775 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | 1 977 430 | 836 946 | 306 659 | 48 587 | 278 988 | 254 680 | 24 307 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | 818 428 | 423 086 | 560 747 | 81 164 | 128 560 | 121 122 | 7 438 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | 1 631 | 344 | 83 417 | 41 333 | 449 | 396 | 53 |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes (0134) | 109 | 30 856 | 21 739 | 233 077 | 54 278 | 14 056 | 13 833 | 223 |
| Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) | 3 691 | 1 126 515 | 391 777 | 221 221 | 37 060 | 135 923 | 119 329 | 16 593 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | 85 653 | 28 285 | 97 104 | 23 734 | 17 365 | 16 446 | 919 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | 105 915 | 22 750 | 162 963 | 18 469 | 6 446 | 6 161 | 285 |
| Berry crops (0171) | 47 | 3 284 | 382 | 102 000 | 6 669 | 324 | (D) | (D) |
| Grapes (0172) | 7 | 1 056 | 46 | 108 571 | 14 071 | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| Tree nuts (0173) | 411 | 43 370 | 13 925 | 195 432 | 22 886 | 2 491 | 2 353 | 138 |
| Citrus fruits (0174) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deciduous tree fruits (0175) | 161 | 17 281 | 4 728 | 153 328 | 21 822 | 3 190 | 3 135 | 55 |
| Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) | 353 | 40 924 | 3 669 | 142 378 | 14 679 | 424 | 334 | 90 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | 47 076 | 14 847 | 265 003 | 68 347 | 103 844 | 103 497 | 347 |
| Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) | 485 | 47 050 | 14 843 | 271 619 | 70 242 | 103 825 | 103 478 | 347 |
| Food crops grown under cover (0182) | 4 | 26 | 4 | 40 636 | 4 273 | 19 | 19 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | 283 530 | 96 122 | 208 539 | 29 966 | 28 261 | 19 904 | 8 357 |
| Livestock and animal specialties (02) | 31 992 | 5 726 711 | 732 617 | 139 746 | 20 855 | 1 406 752 | 37 064 | 1 369 688 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | 4 793 568 | 570 525 | 132 084 | 18 066 | 330 514 | 23 620 | 306 893 |
| Beef cattle feedlots (0211) | 774 | 154 321 | 27 290 | 168 493 | 23 263 | 52 797 | 1 878 | 50 920 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | 4 314 543 | 453 848 | 131 627 | 17 145 | 208 470 | 11 780 | 196 690 |
| Hogs (0213) | 1 730 | 188 231 | 51 860 | 100 984 | 23 792 | 53 454 | 4 882 | 48 572 |
| Sheep and goats (0214) | 93 | 13 105 | 440 | 109 035 | 15 352 | 272 | 6 | 265 |
| General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) | 291 | 123 368 | 37 087 | 253 528 | 44 405 | 15 521 | 5 075 | 10 445 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | 205 400 | 69 981 | 438 078 | 82 982 | 76 748 | 3 416 | 73 331 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | 337 765 | 73 040 | 159 113 | 40 987 | 972 719 | 8 202 | 964 517 |
| Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) | 2 480 | 259 626 | 58 490 | 154 263 | 35 463 | 665 620 | 6 922 | 658 698 |
| Chicken eggs (0252) | 763 | 70 460 | 13 022 | 171 649 | 51 379 | 196 614 | 1 066 | 195 548 |
| Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) | 5 | 1 281 | 122 | 900 000 | 170 000 | 570 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry hatcheries (0254) | 30 | 1 478 | 68 | 254 833 | 240 832 | 108 268 | - | 108 268 |
| Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) | 44 | 4 920 | (D) | 121 556 | 21 374 | 1 647 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | 204 761 | 9 582 | 126 421 | 16 146 | 22 753 | 491 | 22 261 |
| Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) | 13 | 505 | (D) | 35 323 | 12 742 | 92 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and other equines (0272) | 1 319 | 120 781 | 4 100 | 114 450 | 12 933 | 4 055 | 96 | 3 958 |
| Animal aquaculture (0273) | 191 | 71 173 | 4 811 | 257 069 | 41 995 | 15 787 | 317 | 15 471 |
| Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) | 132 | 12 302 | (D) | 87 139 | 17 530 | 2 818 | (D) | (D) |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | 185 217 | 9 489 | 243 351 | 13 264 | 4 019 | 1 334 | 2 685 |

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | 1987 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 35 | 30 |
| Land in farms | acres | 48 074 | 46 413 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 1 374 | 1 547 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] | $1,000 | 79 642 | 48 175 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 2 275 486 | 1 605 833 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 657 | 1 038 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 5 892 | 4 886 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 33 | 30 |
| | acres | 18 966 | 19 903 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 31 | 29 |
| | acres | 10 838 | 12 739 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 13 | 21 |
| | acres | 4 453 | 6 665 |
| Other cropland | farms | 24 | (NA) |
| | acres | 3 675 | 559 |
| Total woodland | farms | 24 | 23 |
| | acres | 16 421 | 15 763 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 9 | 10 |
| | acres | 5 350 | 2 084 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 24 | 22 |
| | acres | 11 071 | 13 679 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 20 | 11 |
| | acres | 7 639 | 6 342 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 31 | 28 |
| | acres | 5 048 | 4 345 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 16 | 14 |
| | acres | 652 | 598 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 4 806 | 5 761 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 137 322 | 192 033 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 1 193 | 2 269 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 3 614 | 3 492 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 6 701 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 191 457 | (NA) |
| Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Full owners | | 27 | 24 |
| Part owners | | 7 | 6 |
| Tenants | | 1 | - |
| Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification: | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | | 4 | 4 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | 5 | 6 |
| Cotton (0131) | | 2 | 2 |
| Tobacco (0132) | | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | 3 | 4 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | | - | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | | 5 | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | | 1 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | | - | 1 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | 12 | 9 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | 2 | 1 |
| Dairy farms (024) | | 2 | 4 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | | 2 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | | 1 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | | 3 | 1 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Inventory | | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Value[1] ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Livestock and poultry | 1987 | 35 034 | (X) | 731 332 | 33 776 | (X) | 1 410 311 |
| | 1982 | 38 958 | (X) | 645 790 | 36 379 | (X) | 1 097 244 |
| | 1978 | 40 285 | (X) | 617 162 | 39 451 | (X) | 1 027 312 |
| Poultry | 1987 | 4 942 | (X) | 95 182 | 3 663 | (X) | 950 942 |
| | 1982 | 6 744 | (X) | 71 982 | 4 239 | (X) | 685 475 |
| | 1978 | 8 125 | (X) | 72 331 | 4 834 | (X) | 629 745 |
| Livestock | 1987 | 33 736 | (X) | 636 151 | 32 036 | (X) | 459 369 |
| | 1982 | 37 618 | (X) | 573 808 | 34 560 | (X) | 411 769 |
| | 1978 | 38 617 | (X) | 544 831 | 37 358 | (X) | 397 567 |
| Any cattle, hogs, or sheep | 1987 | 31 327 | (X) | 618 811 | 30 844 | (X) | 366 514 |
| | 1982 | 35 923 | (X) | 561 611 | 33 715 | (X) | 321 440 |
| | 1978 | 37 291 | (X) | 541 234 | 36 810 | (X) | 326 106 |
| Cattle and calves | 1987 | 29 844 | 1 450 416 | 593 707 | 29 320 | 831 908 | 304 469 |
| | 1982 | 33 671 | 1 652 524 | 528 244 | 31 281 | 822 127 | 242 615 |
| | 1978 | 33 304 | 1 646 340 | 492 397 | 32 510 | 942 354 | 242 103 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 1987 | 28 618 | 793 996 | 368 555 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 30 230 | 843 978 | 324 491 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 30 563 | 880 532 | 294 818 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Beef cows | 1987 | 25 879 | 748 002 | 321 641 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 29 016 | 785 032 | 259 061 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 29 034 | 815 257 | 269 035 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Milk cows | 1987 | 1 336 | 45 994 | 46 914 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 2 361 | 58 946 | 65 430 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 3 236 | 65 275 | 25 784 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs | 1987 | 3 585 | 353 062 | 24 714 | 3 220 | 648 262 | 61 869 |
| | 1982 | 6 061 | 463 840 | 33 165 | 5 127 | 785 996 | 78 714 |
| | 1978 | 10 325 | 677 280 | 48 764 | 9 202 | 1 057 220 | 83 965 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 1987 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 026 | 172 618 | 7 077 |
| | 1982 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 614 | 190 754 | 8 461 |
| | 1978 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 180 | 293 467 | 11 187 |
| Sheep and lambs[2] | 1987 | 214 | 5 334 | 389 | 144 | 3 019 | 176 |
| | 1982 | 150 | 3 181 | 202 | 98 | 1 840 | 110 |
| | 1978 | 113 | 2 181 | 73 | 76 | 1 363 | 38 |
| Horses and ponies | 1987 | 7 141 | 34 680 | 17 340 | 1 366 | 5 087 | 4 623 |
| | 1982 | 6 774 | 27 106 | 12 198 | 1 134 | 3 911 | 3 883 |
| | 1978 | 6 889 | 23 978 | 3 597 | 1 037 | 3 039 | 2 424 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older[3] | 1987 | 2 785 | 15 107 005 | 33 652 | 852 | 19 918 366 | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 4 580 | 17 734 581 | 31 628 | 1 141 | 22 424 711 | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 5 451 | 18 168 832 | 29 979 | 1 330 | 23 396 170 | (NA) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 1987 | 2 654 | 12 353 479 | 25 942 | 660 | 12 566 398 | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 4 439 | 14 787 281 | 26 617 | 921 | 14 915 072 | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 5 251 | 15 207 047 | 25 092 | 1 034 | 14 695 384 | (NA) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 1987 | 2 123 | 94 389 075 | 61 353 | 2 557 | 564 583 477 | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 2 519 | 74 462 353 | 40 210 | 2 659 | 426 623 399 | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 3 064 | 81 366 036 | 42 310 | 3 064 | 382 146 806 | (NA) |
| Turkeys | 1987 | 271 | (D) | 177 | 30 | (D) | (NA) |
| | 1982 | 545 | 31 766 | 145 | 48 | (D) | (NA) |
| | 1978 | 497 | 5 784 | 42 | 43 | (D) | (NA) |

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

## Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older | 2 785 | 15 107 005 | 4 580 | 17 734 581 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 3,199 | 2 139 | 75 564 | 3 882 | 127 610 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 834 360 | 161 | 1 151 572 |
| 10,000 or more | 479 | 14 197 081 | 537 | 16 455 399 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 2 654 | 12 353 479 | 4 439 | 14 787 281 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 2 101 | 38 065 | 3 760 | 70 546 |
| 100 to 399 | 38 | 4 964 | 58 | 8 428 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | 16 580 | 24 | 31 550 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 114 | 803 410 | 153 | 1 085 706 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 241 | 3 235 781 | 264 | 3 488 341 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 100 | 2 735 210 | 123 | 3 578 103 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 28 | 1 850 673 | 38 | 2 595 018 |
| 100,000 or more | 18 | 3 668 796 | 19 | 3 929 589 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 2 123 | 94 389 075 | 2 519 | 74 462 353 |
| Turkeys | 271 | (D) | 545 | 31 766 |
| For slaughter | 128 | (D) | 257 | (D) |
| Hens kept for breeding | 201 | 1 009 | 453 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 519 | (X) | 776 | (X) |

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Hens and pullets[1] | 852 | 19 918 366 | 1 141 | 22 424 711 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 3,199 | 128 | 22 986 | 267 | 61 584 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 177 | 1 219 733 | 233 | 1 620 934 |
| 10,000 or more | 547 | 18 675 647 | 641 | 20 742 193 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 660 | 12 566 398 | 921 | 14 915 072 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 106 | 1 998 | 206 | 4 069 |
| 100 to 399 | 8 | 1 295 | 20 | 3 962 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 7 | 12 148 | 33 | 52 688 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 168 | 1 157 613 | 217 | 1 508 809 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 233 | 3 034 318 | 262 | 3 449 547 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 85 | 2 478 566 | 126 | 3 781 086 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 37 | 2 579 888 | 37 | 2 483 293 |
| 100,000 or more | 16 | 3 300 572 | 20 | 3 631 618 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | 2 557 | 564 583 477 | 2 659 | 426 623 399 |
| Turkeys | 30 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| For slaughter | 25 | (D) | 38 | (D) |
| Hens kept for breeding | 9 | 50 | 14 | 421 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 92 | (X) | 111 | (X) |

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

# Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | | | Pullets not of laying age | | Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1987 | | 1982 | | 1987 | | 1982 | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **2 557** | **564 583 477** | **2 659** | **426 623 399** | **213** | **7 351 968** | **251** | **7 509 639** |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | 7 004 | 52 | 8 856 | 13 | 545 | 27 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 15,999 | 32 | 291 336 | 61 | 610 075 | 41 | 420 769 | 58 | (D) |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 41 | 916 051 | 53 | 1 151 584 | 62 | 1 374 071 | 72 | 1 580 038 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 152 | (D) | 234 | 10 725 252 | 64 | 2 582 498 | 65 | 2 553 392 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | (D) | 546 | 41 852 852 | 26 | 1 874 334 | 21 | 1 544 650 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 885 | 131 122 126 | 1 013 | 145 526 386 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 905 | 267 892 636 | 628 | 176 980 981 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 200,000 to 299,999 | 494 | 117 365 788 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 300,000 to 499,999 | 411 | 150 526 848 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500,000 or more | 172 | 130 996 596 | 72 | 49 767 413 | - | - | - | - |

# Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chickens 3 months old or older | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chickens 3 months old or older | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Hens and pullets of laying age | | Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 2 785 | 15 107 005 | 2 654 | 12 353 479 | 508 | 2 753 526 | 165 | 931 428 | 260 | 1 395 705 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 2 120 | 41 323 | 2 090 | 37 399 | 355 | 3 924 | 122 | 1 956 | 219 | 3 117 |
| 100 to 399 | 48 | 6 461 | 47 | 5 080 | 26 | 1 381 | 9 | (D) | 8 | 476 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 12 | 8 003 | 12 | 7 553 | 3 | 450 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 9 | 19 777 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 834 360 | 111 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 3 | 31 155 | 8 | 168 150 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 285 | 3 891 056 | 237 | 3 157 581 | 51 | 733 475 | 15 | 200 950 | 8 | 187 102 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 4 077 676 | 105 | 2 784 010 | 46 | 1 293 666 | 7 | 155 761 | 13 | 340 300 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 2 100 510 | 29 | 1 813 103 | 7 | 287 407 | 3 | 133 425 | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 4 127 839 | 19 | 3 758 566 | 6 | 369 273 | 5 | 407 620 | 2 | (D) |
| No inventory | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 58 | 1 130 415 | 1 863 | 92 993 370 |

| Chickens 3 months old or older | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hens and pullets | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Hens and pullets of laying age | | Pullets not of laying age | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 696 | 15 087 282 | 598 | 11 192 065 | 117 | 3 895 217 | 55 | 10 446 109 | 934 | 203 828 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 78 | 1 804 | 77 | 1 653 | 6 | 151 | 12 | 113 844 | 280 | 172 |
| 100 to 399 | 14 | 425 | 12 | 365 | 3 | 60 | 1 | (D) | 39 | 67 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 8 | 13 703 | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 595 | 12 | 88 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 3 | 9 800 | - | - | 3 | 9 800 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 1 581 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 833 815 | 111 | 730 315 | 8 | 103 500 | 8 | 573 062 | 118 | 11 748 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 282 | 4 261 343 | 235 | 2 997 235 | 50 | 1 264 108 | 11 | 1 088 600 | 285 | 51 782 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 4 363 665 | 107 | 2 632 770 | 37 | 1 730 895 | 15 | 1 477 762 | 141 | 42 823 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 2 821 246 | 29 | 2 136 843 | 7 | 684 403 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 33 940 |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 2 781 481 | 19 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 20 | 61 626 |
| No inventory | 156 | 4 831 084 | 62 | 1 374 333 | 96 | 3 456 751 | 2 502 | 554 137 368 | 2 729 | 747 114 |

## Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total |  | Sales for slaughter |  | Sales of hens kept for breeding |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total sold | 30 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 9 | 50 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 1,999 | 28 | 1 029 | 23 | 979 | 9 | 50 |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 |  | 1982 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 29 844 | 1 450 416 | 33 671 | 1 652 524 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 31 853 | 6 458 | 37 837 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 097 | 98 612 | 8 078 | 111 378 |
| 20 to 49 | 10 013 | 306 772 | 10 876 | 333 230 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 282 743 | 4 664 | 311 225 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 257 984 | 2 202 | 292 583 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | 272 692 | 1 119 | 324 449 |
| 500 to 999 | 166 | 111 520 | 201 | 129 245 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 45 | 63 459 | 67 | 93 375 |
| 2,500 or more | 5 | 24 781 | 6 | 19 202 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 26 618 | 793 996 | 30 230 | 843 978 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 9 | 8 252 | 43 429 | 11 035 | 54 475 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 136 | 96 886 | 7 646 | 103 538 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 458 | 221 437 | 7 480 | 219 926 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 302 | 152 498 | 2 506 | 165 706 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 008 | 130 429 | 1 075 | 141 632 |
| 200 to 499 | 411 | 112 038 | 430 | 115 794 |
| 500 to 999 | 48 | 31 449 | 47 | 29 877 |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 5 830 | 11 | 13 030 |
| Beef cows | 25 879 | 748 002 | 29 016 | 785 032 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 9 | 7 996 | 42 564 | 10 435 | 52 541 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 026 | 95 369 | 7 513 | 101 743 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 365 | 218 316 | 7 357 | 216 159 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 144 727 | 2 365 | 155 778 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 115 082 | 927 | 121 491 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 97 162 | 368 | 99 739 |
| 500 to 999 | 45 | 28 952 | 42 | 26 970 |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 5 830 | 9 | 10 611 |
| Milk cows | 1 336 | 45 994 | 2 361 | 58 946 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 4 | 685 | 1 235 | 1 504 | 2 572 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | 969 | 206 | 1 287 |
| 10 to 29 | 150 | 2 360 | 207 | 3 407 |
| 30 to 49 | 58 | 2 263 | 60 | 2 279 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | 8 648 | 173 | 12 392 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | 16 530 | 154 | 20 061 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 11 780 | 52 | 13 164 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 2 209 | 5 | 3 784 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 23 335 | 330 327 | 27 432 | 401 191 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 25 428 | 326 093 | 29 965 | 407 355 |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | | 1982 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Cattle and calves sold** | 29 320 | 831 908 | 304 469 | 31 281 | 822 127 | 242 615 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 12 046 | 60 164 | 18 618 | 14 385 | 67 815 | 17 147 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 561 | 102 440 | 31 288 | 7 600 | 102 814 | 25 706 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 421 | 189 520 | 59 186 | 6 077 | 178 245 | 45 861 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 053 | 136 035 | 44 699 | 1 908 | 126 400 | 34 930 |
| 100 to 199 | 784 | 104 808 | 37 866 | 825 | 110 797 | 33 630 |
| 200 to 499 | 357 | 100 909 | 38 359 | 362 | 105 594 | 35 299 |
| 500 to 999 | 71 | 48 675 | 21 805 | 83 | 54 848 | 19 824 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 21 | 29 547 | 13 535 | 34 | 45 506 | 17 656 |
| 2,500 or more | 6 | 59 810 | 39 113 | 7 | 30 108 | 12 562 |
| **Cattle sold** | 19 687 | 447 207 | 202 364 | 20 339 | 424 256 | 160 583 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 12 288 | 47 027 | 18 033 | 13 219 | 48 412 | 15 812 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 444 | 45 054 | 16 919 | 3 311 | 43 377 | 14 021 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 479 | 71 344 | 27 562 | 2 289 | 67 349 | 23 149 |
| 50 to 99 | 789 | 51 720 | 21 175 | 830 | 55 375 | 19 952 |
| 100 to 199 | 411 | 54 632 | 23 424 | 389 | 52 095 | 19 771 |
| 200 to 499 | 201 | 58 131 | 26 024 | 217 | 64 111 | 25 192 |
| 500 to 999 | 55 | 38 640 | 19 741 | 53 | 34 981 | 14 831 |
| 1,000 or more | 20 | 80 659 | 49 485 | 31 | 58 556 | 27 854 |
| **Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold** | 1 789 | 96 045 | 58 561 | 2 601 | 67 512 | 31 636 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 099 | 3 923 | 1 720 | 1 694 | 6 034 | 2 163 |
| 10 to 19 | 286 | 3 771 | 1 476 | 426 | 5 625 | 1 940 |
| 20 to 49 | 227 | 6 637 | 2 864 | 287 | 8 457 | 3 116 |
| 50 to 99 | 79 | 5 374 | 2 489 | 105 | 6 931 | 2 658 |
| 100 to 199 | 50 | 7 187 | 3 859 | 48 | 6 092 | 2 801 |
| 200 to 499 | 31 | 9 001 | 5 056 | 22 | 6 633 | 3 053 |
| 500 to 999 | 11 | 6 988 | 4 082 | 10 | 6 249 | 3 573 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 3 | 4 864 | 3 045 | 6 | 7 148 | 3 367 |
| 2,500 or more | 3 | 48 300 | 33 990 | 3 | 14 343 | 8 965 |
| **Calves sold** | 23 972 | 384 701 | 102 105 | 24 857 | 397 871 | 82 032 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 12 709 | 58 325 | 15 454 | 13 838 | 60 323 | 12 556 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 772 | 76 015 | 20 298 | 5 727 | 75 454 | 15 613 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 117 | 117 747 | 31 404 | 3 881 | 109 952 | 22 867 |
| 50 to 99 | 981 | 63 171 | 17 131 | 986 | 63 730 | 13 416 |
| 100 to 199 | 291 | 36 662 | 10 129 | 313 | 39 731 | 8 537 |
| 200 to 499 | 92 | 25 175 | 6 183 | 84 | 23 435 | 5 156 |
| 500 or more | 10 | 7 606 | 1 506 | 28 | 25 246 | 3 887 |

## Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cattle and calves | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total inventory** | 29 844 | 1 450 416 | 26 618 | 793 996 | 23 335 | 330 327 | 25 428 | 326 093 | 28 018 | 792 557 | 290 647 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 31 853 | 4 129 | 16 652 | 3 219 | 7 205 | 3 754 | 7 996 | 3 569 | 22 780 | 7 112 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 097 | 98 612 | 6 171 | 54 721 | 5 346 | 22 576 | 5 935 | 21 315 | 7 097 | 58 888 | 17 715 |
| 20 to 49 | 10 013 | 306 772 | 9 296 | 178 922 | 8 272 | 67 593 | 8 927 | 60 257 | 10 013 | 160 675 | 48 964 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 282 743 | 4 098 | 164 478 | 3 753 | 60 579 | 3 974 | 57 686 | 4 242 | 140 679 | 44 487 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 257 984 | 1 865 | 149 985 | 1 722 | 56 072 | 1 783 | 51 927 | 1 939 | 123 137 | 42 330 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | 272 692 | 875 | 149 783 | 833 | 65 570 | 849 | 57 339 | 942 | 131 526 | 49 073 |
| 500 to 999 | 166 | 111 520 | 144 | 52 045 | 146 | 28 281 | 157 | 31 194 | 166 | 60 545 | 25 806 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 45 | 63 459 | 37 | 24 535 | 39 | 14 154 | 44 | 24 770 | 45 | 40 894 | 20 141 |
| 2,500 or more | 5 | 24 781 | 3 | 2 875 | 5 | 6 297 | 5 | 13 609 | 5 | 53 433 | 35 017 |
| **No inventory** | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 302 | 39 351 | 13 822 |

## Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cows and heifers that had calved | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 26 618 | 1 333 445 | 26 618 | 793 996 | 20 604 | 280 505 | 22 545 | 258 944 | 25 352 | 671 531 | 228 409 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 3 208 | 23 911 | 3 208 | 8 967 | 2 379 | 7 572 | 2 570 | 7 372 | 2 155 | 15 265 | 4 904 |
| 5 to 9 | 5 044 | 63 880 | 5 044 | 34 462 | 3 662 | 15 193 | 4 074 | 14 225 | 4 831 | 37 269 | 11 337 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 136 | 165 674 | 7 136 | 96 886 | 5 454 | 36 033 | 6 092 | 32 755 | 7 136 | 86 574 | 26 492 |
| 20 to 29 | 3 917 | 150 329 | 3 917 | 91 085 | 3 065 | 30 661 | 3 356 | 28 583 | 3 917 | 76 986 | 23 885 |
| 30 to 49 | 3 541 | 210 991 | 3 541 | 130 352 | 2 866 | 41 743 | 3 123 | 38 896 | 3 541 | 101 114 | 31 349 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 302 | 249 859 | 2 302 | 152 498 | 1 946 | 50 721 | 2 051 | 46 640 | 2 302 | 122 034 | 40 713 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 008 | 217 837 | 1 008 | 130 429 | 853 | 45 044 | 886 | 42 364 | 1 008 | 108 066 | 38 920 |
| 200 to 499 | 411 | 185 159 | 411 | 112 038 | 335 | 38 632 | 345 | 34 489 | 411 | 89 824 | 34 577 |
| 500 to 999 | 48 | 58 299 | 48 | 31 449 | 42 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 48 | 31 534 | 15 353 |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 7 506 | 3 | 5 830 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 845 | 879 |
| No inventory | 3 226 | 116 971 | (X) | (X) | 2 731 | 49 822 | 2 883 | 67 149 | 3 968 | 160 377 | 76 060 |

## Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cows | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 25 879 | 1 267 495 | 25 879 | 755 318 | 25 879 | 748 002 | 20 045 | 257 265 | 22 049 | 254 912 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 3 032 | 23 717 | 3 032 | 9 369 | 3 032 | 8 591 | 2 257 | 7 315 | 2 444 | 7 033 |
| 5 to 9 | 4 964 | 63 783 | 4 964 | 34 502 | 4 964 | 33 973 | 3 613 | 15 132 | 4 012 | 14 149 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 026 | 164 255 | 7 026 | 96 096 | 7 026 | 95 369 | 5 383 | 35 753 | 6 016 | 32 406 |
| 20 to 29 | 3 881 | 149 907 | 3 881 | 90 830 | 3 881 | 90 231 | 3 044 | 30 526 | 3 337 | 28 551 |
| 30 to 49 | 3 484 | 209 343 | 3 484 | 129 283 | 3 484 | 128 085 | 2 825 | 41 419 | 3 088 | 38 641 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 239 792 | 2 196 | 146 358 | 2 196 | 144 727 | 1 853 | 47 101 | 1 990 | 46 333 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 194 027 | 893 | 116 156 | 893 | 115 082 | 744 | 36 421 | 808 | 41 450 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 160 950 | 355 | 97 654 | 355 | 97 162 | 285 | 30 207 | 309 | 33 089 |
| 500 to 999 | 45 | 54 215 | 45 | 29 240 | 45 | 28 952 | 39 | (D) | 43 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 7 506 | 3 | 5 830 | 3 | 5 830 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| No inventory | 3 965 | 182 921 | 739 | 38 678 | (X) | (X) | 3 290 | 73 062 | 3 379 | 71 181 |

| Beef cows | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 24 725 | 649 151 | 221 046 | 16 607 | 313 248 | 130 640 | 1 435 | 40 287 | 20 690 | 20 564 | 335 903 | 90 406 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 2 066 | 14 545 | 4 610 | 1 396 | 7 439 | 2 817 | 151 | 565 | 231 | 1 545 | 7 106 | 1 793 |
| 5 to 9 | 4 776 | 37 168 | 11 338 | 3 031 | 15 937 | 6 043 | 282 | 1 622 | 728 | 3 884 | 21 231 | 5 295 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 026 | 85 781 | 26 267 | 4 471 | 33 666 | 12 603 | 368 | 2 555 | 938 | 6 046 | 52 115 | 13 665 |
| 20 to 29 | 3 881 | 76 627 | 23 759 | 2 602 | 29 729 | 11 332 | 192 | 2 627 | 1 108 | 3 352 | 46 898 | 12 427 |
| 30 to 49 | 3 484 | 100 317 | 31 194 | 2 446 | 37 778 | 14 779 | 187 | 3 235 | 1 304 | 2 994 | 62 539 | 16 415 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 118 653 | 39 769 | 1 615 | 53 648 | 21 848 | 127 | 5 704 | 2 686 | 1 806 | 65 005 | 17 921 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 99 875 | 36 189 | 703 | 57 571 | 24 126 | 78 | 5 951 | 3 064 | 663 | 42 304 | 12 063 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 82 816 | 32 012 | 301 | 53 237 | 23 612 | 42 | 6 652 | 3 341 | 245 | 29 579 | 8 400 |
| 500 to 999 | 45 | 30 524 | 15 028 | 39 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 11 376 | 7 290 | 27 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 2 845 | 879 | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| No inventory | 4 595 | 182 757 | 83 423 | 3 080 | 133 959 | 71 724 | 354 | 55 758 | 37 871 | 3 408 | 48 798 | 11 699 |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cows | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total inventory | 1 336 | 98 062 | 1 336 | 59 103 | 1 336 | 45 994 | 951 | 30 468 | 939 | 8 491 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 685 | 13 343 | 685 | 7 657 | 685 | 1 235 | 456 | 3 127 | 500 | 2 559 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | 2 791 | 150 | 1 863 | 150 | 969 | 86 | 485 | 108 | 443 |
| 10 to 19 | 109 | 3 059 | 109 | 2 084 | 109 | 1 430 | 66 | 565 | 76 | 410 |
| 20 to 29 | 41 | 1 949 | 41 | 1 284 | 41 | 930 | 26 | 439 | 25 | 226 |
| 30 to 49 | 58 | 4 122 | 58 | 2 743 | 58 | 2 263 | 47 | 1 013 | 41 | 366 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | 16 081 | 118 | 9 620 | 118 | 8 648 | 107 | 5 578 | 72 | 883 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | 32 068 | 125 | 19 441 | 125 | 16 530 | 117 | 10 384 | 85 | 2 243 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 20 565 | 47 | 12 202 | 47 | 11 780 | 43 | 7 362 | 29 | 1 001 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 4 084 | 3 | 2 209 | 3 | 2 209 | 3 | 1 515 | 3 | 360 |
| No inventory | 28 508 | 1 352 354 | 25 282 | 734 893 | (X) | (X) | 22 384 | 299 859 | 24 489 | 317 602 |

| Milk cows | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 1 169 | 37 059 | 12 675 | 796 | 20 201 | 936 | 16 858 | 512 | 67 077 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 530 | 6 455 | 1 994 | 361 | 2 798 | 428 | 3 657 | 31 | 31 |
| 5 to 9 | 138 | 1 467 | 434 | 66 | 470 | 116 | 997 | 14 | 58 |
| 10 to 19 | 109 | 1 389 | 395 | 59 | 376 | 101 | 1 013 | 76 | 899 |
| 20 to 29 | 41 | 766 | 291 | 21 | 318 | 34 | 448 | 40 | 834 |
| 30 to 49 | 58 | 1 847 | 559 | 38 | 808 | 49 | 1 039 | 58 | 3 192 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | 5 398 | 1 777 | 97 | 2 873 | 91 | 2 525 | 118 | 13 327 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | 13 060 | 5 030 | 110 | 8 704 | 83 | 4 356 | 125 | 25 669 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 5 667 | 1 870 | 41 | (D) | 32 | (D) | 47 | 19 266 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 1 010 | 325 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 801 |
| No inventory | 28 151 | 794 849 | 291 794 | 18 891 | 427 006 | 23 036 | 367 843 | 28 | 2 136 |

## Table 31. **Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cattle and calves | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total sold | 29 320 | 831 908 | 304 469 | 19 687 | 447 207 | 202 364 | 1 789 | 96 045 | 58 561 | 23 972 | 384 701 | 102 105 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 5 244 | 14 278 | 4 624 | 2 756 | 5 501 | 2 284 | 350 | 691 | 316 | 3 684 | 8 777 | 2 340 |
| 5 to 9 | 6 802 | 45 886 | 13 995 | 4 196 | 16 090 | 6 150 | 317 | 1 280 | 538 | 5 769 | 29 796 | 7 845 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 561 | 102 440 | 31 288 | 5 156 | 36 419 | 13 763 | 402 | 2 892 | 1 166 | 6 553 | 66 021 | 17 525 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 421 | 189 520 | 59 186 | 4 804 | 74 791 | 28 544 | 389 | 6 200 | 2 632 | 5 506 | 114 729 | 30 642 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 053 | 136 035 | 44 699 | 1 673 | 62 471 | 25 009 | 171 | 6 105 | 2 622 | 1 655 | 73 564 | 19 690 |
| 100 to 199 | 784 | 104 808 | 37 866 | 685 | 60 504 | 25 604 | 84 | 7 099 | 3 735 | 544 | 44 304 | 12 262 |
| 200 to 499 | 357 | 100 909 | 38 359 | 322 | 66 370 | 29 592 | 50 | 9 151 | 4 879 | 221 | 34 539 | 8 767 |
| 500 to 999 | 71 | 48 675 | 21 805 | 68 | 39 948 | 19 898 | 19 | 8 963 | 5 339 | 30 | 6 727 | 1 907 |
| 1,000 or more | 27 | 89 357 | 52 649 | 27 | 85 113 | 51 520 | 7 | 53 664 | 37 335 | 10 | 4 244 | 1 128 |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 3 585 | 353 062 | 6 061 | 463 840 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | 16 940 | 3 528 | 28 046 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | 18 544 | 883 | 30 691 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | 26 493 | 661 | 44 372 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 38 560 | 455 | 60 453 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 83 051 | 357 | 102 394 |
| 500 to 999 | 91 | 59 172 | 111 | 72 649 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 45 | 59 582 | 46 | 62 225 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 17 | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 2 495 | 51 038 | 4 137 | 63 609 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 018 | 15 373 | 3 558 | 22 821 |
| 25 to 49 | 243 | 8 135 | 337 | 11 148 |
| 50 to 99 | 137 | 8 885 | 146 | 9 625 |
| 100 to 199 | 69 | 8 995 | 64 | 8 215 |
| 200 or more | 28 | 9 650 | 32 | 11 800 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 3 274 | 302 024 | 5 556 | 400 231 |

## Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | | 1982 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 3 220 | 648 262 | 61 869 | 5 127 | 785 996 | 78 714 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 080 | 11 727 | 1 174 | 1 950 | 21 484 | 2 139 |
| 25 to 49 | 594 | 20 472 | 1 873 | 962 | 33 591 | 3 140 |
| 50 to 99 | 475 | 32 673 | 2 837 | 785 | 53 701 | 5 011 |
| 100 to 199 | 405 | 53 757 | 4 973 | 581 | 80 009 | 7 556 |
| 200 to 499 | 387 | 119 660 | 11 157 | 506 | 150 851 | 14 893 |
| 500 to 999 | 143 | 96 958 | 9 363 | 214 | 145 819 | 14 361 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 87 | 119 461 | 11 366 | 78 | 102 904 | 11 073 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 39 | 113 624 | 11 775 | 39 | 112 089 | 11 567 |
| 5,000 or more | 10 | 79 930 | 7 352 | 12 | 85 548 | 8 975 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 1 026 | 172 618 | 7 077 | 1 614 | 190 754 | 8 461 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 108 | 620 | 24 | 193 | 1 164 | 47 |
| 10 to 49 | 402 | 10 216 | 393 | 743 | 18 576 | 755 |
| 50 to 99 | 194 | 13 133 | 504 | 270 | 18 517 | 780 |
| 100 to 199 | 132 | 17 860 | 690 | 198 | 26 641 | 1 186 |
| 200 to 499 | 124 | 37 248 | 1 543 | 135 | 39 900 | 1 745 |
| 500 to 999 | 38 | 24 411 | 994 | 55 | 35 992 | 1 679 |
| 1,000 or more | 28 | 69 130 | 2 929 | 20 | 49 964 | 2 267 |
| Other hogs and pigs sold | 2 802 | 475 644 | 54 792 | 4 426 | 595 242 | 70 254 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 258 | 11 937 | 1 451 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 25 to 49 | 467 | 15 811 | 1 812 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 | 312 | 21 409 | 2 433 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 to 199 | 281 | 37 127 | 4 377 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 200 to 499 | 280 | 86 485 | 10 017 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 | 98 | 67 496 | 7 814 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 63 | 85 785 | 9 878 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 35 | 100 264 | 11 274 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5,000 or more | 8 | 49 330 | 5 737 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 2 599 | 71 034 | 4 346 | 85 688 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 387 | 5 125 | 2 717 | 9 451 |
| 10 to 19 | 461 | 6 013 | 691 | 9 116 |
| 20 to 49 | 423 | 12 204 | 565 | 16 655 |
| 50 to 99 | 174 | 11 709 | 219 | 14 969 |
| 100 to 199 | 90 | 11 851 | 96 | 12 551 |
| 200 to 499 | 55 | 15 837 | 46 | 13 028 |
| 500 or more | 9 | 8 295 | 12 | 9 918 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 2 409 | 36 129 | 3 857 | 43 772 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 2 242 | 34 905 | 3 476 | 41 916 |

## Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 3 585 | 353 062 | 2 495 | 51 038 | 3 274 | 302 024 | 3 029 | 636 607 | 60 683 | 997 | 171 319 | 7 023 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 135 | 4 856 | 565 | 1 903 | 930 | 2 953 | 579 | 11 473 | 922 | 190 | 5 127 | 189 |
| 10 to 24 | 792 | 12 084 | 591 | 3 838 | 716 | 8 246 | 792 | 29 680 | 2 537 | 241 | 11 874 | 461 |
| 25 to 99 | 933 | 45 037 | 767 | 9 851 | 903 | 35 186 | 933 | 94 164 | 7 992 | 368 | 38 714 | 1 566 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 38 560 | 230 | 5 377 | 285 | 33 183 | 285 | 67 361 | 5 936 | 95 | 23 253 | 933 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 83 051 | 217 | 10 326 | 286 | 72 725 | 286 | 132 991 | 13 402 | 68 | 31 136 | 1 279 |
| 500 to 999 | 91 | 59 172 | 73 | 7 515 | 91 | 51 657 | 91 | 101 072 | 9 688 | 28 | 24 415 | 1 075 |
| 1,000 or more | 63 | 110 302 | 52 | 12 226 | 63 | 98 074 | 63 | 199 866 | 20 207 | 7 | 36 800 | 1 521 |
| No inventory | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 191 | 11 655 | 1 186 | 29 | 1 299 | 54 |

## Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total sold | 3 029 | 351 235 | 2 345 | 50 750 | 2 766 | 300 485 | 3 220 | 648 262 | 61 869 | 1 026 | 172 618 | 7 077 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 426 | 4 400 | 257 | 868 | 391 | 3 532 | 475 | 2 229 | 242 | 58 | 303 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 122 | 25 600 | 842 | 5 207 | 1 002 | 20 393 | 1 199 | 29 970 | 2 805 | 361 | 8 010 | 297 |
| 50 to 99 | 443 | 21 681 | 380 | 4 072 | 389 | 17 609 | 475 | 32 673 | 2 837 | 207 | 11 534 | 444 |
| 100 to 199 | 382 | 31 879 | 329 | 5 065 | 352 | 26 814 | 405 | 53 757 | 4 973 | 161 | 17 232 | 656 |
| 200 to 499 | 380 | 69 166 | 316 | 10 144 | 363 | 59 022 | 387 | 119 660 | 11 157 | 149 | 36 862 | 1 529 |
| 500 to 999 | 141 | 53 274 | 116 | 7 016 | 134 | 46 258 | 143 | 96 958 | 9 363 | 52 | 25 260 | 1 019 |
| 1,000 or more | 135 | 145 235 | 105 | 18 378 | 135 | 126 857 | 136 | 313 015 | 30 493 | 38 | 73 417 | 3 121 |
| None sold | 556 | 1 827 | 150 | 288 | 508 | 1 539 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 2 552 | 289 061 | 2 494 | (D) | 2 241 | (D) | 2 444 | 514 244 | 47 105 | 1 026 | 172 618 | 7 077 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 215 | 2 061 | 205 | (D) | 187 | (D) | 153 | 1 451 | 140 | 36 | 242 | 9 |
| 2 to 4 | 718 | 11 127 | 690 | 2 537 | 589 | 8 590 | 645 | 18 759 | 1 842 | 236 | 4 312 | 164 |
| 5 to 9 | 417 | 11 912 | 407 | 3 062 | 364 | 8 850 | 434 | 18 292 | 1 519 | 208 | 7 553 | 285 |
| 10 to 19 | 453 | 21 959 | 451 | 5 219 | 388 | 16 740 | 461 | 39 707 | 3 302 | 220 | 16 375 | 634 |
| 20 to 49 | 422 | 51 900 | 420 | 9 473 | 397 | 42 427 | 423 | 90 122 | 8 140 | 194 | 31 688 | 1 275 |
| 50 to 99 | 173 | 47 816 | 170 | 8 141 | 164 | 39 675 | 174 | 81 005 | 7 529 | 77 | 28 860 | 1 195 |
| 100 to 199 | 90 | 46 549 | 87 | 8 387 | 88 | 38 162 | 90 | 91 292 | 8 298 | 35 | 31 043 | 1 298 |
| 200 or more | 64 | 95 737 | 64 | 13 680 | 64 | 82 057 | 64 | 173 616 | 16 336 | 20 | 52 545 | 2 217 |
| No litters farrowed | 1 033 | 64 001 | 1 | (D) | 1 033 | (D) | 776 | 134 018 | 14 764 | - | - | - |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987 | | June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 2 599 | 71 034 | 2 409 | 36 129 | 2 242 | 34 905 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 | 222 | 222 | 172 | 172 | 50 | 50 |
| 2 to 4 | 731 | 2 029 | 680 | 1 075 | 627 | 954 |
| 5 to 9 | 434 | 2 874 | 400 | 1 500 | 384 | 1 374 |
| 10 to 19 | 461 | 6 013 | 440 | 3 016 | 447 | 2 997 |
| 20 to 49 | 423 | 12 204 | 412 | 6 140 | 412 | 6 064 |
| 50 to 99 | 174 | 11 709 | 171 | 5 857 | 170 | 5 852 |
| 100 to 199 | 90 | 11 851 | 90 | 6 156 | 90 | 5 695 |
| 200 or more | 64 | 24 132 | 64 | 12 213 | 62 | 11 919 |

## Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1987 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 214 | 5 334 | 150 | 3 181 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 154 | 1 165 | 112 | 887 |
| 25 to 99 | 49 | 2 216 | 36 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 | 8 | 1 033 | 1 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 | 3 | 920 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 or more | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 172 | 3 262 | 112 | 1 683 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 121 | 3 684 | 82 | 1 818 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 23 054 | (X) | 11 007 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 144 | 3 019 | 98 | 1 840 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 163 | 178 | 113 | 110 |

## Table 39. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs | Sheep and lambs inventory |  |  |  | Sheep and lambs shorn |  |  | Sales |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total |  | Ewes 1 year old or older |  |  |  |  | Sheep and lambs |  | Sheep, lambs, and wool |  |
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 214 | 5 334 | 172 | 3 262 | 120 | (D) | (D) | 140 | 3 003 | 159 | 175 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 | 154 | 1 165 | 113 | 611 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 83 | 620 | 101 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 | 49 | 2 216 | 48 | 1 328 | 46 | 1 457 | 10 015 | 47 | 1 275 | 47 | 81 |
| 100 to 299 | 8 | 1 033 | 8 | 623 | 8 | 841 | 3 395 | 7 | 288 | 8 | 27 |
| 300 to 999 | 3 | 920 | 3 | 700 | 3 | 810 | 5 900 | 3 | 820 | 3 | 30 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No inventory | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 16 | 4 | 1 |

## Table 40. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older | Sheep and lambs inventory |  |  |  | Sheep and lambs shorn |  |  | Sales |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total |  | Ewes 1 year old or older |  |  |  |  | Sheep and lambs |  | Sheep, lambs, and wool |  |
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 172 | 5 119 | 172 | 3 262 | 115 | 3 666 | 22 925 | 125 | 2 862 | 141 | 167 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 | 135 | 1 806 | 135 | 1 003 | 80 | 1 067 | 6 628 | 91 | 990 | 106 | 59 |
| 25 to 99 | 32 | (D) | 32 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 30 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 920 | 3 | 700 | 3 | 810 | 5 900 | 3 | 820 | 3 | 30 |
| 500 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| No inventory | 42 | 215 | (X) | (X) | 6 | 18 | 129 | 19 | 157 | 22 | 9 |

## Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | 1982 |
| Horses and ponies | farms | 7 141 | 6 774 | 1 366 | 1 134 |
| | number | 34 680 | 27 106 | 5 087 | 3 911 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 4 623 | 3 883 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 530 | 253 | 52 | 20 |
| | number | 1 093 | 583 | 97 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 26 | 8 |
| Colonies of bees | farms | 992 | 1 198 | 46 | 61 |
| | number | 40 948 | 53 009 | (D) | 72 563 |
| Honey sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 308 | 197 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 1 258 054 | 1 352 622 |
| Bees and honey sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 328 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 800 | 1 779 |
| Goats | farms | 1 109 | 1 081 | 400 | 353 |
| | number | 10 568 | 11 975 | 6 322 | 3 974 |
| Angora goats | farms | 51 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| | number | 442 | 103 | 35 | 19 |
| Mohair sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 20 | 8 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 1 519 | 679 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 24 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 5 | 3 |
| Milk goats | farms | 211 | 445 | 66 | 132 |
| | number | 1 424 | 2 706 | 728 | 774 |
| Goats milk sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 20 | 6 |
| | gallons | (X) | (X) | 3 009 | (D) |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 81 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 67 | (D) |
| Other goats | farms | 886 | 667 | 340 | 229 |
| | number | 8 702 | 9 166 | 5 559 | 3 181 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 160 | 65 |
| Mink and their pelts | farms | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| | number | 1 326 | 699 | 2 325 | 1 009 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 95 | 20 |
| Rabbits and their pelts | farms | 98 | 118 | 29 | 65 |
| | number | 3 478 | 6 340 | 10 569 | 18 701 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 37 | 61 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 399 | 345 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 15 775 | 8 006 |
| Other livestock and livestock products | farms | 78 | (NA) | 49 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 2 052 | 1 237 |

## Table 42. **Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1987 Farms | 1987 Acres | 1987 Quantity | 1987 Value of production[1] ($1,000) | 1982 Farms | 1982 Acres | 1982 Quantity | 1982 Value of production[1] ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | 28 509 | 2 231 623 | (X) | 581 701 | 33 351 | 3 265 361 | (X) | 586 154 |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 7 413 | 234 669 | 15 623 257 | 28 122 | 10 390 | 310 680 | 20 144 774 | 47 340 |
| Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed | 525 | 31 482 | (X) | 5 735 | 715 | 34 312 | (X) | 9 101 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 542 | 25 634 | 1 071 198 | 1 553 | 910 | 49 564 | 2 122 458 | 4 754 |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed | 82 | 4 038 | (X) | 377 | 131 | 7 917 | (X) | 1 931 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 1 914 | 156 466 | 4 903 608 | 12 259 | 4 090 | 474 467 | 14 072 021 | 42 920 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 31 | 1 459 | 54 908 | 66 | 34 | 959 | 45 128 | 68 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 381 | 13 776 | 680 662 | 885 | 663 | 31 336 | 1 685 249 | 3 286 |
| Rye for grain (bushels) | 198 | 7 020 | 127 756 | 192 | 211 | 5 583 | 125 323 | 263 |
| Rice (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Flaxseed (bushels) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed (pounds) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (Z) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 4 124 | 575 370 | 11 633 904 | 62 823 | 9 897 | 1 589 247 | 36 402 694 | 194 754 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 2 655 | 207 963 | 429 000 017 | 115 830 | 3 291 | 170 931 | 487 731 409 | - |
| Cotton (bales) | 1 820 | 346 013 | 380 936 | 137 124 | 1 458 | 294 792 | 421 367 | 116 728 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 21 | 211 | 391 842 | 588 | 48 | 395 | 665 096 | 865 |
| Irish potatoes (cwt) | 280 | 13 583 | 1 893 720 | 19 884 | 648 | 13 512 | 2 032 117 | 17 883 |
| Sweetpotatoes (bushels) | 183 | 3 612 | 567 666 | 5 052 | 530 | 4 343 | 854 674 | 3 761 |
| Pineapples harvested (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 19 061 | 647 843 | 1 186 655 | 58 784 | 18 492 | 568 456 | 1 113 671 | 60 067 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 1 365 | 22 694 | (X) | 19 395 | 2 241 | 24 047 | (X) | 15 564 |
| Land in orchards | 2 536 | 37 595 | (X) | 7 812 | 2 737 | 36 910 | (X) | 8 756 |
| Berries harvested for sale | 133 | 370 | (X) | 465 | 135 | 210 | (X) | 170 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) | 546 | 13 282 | (X) | 103 596 | 543 | 8 264 | (X) | 56 837 |
| Other crops | 196 | 12 291 | (X) | 1 160 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (D) |

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

## Table 43. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated |  |  | Part of crop irrigated |  |  |  | None of crop irrigated |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 139 | 7 121 | 91.8 | 87 | 6 230 | 5 114 | 86.3 | 7 187 | 216 204 | 64.7 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 21 | 1 161 | 11.7 | 8 | 810 | 804 | 11.4 | 491 | 28 672 | 11.4 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | 540 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 14 | 419 | 34.0 | 6 | 312 | 228 | 23.8 | 1 894 | 155 507 | 31.4 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | 379 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | 30 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 18 | 1 962 | 28.3 | 23 | 2 243 | 3 932 | 29.3 | 4 083 | 567 233 | 20.1 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 82 | 5 686 | 2 713.1 | 119 | 13 374 | 14 490 | 2 293.6 | 2 454 | 174 413 | 2 004.8 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton (bales) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 54 | 6 872 | (D) | (D) | 1 747 | 316 603 | 1.1 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | - | - | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Irish potatoes (cwt) | 22 | 3 970 | 135.2 | 13 | 1 111 | 1 129 | 153.5 | 245 | 7 374 | 137.4 |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 24 | 695 | 1.7 | 4 | 53 | 233 | 1.1 | 1 541 | 37 029 | 2.0 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 13 | 507 | 2.4 | 7 | 133 | 241 | 1.8 | 1 508 | 34 053 | 1.5 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 60 | 1 393 | 2.3 | 29 | 788 | 1 527 | 2.8 | 15 194 | 489 771 | 1.9 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 13 | 243 | 1.0 | 3 | 107 | 325 | .9 | 2 079 | 66 904 | 1.3 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 399 | 13 582 | 5.5 |
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 120 | 4 211 | (X) | 79 | 2 037 | 2 379 | (X) | 1 166 | 14 066 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 139 | 2 541 | (X) | 60 | 1 410 | 3 026 | (X) | 2 337 | 30 617 | (X) |
| Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds) | 12 | 40 | 5 943.5 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 7 413 | 234 669 | 15 623 257 | 226 | 13 351 | 10 390 | 310 680 | 20 144 774 | 308 | 21 212 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 4 127 | 25 202 | 1 224 331 | 39 | 154 | 6 267 | 35 925 | 1 680 502 | 65 | 358 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 055 | 19 427 | 1 096 055 | 21 | 358 | 1 228 | 22 425 | 1 147 679 | 13 | 206 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 978 | 33 134 | 2 021 373 | 44 | 1 247 | 1 234 | 41 674 | 2 461 330 | 55 | 1 807 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 674 | 45 066 | 3 094 547 | 60 | 3 564 | 852 | 56 792 | 3 652 920 | 68 | 3 899 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 445 | 63 729 | 4 559 414 | 48 | 4 977 | 643 | 91 012 | 5 422 301 | 80 | 8 555 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 116 | 36 245 | 2 711 138 | 12 | (D) | 140 | 43 868 | 3 291 838 | 24 | 4 497 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 17 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 21 | 12 400 | 952 320 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | 6 584 | 535 884 | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 4 | (X) | (X) | 2 | (X) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 520 | 31 447 | 358 217 | 29 | 1 971 | 702 | 34 206 | 426 850 | 25 | 1 722 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 542 | 25 634 | 1 071 198 | 2 | (D) | 910 | 49 564 | 2 122 458 | 11 | 246 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 152 | 1 092 | 40 273 | - | - | 274 | 1 922 | 79 721 | 5 | 30 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 97 | 1 844 | 69 727 | - | - | 147 | 2 668 | 108 010 | - | - |
| 25 to 49 acres | 121 | 4 163 | 173 351 | 1 | (D) | 196 | 6 535 | 263 204 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 105 | 6 747 | 255 160 | - | - | 153 | 10 009 | 443 178 | 3 | 80 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 57 | 8 098 | 389 513 | 1 | (D) | 117 | 17 328 | 744 472 | 1 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 9 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 17 | 5 462 | 249 985 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | 1 800 | 42 300 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 840 | 191 588 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 3 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 66 | 3 639 | 30 858 | 1 | (D) | 122 | 7 764 | 91 877 | 2 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 1 914 | 156 466 | 4 903 608 | 20 | 731 | 4 080 | 474 467 | 14 072 021 | 14 | 617 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 302 | 2 556 | 74 016 | 6 | (D) | 510 | 4 465 | 117 767 | 2 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 249 | 4 687 | 135 756 | 2 | (D) | 513 | 9 702 | 266 387 | 3 | 40 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 460 | 15 993 | 469 269 | 6 | (D) | 799 | 27 169 | 774 477 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 414 | 28 007 | 853 333 | 2 | (D) | 892 | 59 289 | 1 712 956 | 5 | 305 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 364 | 53 424 | 1 680 743 | 4 | 310 | 888 | 133 197 | 3 927 795 | 2 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 95 | 30 627 | 950 261 | - | - | 335 | 109 639 | 3 371 774 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 25 | 15 167 | 500 156 | - | - | 116 | 74 444 | 2 249 374 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 5 | 6 005 | 240 074 | - | - | 37 | 56 562 | 1 651 491 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 5 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 30 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 7 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 381 | 13 776 | 680 662 | 2 | (D) | 663 | 31 336 | 1 685 249 | 2 | (D) |
| Cotton (bales) | 1 820 | 346 013 | 380 936 | 73 | 9 427 | 1 458 | 294 792 | 421 367 | 29 | 2 181 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 292 | 2 469 | 2 429 | 1 | (D) | 216 | 1 717 | 1 909 | - | - |
| 15 to 24 acres | 130 | 2 438 | 2 409 | - | - | 121 | 2 211 | 2 496 | - | - |
| 25 to 49 acres | 277 | 9 535 | 9 686 | 8 | (D) | 187 | 6 581 | 8 103 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 278 | 19 297 | 20 409 | 12 | 518 | 236 | 16 135 | 20 182 | 7 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 379 | 60 902 | 65 545 | 17 | 1 614 | 324 | 51 969 | 68 598 | 9 | 521 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 295 | 100 961 | 111 685 | 18 | 2 614 | 207 | 72 501 | 105 694 | 5 | 462 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 129 | 86 097 | 98 036 | 9 | 2 230 | 132 | 87 518 | 129 003 | 6 | 925 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 40 | 64 314 | 70 737 | 8 | 2 173 | 35 | 56 160 | 85 382 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 31 | (X) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 28 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 6 | (X) | (X) | 3 | (X) | 7 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 3 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 4 124 | 575 370 | 11 633 904 | 41 | 4 205 | 9 897 | 1 589 247 | 36 402 694 | 80 | 6 777 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 526 | 4 641 | 95 931 | 3 | (D) | 1 326 | 11 558 | 283 907 | 12 | 85 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 497 | 9 395 | 186 947 | 2 | (D) | 1 122 | 21 124 | 500 958 | 4 | 51 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 728 | 25 306 | 469 396 | 8 | 175 | 1 762 | 60 811 | 1 471 193 | 12 | 344 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 822 | 55 751 | 1 133 762 | 7 | 325 | 1 698 | 116 100 | 2 741 872 | 14 | 632 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 880 | 134 783 | 2 653 588 | 10 | 764 | 2 071 | 318 682 | 7 408 053 | 16 | 1 305 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 421 | 143 152 | 2 914 455 | 7 | 998 | 1 144 | 388 697 | 8 960 864 | 13 | 1 990 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 199 | 127 267 | 2 594 362 | 4 | 1 880 | 579 | 375 025 | 8 664 526 | 8 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 51 | 75 075 | 1 565 463 | - | - | 195 | 297 250 | 6 371 321 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 43 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 160 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 7 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 35 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Irish potatoes (cwt) | 280 | 13 583 | 1 893 720 | 35 | 5 081 | 648 | 13 512 | 2 032 117 | 25 | 1 302 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 76 | 21 | 3 154 | 3 | 1 | 377 | 86 | 12 459 | 11 | 3 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 71 | 147 | 14 524 | 3 | 3 | 124 | 222 | 27 620 | 3 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 33 | 274 | 33 851 | 1 | (D) | 46 | 369 | 42 172 | - | - |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 22 | 397 | 50 510 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 357 | 42 475 | 1 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 12 | 386 | 54 863 | - | - | 17 | 594 | 99 505 | 2 | (D) |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 10 | 655 | 91 130 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 1 273 | 207 229 | 1 | (D) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 5 963 | 832 338 | 17 | 2 098 | 34 | 4 769 | 661 318 | 4 | 530 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 13 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 9 | 2 972 | 513 927 | 1 | (D) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 2 870 | 425 412 | 2 | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes (bushels) | 183 | 3 612 | 567 666 | 4 | (D) | 530 | 4 343 | 854 674 | 14 | 62 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 52 | 19 | 2 850 | 1 | (D) | 189 | 60 | 9 540 | 2 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 52 | 124 | 20 210 | - | - | 186 | 383 | 50 895 | 6 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 36 | 265 | 52 486 | 2 | (D) | 79 | 585 | 107 933 | 5 | 34 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 10 | 190 | 36 300 | - | - | 17 | 323 | 59 600 | 1 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 9 | 285 | 67 500 | - | - | 19 | 625 | 146 006 | - | - |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 14 | 880 | 148 320 | - | - | 26 | 1 642 | 390 300 | - | - |
| 100.0 acres or more | 10 | (D) | 240 000 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 725 | 90 400 | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 2 655 | 207 963 | 429 000 017 | 201 | 19 060 | 3 291 | 170 931 | 487 731 409 | 187 | 16 641 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 700 | 5 004 | 10 168 433 | 10 | 33 | 1 245 | 7 048 | 17 432 331 | 21 | 114 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 339 | 6 375 | 13 352 481 | 11 | 226 | 415 | 7 977 | 21 526 282 | 12 | 221 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 486 | 16 665 | 35 282 898 | 23 | 839 | 562 | 19 707 | 55 964 129 | 35 | 1 241 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 467 | 32 637 | 70 077 853 | 54 | 2 997 | 539 | 36 926 | 104 423 694 | 46 | 2 842 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 469 | 69 876 | 142 107 580 | 60 | 5 842 | 432 | 61 943 | 179 045 188 | 55 | 5 898 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 153 | 50 588 | 103 966 062 | 30 | 4 448 | 79 | 24 848 | 73 253 715 | 13 | 2 995 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 37 | 22 388 | 43 482 710 | 10 | 1 975 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 4 | 4 430 | 10 562 000 | 3 | 2 700 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry) | 19 061 | 647 843 | 1 186 655 | 143 | 4 138 | 18 492 | 568 456 | 1 113 671 | 79 | 1 886 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 7 353 | 57 452 | 105 995 | 47 | 270 | 8 257 | 61 829 | 116 367 | 25 | 168 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 4 192 | 76 687 | 134 425 | 29 | 440 | 3 699 | 70 961 | 127 340 | 13 | 193 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 4 024 | 133 214 | 239 285 | 24 | 653 | 3 444 | 113 264 | 213 055 | 19 | 425 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 180 | 138 878 | 258 431 | 23 | 1 163 | 1 797 | 114 392 | 228 455 | 13 | 585 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 098 | 149 880 | 284 509 | 14 | 903 | 895 | 122 799 | 250 612 | 8 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 167 | 53 417 | 94 791 | 4 | (D) | 159 | 51 491 | 102 021 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 39 | 22 447 | 37 203 | 2 | (D) | 33 | 19 180 | 41 671 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 8 | 15 868 | 32 016 | - | - | 8 | 14 540 | 34 150 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 4 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 6 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 3 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 2 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 1 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 5,000 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 1 569 | 38 010 | 77 093 | 28 | 748 | 1 354 | 25 506 | 55 450 | 19 | 345 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 1 528 | 34 934 | 51 728 | 20 | 640 | 1 371 | 30 737 | 49 152 | 5 | 102 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry) | 15 283 | 493 479 | 947 623 | 89 | 2 181 | 15 306 | 450 085 | 914 359 | 47 | 1 113 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 5 959 | 46 625 | 91 710 | 35 | 195 | 6 901 | 51 774 | 102 043 | 17 | 111 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 3 404 | 62 192 | 114 148 | 21 | 324 | 3 282 | 59 603 | 110 231 | 7 | 78 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 3 271 | 108 181 | 203 363 | 15 | 366 | 2 835 | 92 940 | 182 283 | 7 | 169 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 1 686 | 106 052 | 205 148 | 12 | 571 | 1 464 | 92 778 | 193 838 | 11 | 470 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 822 | 110 461 | 214 732 | 3 | 275 | 682 | 93 086 | 197 952 | 4 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 108 | 34 851 | 66 163 | 1 | (D) | 116 | 37 056 | 72 111 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 28 | 16 417 | 27 659 | 2 | (D) | 21 | 12 246 | 28 301 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 5 | 8 700 | 24 700 | - | - | 5 | 10 600 | 27 600 | - | - |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 2 095 | 67 579 | 84 550 | 16 | 350 | 1 613 | 46 929 | 63 886 | 4 | 145 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 407 | 13 841 | 76 971 | 8 | 219 | 452 | 15 199 | 92 466 | 6 | 181 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | 156 | 10 424 | (X) | 4 | 214 | 151 | 8 181 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Fescue seed (pounds) | 61 | 3 304 | 486 419 | - | - | 56 | 3 060 | 572 549 | - | - |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 1 365 | 22 694 | (X) | 199 | 6 249 | 2 241 | 24 047 | (X) | 153 | 4 269 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 72 | 33 | (X) | 4 | 2 | 137 | 61 | (X) | 17 | 8 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 529 | 1 293 | (X) | 49 | 93 | 1 133 | 2 817 | (X) | 50 | 97 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 426 | 3 286 | (X) | 55 | 346 | 605 | 4 765 | (X) | 40 | 237 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 135 | 2 498 | (X) | 20 | 277 | 173 | 3 139 | (X) | 14 | 216 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 104 | 3 418 | (X) | 25 | 721 | 113 | 3 585 | (X) | 11 | 322 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 55 | 3 333 | (X) | 20 | 883 | 54 | 3 411 | (X) | 7 | 273 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 35 | 5 068 | (X) | 20 | 2 237 | 17 | 2 208 | (X) | 7 | 782 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 7 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 5 | 1 725 | (X) | 4 | 860 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 335 | (X) | 3 | 1 475 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | | | | | |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | - | - | (X) | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| Snap beans | 190 | 1 318 | (X) | 31 | 441 | 425 | 1 171 | (X) | 32 | 351 |
| Sweet corn | 371 | 3 574 | (X) | 43 | 1 892 | 609 | 2 312 | (X) | 29 | 112 |
| Tomatoes | 258 | 2 793 | (X) | 66 | 1 704 | 426 | 2 599 | (X) | 55 | 993 |
| Watermelons | 594 | 5 716 | (X) | 48 | 676 | 1 096 | 6 327 | (X) | 46 | 599 |
| Land in orchards | 2 536 | 37 595 | (X) | 199 | 3 952 | 2 737 | 36 910 | (X) | 110 | 2 009 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 156 | 76 | (X) | 11 | 5 | 177 | 88 | (X) | 6 | 3 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 1 049 | 2 427 | (X) | 66 | 140 | 1 261 | 2 896 | (X) | 65 | 135 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 785 | 6 245 | (X) | 55 | 369 | 750 | 5 985 | (X) | 15 | 119 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 209 | 3 798 | (X) | 19 | 304 | 229 | 4 174 | (X) | 7 | 117 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 180 | 6 102 | (X) | 20 | 439 | 165 | 5 494 | (X) | 5 | 85 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 91 | 5 921 | (X) | 10 | 297 | 91 | 5 812 | (X) | 3 | 164 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 47 | 6 675 | (X) | 9 | 603 | 52 | 7 471 | (X) | 3 | 330 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 17 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 2 716 | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 375 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | - | - | (X) | - | - | | | | | |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | - | - | (X) | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | - | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | | | | | |

## Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples 1987 | 626 | 1 217 | 118 369 | 343 | 36 352 | 511 | 82 017 | 288 | 4 573 936 |
| 1982 | 899 | 1 548 | 141 339 | 588 | 41 723 | 678 | 99 616 | 305 | 3 791 882 |
| Peaches 1987 | 762 | 4 889 | 478 095 | 356 | 123 984 | 665 | 354 111 | 340 | 14 122 290 |
| 1982 | 927 | 5 179 | 465 521 | 567 | 114 994 | 728 | 350 527 | 328 | 17 791 348 |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 380 | 123 | 6 565 | 175 | 1 760 | 317 | 4 805 | 119 | 108 832 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 218 | 433 | 32 961 | 99 | 7 682 | 191 | 25 279 | 99 | 955 686 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 88 | 713 | 65 402 | 42 | 15 621 | 82 | 49 781 | 58 | 1 781 933 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 31 | 568 | 56 376 | 14 | 4 970 | 31 | 51 406 | 24 | 2 724 130 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 23 | 781 | 76 735 | 10 | 11 990 | 22 | 64 745 | 20 | 1 738 976 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 14 | 925 | 98 973 | 10 | 40 361 | 14 | 58 612 | 12 | 2 179 400 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 8 | 1 347 | 141 083 | 6 | 41 600 | 8 | 99 483 | 8 | 4 633 333 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 544 | 174 | 7 259 | 349 | 3 296 | 399 | 3 963 | 158 | 54 965 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 224 | 421 | 31 159 | 126 | 10 358 | 182 | 20 801 | 72 | 447 330 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 86 | 699 | 60 933 | 44 | 16 035 | 77 | 44 898 | 47 | 2 152 247 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 28 | 515 | 42 448 | 16 | 9 090 | 25 | 33 358 | 15 | 1 363 624 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 19 | 588 | 57 180 | 11 | 13 630 | 19 | 43 550 | 12 | 1 962 166 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 16 | 1 048 | 97 106 | 15 | 31 085 | 16 | 66 021 | 15 | 4 137 711 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 10 | 1 733 | 169 436 | 6 | 31 500 | 10 | 137 936 | 9 | 7 673 305 |
| Pecans (in shell) 1987 | 1 986 | 30 736 | 486 409 | 912 | 176 282 | 1 828 | 310 127 | 1 323 | 8 117 462 |
| 1982 | 2 114 | 29 520 | 420 653 | 1 018 | 146 571 | 1 863 | 274 082 | 1 069 | 5 961 438 |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 262 | 89 | 2 243 | 123 | 668 | 214 | 1 575 | 108 | 34 082 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 636 | 1 559 | 23 396 | 269 | 6 892 | 586 | 16 504 | 434 | 368 935 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 641 | 5 084 | 71 930 | 282 | 23 599 | 595 | 48 331 | 421 | 824 462 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 175 | 3 189 | 47 219 | 75 | 13 396 | 171 | 33 823 | 126 | 473 302 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 140 | 4 684 | 81 430 | 85 | 34 752 | 132 | 46 678 | 114 | 1 263 281 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 78 | 5 115 | 86 362 | 46 | 32 235 | 77 | 54 127 | 72 | 1 663 207 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 54 | 11 016 | 173 829 | 32 | 64 740 | 53 | 109 089 | 50 | 3 490 193 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | (X) | (X) | 22 | (X) | 36 | (X) | 34 | (X) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 15 | (X) | (X) | 10 | (X) | 15 | (X) | 15 | (X) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 2 | (X) | (X) | - | (X) | 2 | (X) | 1 | (X) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 363 | 112 | 2 571 | 216 | 1 151 | 235 | 1 420 | 107 | 18 177 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 709 | 1 771 | 22 822 | 318 | 6 962 | 639 | 15 860 | 356 | 226 682 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 596 | 4 629 | 57 787 | 244 | 16 674 | 557 | 41 113 | 311 | 397 269 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 185 | 3 352 | 43 721 | 83 | 13 326 | 178 | 30 395 | 102 | 324 820 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 138 | 4 665 | 67 134 | 77 | 25 084 | 135 | 42 050 | 93 | 871 577 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 71 | 4 510 | 74 680 | 43 | 28 075 | 68 | 46 605 | 52 | 1 038 302 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 52 | 10 481 | 151 938 | 37 | 55 299 | 51 | 96 639 | 48 | 3 084 611 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 42 | (X) | (X) | 30 | (X) | 41 | (X) | 39 | (X) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 7 | (X) | (X) | 6 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 7 | (X) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 3 | (X) | (X) | 1 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) |

## Table 46. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987 | 341 | 10 311 592 | 349 | 13 047 | 548 | 103 596 |
| 1982 | 353 | 7 460 503 | 340 | 8 093 | 543 | 56 837 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 52 | 79 265 | 44 | 99 | 89 | 110 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 80 | 246 940 | 92 | 231 | 143 | 764 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 78 | 639 376 | 85 | 760 | 131 | 2 736 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 42 | 951 517 | 44 | 812 | 63 | 3 831 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 32 | 1 165 029 | 25 | 1 041 | 44 | 5 771 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 31 | 1 547 054 | 31 | 2 013 | 39 | 12 122 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 26 | 5 682 411 | 28 | 8 091 | 37 | 78 262 |
| Bedding plants 1987 | 136 | 2 310 157 | 23 | 176 | 146 | 13 418 |
| 1982 | 121 | 1 232 087 | 21 | (D) | 128 | 10 062 |
| Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987 | 154 | 2 911 555 | 71 | 242 | 187 | 19 269 |
| 1982 | 175 | 3 375 624 | 83 | 291 | 216 | 15 922 |
| Foliage plants 1987 | 96 | 894 962 | 41 | 96 | 116 | 4 391 |
| Potted flowering plants 1987 | 79 | 1 916 593 | 39 | 145 | 101 | 14 879 |
| Nursery crops 1987 | 104 | 4 773 919 | 201 | 5 054 | 222 | 52 396 |
| 1982 | 81 | 2 370 514 | 179 | 4 052 | 196 | 24 650 |
| Sod harvested 1987 | (X) | (X) | 59 | 7 494 | 59 | 17 480 |
| 1982 | (X) | (X) | 52 | 3 070 | 52 | 4 279 |

# Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 27 | 259 | 1 362 | 3 755 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .1 | .6 | 3.1 | 8.7 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 11 076 | 263 103 | 1 036 607 | 2 239 923 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 410 | 1 016 | 761 | 597 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 43 316 | 27 | 259 | 1 362 | 3 325 |
| | $1,000 | 7 284 055 | 29 366 | 278 362 | 912 933 | 1 839 293 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 1 087 630 | 1 074 757 | 670 289 | 553 171 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 2 651 | 1 058 | 881 | 842 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 15 430 | 62 621 | 171 981 | 321 445 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 1.4 | 5.6 | 15.4 | 28.8 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 4 496 607 | 3 396 | 155 461 | 612 055 | 1 297 768 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 2 231 623 | 2 201 | 112 304 | 420 458 | 878 951 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 2 690 024 | 2 099 | 62 002 | 246 376 | 532 909 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 193 644 | 477 349 | 954 428 | 1 431 337 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 7 172 000 | 1 843 046 | 700 755 | 381 181 |
| Grains | farms | 6 919 | 1 | 53 | 378 | 1 058 |
| | $1,000 | 98 192 | (D) | 4 368 | 20 287 | 45 868 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 811 | - | 26 | 155 | 485 |
| | $1,000 | 123 137 | - | 15 091 | 47 970 | 87 633 |
| Tobacco | farms | 21 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 567 | - | - | - | 373 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 102 | 4 | 44 | 219 | 501 |
| | $1,000 | 17 217 | 94 | 1 635 | 3 011 | 4 388 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon | farms | 1 363 | - | 4 | 29 | 97 |
| | $1,000 | 19 395 | - | 977 | 3 125 | 8 187 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 312 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 85 |
| | $1,000 | 8 138 | (D) | (D) | 1 012 | 2 163 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 546 | 4 | 29 | 56 | 102 |
| | $1,000 | 103 596 | 31 676 | 73 845 | 85 110 | 93 741 |
| Other crops | farms | 2 938 | - | 27 | 175 | 485 |
| | $1,000 | 127 751 | - | 7 667 | 38 174 | 72 859 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 663 | 21 | 168 | 889 | 2 316 |
| | $1,000 | 950 942 | 130 765 | 298 037 | 601 223 | 882 582 |
| Dairy products | farms | 540 | - | 14 | 90 | 252 |
| | $1,000 | 69 213 | - | 8 484 | 33 422 | 59 214 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 320 | 4 | 132 | 764 | 2 054 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 31 088 | 54 631 | 89 511 | 125 595 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 220 | - | 22 | 151 | 382 |
| | $1,000 | 61 869 | - | 7 241 | 21 874 | 34 966 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 163 | - | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 176 | - | (D) | 7 | 13 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 524 | - | 9 | 49 | 121 |
| | $1,000 | 23 642 | - | 5 282 | 9 701 | 13 755 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 43 314 | 27 | 259 | 1 362 | 3 325 |
| | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 163 767 | 409 991 | 808 549 | 1 143 831 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 643 | 24 | 214 | 1 135 | 2 602 |
| | $1,000 | 290 518 | 83 427 | 142 519 | 197 942 | 238 322 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 27 950 | 12 | 201 | 1 191 | 2 812 |
| | $1,000 | 570 084 | 32 662 | 125 084 | 333 160 | 482 496 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 27 141 | 6 | 136 | 747 | 1 922 |
| | $1,000 | 86 491 | 510 | 5 283 | 18 064 | 36 341 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 17 676 | 3 | 134 | 813 | 2 012 |
| | $1,000 | 64 530 | 373 | 6 420 | 18 186 | 35 164 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 40 672 | 25 | 255 | 1 342 | 3 245 |
| | $1,000 | 64 535 | 1 420 | 7 034 | 17 392 | 30 059 |
| Electricity | farms | 21 263 | 27 | 253 | 1 332 | 3 186 |
| | $1,000 | 21 078 | 2 523 | 5 789 | 9 945 | 14 058 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 15 729 | 26 | 241 | 1 202 | 2 590 |
| | $1,000 | 123 018 | 20 428 | 47 020 | 77 130 | 99 074 |
| Interest | farms | 17 015 | 12 | 206 | 1 156 | 2 677 |
| | $1,000 | 81 110 | 1 823 | 9 228 | 23 184 | 37 893 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 8 377 | 2 | 65 | 411 | 1 175 |
| | $1,000 | 59 835 | (D) | 4 042 | 14 194 | 29 876 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 844 | 4 | 131 | 770 | 2 071 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | 16 077 | 67 857 | 198 217 | 365 525 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 336 | - | 12 | 92 | 263 |
| | number | 45 994 | - | 4 131 | 18 309 | 34 472 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 585 | - | 21 | 153 | 397 |
| | number | 353 062 | - | 26 478 | 100 875 | 168 498 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 29 313 | 11 153 | 2 852 | 13 976 | 7 162 | 5 647 | 1 167 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 67.7 | 25.7 | 6.6 | 32.3 | 16.5 | 13.0 | 2.7 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 4 466 137 | 4 041 556 | 638 060 | 5 932 525 | 2 111 804 | 3 325 080 | 495 641 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 152 | 362 | 224 | 424 | 295 | 589 | 425 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 43 318 | 29 313 | 11 153 | 2 852 | 13 976 | 7 162 | 5 647 | 1 167 |
| | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 1 091 503 | 685 482 | 131 318 | 1 819 247 | 1 028 811 | 664 670 | 125 766 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 37 236 | 61 462 | 46 044 | 130 169 | 143 649 | 117 703 | 107 769 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | | 6 952 | 5 710 | 877 | 365 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | 8 130 | 6 444 | 1 248 | 438 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 7 726 | 5 654 | 1 637 | 435 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 534 | 4 343 | 1 744 | 447 | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 4 218 | 2 356 | 1 508 | 354 | 4 218 | 2 356 | 1 508 | 354 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 992 | 511 | 392 | 89 | 992 | 511 | 392 | 89 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 1 623 | 759 | 703 | 161 | 1 623 | 759 | 703 | 161 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | 701 | 279 | 339 | 83 | 701 | 279 | 339 | 83 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 956 | 800 | 941 | 215 | 1 956 | 800 | 941 | 215 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 2 693 | 1 422 | 1 089 | 182 | 2 693 | 1 422 | 1 089 | 182 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 1 253 | 741 | 459 | 53 | 1 253 | 741 | 459 | 53 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 404 | 215 | 171 | 18 | 404 | 215 | 171 | 18 |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 136 | 79 | 45 | 12 | 136 | 79 | 45 | 12 |
| Grains | farms | 6 919 | 2 684 | 3 417 | 818 | 4 101 | 977 | 2 604 | 520 |
| | $1,000 | 98 192 | 18 265 | 66 797 | 13 130 | 92 049 | 15 018 | 64 691 | 12 339 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 488 | 64 | 357 | 67 | 488 | 64 | 357 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | 49 365 | 7 355 | 35 331 | 6 679 | 49 365 | 7 355 | 35 331 | 6 679 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 3 926 | 1 503 | 1 976 | 447 | 2 293 | 501 | 1 507 | 285 |
| | $1,000 | 23 174 | 4 483 | 16 066 | 2 625 | 21 031 | 3 257 | 15 366 | 2 408 |
| Wheat | farms | 1 847 | 436 | 1 182 | 229 | 1 537 | 259 | 1 077 | 201 |
| | $1,000 | 12 251 | 1 973 | 8 365 | 1 913 | 11 739 | 1 703 | 8 195 | 1 841 |
| Soybeans | farms | 4 072 | 1 345 | 2 202 | 525 | 2 764 | 591 | 1 796 | 377 |
| | $1,000 | 60 708 | 11 387 | 40 944 | 8 377 | 57 360 | 9 717 | 39 754 | 7 889 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 298 | 78 | 181 | 39 | 221 | 40 | 149 | 32 |
| | $1,000 | 1 093 | 252 | 700 | 141 | 992 | 191 | 672 | 130 |
| Barley | farms | 11 | 3 | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | - |
| | $1,000 | 18 | 5 | 14 | - | 12 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Oats | farms | 160 | 38 | 111 | 11 | 141 | 27 | 103 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 451 | 120 | 307 | 24 | 435 | 108 | 302 | 24 |
| Other grains | farms | 162 | 21 | 121 | 20 | 140 | 10 | 114 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 496 | 45 | 401 | 50 | 478 | (D) | (D) | 46 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 811 | 537 | 976 | 298 | 1 489 | 311 | 908 | 270 |
| | $1,000 | 123 137 | 13 345 | 82 535 | 27 257 | 122 008 | 12 578 | 82 274 | 27 156 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 650 | 64 | 442 | 144 | 650 | 64 | 442 | 144 |
| | $1,000 | 105 794 | 8 650 | 72 865 | 24 279 | 105 794 | 8 650 | 72 865 | 24 279 |
| Tobacco | farms | 21 | 11 | 10 | - | 17 | 7 | 10 | - |
| | $1,000 | 567 | 55 | 512 | - | 558 | 46 | 512 | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| | $1,000 | 373 | - | 373 | - | 373 | - | 373 | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 102 | 2 977 | 1 832 | 293 | 2 047 | 882 | 1 035 | 130 |
| | $1,000 | 17 217 | 7 355 | 8 476 | 1 386 | 12 322 | 4 040 | 7 152 | 1 130 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 17 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 2 372 | 231 | 1 865 | 275 | 2 372 | 231 | 1 865 | 275 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 363 | 720 | 500 | 143 | 618 | 208 | 321 | 89 |
| | $1,000 | 19 395 | 5 624 | 11 392 | 2 378 | 17 540 | 4 338 | 11 011 | 2 191 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 84 | 19 | 56 | 9 | 84 | 19 | 56 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 10 493 | 1 956 | 7 675 | 862 | 10 493 | 1 956 | 7 675 | 862 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 312 | 947 | 323 | 42 | 503 | 267 | 213 | 23 |
| | $1,000 | 8 138 | 4 330 | 3 520 | 288 | 6 943 | 3 380 | 3 331 | 231 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 33 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 33 | 17 | 15 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 3 358 | (D) | 1 680 | (D) | 3 358 | (D) | 1 880 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 546 | 421 | 79 | 46 | 335 | 245 | 62 | 28 |
| | $1,000 | 103 596 | 63 137 | 29 375 | 11 084 | 102 812 | 62 472 | 29 327 | 11 013 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 170 | 117 | 35 | 18 | 170 | 117 | 35 | 18 |
| | $1,000 | 99 435 | 59 730 | 28 898 | 10 808 | 99 435 | 59 730 | 28 898 | 10 808 |
| Other crops | farms | 2 938 | 1 125 | 1 442 | 371 | 2 243 | 654 | 1 298 | 291 |
| | $1,000 | 127 751 | 20 722 | 93 509 | 13 520 | 125 391 | 19 207 | 93 026 | 13 156 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 744 | 85 | 576 | 83 | 744 | 85 | 576 | 83 |
| | $1,000 | 96 118 | 10 124 | 77 107 | 8 886 | 96 118 | 10 124 | 77 107 | 8 886 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 663 | 2 915 | 671 | 77 | 3 276 | 2 604 | 609 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | 950 942 | 733 520 | 186 898 | 30 525 | 950 662 | 733 267 | 186 874 | 30 521 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 2 994 | 2 389 | 554 | 51 | 2 994 | 2 389 | 554 | 51 |
| | $1,000 | 942 847 | 726 943 | 185 675 | 30 229 | 942 847 | 726 943 | 185 675 | 30 229 |
| Dairy products | farms | 540 | 254 | 254 | 32 | 473 | 198 | 245 | 30 |
| | $1,000 | 69 213 | 23 295 | 41 643 | 4 275 | 69 061 | (D) | 41 626 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 330 | 104 | 201 | 25 | 330 | 104 | 201 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 66 329 | 21 619 | 40 599 | 4 111 | 66 329 | 21 619 | 40 599 | 4 111 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 320 | 19 680 | 8 135 | 1 505 | 8 857 | 4 384 | 3 970 | 503 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 162 130 | 120 779 | 21 559 | 240 563 | 116 114 | 106 061 | 18 388 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 743 | 260 | 427 | 56 | 743 | 260 | 427 | 56 |
| | $1,000 | 133 306 | 65 830 | 55 424 | 12 052 | 133 306 | 65 830 | 55 424 | 12 052 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms |  |  |  | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 3 220 | 1 864 | 1 121 | 235 | 1 581 | 704 | 777 | 100 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 28 318 | 28 686 | 4 865 | 57 986 | 25 595 | 27 872 | 4 519 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 270 | 115 | 135 | 20 | 270 | 115 | 135 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 40 518 | 17 757 | 19 166 | 3 595 | 40 518 | 17 757 | 19 166 | 3 595 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 163 | 114 | 44 | 5 | 51 | 28 | 22 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 176 | 116 | 57 | 3 | 73 | (D) | 39 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 2 524 | 1 743 | 631 | 150 | 679 | 375 | 266 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 23 642 | 11 290 | 11 304 | 1 047 | 21 279 | 9 554 | 10 872 | 853 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 79 | 42 | 32 | 5 | 79 | 42 | 32 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 16 364 | 6 269 | 9 529 | 566 | 16 364 | 6 269 | 9 529 | 566 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 43 314 | 29 676 | 10 770 | 2 868 | 13 875 | 7 180 | 5 518 | 1 177 |
| $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 931 275 | 571 153 | 108 406 | 1 485 994 | 845 272 | 539 918 | 100 804 |
| Average per farm dollars | 37 190 | 31 381 | 53 032 | 37 798 | 107 099 | 117 726 | 97 847 | 85 645 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 14 643 | 9 259 | 4 522 | 862 | 7 382 | 4 227 | 2 818 | 337 |
| $1,000 | 290 518 | 218 113 | 59 748 | 12 658 | 278 452 | 210 390 | 56 478 | 11 584 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 366 | 5 877 | 2 834 | 655 | 2 472 | 1 056 | 1 241 | 175 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 134 | 1 942 | 1 063 | 129 | 2 767 | 1 731 | 952 | 84 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 887 | 1 280 | 547 | 60 | 1 887 | 1 280 | 547 | 60 |
| $100,000 or more | 256 | 160 | 78 | 18 | 256 | 160 | 78 | 18 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 27 950 | 18 735 | 7 588 | 1 627 | 10 378 | 5 826 | 4 002 | 550 |
| $1,000 | 570 084 | 403 607 | 144 624 | 21 853 | 554 508 | 392 561 | 141 045 | 20 902 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 22 657 | 15 338 | 5 890 | 1 429 | 5 190 | 2 520 | 2 313 | 357 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 037 | 1 053 | 861 | 123 | 1 934 | 964 | 852 | 118 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 493 | 1 019 | 430 | 44 | 1 491 | 1 017 | 430 | 44 |
| $100,000 or more | 1 763 | 1 325 | 407 | 31 | 1 763 | 1 325 | 407 | 31 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 11 458 | 7 669 | 3 179 | 610 | 5 671 | 3 497 | 1 923 | 251 |
| $1,000 | 509 919 | 371 042 | 121 141 | 17 735 | 506 758 | 368 719 | 120 483 | 17 556 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 730 | 5 084 | 2 139 | 507 | 1 957 | 921 | 883 | 153 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 730 | 326 | 355 | 49 | 717 | 318 | 355 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 1 070 | 791 | 257 | 22 | 1 069 | 790 | 257 | 22 |
| $80,000 or more | 1 928 | 1 468 | 428 | 32 | 1 928 | 1 468 | 428 | 32 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 16 478 | 8 979 | 5 998 | 1 501 | 7 394 | 2 677 | 3 842 | 875 |
| $1,000 | 33 927 | 8 645 | 21 314 | 3 967 | 31 322 | 7 091 | 20 506 | 3 725 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 11 596 | 7 669 | 3 158 | 769 | 3 001 | 1 576 | 1 207 | 218 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 255 | 1 018 | 1 739 | 498 | 2 766 | 809 | 1 534 | 423 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 446 | 256 | 972 | 218 | 1 446 | 256 | 972 | 218 |
| $25,000 or more | 181 | 36 | 129 | 16 | 181 | 36 | 129 | 16 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 27 141 | 16 756 | 8 363 | 2 022 | 9 786 | 4 128 | 4 659 | 999 |
| $1,000 | 88 491 | 27 292 | 49 848 | 9 352 | 71 917 | 17 381 | 46 006 | 8 530 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 23 462 | 15 822 | 6 042 | 1 598 | 6 237 | 3 277 | 2 384 | 576 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 981 | 829 | 1 815 | 337 | 2 851 | 746 | 1 769 | 336 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 531 | 74 | 387 | 70 | 531 | 74 | 387 | 70 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 31 | 119 | 17 | 167 | 31 | 119 | 17 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 17 676 | 10 349 | 5 804 | 1 523 | 8 144 | 3 434 | 3 840 | 870 |
| $1,000 | 64 530 | 12 965 | 41 064 | 10 500 | 60 019 | 10 319 | 39 552 | 10 147 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 039 | 9 827 | 4 101 | 1 111 | 5 577 | 2 945 | 2 173 | 459 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 025 | 455 | 1 266 | 304 | 1 955 | 422 | 1 230 | 303 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 423 | 53 | 293 | 77 | 423 | 53 | 293 | 77 |
| $50,000 or more | 189 | 14 | 144 | 31 | 189 | 14 | 144 | 31 |
| Petroleum products farms | 40 672 | 27 404 | 10 501 | 2 767 | 13 600 | 6 990 | 5 452 | 1 158 |
| $1,000 | 64 535 | 28 731 | 29 306 | 5 498 | 52 690 | 21 582 | 26 364 | 4 744 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 37 650 | 26 315 | 8 863 | 2 472 | 10 618 | 5 940 | 3 815 | 863 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 821 | 1 012 | 1 533 | 276 | 2 781 | 973 | 1 532 | 276 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 149 | 55 | 80 | 14 | 149 | 55 | 80 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more | 52 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 52 | 22 | 25 | 5 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 28 991 | 19 213 | 7 874 | 1 904 | 10 513 | 5 201 | 4 473 | 839 |
| $1,000 | 23 297 | 10 825 | 10 647 | 1 825 | 17 246 | 6 604 | 9 146 | 1 496 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 27 673 | 17 410 | 8 287 | 1 976 | 10 650 | 4 909 | 4 769 | 972 |
| $1,000 | 25 011 | 8 701 | 13 503 | 2 808 | 20 923 | 5 975 | 12 424 | 2 524 |
| Natural gas farms | 1 330 | 940 | 318 | 72 | 733 | 504 | 197 | 32 |
| $1,000 | 2 283 | 1 658 | 477 | 148 | 2 115 | 1 536 | 448 | 131 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 23 976 | 14 510 | 7 801 | 1 665 | 11 567 | 5 664 | 4 952 | 951 |
| $1,000 | 13 945 | 8 548 | 4 679 | 718 | 12 406 | 7 467 | 4 346 | 593 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms |  |  |  | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenant |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electricity ---------- farms | 21 263 | 13 805 | 6 174 | 1 284 | 10 511 | 5 617 | 4 153 | 741 |
| $1,000 | 21 078 | 13 404 | 6 657 | 1 016 | 18 724 | 11 533 | 6 290 | 900 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 16 972 | 11 268 | 4 639 | 1 065 | 6 514 | 3 332 | 2 646 | 536 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 690 | 2 178 | 1 323 | 189 | 3 397 | 1 927 | 1 295 | 175 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 538 | 309 | 201 | 28 | 537 | 308 | 201 | 28 |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | 50 | 11 | 2 | 63 | 50 | 11 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ---------- farms | 15 729 | 9 240 | 5 447 | 1 042 | 8 158 | 3 911 | 3 652 | 595 |
| $1,000 | 123 018 | 62 300 | 48 842 | 11 876 | 118 785 | 59 380 | 47 780 | 11 625 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 260 | 7 731 | 3 743 | 786 | 4 744 | 2 444 | 1 960 | 340 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 524 | 1 062 | 1 286 | 176 | 2 475 | 1 024 | 1 275 | 178 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 788 | 362 | 364 | 62 | 782 | 358 | 363 | 61 |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 85 | 54 | 18 | 157 | 85 | 54 | 18 |
| Contract labor ---------- farms | 4 951 | 3 094 | 1 559 | 298 | 2 656 | 1 460 | 1 033 | 163 |
| $1,000 | 20 413 | 11 562 | 7 948 | 903 | 18 867 | 10 433 | 7 649 | 784 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 1 736 | 699 | 145 | 798 | 458 | 282 | 58 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | 918 | 557 | 112 | 1 075 | 563 | 448 | 64 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 642 | 358 | 245 | 39 | 641 | 357 | 245 | 39 |
| $25,000 or more | 142 | 82 | 58 | 2 | 142 | 82 | 58 | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ---------- farms | 33 562 | 22 064 | 9 283 | 2 215 | 12 299 | 6 249 | 5 071 | 979 |
| $1,000 | 76 654 | 34 699 | 35 581 | 6 375 | 61 236 | 24 030 | 31 835 | 5 371 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 153 | 20 787 | 7 499 | 1 867 | 9 138 | 5 109 | 3 364 | 665 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 069 | 1 176 | 1 577 | 316 | 2 821 | 1 039 | 1 500 | 282 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 55 | 153 | 22 | 230 | 55 | 153 | 22 |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 46 | 54 | 10 | 110 | 46 | 54 | 10 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ---------- farms | 11 584 | 6 907 | 3 801 | 876 | 5 297 | 2 278 | 2 456 | 563 |
| $1,000 | 20 112 | 7 728 | 9 028 | 3 356 | 16 850 | 5 339 | 8 284 | 3 227 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 5 015 | 2 040 | 476 | 2 172 | 1 061 | 913 | 198 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 1 687 | 1 329 | 279 | 2 367 | 1 012 | 1 111 | 244 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 673 | 180 | 395 | 98 | 673 | 180 | 395 | 98 |
| $25,000 or more | 85 | 25 | 37 | 23 | 85 | 25 | 37 | 23 |
| Interest expense ---------- farms | 17 015 | 10 315 | 5 686 | 1 014 | 8 497 | 4 039 | 3 866 | 592 |
| $1,000 | 81 110 | 42 512 | 35 449 | 3 148 | 64 174 | 29 548 | 31 837 | 2 789 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 504 | 7 944 | 3 689 | 871 | 4 732 | 2 237 | 2 045 | 450 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 038 | 2 171 | 1 737 | 130 | 3 305 | 1 615 | 1 561 | 129 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | [illegible] | 190 | 247 | 12 | 436 | 177 | 247 | 12 |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ---------- farms | 12 564 | 8 246 | 4 318 | - | 6 425 | 3 350 | 3 075 | - |
| $1,000 | 62 594 | 35 747 | 26 846 | - | 48 492 | 24 574 | 23 918 | - |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 3 125 | 2 231 | 894 | - | 949 | 490 | 459 | - |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 834 | 3 933 | 1 901 | - | 2 521 | 1 288 | 1 233 | - |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 277 | 1 932 | 1 345 | - | 2 640 | 1 435 | 1 205 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 328 | 150 | 178 | - | 315 | 137 | 178 | - |
| Not secured by real estate ---------- farms | 7 675 | 3 858 | 2 803 | 1 014 | 4 098 | 1 628 | 1 878 | 592 |
| $1,000 | 18 516 | 6 765 | 8 603 | 3 148 | 15 682 | 4 974 | 7 919 | 2 789 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 3 959 | 2 344 | 1 190 | 425 | 1 419 | 774 | 492 | 153 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 855 | 1 261 | 1 148 | 446 | 1 840 | 622 | 921 | 297 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 787 | 228 | 429 | 130 | 765 | 207 | 429 | 129 |
| $25,000 or more | 74 | 25 | 36 | 13 | 74 | 25 | 36 | 13 |
| Cash rent ---------- farms | 9 778 | - | 7 828 | 1 950 | 5 581 | - | 4 588 | 993 |
| $1,000 | 40 267 | - | 31 403 | 8 864 | 37 360 | - | 29 302 | 8 058 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 842 | - | 6 337 | 1 505 | 3 671 | - | 3 109 | 562 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | - | 674 | 199 | 860 | - | 674 | 186 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | - | 572 | 188 | 749 | - | 562 | 187 |
| $25,000 or more | 303 | - | 245 | 58 | 301 | - | 243 | 58 |
| Property taxes ---------- farms | 40 471 | 29 012 | 10 660 | 799 | 13 109 | 7 172 | 5 518 | 419 |
| $1,000 | 16 496 | 10 773 | 5 396 | 327 | 9 903 | 5 207 | 4 436 | 261 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 197 | 28 876 | 10 529 | 792 | 12 846 | 7 046 | 5 388 | 412 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 105 | 90 | 7 | 191 | 95 | 89 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 23 | 37 | - | 60 | 23 | 37 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | - |
| All other farm production expenses ---------- farms | 36 327 | 24 251 | 9 733 | 2 343 | 13 869 | 7 175 | 5 517 | 1 177 |
| $1,000 | 101 600 | 47 942 | 44 946 | 8 712 | 91 186 | 40 477 | 42 552 | 8 157 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 33 261 | 22 991 | 8 177 | 2 093 | 10 811 | 5 917 | 3 961 | 933 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 588 | 1 055 | 1 323 | 210 | 2 580 | 1 053 | 1 323 | 204 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 114 | 147 | 23 | 284 | 114 | 147 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more | 194 | 91 | 86 | 17 | 194 | 91 | 86 | 17 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms number | 43 316 | 29 677 | 10 771 | 2 868 | 13 875 | 7 180 | 5 518 | 1 177 |
| $1,000 | 223 741 | 114 755 | 88 466 | 20 520 | 259 143 | 137 170 | 99 471 | 22 503 |
| Average per farm dollars | 5 165 | 3 867 | 8 213 | 7 155 | 18 677 | 19 104 | 18 027 | 19 119 |
| Farms with net gains[2] number | 21 819 | 14 781 | 5 461 | 1 577 | 10 226 | 5 541 | 3 801 | 884 |
| Average net gain dollars | 15 354 | 12 247 | 23 071 | 17 753 | 30 661 | 29 622 | 32 288 | 30 175 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 5 200 | 4 097 | 818 | 285 | 501 | 253 | 204 | 44 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 10 950 | 7 678 | 2 493 | 779 | 4 056 | 2 282 | 1 447 | 327 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 4 249 | 2 318 | 1 529 | 402 | 4 249 | 2 318 | 1 529 | 402 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 420 | 688 | 621 | 111 | 1 420 | 688 | 621 | 111 |
| Farms with net losses number | 21 497 | 14 896 | 5 310 | 1 291 | 3 649 | 1 639 | 1 717 | 293 |
| Average net loss dollars | 5 176 | 4 448 | 7 066 | 5 791 | 14 906 | 16 452 | 13 546 | 14 238 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 5 968 | 4 667 | 983 | 318 | 309 | 145 | 153 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 13 150 | 9 106 | 3 265 | 779 | 1 969 | 997 | 807 | 165 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 2 212 | 1 054 | 985 | 173 | 1 227 | 447 | 682 | 98 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 89 | 77 | 21 | 144 | 50 | 75 | 19 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments farms | 8 377 | 3 793 | 3 786 | 798 | 4 880 | 1 440 | 2 870 | 570 |
| $1,000 | 59 835 | 12 160 | 38 934 | 8 740 | 54 750 | 8 722 | 37 594 | 8 434 |
| Other farm-related income[1] farms | 7 412 | 4 912 | 2 104 | 396 | 2 910 | 1 375 | 1 285 | 250 |
| $1,000 | 31 041 | 17 906 | 10 897 | 2 238 | 20 162 | 9 261 | 9 199 | 1 702 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services farms | 2 505 | 1 176 | 1 117 | 212 | 1 182 | 342 | 692 | 148 |
| $1,000 | 11 621 | 4 942 | 5 323 | 1 357 | 8 382 | 2 944 | 4 294 | 1 145 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments farms | 2 915 | 2 498 | 355 | 62 | 865 | 647 | 188 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 7 150 | 5 567 | 1 322 | 261 | 3 611 | 2 377 | 1 019 | 215 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees farms | 1 534 | 1 095 | 411 | 28 | 552 | 262 | 274 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 8 352 | 5 425 | 2 681 | 246 | 5 076 | 2 578 | 2 408 | 90 |
| Other farm-related income sources[3] farms | 1 433 | 773 | 525 | 135 | 760 | 294 | 386 | 80 |
| $1,000 | 3 918 | 1 973 | 1 570 | 375 | 3 093 | 1 362 | 1 479 | 252 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farms | 1 477 | 381 | 879 | 217 | 1 190 | 204 | 803 | 183 |
| $1,000 | 28 845 | 2 881 | 20 878 | 5 086 | 28 427 | 2 650 | 20 746 | 5 031 |
| Corn farms | 720 | 154 | 475 | 91 | 579 | 76 | 427 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 5 828 | 486 | 4 714 | 629 | 5 714 | 449 | 4 651 | 614 |
| Wheat farms | 127 | 32 | 77 | 18 | 109 | 18 | 76 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 550 | 111 | 365 | 74 | (D) | 98 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans farms | 131 | 35 | 79 | 17 | 96 | 17 | 71 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 1 371 | 316 | 1 012 | 44 | 1 329 | 290 | 1 000 | 39 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms | 30 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 177 | 24 | 149 | 4 | (D) | 24 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton farms | 567 | 125 | 328 | 114 | 481 | 73 | 305 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 18 066 | 1 286 | 12 531 | 4 250 | 17 919 | 1 207 | 12 487 | 4 225 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms | 191 | 81 | 93 | 17 | 151 | 50 | 87 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 2 852 | 658 | 2 108 | 86 | 2 755 | 582 | 2 097 | 77 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms | 37 148 | 24 143 | 10 511 | 2 494 | 12 433 | 5 844 | 5 510 | 1 079 |
| acres | 4 496 607 | 1 730 027 | 2 326 745 | 439 835 | 3 217 019 | 866 129 | 1 989 682 | 361 208 |
| Harvested cropland farms | 28 509 | 17 166 | 9 326 | 2 017 | 10 892 | 4 608 | 5 269 | 1 015 |
| acres | 2 231 623 | 603 220 | 1 349 938 | 278 465 | 1 870 186 | 380 240 | 1 238 662 | 251 284 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 20 377 | 14 512 | 4 758 | 1 107 | 4 308 | 2 744 | 1 303 | 261 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 301 | 1 587 | 1 414 | 300 | 2 073 | 925 | 957 | 191 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 2 098 | 641 | 1 223 | 234 | 1 811 | 527 | 1 093 | 191 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 1 813 | 318 | 1 250 | 245 | 1 781 | 304 | 1 236 | 241 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 673 | 75 | 505 | 93 | 672 | 75 | 504 | 93 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 208 | 27 | 154 | 27 | 208 | 27 | 154 | 27 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 39 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 39 | 6 | 22 | 11 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only farms | 21 538 | 14 365 | 6 053 | 1 120 | 6 520 | 3 200 | 2 951 | 369 |
| acres | 1 455 779 | 791 633 | 579 936 | 84 210 | 775 396 | 323 562 | 406 272 | 45 562 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms | 2 828 | 1 690 | 971 | 167 | 1 285 | 517 | 660 | 108 |
| acres | 161 629 | 74 906 | 73 737 | 12 986 | 111 068 | 38 262 | 61 835 | 10 971 |
| On which all crops failed farms | 1 786 | 945 | 693 | 148 | 572 | 180 | 330 | 62 |
| acres | 49 592 | 17 697 | 24 669 | 7 226 | 26 725 | 6 134 | 16 632 | 3 959 |
| In cultivated summer fallow farms | 1 033 | 586 | 387 | 60 | 500 | 198 | 265 | 37 |
| acres | 48 287 | 18 435 | 25 603 | 4 249 | 37 888 | 11 943 | 21 975 | 3 970 |
| Idle farms | 8 320 | 4 757 | 2 947 | 616 | 4 066 | 1 504 | 2 122 | 440 |
| acres | 549 697 | 224 136 | 272 862 | 52 699 | 395 756 | 105 988 | 244 306 | 45 462 |
| Total woodland farms | 25 437 | 17 641 | 6 864 | 932 | 8 508 | 4 473 | 3 693 | 342 |
| acres | 2 975 890 | 1 859 847 | 1 018 829 | 97 214 | 1 655 509 | 818 947 | 777 061 | 59 501 |
| Woodland pastured farms | 16 416 | 11 307 | 4 460 | 649 | 5 024 | 2 616 | 2 209 | 199 |
| acres | 1 029 336 | 602 857 | 380 443 | 46 036 | 536 253 | 242 086 | 274 264 | 19 903 |
| Woodland not pastured farms | 15 949 | 11 059 | 4 417 | 473 | 5 900 | 3 099 | 2 582 | 219 |
| acres | 1 946 554 | 1 256 990 | 638 386 | 51 178 | 1 119 256 | 576 861 | 502 797 | 39 598 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms |  |  |  | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms | 12 816 | 8 517 | 3 570 | 729 | 4 004 | 1 973 | 1 791 | 240 |
| acres | 1 234 245 | 596 492 | 553 495 | 84 258 | 832 359 | 310 837 | 458 478 | 63 044 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms | 26 313 | 18 569 | 6 799 | 945 | 8 776 | 4 891 | 3 466 | 419 |
| acres | 439 011 | 279 771 | 142 487 | 16 753 | 227 638 | 115 891 | 99 859 | 11 888 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms | 3 901 | 1 177 | 2 225 | 499 | 2 992 | 614 | 1 966 | 412 |
| acres | 200 586 | 25 573 | 138 256 | 36 757 | 193 154 | 21 437 | 135 820 | 35 897 |
| Conservation reserve program farms | 1 191 | 721 | 425 | 45 | 633 | 275 | 320 | 38 |
| acres | 122 119 | 74 650 | 44 417 | 3 052 | 85 284 | 44 779 | 37 775 | 2 730 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] farms | 43 316 | 29 677 | 10 771 | 2 868 | 13 875 | 7 180 | 5 518 | 1 177 |
| $1,000 | 7 284 055 | 3 878 718 | 2 911 146 | 494 191 | 4 382 766 | 1 686 775 | 2 309 626 | 386 365 |
| Average per farm dollars | 168 161 | 130 698 | 270 276 | 172 312 | 315 875 | 234 927 | 418 562 | 328 263 |
| Average per acre dollars | 800 | 854 | 740 | 791 | 751 | 790 | 718 | 800 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $39,999 | 9 446 | 7 229 | 1 143 | 1 074 | 1 265 | 940 | 140 | 185 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 7 939 | 6 258 | 1 249 | 432 | 1 386 | 1 007 | 277 | 102 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 6 318 | 4 494 | 1 508 | 316 | 1 506 | 896 | 460 | 150 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 6 613 | 4 453 | 1 872 | 288 | 2 017 | 1 131 | 750 | 136 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 4 059 | 2 705 | 1 145 | 209 | 1 820 | 954 | 722 | 144 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 6 280 | 3 458 | 2 493 | 329 | 3 677 | 1 535 | 1 891 | 251 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 1 791 | 770 | 902 | 119 | 1 419 | 480 | 829 | 110 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 634 | 234 | 329 | 71 | 561 | 168 | 322 | 71 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 204 | 62 | 114 | 28 | 193 | 56 | 111 | 26 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 32 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms | 43 169 | 29 563 | 10 755 | 2 851 | 13 852 | 7 166 | 5 518 | 1 168 |
| $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 568 014 | 458 164 | 88 928 | 725 086 | 282 826 | 375 174 | 67 086 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 4 738 | 3 723 | 664 | 351 | 496 | 371 | 75 | 50 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 046 | 10 433 | 1 892 | 721 | 1 132 | 762 | 280 | 90 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 10 201 | 7 099 | 2 472 | 630 | 2 916 | 1 824 | 866 | 226 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | 9 702 | 6 032 | 3 027 | 643 | 4 842 | 2 620 | 1 869 | 353 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 3 258 | 1 512 | 1 466 | 280 | 2 427 | 959 | 1 236 | 232 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 1 520 | 569 | 791 | 160 | 1 367 | 467 | 749 | 151 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 641 | 172 | 411 | 58 | 609 | 140 | 411 | 58 |
| $500,000 or more | 63 | 23 | 32 | 8 | 63 | 23 | 32 | 8 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 38 192 | 25 713 | 10 033 | 2 446 | 12 953 | 6 541 | 5 380 | 1 032 |
| number | 65 786 | 39 118 | 22 090 | 4 578 | 31 160 | 13 143 | 15 312 | 2 705 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 38 367 | 26 148 | 9 884 | 2 335 | 12 859 | 6 505 | 5 287 | 1 067 |
| number | 66 163 | 39 939 | 21 813 | 4 411 | 30 423 | 12 927 | 14 891 | 2 605 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 21 422 | 15 629 | 4 708 | 1 085 | 5 433 | 3 019 | 2 066 | 348 |
| number | 27 449 | 19 677 | 6 411 | 1 361 | 8 010 | 4 349 | 3 184 | 477 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 24 044 | 14 761 | 7 616 | 1 667 | 10 592 | 4 930 | 4 728 | 934 |
| number | 38 714 | 20 262 | 15 402 | 3 050 | 22 413 | 8 578 | 11 707 | 2 128 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 4 745 | 1 683 | 2 525 | 537 | 3 304 | 904 | 2 001 | 399 |
| number | 5 870 | 1 999 | 3 201 | 670 | 4 266 | 1 109 | 2 646 | 511 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 1 184 | 274 | 708 | 202 | 982 | 137 | 662 | 183 |
| number | 2 033 | 368 | 1 288 | 377 | 1 803 | 211 | 1 234 | 358 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 9 357 | 5 650 | 3 236 | 471 | 4 048 | 1 890 | 1 949 | 209 |
| number | 10 780 | 6 344 | 3 886 | 550 | 4 853 | 2 192 | 2 405 | 256 |
| Pickup balers farms | 11 192 | 6 321 | 4 195 | 676 | 5 341 | 2 433 | 2 566 | 342 |
| number | 13 346 | 7 284 | 5 276 | 786 | 6 596 | 2 876 | 3 282 | 438 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 27 132 | 16 747 | 8 363 | 2 022 | 9 785 | 4 127 | 4 659 | 999 |
| acres on which used | 2 356 337 | 760 966 | 1 325 449 | 269 922 | 1 856 960 | 441 711 | 1 178 920 | 236 329 |
| Lime farms | 8 442 | 4 687 | 3 116 | 639 | 3 897 | 1 433 | 2 092 | 372 |
| acres on which used | 462 764 | 155 055 | 262 854 | 44 855 | 360 614 | 83 813 | 239 237 | 37 564 |
| tons | 532 467 | 200 692 | 282 335 | 49 440 | 406 742 | 111 268 | 252 756 | 42 718 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms | 6 474 | 3 227 | 2 547 | 700 | 3 904 | 1 392 | 1 989 | 523 |
| acres on which used | 724 268 | 132 629 | 474 103 | 117 536 | 682 038 | 109 158 | 458 771 | 114 109 |
| Nematodes in crops farms | 1 687 | 608 | 857 | 222 | 1 294 | 372 | 753 | 169 |
| acres on which used | 169 872 | 21 860 | 129 567 | 18 445 | 163 871 | 19 129 | 127 185 | 17 557 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms | 2 922 | 1 475 | 1 091 | 356 | 1 632 | 559 | 851 | 222 |
| acres on which used | 233 368 | 50 057 | 150 472 | 32 839 | 212 258 | 39 439 | 142 487 | 30 332 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms | 11 017 | 5 651 | 4 279 | 1 087 | 6 001 | 2 246 | 3 093 | 662 |
| acres on which used | 1 281 202 | 278 787 | 820 062 | 182 353 | 1 158 382 | 212 784 | 777 969 | 167 629 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms | 1 592 | 529 | 769 | 294 | 1 220 | 284 | 675 | 261 |
| acres on which used | 285 552 | 31 473 | 187 795 | 66 284 | 280 168 | 28 710 | 185 653 | 65 805 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 43 318 | 29 313 | 11 153 | 2 852 | 13 976 | 7 162 | 5 647 | 1 167 |
| Full owners | | 29 313 | 29 313 | - | - | 7 162 | 7 162 | - | - |
| Part owners | | 11 153 | - | 11 153 | - | 5 647 | - | 5 647 | - |
| Tenants | | 2 852 | - | - | 2 852 | 1 167 | - | - | 1 167 |
| White | | 41 416 | 28 064 | 10 694 | 2 658 | 13 759 | 7 066 | 5 552 | 1 141 |
| Full owners | | 28 064 | 28 064 | - | - | 7 066 | 7 066 | - | - |
| Part owners | | 10 694 | - | 10 694 | - | 5 552 | - | 5 552 | - |
| Tenants | | 2 658 | - | - | 2 658 | 1 141 | - | - | 1 141 |
| Black and other races | | 1 902 | 1 249 | 459 | 194 | 217 | 96 | 95 | 26 |
| Full owners | | 1 249 | 1 249 | - | - | 96 | 96 | - | - |
| Part owners | | 459 | - | 459 | - | 95 | - | 95 | - |
| Tenants | | 194 | - | - | 194 | 26 | - | - | 26 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 542 | 29 313 | 11 153 | 76 | 12 845 | 7 162 | 5 647 | 36 |
| | acres | 6 783 812 | 4 792 192 | 1 984 003 | 7 617 | 3 890 102 | 2 266 926 | 1 617 397 | 5 779 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 466 | 29 313 | 11 153 | - | 12 809 | 7 162 | 5 647 | - |
| | acres | 6 384 519 | 4 466 137 | 1 918 382 | - | 3 674 745 | 2 111 804 | 1 562 941 | - |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 14 119 | 114 | 11 153 | 2 852 | 6 862 | 48 | 5 647 | 1 167 |
| | acres | 2 812 275 | 16 373 | 2 147 451 | 648 451 | 2 295 603 | 11 061 | 1 781 331 | 503 211 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 14 005 | - | 11 153 | 2 852 | 6 814 | - | 5 647 | 1 167 |
| | acres | 2 761 234 | - | 2 123 174 | 638 060 | 2 257 780 | - | 1 762 139 | 495 641 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 4 179 | 3 350 | 678 | 151 | 1 469 | 983 | 409 | 77 |
| | acres | 450 334 | 342 428 | 89 898 | 18 008 | 253 180 | 166 183 | 73 848 | 13 349 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 30 191 | 20 686 | 8 392 | 1 113 | 10 001 | 5 107 | 4 416 | 478 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 653 | 5 189 | 1 958 | 1 506 | 2 619 | 1 166 | 851 | 602 |
| Not reported | | 4 474 | 3 438 | 803 | 233 | 1 356 | 889 | 380 | 87 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 10 120 | 5 183 | 1 095 | 8 922 | 4 271 | 3 891 | 760 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 19 193 | 5 970 | 1 757 | 5 054 | 2 891 | 1 756 | 407 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 9 690 | 3 743 | 773 | 6 485 | 3 199 | 2 776 | 510 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 17 976 | 6 938 | 1 985 | 6 578 | 3 416 | 2 558 | 604 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 069 | 1 892 | 918 | 259 | 1 154 | 513 | 529 | 112 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 676 | 2 309 | 1 068 | 299 | 1 179 | 560 | 482 | 137 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 13 775 | 4 952 | 1 427 | 4 245 | 2 343 | 547 | 355 |
| Not reported | | 2 213 | 1 647 | 472 | 94 | 913 | 547 | 313 | 53 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 440 | 1 444 | 546 | 450 | 687 | 353 | 169 | 165 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 072 | 1 849 | 755 | 468 | 825 | 421 | 240 | 164 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 860 | 3 602 | 1 679 | 579 | 1 801 | 897 | 673 | 231 |
| 10 years or more | | 21 659 | 14 719 | 6 166 | 774 | 7 809 | 3 801 | 3 618 | 390 |
| Average years on present farm | | 18.0 | 19.0 | 17.7 | 9.5 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 20.6 | 10.7 |
| Not reported | | 10 287 | 7 699 | 2 007 | 581 | 2 854 | 1 690 | 947 | 217 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 444 | 158 | 102 | 184 | 181 | 47 | 44 | 90 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 831 | 1 853 | 1 225 | 753 | 1 462 | 549 | 596 | 317 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 439 | 5 008 | 2 714 | 717 | 2 892 | 1 328 | 1 279 | 285 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 007 | 3 176 | 1 539 | 292 | 1 723 | 790 | 808 | 125 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 251 | 3 640 | 1 355 | 256 | 1 712 | 929 | 681 | 102 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 351 | 3 845 | 1 307 | 199 | 1 733 | 952 | 693 | 88 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 159 | 3 712 | 1 312 | 135 | 1 710 | 909 | 749 | 52 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 284 | 3 309 | 818 | 157 | 1 209 | 730 | 424 | 55 |
| 70 years and over | | 5 552 | 4 612 | 781 | 159 | 1 354 | 928 | 373 | 53 |
| Average age | | 53.1 | 55.1 | 50.1 | 43.4 | 51.5 | 53.8 | 50.5 | 42.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 40 539 | 26 970 | 10 849 | 2 720 | 13 041 | 6 383 | 5 536 | 1 122 |
| Female | | 2 779 | 2 343 | 304 | 132 | 935 | 779 | 111 | 45 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 83 | 61 | 17 | 5 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | 27 241 | 9 920 | 2 392 | 11 904 | 6 213 | 4 809 | 882 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 3 699 578 | 3 180 332 | 417 888 | 4 371 010 | 1 545 268 | 2 526 017 | 299 725 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | 1 591 | 1 081 | 342 | 1 590 | 670 | 719 | 201 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | 443 517 | 708 857 | 166 241 | 1 082 421 | 282 271 | 655 254 | 144 896 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 494 | 292 | 114 | 88 | 357 | 193 | 98 | 66 |
| | acres | 362 331 | 184 970 | 130 574 | 46 787 | 340 783 | 169 028 | 126 626 | 45 129 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 482 | 286 | 111 | 85 | 348 | 188 | 95 | 65 |
| Other than family held | farms | 76 | 44 | 11 | 21 | 57 | 31 | 9 | 17 |
| | acres | 19 058 | 8 175 | 5 431 | 5 452 | 13 811 | 3 313 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 17 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 59 | 35 | 7 | 17 | 40 | 22 | 5 | 13 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 145 | 27 | 9 | 68 | 56 | 12 | 1 |
| | acres | 147 951 | 129 897 | 16 362 | 1 692 | 124 500 | 111 924 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 2 602 | 2 245 | 157 | 200 | 612 | 541 | 23 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 12 356 | 9 773 | 1 710 | 873 | 1 925 | 1 611 | 195 | 119 |
| 50 to 69 acres | | 4 092 | 2 989 | 858 | 245 | 709 | 499 | 146 | 64 |
| 70 to 99 acres | | 5 105 | 3 784 | 1 073 | 248 | 1 085 | 720 | 291 | 74 |
| 100 to 139 acres | | 4 355 | 2 908 | 1 189 | 258 | 1 169 | 661 | 414 | 94 |
| 140 to 179 acres | | 2 962 | 1 837 | 949 | 176 | 1 023 | 500 | 428 | 95 |
| 180 to 219 acres | | 2 068 | 1 272 | 664 | 132 | 877 | 437 | 363 | 77 |
| 220 to 259 acres | | 1 498 | 847 | 555 | 96 | 742 | 322 | 354 | 66 |
| 260 to 499 acres | | 4 210 | 2 110 | 1 789 | 311 | 2 508 | 881 | 1 387 | 240 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 469 | 982 | 1 294 | 193 | 1 904 | 568 | 1 161 | 175 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 111 | 368 | 661 | 82 | 986 | 267 | 640 | 79 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 490 | 198 | 254 | 38 | 436 | 155 | 245 | 36 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | | 2 956 | 1 345 | 1 223 | 388 | 1 105 | 215 | 719 | 171 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | 5 036 | 2 390 | 2 007 | 639 | 2 798 | 743 | 1 591 | 464 |
| Cotton (0131) | | 1 230 | 389 | 607 | 234 | 976 | 200 | 562 | 214 |
| Tobacco (0132) | | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | 3 800 | 1 999 | 1 396 | 405 | 1 817 | 542 | 1 025 | 250 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | | 806 | 474 | 232 | 100 | 302 | 118 | 128 | 56 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | | 979 | 843 | 107 | 29 | 129 | 84 | 40 | 5 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | | 489 | 385 | 61 | 43 | 309 | 234 | 48 | 27 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | | 1 060 | 681 | 319 | 60 | 303 | 86 | 191 | 26 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | 26 164 | 18 725 | 6 074 | 1 365 | 5 145 | 2 777 | 2 056 | 312 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | 23 276 | 16 747 | 5 327 | 1 202 | 4 122 | 2 222 | 1 638 | 262 |
| Dairy farms (024) | | 449 | 198 | 222 | 29 | 406 | 160 | 217 | 29 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | | 3 322 | 2 667 | 589 | 66 | 3 206 | 2 570 | 577 | 59 |
| Animal specialties (027) | | 1 655 | 1 252 | 274 | 129 | 245 | 166 | 61 | 18 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | | 402 | 353 | 45 | 4 | 28 | 9 | 19 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 29 844 | 20 171 | 8 154 | 1 519 | 8 637 | 4 266 | 3 892 | 479 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | 730 696 | 636 922 | 82 798 | 952 884 | 383 446 | 511 908 | 57 530 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 5 395 | 4 301 | 818 | 276 | 490 | 316 | 150 | 24 |
| 10 to 49 | | 17 110 | 12 284 | 3 994 | 832 | 2 838 | 1 660 | 1 019 | 159 |
| 50 to 99 | | 4 242 | 2 390 | 1 614 | 238 | 2 440 | 1 214 | 1 085 | 141 |
| 100 to 199 | | 1 939 | 807 | 1 027 | 105 | 1 727 | 693 | 945 | 89 |
| 200 to 499 | | 942 | 317 | 575 | 50 | 927 | 311 | 568 | 48 |
| 500 or more | | 216 | 72 | 126 | 18 | 215 | 72 | 125 | 18 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms | 26 618 | 17 760 | 7 521 | 1 337 | 7 961 | 3 902 | 3 615 | 444 |
| | number | 793 996 | 401 923 | 349 080 | 42 993 | 509 977 | 204 628 | 276 579 | 28 770 |
| Beef cows | farms | 25 879 | 17 329 | 7 253 | 1 297 | 7 572 | 3 745 | 3 407 | 420 |
| | number | 748 002 | 385 184 | 322 212 | 40 606 | 466 611 | 189 982 | 250 120 | 26 509 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 7 996 | 6 277 | 1 343 | 376 | 785 | 512 | 236 | 37 |
| 10 to 49 | | 14 391 | 9 557 | 4 120 | 714 | 3 764 | 2 005 | 1 547 | 212 |
| 50 to 99 | | 2 196 | 1 029 | 1 037 | 130 | 1 783 | 789 | 896 | 98 |
| 100 to 199 | | 893 | 323 | 512 | 58 | 844 | 298 | 492 | 54 |
| 200 to 499 | | 355 | 126 | 214 | 15 | 348 | 124 | 209 | 15 |
| 500 or more | | 48 | 17 | 27 | 4 | 48 | 17 | 27 | 4 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 336 | 863 | 404 | 69 | 566 | 255 | 272 | 39 |
| | number | 45 994 | 16 739 | 26 868 | 2 387 | 43 366 | 14 646 | 26 459 | 2 261 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | | 685 | 524 | 134 | 27 | 95 | 57 | 30 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 | | 150 | 112 | 28 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 | | 208 | 140 | 57 | 11 | 157 | 97 | 51 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 | | 118 | 34 | 71 | 13 | 118 | 34 | 71 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 | | 125 | 32 | 85 | 8 | 125 | 32 | 85 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 | | 47 | 20 | 27 | - | 47 | 20 | 27 | - |
| 500 or more | | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms | 23 335 | 15 532 | 6 651 | 1 152 | 7 206 | 3 516 | 3 292 | 398 |
| | number | 330 327 | 165 892 | 146 797 | 17 638 | 219 640 | 87 736 | 119 878 | 12 026 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms | 25 428 | 16 978 | 7 203 | 1 247 | 7 665 | 3 744 | 3 500 | 421 |
| | number | 326 093 | 162 881 | 141 045 | 22 167 | 223 267 | 91 082 | 115 451 | 16 734 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 29 320 | 19 680 | 8 135 | 1 505 | 8 857 | 4 384 | 3 970 | 503 |
| | number | 831 908 | 438 307 | 337 185 | 56 416 | 609 630 | 277 669 | 286 284 | 45 677 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 162 130 | 120 779 | 21 559 | 240 563 | 116 114 | 106 061 | 18 388 |
| Calves | farms | 23 972 | 16 217 | 6 590 | 1 165 | 6 827 | 3 465 | 3 007 | 355 |
| | number | 384 701 | 212 110 | 152 705 | 19 886 | 236 035 | 105 192 | 117 718 | 13 125 |
| | $1,000 | 102 105 | 55 158 | 41 459 | 5 488 | 64 623 | 28 256 | 32 615 | 3 752 |
| Cattle | farms | 19 687 | 12 821 | 5 814 | 1 052 | 6 822 | 3 326 | 3 089 | 407 |
| | number | 447 207 | 226 197 | 184 480 | 36 530 | 373 595 | 172 477 | 168 566 | 32 552 |
| | $1,000 | 202 364 | 106 972 | 79 321 | 16 071 | 175 939 | 87 859 | 73 445 | 14 635 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms | 1 789 | 1 122 | 595 | 72 | 717 | 340 | 346 | 31 |
| | number | 96 045 | 70 382 | 21 724 | 3 939 | 90 432 | 66 129 | 20 496 | 3 807 |
| | $1,000 | 58 561 | 44 753 | 11 374 | 2 434 | 56 403 | 43 161 | 10 864 | 2 378 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 3 585 | 2 153 | 1 177 | 255 | 1 595 | 720 | 771 | 104 |
| number | 353 062 | 162 629 | 164 281 | 26 152 | 317 474 | 139 207 | 155 805 | 22 462 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | 1 334 | 459 | 134 | 381 | 204 | 157 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | 324 | 179 | 35 | 242 | 115 | 113 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | 196 | 169 | 30 | 287 | 124 | 144 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 115 | 148 | 22 | 251 | 95 | 136 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 110 | 152 | 24 | 280 | 108 | 151 | 21 |
| 500 or more | 154 | 74 | 70 | 10 | 154 | 74 | 70 | 10 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 2 495 | 1 452 | 871 | 172 | 1 194 | 532 | 591 | 71 |
| number | 51 038 | 26 127 | 21 408 | 3 503 | 42 676 | 20 511 | 19 473 | 2 692 |
| Other farms | 3 274 | 1 944 | 1 096 | 234 | 1 507 | 666 | 739 | 102 |
| number | 302 024 | 136 502 | 142 873 | 22 649 | 274 798 | 118 696 | 136 332 | 19 770 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 3 220 | 1 864 | 1 121 | 235 | 1 581 | 704 | 777 | 100 |
| number | 648 262 | 320 716 | 280 110 | 47 436 | 593 391 | 282 543 | 268 258 | 42 590 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 28 318 | 28 686 | 4 865 | 57 986 | 25 595 | 27 872 | 4 519 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 1 026 | 646 | 314 | 66 | 420 | 217 | 183 | 20 |
| number | 172 618 | 112 472 | 53 199 | 6 947 | 142 335 | 91 355 | 46 332 | 4 648 |
| $1,000 | 7 077 | 4 539 | 2 258 | 279 | 6 010 | 3 791 | 2 010 | 209 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 2 599 | 1 521 | 899 | 179 | 1 243 | 559 | 610 | 74 |
| number | 71 034 | 36 307 | 29 942 | 4 785 | 62 394 | 30 332 | 28 070 | 3 992 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 2 409 | 1 415 | 824 | 170 | 1 163 | 521 | 570 | 72 |
| number | 36 129 | 18 687 | 15 028 | 2 414 | 31 588 | 15 506 | 14 086 | 1 996 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 2 242 | 1 279 | 806 | 157 | 1 158 | 520 | 566 | 72 |
| number | 34 905 | 17 620 | 14 914 | 2 371 | 30 806 | 14 826 | 13 984 | 1 996 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 214 | 149 | 60 | 5 | 65 | 36 | 28 | 1 |
| number | 5 334 | 3 236 | 1 995 | 103 | 2 306 | (D) | 1 306 | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 172 | 120 | 47 | 5 | 55 | 32 | 22 | 1 |
| number | 3 262 | 1 837 | 1 364 | 61 | 1 588 | (D) | 995 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 144 | 99 | 40 | 5 | 42 | 22 | 19 | 1 |
| number | 3 019 | 1 885 | 1 100 | 34 | 1 464 | (D) | 839 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 121 | 87 | 30 | 4 | 41 | 24 | 16 | 1 |
| number | 3 684 | 2 219 | 1 391 | 74 | 1 662 | (D) | 966 | (D) |
| pounds of wool | 23 054 | 14 142 | 8 488 | 424 | 11 270 | (D) | 6 776 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 7 141 | 4 727 | 1 982 | 432 | 1 777 | 868 | 803 | 106 |
| number | 34 680 | 22 494 | 9 774 | 2 412 | 10 403 | 5 365 | 4 503 | 535 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 1 366 | 900 | 353 | 113 | 310 | 164 | 126 | 20 |
| number | 5 087 | 3 160 | 1 541 | 386 | 2 191 | 1 159 | 919 | 113 |
| Goats inventory farms | 1 109 | 795 | 271 | 43 | 211 | 123 | 79 | 9 |
| number | 10 568 | 7 384 | 2 735 | 449 | 2 581 | 1 328 | 1 085 | 168 |
| Goats sold farms | 400 | 305 | 80 | 15 | 73 | 44 | 25 | 4 |
| number | 6 322 | 5 250 | 976 | 96 | 3 138 | 2 672 | 446 | 20 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 2 785 | 2 179 | 520 | 86 | 826 | 612 | 195 | 19 |
| number | 15 107 005 | 11 440 352 | 2 267 799 | 1 398 854 | 15 052 746 | 11 395 682 | 2 259 793 | 1 397 271 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 2 168 | 1 660 | 433 | 75 | 221 | 104 | 109 | 8 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 105 | 12 | 1 | 118 | 105 | 12 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 285 | 247 | 35 | 3 | 285 | 247 | 35 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 110 | 29 | 2 | 141 | 110 | 29 | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 24 | 7 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 2 654 | 2 070 | 501 | 83 | 727 | 531 | 180 | 16 |
| number | 12 353 479 | 9 097 891 | 1 915 804 | 1 339 784 | 12 312 074 | 9 065 117 | 1 908 701 | 1 338 256 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 508 | 393 | 100 | 15 | 164 | 121 | 38 | 5 |
| number | 2 753 526 | 2 342 461 | 351 995 | 59 070 | 2 740 672 | 2 330 565 | 351 092 | 59 015 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 852 | 705 | 132 | 15 | 737 | 609 | 115 | 13 |
| number | 19 918 366 | 15 568 607 | 3 511 950 | 837 809 | 19 862 772 | 15 513 933 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 2 557 | 2 013 | 495 | 49 | 2 526 | 1 984 | 493 | 49 |
| number | 564 583 477 | 429 650 359 | (D) | (D) | 564 479 629 | 429 546 640 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | 178 | 41 | 6 | 217 | 170 | 41 | 6 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | 286 | 50 | 8 | 343 | 285 | 50 | 8 |
| 100,000 or more | 1 962 | 1 527 | 402 | 33 | 1 962 | 1 527 | 402 | 33 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 201 | 144 | 48 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 14 | - |
| number | 1 009 | 744 | 221 | 44 | 243 | 202 | 41 | - |
| Turkeys sold farms | 30 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| number | (D) | 52 847 | 150 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms |  |  |  | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corn for grain or seed farms | 7 413 | 3 584 | 3 188 | 641 | 3 356 | 904 | 2 105 | 347 |
| acres | 234 669 | 55 841 | 153 659 | 25 169 | 196 338 | 34 010 | 140 708 | 21 622 |
| bushels | 15 623 257 | 3 392 039 | 10 605 594 | 1 625 624 | 13 808 762 | 2 322 146 | 10 020 848 | 1 465 768 |
| Irrigated farms | 226 | 62 | 146 | 18 | 191 | 39 | 134 | 18 |
| acres | 13 351 | 2 149 | 10 326 | 876 | 13 061 | 2 024 | 10 161 | 876 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 182 | 3 065 | 1 720 | 397 | 1 410 | 524 | 748 | 138 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 652 | 439 | 1 033 | 180 | 1 376 | 300 | 929 | 147 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 445 | 65 | 332 | 48 | 436 | 65 | 325 | 46 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 116 | 12 | 91 | 13 | 116 | 12 | 91 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more | 18 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms | 520 | 212 | 271 | 37 | 369 | 108 | 231 | 30 |
| acres | 31 447 | 9 085 | 19 839 | 2 523 | 29 992 | 8 188 | 19 325 | 2 479 |
| tons, green | 358 217 | 98 110 | 232 453 | 27 654 | 345 215 | 89 135 | 228 764 | 27 316 |
| Irrigated farms | 29 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 17 | 2 |
| acres | 1 971 | (D) | 1 122 | (D) | 1 963 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed farms | 542 | 144 | 343 | 55 | 414 | 63 | 284 | 47 |
| acres | 25 634 | 5 139 | 17 360 | 3 135 | 23 371 | 3 884 | 16 591 | 2 896 |
| bushels | 1 071 198 | 220 908 | 730 823 | 119 467 | 985 492 | 171 385 | 703 608 | 110 499 |
| Irrigated farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Wheat for grain farms | 1 914 | 470 | 1 211 | 233 | 1 570 | 268 | 1 097 | 205 |
| acres | 156 466 | 24 552 | 108 157 | 23 757 | 147 833 | 20 186 | 104 958 | 22 689 |
| bushels | 4 903 608 | 765 872 | 3 407 403 | 730 333 | 4 689 736 | 654 225 | 3 331 953 | 703 558 |
| Irrigated farms | 20 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| acres | 731 | 222 | 329 | 180 | 637 | 128 | 329 | 180 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 551 | 211 | 290 | 50 | 338 | 77 | 224 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 874 | 202 | 560 | 112 | 754 | 137 | 517 | 100 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 364 | 40 | 278 | 46 | 353 | 37 | 273 | 43 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 95 | 14 | 63 | 18 | 95 | 14 | 63 | 18 |
| 500 acres or more | 30 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 20 | 7 |
| Cotton farms | 1 820 | 543 | 979 | 298 | 1 492 | 313 | 909 | 270 |
| acres | 346 013 | 37 375 | 228 111 | 80 527 | 340 984 | 34 308 | 226 693 | 79 983 |
| bales | 380 936 | 41 388 | 253 428 | 86 120 | 377 205 | 38 868 | 252 518 | 85 819 |
| Irrigated farms | 73 | 13 | 53 | 7 | 71 | 11 | 53 | 7 |
| acres | 9 427 | 1 425 | 6 741 | 1 261 | (D) | (D) | 6 741 | 1 261 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 422 | 259 | 130 | 33 | 151 | 59 | 81 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 555 | 189 | 285 | 81 | 500 | 159 | 265 | 76 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 379 | 56 | 242 | 81 | 377 | 56 | 241 | 80 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 295 | 28 | 194 | 73 | 295 | 28 | 194 | 73 |
| 500 acres or more | 169 | 11 | 128 | 30 | 169 | 11 | 128 | 30 |
| Soybeans for beans farms | 4 124 | 1 388 | 2 208 | 528 | 2 775 | 600 | 1 797 | 378 |
| acres | 575 370 | 99 340 | 389 652 | 86 378 | 530 875 | 79 650 | 372 096 | 79 129 |
| bushels | 11 633 904 | 2 152 102 | 7 897 642 | 1 584 160 | 10 952 998 | 1 812 896 | 7 651 284 | 1 488 818 |
| Irrigated farms | 41 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 34 | 10 | 21 | 3 |
| acres | 4 205 | 683 | 3 372 | 150 | 4 010 | 546 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 023 | 633 | 306 | 84 | 311 | 133 | 142 | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 550 | 541 | 797 | 212 | 986 | 266 | 595 | 125 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 880 | 126 | 631 | 123 | 808 | 113 | 586 | 109 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 421 | 52 | 300 | 69 | 420 | 52 | 300 | 68 |
| 500 acres or more | 250 | 36 | 174 | 40 | 250 | 36 | 174 | 40 |
| Irish potatoes farms | 280 | 137 | 120 | 23 | 162 | 45 | 99 | 18 |
| acres | 13 583 | 1 373 | 11 122 | 1 089 | 13 409 | 1 276 | 11 052 | 1 081 |
| cwt | 1 893 720 | 177 689 | 1 571 387 | 144 644 | 1 878 190 | 167 631 | 1 566 357 | 144 202 |
| Irrigated farms | 35 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 25 | 4 |
| acres | 5 081 | 24 | 4 756 | 301 | 5 080 | 23 | 4 756 | 301 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 147 | 110 | 30 | 7 | 36 | 20 | 14 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 55 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 48 | 18 | 20 | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 22 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 34 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 15 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Sweetpotatoes farms | 183 | 98 | 70 | 15 | 91 | 34 | 49 | 8 |
| acres | 3 612 | 892 | 2 378 | 343 | 3 465 | 806 | 2 327 | 332 |
| bushels | 567 666 | 145 699 | 366 987 | 54 980 | 546 101 | 131 052 | 362 049 | 53 000 |
| Irrigated farms | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | 18 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Peanuts for nuts farms | 2 655 | 1 002 | 1 311 | 342 | 2 049 | 597 | 1 162 | 270 |
| acres | 207 963 | 34 696 | 149 986 | 23 281 | 202 373 | 31 262 | 148 827 | 22 284 |
| pounds | 429 000 017 | 70 778 852 | 308 616 410 | 49 604 755 | 420 208 869 | 65 260 476 | 306 933 602 | 48 014 791 |
| Irrigated farms | 201 | 45 | 133 | 23 | 191 | 36 | 132 | 23 |
| acres | 19 060 | 2 299 | 14 414 | 2 347 | 19 027 | (D) | (D) | 2 347 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 039 | 616 | 297 | 126 | 460 | 227 | 174 | 59 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 953 | 315 | 493 | 145 | 927 | 299 | 488 | 140 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 469 | 53 | 360 | 56 | 468 | 53 | 359 | 56 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 153 | 14 | 125 | 14 | 153 | 14 | 125 | 14 |
| 500 acres or more | 41 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 36 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms |  |  |  | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 19 061 | 11 856 | 6 322 | 883 | 6 885 | 3 220 | 3 308 | 357 |
| acres.. | 647 843 | 310 255 | 298 474 | 39 114 | 404 645 | 152 754 | 225 566 | 26 325 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 186 655 | 544 530 | 571 750 | 70 375 | 827 413 | 310 962 | 463 449 | 53 002 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 143 | 84 | 49 | 10 | 67 | 31 | 31 | 5 |
| acres.. | 4 138 | 2 009 | 1 690 | 439 | 3 001 | 1 407 | 1 230 | 364 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 545 | 8 149 | 2 936 | 460 | 2 604 | 1 483 | 1 004 | 117 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 204 | 3 237 | 2 636 | 331 | 3 128 | 1 355 | 1 611 | 162 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 098 | 407 | 623 | 68 | 943 | 322 | 567 | 54 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 167 | 48 | 101 | 18 | 164 | 45 | 101 | 18 |
| 500 acres or more | 47 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 46 | 15 | 25 | 6 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 15 263 | 9 393 | 5 198 | 692 | 5 790 | 2 711 | 2 785 | 294 |
| acres.. | 493 479 | 238 276 | 225 314 | 29 889 | 309 706 | 118 453 | 170 839 | 20 414 |
| tons, dry.. | 947 623 | 438 751 | 453 177 | 55 695 | 665 303 | 254 622 | 368 447 | 42 234 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 89 | 60 | 22 | 7 | 47 | 26 | 17 | 4 |
| acres.. | 2 181 | 1 476 | 508 | 197 | 1 757 | 1 137 | 482 | 138 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text[1]) ... farms.. | 1 365 | 722 | 500 | 143 | 618 | 208 | 321 | 89 |
| acres.. | 22 694 | 6 650 | 13 247 | 2 797 | 19 502 | 4 533 | 12 531 | 2 439 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 73 | 102 | 24 | 134 | 34 | 83 | 17 |
| acres.. | 6 249 | 1 564 | 4 235 | 450 | 6 053 | 1 454 | 4 185 | 414 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 601 | 392 | 178 | 31 | 90 | 34 | 49 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 561 | 278 | 201 | 82 | 334 | 128 | 153 | 53 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 159 | 46 | 87 | 26 | 150 | 40 | 85 | 25 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 35 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 26 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 536 | 1 881 | 586 | 69 | 814 | 425 | 357 | 32 |
| acres.. | 37 595 | 22 473 | 13 619 | 1 503 | 23 240 | 11 119 | 11 130 | 991 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 146 | 44 | 9 | 77 | 42 | 32 | 3 |
| acres.. | 3 952 | 2 255 | 1 485 | 212 | 2 878 | 1 515 | 1 241 | 122 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 1 205 | 929 | 256 | 20 | 296 | 157 | 131 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 994 | 747 | 217 | 30 | 301 | 155 | 134 | 12 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 271 | 174 | 80 | 17 | 159 | 87 | 62 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 47 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 19 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Pecans ... farms.. | 1 986 | 1 468 | 463 | 55 | 643 | 327 | 288 | 28 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 30 736 | 18 495 | 10 945 | 1 296 | 18 925 | 9 150 | 8 841 | 934 |
| In shell..pounds.. | 8 117 462 | 4 835 067 | 2 959 252 | 323 143 | 6 412 519 | 3 484 602 | 2 668 033 | 259 884 |

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stock-holders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stock-holders | Other—cooperative, estate o trust, institutional, etc |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 43 318 | 39 553 | 3 014 | 570 | 494 | 482 | 76 | 59 | 181 |
| percent | 100.0 | 91.3 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .2 | .1 | .4 |
| Land in farms acres | 9 145 753 | 7 297 798 | 1 318 615 | 381 389 | 362 331 | 332 438 | 19 058 | 14 320 | 147 951 |
| Average size of farm acres | 211 | 185 | 437 | 669 | 733 | 690 | 251 | 243 | 817 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms | 43 318 | 39 553 | 3 014 | 570 | 494 | 482 | 76 | 59 | 181 |
| $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 1 353 512 | 257 341 | 271 604 | 190 230 | 181 775 | 81 373 | 15 747 | 25 847 |
| Average per farm dollars | 44 053 | 34 220 | 85 382 | 476 497 | 385 081 | 377 127 | 1 070 703 | 266 898 | 142 79 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | 6 952 | 6 594 | 285 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 8 130 | 7 751 | 319 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 7 726 | 7 259 | 395 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 534 | 6 045 | 425 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 28 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 4 218 | 3 788 | 368 | 51 | 42 | 42 | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 992 | 857 | 105 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | 1 623 | 1 390 | 192 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | 701 | 611 | 71 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 956 | 1 689 | 201 | 58 | 52 | 51 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 2 693 | 2 233 | 352 | 93 | 86 | 84 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 1 253 | 1 004 | 186 | 60 | 53 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 404 | 280 | 90 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 2 | - | 3 |
| $1,000,000 or more | 136 | 52 | 25 | 55 | 38 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Grains farms | 6 919 | 5 976 | 788 | 122 | 111 | 107 | 11 | 10 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 98 192 | 72 118 | 20 249 | 4 852 | 4 729 | 4 106 | 123 | (D) | 974 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 488 | 340 | 114 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 1 | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | 49 365 | 32 446 | 12 551 | 3 585 | (D) | 2 901 | (D) | - | 783 |
| Corn for grain farms | 3 926 | 3 408 | 434 | 68 | 61 | 58 | 7 | 6 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 23 174 | 17 289 | 4 654 | 990 | 931 | 809 | 59 | (D) | 241 |
| Wheat farms | 1 847 | 1 483 | 292 | 58 | 54 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 12 251 | 8 602 | 2 957 | 606 | (D) | 547 | (D) | (D) | 87 |
| Soybeans farms | 4 072 | 3 428 | 543 | 79 | 74 | 72 | 5 | 4 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 60 708 | 44 727 | 12 269 | 3 097 | 3 052 | (D) | 45 | (D) | 615 |
| Sorghum for grain farms | 298 | 247 | 34 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1 093 | 840 | 175 | 49 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| Barley farms | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 18 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats farms | 160 | 124 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | 451 | 320 | 90 | 38 | 38 | 38 | - | - | 2 |
| Other grains farms | 162 | 131 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 496 | 328 | 97 | 71 | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms | 1 811 | 1 449 | 302 | 44 | 35 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 123 137 | 69 676 | 48 822 | 4 320 | 3 701 | 3 701 | 618 | 618 | 316 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 650 | 445 | 177 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 105 794 | 55 489 | 46 312 | (D) | 3 423 | 3 423 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco farms | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 567 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 373 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms | 5 102 | 4 556 | 442 | 77 | 71 | 68 | 6 | 6 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 17 217 | 13 769 | 2 154 | 1 133 | 1 110 | 1 080 | 23 | 23 | 161 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 17 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 2 372 | 1 101 | 611 | 660 | 660 | 660 | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms | 1 363 | 1 233 | 107 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 19 395 | 14 948 | 3 265 | 1 045 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 137 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 84 | 62 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 10 493 | 7 124 | 2 304 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms | 1 312 | 1 141 | 122 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 8 138 | 5 545 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 148 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 33 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 3 358 | 1 783 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms | 546 | 387 | 43 | 109 | 91 | 89 | 18 | 14 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 103 596 | 19 602 | 6 144 | 77 746 | 59 683 | (D) | 18 063 | 3 509 | 104 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 170 | 83 | 11 | 75 | 64 | 62 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 99 435 | 16 375 | (D) | 77 263 | 59 284 | (D) | 17 979 | 3 426 | (D) |
| Other crops farms | 2 938 | 2 547 | 340 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 127 751 | 95 659 | 26 438 | 5 313 | 4 501 | (D) | 812 | (D) | 341 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 744 | 566 | 151 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 96 118 | 67 734 | 23 092 | 5 063 | 4 251 | (D) | 812 | (D) | 229 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms | 3 663 | 3 335 | 245 | 72 | 55 | 54 | 17 | 7 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 950 942 | 712 228 | 69 955 | 150 002 | 89 419 | (D) | 60 584 | 10 640 | 18 756 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 2 994 | 2 701 | 219 | 67 | 51 | 50 | 16 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 942 847 | 704 527 | 69 610 | 149 991 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 719 |
| Dairy products farms | 540 | 413 | 101 | 21 | 21 | 20 | - | - | 5 |
| $1,000 | 69 213 | 39 866 | 23 251 | 5 434 | 5 434 | (D) | - | - | 662 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 330 | 226 | 84 | 17 | 17 | 16 | - | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | 66 329 | 37 411 | 22 867 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms | 29 320 | 26 968 | 1 966 | 276 | 260 | 253 | 16 | 15 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 244 421 | 42 346 | 14 827 | 14 457 | 13 643 | 369 | (D) | 2 875 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 743 | 523 | 140 | 65 | 63 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 133 306 | 93 401 | 25 648 | 12 112 | (D) | 11 118 | (D) | (D) | 2 145 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation |  |  |  |  | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  | Family held |  | Other than family held |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders |  |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hogs and pigs — farms | 3 220 | 2 919 | 237 | 44 | 38 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 46 645 | 9 120 | 5 221 | 5 088 | (D) | 133 | 133 | 883 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more — farms | 270 | 199 | 49 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 40 518 | 27 612 | 7 140 | 4 958 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 808 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool — farms | 163 | 147 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | 176 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more — farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) — farms | 2 524 | 2 318 | 153 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 23 642 | 18 455 | 3 285 | 1 417 | 775 | (D) | 641 | (D) | 485 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more — farms | 79 | 63 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 16 364 | 11 798 | 2 860 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total farm production expenses — farms | 43 314 | 39 471 | 2 989 | 603 | 498 | 489 | 105 | 87 | 251 |
| $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 1 146 515 | 207 753 | 221 793 | 151 341 | 144 583 | 70 452 | 14 371 | 34 772 |
| Average per farm — dollars | 37 190 | 29 047 | 69 506 | 367 817 | 303 898 | 295 671 | 670 974 | 165 181 | 138 536 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased — farms | 14 643 | 13 259 | 1 083 | 243 | 222 | 218 | 21 | 11 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 290 518 | 168 806 | 25 060 | 73 699 | 48 656 | 48 366 | 25 042 | 5 284 | 22 954 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 366 | 8 667 | 587 | 80 | 75 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 134 | 2 770 | 286 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 887 | 1 656 | 190 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more | 256 | 164 | 40 | 47 | 34 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry — farms | 27 950 | 25 615 | 1 878 | 323 | 286 | 280 | 37 | 27 | 134 |
| $1,000 | 570 084 | 475 851 | 57 043 | 35 741 | 22 916 | 21 875 | 12 826 | 2 110 | 1 448 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 22 657 | 21 059 | 1 330 | 157 | 132 | 132 | 25 | 21 | 111 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 037 | 1 708 | 239 | 79 | 76 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 493 | 1 308 | 143 | 35 | 35 | 35 | - | - | 7 |
| $100,000 or more | 1 763 | 1 540 | 166 | 52 | 43 | 41 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds — farms | 11 458 | 10 413 | 860 | 137 | 117 | 113 | 20 | 14 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 509 919 | 429 800 | 47 487 | 32 015 | 19 335 | 19 074 | 12 679 | 2 070 | 617 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 730 | 7 136 | 514 | 45 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 730 | 614 | 84 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 1 070 | 953 | 96 | 18 | 18 | 18 | - | - | 3 |
| $80,000 or more | 1 928 | 1 710 | 166 | 49 | 41 | 40 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees — farms | 16 478 | 14 490 | 1 558 | 329 | 281 | 273 | 48 | 41 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 33 927 | 23 000 | 6 756 | 3 992 | 3 174 | 2 929 | 818 | 233 | 179 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 11 596 | 10 578 | 808 | 134 | 111 | 109 | 23 | 19 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 255 | 2 760 | 395 | 85 | 81 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 446 | 1 048 | 310 | 78 | 62 | 60 | 16 | 16 | 10 |
| $25,000 or more | 181 | 104 | 45 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 2 | - |
| Commercial fertilizer — farms | 27 141 | 24 376 | 2 227 | 385 | 327 | 318 | 58 | 50 | 153 |
| $1,000 | 86 491 | 63 433 | 17 257 | 5 152 | 4 387 | 4 068 | 764 | 470 | 649 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 23 462 | 21 541 | 1 581 | 208 | 175 | 174 | 33 | 28 | 132 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 981 | 2 408 | 434 | 123 | 105 | 102 | 18 | 18 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 531 | 361 | 137 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 66 | 75 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Agricultural chemicals — farms | 17 676 | 15 700 | 1 531 | 343 | 302 | 294 | 41 | 38 | 102 |
| $1,000 | 64 530 | 42 174 | 17 404 | 4 591 | 3 670 | 3 524 | 921 | 679 | 361 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 039 | 13 738 | 1 025 | 197 | 182 | 179 | 15 | 15 | 79 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 025 | 1 601 | 320 | 85 | 79 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 423 | 279 | 95 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | 189 | 82 | 91 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 2 | - | - |
| Petroleum products — farms | 40 672 | 36 968 | 2 877 | 585 | 484 | 475 | 101 | 85 | 242 |
| $1,000 | 64 535 | 48 719 | 9 490 | 5 673 | 4 692 | 4 502 | 981 | 530 | 654 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 37 650 | 34 676 | 2 384 | 373 | 297 | 297 | 76 | 71 | 217 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 821 | 2 212 | 435 | 154 | 139 | 133 | 15 | 11 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 149 | 67 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 52 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol — farms | 28 991 | 26 322 | 2 023 | 453 | 390 | 381 | 63 | 53 | 193 |
| $1,000 | 23 297 | 17 982 | 3 222 | 1 787 | 1 522 | 1 468 | 265 | 102 | 305 |
| Diesel fuel — farms | 27 673 | 24 901 | 2 189 | 425 | 374 | 366 | 51 | 39 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 25 011 | 17 891 | 4 647 | 2 224 | 1 884 | 1 802 | 340 | 192 | 249 |
| Natural gas — farms | 1 330 | 1 149 | 114 | 53 | 39 | 38 | 14 | 10 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 2 283 | 1 512 | 121 | 607 | 489 | (D) | 118 | 69 | 43 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. — farms | 23 976 | 21 383 | 1 983 | 457 | 399 | 390 | 58 | 47 | 153 |
| $1,000 | 13 945 | 11 334 | 1 499 | 1 055 | 797 | (D) | 258 | 167 | 57 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other–cooperativ estate o trus institutiona et |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 21 263 | 18 815 | 1 839 | 459 | 376 | 367 | 83 | 65 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 21 078 | 13 559 | 2 595 | 4 223 | 2 712 | 2 576 | 1 511 | 457 | 70 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 972 | 15 337 | 1 281 | 240 | 190 | 190 | 50 | 46 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 690 | 3 109 | 435 | 123 | 111 | 107 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 538 | 353 | 121 | 57 | 51 | 48 | 6 | 3 | |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | 16 | 2 | 39 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 5 | |
| Hired farm labor farms | 15 729 | 13 824 | 1 374 | 403 | 332 | 323 | 71 | 57 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 123 018 | 62 946 | 17 468 | 37 774 | 26 876 | 24 912 | 10 898 | 1 794 | 4 83 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 260 | 11 188 | 828 | 161 | 120 | 120 | 41 | 41 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 524 | 2 074 | 353 | 81 | 75 | 73 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 788 | 519 | 162 | 93 | 86 | 83 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 43 | 31 | 68 | 51 | 47 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| Contract labor farms | 4 951 | 4 305 | 450 | 164 | 141 | 138 | 23 | 20 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 20 413 | 13 287 | 2 550 | 4 535 | 3 851 | 3 794 | 684 | 162 | 6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 2 360 | 165 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | 1 358 | 164 | 55 | 51 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 642 | 490 | 103 | 48 | 40 | 39 | 8 | 8 | |
| $25,000 or more | 142 | 97 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 2 | |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 33 562 | 30 367 | 2 501 | 522 | 435 | 426 | 87 | 69 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 76 654 | 54 814 | 11 822 | 9 064 | 6 800 | 6 200 | 2 264 | 540 | 95 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 153 | 27 767 | 1 943 | 298 | 236 | 236 | 62 | 58 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 069 | 2 446 | 454 | 151 | 144 | 139 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 123 | 74 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 3 | |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 31 | 30 | 42 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 2 | |
| Customwork machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 11 584 | 10 364 | 965 | 197 | 147 | 144 | 50 | 43 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 20 112 | 14 528 | 3 490 | 1 500 | 1 145 | 1 111 | 355 | 226 | 59 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 6 923 | 510 | 61 | 49 | 49 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 2 915 | 298 | 74 | 59 | 58 | 15 | 14 | |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 673 | 481 | 138 | 47 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 14 | |
| $25,000 or more | 85 | 45 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | |
| Interest expense farms | 17 015 | 15 262 | 1 413 | 289 | 260 | 255 | 29 | 22 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 81 110 | 63 247 | 11 808 | 5 922 | 4 882 | 4 488 | 1 040 | 198 | 13 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 504 | 11 447 | 880 | 128 | 115 | 115 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 038 | 3 511 | 417 | 109 | 101 | 101 | 8 | 6 | |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 449 | 295 | 110 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 6 | 3 | |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | – | |
| Secured by real estate farms | 12 564 | 11 368 | 963 | 184 | 169 | 166 | 15 | 10 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 62 594 | 49 626 | 9 108 | 3 742 | 3 246 | 3 068 | 497 | 105 | 11 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 125 | 2 895 | 207 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 834 | 5 411 | 323 | 62 | 55 | 55 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 277 | 2 856 | 349 | 72 | 70 | 70 | 2 | 1 | |
| $25,000 or more | 328 | 206 | 84 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 5 | 2 | |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 7 675 | 6 812 | 682 | 166 | 150 | 146 | 16 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 18 516 | 13 621 | 2 700 | 2 180 | 1 636 | 1 421 | 544 | 93 | 1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 959 | 3 659 | 249 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 855 | 2 508 | 289 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 787 | 610 | 124 | 53 | 47 | 46 | 6 | 5 | |
| $25,000 or more | 74 | 35 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 1 | |
| Cash rent farms | 9 778 | 8 591 | 993 | 171 | 146 | 142 | 25 | 20 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 40 267 | 29 066 | 8 341 | 2 833 | 1 873 | 1 778 | 960 | 138 | 2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 842 | 7 083 | 651 | 86 | 71 | 71 | 15 | 14 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | 753 | 101 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | – | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | 567 | 151 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 5 | 5 | |
| $25,000 or more | 303 | 188 | 90 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 1 | |
| Property taxes farms | 40 471 | 36 984 | 2 731 | 520 | 444 | 435 | 76 | 58 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 16 496 | 13 063 | 1 985 | 1 189 | 1 040 | 950 | 148 | 94 | 26 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 197 | 36 817 | 2 678 | 473 | 404 | 400 | 69 | 56 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 132 | 39 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 2 | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 1 | – | |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 36 327 | 32 838 | 2 725 | 562 | 478 | 469 | 84 | 66 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 101 600 | 60 043 | 14 683 | 25 907 | 14 666 | 13 509 | 11 240 | 1 455 | 96 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 33 261 | 30 527 | 2 209 | 346 | 293 | 293 | 53 | 49 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 588 | 2 057 | 401 | 118 | 106 | 102 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 172 | 70 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 4 | 3 | |
| $50,000 or more | 194 | 82 | 45 | 62 | 47 | 43 | 15 | 3 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation |  |  |  |  | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  | Total | Family held |  | Other than family held |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders |  |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All farms ... number | 43 316 | 39 472 | 2 990 | 603 | 498 | 489 | 105 | 87 | 251 |
| $1,000 | 223 741 | 137 841 | 44 330 | 50 564 | 39 710 | 38 031 | 10 854 | 1 483 | -8 994 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 5 165 | 3 492 | 14 826 | 83 854 | 79 740 | 77 772 | 103 370 | 17 041 | -35 833 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ... number | 21 819 | 19 454 | 1 850 | 397 | 325 | 319 | 72 | 55 | 118 |
| Average net gain ... dollars | 15 354 | 11 613 | 28 633 | 136 482 | 130 772 | 126 523 | 162 257 | 38 750 | 16 340 |
| Gain of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than $1,000 | 5 200 | 4 900 | 249 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 10 950 | 9 945 | 838 | 89 | 63 | 62 | 26 | 20 | 78 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 4 249 | 3 645 | 455 | 136 | 121 | 121 | 15 | 13 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 420 | 964 | 308 | 141 | 121 | 116 | 20 | 11 | 7 |
| Farms with net losses ... number | 21 497 | 20 018 | 1 140 | 206 | 173 | 170 | 33 | 32 | 133 |
| Average net loss ... dollars | 5 176 | 4 400 | 7 580 | 17 570 | 16 131 | 13 708 | 25 111 | (D) | 82 121 |
| Loss of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than $1,000 | 5 968 | 5 718 | 194 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 13 150 | 12 208 | 743 | 114 | 101 | 100 | 13 | 13 | 85 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 2 212 | 1 983 | 173 | 51 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 109 | 30 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 1 | - | 16 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Government payments ... farms | 8 377 | 7 259 | 940 | 145 | 131 | 125 | 14 | 14 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 59 835 | 41 375 | 15 786 | 2 326 | 2 123 | 2 011 | 203 | 203 | 348 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ... farms | 7 412 | 6 653 | 586 | 132 | 129 | 125 | 3 | 2 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 31 041 | 24 999 | 4 328 | 1 248 | 1 238 | 1 194 | 11 | (D) | 466 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms | 2 505 | 2 273 | 194 | 27 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 11 |
| $1,000 | 11 621 | 10 000 | 1 266 | 287 | 287 | 287 | - | - | 69 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms | 2 915 | 2 621 | 233 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 7 150 | 5 279 | 1 462 | 212 | (D) | 177 | (D) | (D) | 198 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms | 1 534 | 1 370 | 95 | 54 | 54 | 53 | - | - | 15 |
| $1,000 | 8 352 | 6 562 | 1 062 | 605 | 605 | (D) | - | - | 123 |
| Other farm-related income sources ... farms | 1 433 | 1 255 | 115 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 3 916 | 3 159 | 539 | 145 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 76 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ... farms | 1 477 | 1 224 | 214 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 28 845 | 18 082 | 9 793 | 916 | 789 | (D) | 127 | 127 | 54 |
| Corn ... farms | 720 | 602 | 101 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 5 828 | 4 063 | 1 396 | (D) | (D) | 267 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ... farms | 127 | 104 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 550 | 368 | 170 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Soybeans ... farms | 131 | 101 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 1 371 | 781 | 403 | 187 | (D) | 49 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms | 30 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 177 | 133 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cotton ... farms | 567 | 454 | 101 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 16 066 | 10 582 | 7 116 | 353 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms | 191 | 166 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2 852 | 2 154 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total cropland ... farms | 37 148 | 33 781 | 2 728 | 483 | 427 | 416 | 56 | 50 | 156 |
| acres | 4 496 607 | 3 533 731 | 745 860 | 177 390 | 166 970 | 155 479 | 10 420 | 8 214 | 39 626 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms | 28 509 | 25 680 | 2 297 | 410 | 362 | 353 | 48 | 42 | 122 |
| acres | 2 231 623 | 1 665 562 | 443 030 | 103 832 | 98 083 | 89 800 | 5 749 | 4 311 | 19 199 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 49 acres | 20 377 | 18 982 | 1 147 | 177 | 153 | 152 | 24 | 22 | 71 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 301 | 2 878 | 360 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 2 098 | 1 792 | 246 | 44 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 16 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 1 813 | 1 459 | 266 | 77 | 69 | 67 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 673 | 442 | 183 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 208 | 113 | 78 | 13 | 13 | 12 | - | - | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 39 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| Cropland: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pasture or grazing only ... farms | 21 538 | 19 756 | 1 509 | 203 | 188 | 184 | 15 | 15 | 70 |
| acres | 1 455 779 | 1 249 254 | 164 630 | 32 104 | 30 755 | 30 555 | 1 349 | 1 349 | 9 791 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms | 2 826 | 2 463 | 278 | 59 | 53 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 28 |
| acres | 161 629 | 124 428 | 26 704 | 8 527 | 6 957 | 5 507 | 1 570 | (D) | 1 970 |
| On which all crops failed ... farms | 1 786 | 1 620 | 137 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| acres | 49 592 | 41 946 | 5 361 | 1 928 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 357 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ... farms | 1 033 | 895 | 100 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| acres | 48 287 | 34 506 | 8 523 | 2 266 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 992 |
| Idle ... farms | 8 320 | 7 363 | 753 | 144 | 129 | 126 | 15 | 13 | 60 |
| acres | 549 697 | 418 035 | 97 612 | 28 733 | 27 356 | 26 429 | 1 377 | (D) | 5 317 |
| Total woodland ... farms | 25 437 | 23 253 | 1 771 | 293 | 273 | 263 | 20 | 17 | 120 |
| acres | 2 975 890 | 2 424 651 | 362 250 | 116 226 | 113 448 | 104 483 | 2 778 | 1 849 | 72 763 |
| Woodland pastured ... farms | 16 416 | 15 136 | 1 073 | 147 | 133 | 126 | 14 | 12 | 60 |
| acres | 1 029 336 | 862 625 | 115 012 | 22 357 | 20 405 | 19 460 | 1 952 | (D) | 29 342 |
| Woodland not pastured ... farms | 15 949 | 14 439 | 1 208 | 211 | 203 | 195 | 8 | 6 | 91 |
| acres | 1 946 554 | 1 562 026 | 247 238 | 93 869 | 93 043 | 85 023 | 826 | (D) | 43 421 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | |
| | | | | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms | 12 816 | 11 773 | 811 | 169 | 156 | 151 | 13 | 11 |
| acres | 1 234 245 | 980 982 | 163 042 | 62 798 | 59 628 | 52 019 | 3 170 | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms | 26 313 | 24 084 | 1 717 | 380 | 331 | 320 | 49 | 35 |
| acres | 439 011 | 358 434 | 47 463 | 24 975 | 22 285 | 20 457 | 2 690 | (D) |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms | 3 901 | 3 244 | 550 | 92 | 82 | 79 | 10 | 10 |
| acres | 200 586 | 132 856 | 57 704 | 8 607 | 8 157 | 7 702 | 450 | 450 |
| Conservation reserve program farms | 1 191 | 1 040 | 120 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 122 119 | 103 159 | 12 693 | 5 130 | (D) | 3 873 | (D) | (D) |
| Value of land and buildings[1] farms | 43 316 | 39 472 | 2 990 | 603 | 498 | 489 | 105 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 7 284 055 | 5 821 593 | 995 019 | 336 981 | 294 569 | 263 263 | 42 412 | 21 073 |
| Average per farm dollars | 168 161 | 147 487 | 332 782 | 558 841 | 591 504 | 538 370 | 403 924 | 242 218 |
| Average per acre dollars | 800 | 808 | 762 | 799 | 748 | 721 | 1 510 | 902 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 9 446 | 8 964 | 396 | 36 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 20 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 7 939 | 7 406 | 469 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 7 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 6 318 | 5 970 | 305 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 10 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 6 613 | 6 002 | 484 | 110 | 98 | 98 | 12 | 5 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 4 059 | 3 711 | 221 | 73 | 56 | 55 | 17 | 17 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 6 280 | 5 506 | 574 | 143 | 126 | 125 | 17 | 14 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 1 791 | 1 377 | 311 | 89 | 76 | 75 | 13 | 11 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 634 | 416 | 162 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 4 | 2 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 204 | 107 | 61 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 32 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms | 43 169 | 39 334 | 2 981 | 603 | 496 | 489 | 105 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 893 572 | 147 264 | 63 204 | 52 206 | 49 166 | 10 998 | 5 603 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 4 738 | 4 401 | 254 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 046 | 12 295 | 581 | 56 | 41 | 41 | 15 | 15 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 10 201 | 9 523 | 599 | 70 | 57 | 56 | 13 | 8 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | 9 702 | 8 739 | 751 | 189 | 168 | 166 | 21 | 18 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 3 258 | 2 775 | 372 | 91 | 74 | 74 | 17 | 17 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 1 520 | 1 183 | 219 | 97 | 87 | 87 | 10 | 7 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 641 | 398 | 189 | 46 | 42 | 38 | 4 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more | 63 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 38 192 | 34 799 | 2 616 | 554 | 449 | 440 | 105 | 87 |
| number | 65 786 | 57 145 | 6 225 | 1 930 | 1 588 | 1 516 | 342 | 207 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 38 367 | 34 851 | 2 773 | 538 | 464 | 455 | 74 | 63 |
| number | 66 163 | 57 542 | 6 485 | 1 639 | 1 443 | 1 373 | 196 | 123 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 21 422 | 19 761 | 1 330 | 222 | 188 | 184 | 34 | 32 |
| number | 27 449 | 25 005 | 1 854 | 428 | 366 | 353 | 62 | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 24 044 | 21 373 | 2 106 | 417 | 372 | 363 | 45 | 34 |
| number | 38 714 | 32 537 | 4 631 | 1 211 | 1 077 | 1 020 | 134 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 4 745 | 3 965 | 630 | 117 | 100 | 97 | 17 | 16 |
| number | 5 870 | 4 836 | 791 | 197 | 178 | 173 | 19 | (D) |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 1 184 | 889 | 247 | 42 | 39 | 38 | 3 | 3 |
| number | 2 033 | 1 383 | 564 | 76 | 73 | (D) | 3 | 3 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 9 357 | 8 356 | 778 | 172 | 164 | 157 | 8 | 4 |
| number | 10 780 | 9 591 | 919 | 207 | 199 | 188 | 8 | 4 |
| Pickup balers farms | 11 192 | 9 877 | 1 058 | 191 | 182 | 175 | 9 | 5 |
| number | 13 346 | 11 742 | 1 255 | 269 | 259 | 250 | 10 | 6 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 27 132 | 24 368 | 2 227 | 384 | 326 | 317 | 58 | 50 |
| acres on which used | 2 356 337 | 1 772 422 | 448 308 | 113 365 | 106 486 | 93 207 | 6 879 | 4 976 |
| Lime farms | 8 442 | 7 385 | 881 | 148 | 128 | 125 | 20 | 19 |
| acres on which used | 462 764 | 351 525 | 87 020 | 18 626 | 17 420 | 16 245 | 1 206 | (D) |
| tons | 532 467 | 393 834 | 112 771 | 18 983 | 17 590 | 16 377 | 1 393 | (D) |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms | 6 474 | 5 457 | 754 | 210 | 181 | 176 | 29 | 26 |
| acres on which used | 724 268 | 466 684 | 215 813 | 38 113 | 34 499 | 33 699 | 3 614 | 2 317 |
| Nematodes in crops farms | 1 687 | 1 421 | 205 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 4 | 2 |
| acres on which used | 169 872 | 121 533 | 40 038 | 7 111 | 6 705 | (D) | 406 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms | 2 922 | 2 483 | 329 | 89 | 82 | 79 | 7 | 4 |
| acres on which used | 233 368 | 163 722 | 55 388 | 11 955 | 10 669 | 10 092 | 1 286 | 511 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms | 11 017 | 9 558 | 1 132 | 249 | 218 | 211 | 31 | 28 |
| acres on which used | 1 281 202 | 918 515 | 285 484 | 63 458 | 58 939 | 52 971 | 4 519 | 3 182 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms | 1 592 | 1 163 | 357 | 53 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 15 |
| acres on which used | 285 552 | 160 548 | 114 275 | 9 308 | 8 213 | 8 213 | 1 095 | 1 095 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | | | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 43 318 | 39 553 | 3 014 | 570 | 494 | 482 | 76 | 59 | 181 |
| Full owners | 29 313 | 27 241 | 1 591 | 336 | 292 | 286 | 44 | 35 | 145 |
| Part owners | 11 153 | 9 920 | 1 081 | 125 | 114 | 111 | 11 | 7 | 27 |
| Tenants | 2 852 | 2 392 | 342 | 109 | 88 | 85 | 21 | 17 | 9 |
| White | 41 416 | 37 764 | 2 928 | 557 | 481 | 469 | 76 | 59 | 167 |
| Full owners | 28 064 | 26 060 | 1 540 | 329 | 285 | 279 | 44 | 35 | 135 |
| Part owners | 10 694 | 9 488 | 1 058 | 124 | 113 | 110 | 11 | 7 | 24 |
| Tenants | 2 658 | 2 216 | 330 | 104 | 83 | 80 | 21 | 17 | 8 |
| Black and other races | 1 902 | 1 789 | 86 | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 14 |
| Full owners | 1 249 | 1 181 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 10 |
| Part owners | 459 | 432 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Tenants | 194 | 176 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 542 | 37 227 | 2 678 | 464 | 409 | 400 | 55 | 42 | 173 |
| acres | 6 783 812 | 5 504 598 | 833 464 | 293 959 | 281 548 | 252 591 | 12 411 | 8 494 | 151 791 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 466 | 37 161 | 2 672 | 461 | 406 | 397 | 55 | 42 | 172 |
| acres | 6 384 519 | 5 183 768 | 786 502 | 272 781 | 261 193 | 233 754 | 11 588 | 7 921 | 141 468 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 14 119 | 12 414 | 1 434 | 235 | 203 | 197 | 32 | 24 | 36 |
| acres | 2 812 275 | 2 154 414 | 537 735 | 113 373 | 105 903 | 103 129 | 7 470 | (D) | 6 753 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 14 005 | 12 312 | 1 423 | 234 | 202 | 196 | 32 | 24 | 36 |
| acres | 2 761 234 | 2 114 030 | 532 113 | 108 608 | 101 138 | 98 684 | 7 470 | 6 399 | 6 483 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 4 179 | 3 745 | 320 | 73 | 65 | 61 | 8 | 7 | 41 |
| acres | 450 334 | 361 214 | 52 584 | 25 943 | 25 120 | 23 282 | 823 | (D) | 10 593 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 191 | 27 927 | 1 907 | 275 | 254 | 249 | 21 | 19 | 82 |
| Not on farm operated | 8 653 | 7 493 | 848 | 240 | 193 | 186 | 47 | 34 | 72 |
| Not reported | 4 474 | 4 133 | 259 | 55 | 47 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 27 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 16 398 | 14 619 | 1 374 | 319 | 276 | 267 | 43 | 31 | 86 |
| Other | 26 920 | 24 934 | 1 640 | 251 | 218 | 215 | 33 | 28 | 95 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 14 206 | 12 717 | 1 108 | 286 | 248 | 242 | 38 | 27 | 95 |
| Any | 26 899 | 24 821 | 1 741 | 263 | 228 | 223 | 35 | 31 | 74 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 069 | 2 773 | 248 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 676 | 3 384 | 248 | 39 | 33 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 200 days or more | 20 154 | 18 664 | 1 245 | 184 | 163 | 159 | 21 | 20 | 61 |
| Not reported | 2 213 | 2 015 | 165 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 440 | 2 183 | 192 | 48 | 41 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 072 | 2 758 | 244 | 54 | 46 | 46 | 8 | 6 | 16 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 860 | 5 298 | 457 | 83 | 69 | 68 | 14 | 11 | 22 |
| 10 years or more | 21 659 | 19 853 | 1 472 | 264 | 237 | 229 | 27 | 22 | 70 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.0 | 18.0 | 17.9 | 15.2 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 16.2 |
| Not reported | 10 287 | 9 461 | 649 | 121 | 101 | 98 | 20 | 15 | 56 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 444 | 409 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 831 | 3 425 | 336 | 51 | 42 | 42 | 9 | 8 | 19 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 439 | 7 670 | 612 | 129 | 109 | 103 | 20 | 14 | 28 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 007 | 4 609 | 306 | 76 | 66 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 251 | 4 829 | 333 | 69 | 61 | 61 | 8 | 5 | 20 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 351 | 4 942 | 307 | 76 | 68 | 68 | 8 | 7 | 26 |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 159 | 4 681 | 397 | 61 | 48 | 47 | 13 | 10 | 20 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 284 | 3 916 | 296 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| 70 years and over | 5 552 | 5 072 | 393 | 53 | 48 | 44 | 5 | 5 | 34 |
| Average age | 53.1 | 53.1 | 52.6 | 52.0 | 52.3 | 52.2 | 49.8 | 50.0 | 55.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 40 539 | 37 008 | 2 825 | 548 | 476 | 464 | 72 | 55 | 158 |
| Female | 2 779 | 2 545 | 189 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 83 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 39 553 | 39 553 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 7 297 798 | 7 297 798 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 014 | - | 3 014 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1 318 615 | - | 1 318 615 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 494 | - | - | 494 | 494 | 482 | - | - | - |
| acres | 362 331 | - | - | 362 331 | 362 331 | 332 438 | - | - | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 482 | - | - | 482 | 482 | 482 | - | - | - |
| Other than family held ... farms | 76 | - | - | 76 | - | - | 76 | 59 | - |
| acres | 19 058 | - | - | 19 058 | - | - | 19 058 | 14 320 | - |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 17 | - | - | 17 | - | - | 17 | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 59 | - | - | 59 | - | - | 59 | 59 | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 181 |
| acres | 147 951 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 147 951 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other–cooperative estate o trus institutional etc |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 602 | 2 395 | 135 | 64 | 47 | 47 | 17 | 10 | [illegible] |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 356 | 11 683 | 550 | 95 | 81 | 81 | 14 | 13 | 28 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 092 | 3 858 | 183 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 105 | 4 785 | 279 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 355 | 4 029 | 271 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | 2 729 | 201 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 068 | 1 900 | 143 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 498 | 1 337 | 137 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 210 | 3 706 | 404 | 72 | 56 | 53 | 16 | 14 | 28 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 2 014 | 356 | 74 | 68 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 25 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 111 | 823 | 230 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 490 | 296 | 125 | 54 | 53 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | 2 663 | 254 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | 4 336 | 597 | 76 | 62 | 61 | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | 957 | 228 | 34 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 800 | 3 374 | 368 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | 756 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | 898 | 64 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | 338 | 38 | 107 | 89 | 87 | 18 | 14 | 6 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | 975 | 68 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | 24 348 | 1 503 | 209 | 192 | 188 | 17 | 16 | 104 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | 21 712 | 1 303 | 181 | 167 | 163 | 14 | 13 | 80 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | 338 | 91 | 18 | 18 | 17 | - | - | 2 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | 3 020 | 228 | 67 | 51 | 50 | 16 | 6 | 7 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | 1 526 | 93 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | 355 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ... farms | 29 844 | 27 475 | 1 977 | 274 | 259 | 253 | 15 | 14 | 118 |
| number | 1 450 416 | 1 195 034 | 188 713 | 52 967 | 52 022 | 49 575 | 945 | (D) | 13 702 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 5 139 | 214 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| 10 to 49 | 17 110 | 16 090 | 883 | 88 | 81 | 81 | 7 | 7 | 49 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 3 802 | 384 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 22 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 1 609 | 264 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | 701 | 185 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 500 or more | 216 | 134 | 47 | 30 | 30 | 27 | - | - | 5 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms | 26 618 | 24 491 | 1 783 | 239 | 225 | 219 | 14 | 13 | 105 |
| number | 793 996 | 662 864 | 97 971 | 26 002 | 25 544 | 24 103 | 458 | (D) | 7 159 |
| Beef cows ... farms | 25 879 | 23 866 | 1 687 | 222 | 209 | 203 | 13 | 12 | 104 |
| number | 748 002 | 634 139 | 83 643 | 23 448 | 23 016 | 21 575 | 432 | (D) | 6 772 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 996 | 7 632 | 308 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 25 |
| 10 to 49 | 14 391 | 13 361 | 898 | 85 | 78 | 76 | 7 | 6 | 47 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 1 873 | 269 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 710 | 142 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 263 | 61 | 26 | 26 | 24 | - | - | 5 |
| 500 or more | 48 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| Milk cows ... farms | 1 336 | 1 168 | 131 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| number | 45 994 | 28 725 | 14 328 | 2 554 | 2 528 | 2 528 | 26 | 26 | 387 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 685 | 653 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | 141 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 208 | 181 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | 86 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | 89 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 18 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms | 23 335 | 21 438 | 1 597 | 210 | 197 | 193 | 13 | 12 | 90 |
| number | 330 327 | 268 463 | 46 418 | 11 922 | 11 762 | 11 433 | 160 | (D) | 3 524 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms | 25 428 | 23 416 | 1 691 | 224 | 212 | 206 | 12 | 11 | 97 |
| number | 326 093 | 263 707 | 44 324 | 15 043 | 14 716 | 14 039 | 327 | (D) | 3 019 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 29 320 | 26 966 | 1 966 | 276 | 260 | 253 | 16 | 15 | 112 |
| number | 831 908 | 683 655 | 107 380 | 33 652 | 32 660 | 31 095 | 992 | (D) | 7 221 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 244 421 | 42 346 | 14 827 | 14 457 | 13 643 | 369 | (D) | 2 875 |
| Calves ... farms | 23 972 | 22 154 | 1 538 | 191 | 182 | 177 | 9 | 9 | 89 |
| number | 384 701 | 332 385 | 40 376 | 8 852 | 8 587 | 8 096 | 265 | 265 | 3 108 |
| $1,000 | 102 105 | 88 454 | 10 468 | 2 402 | 2 334 | 2 204 | 67 | 67 | 781 |
| Cattle ... farms | 19 687 | 17 973 | 1 418 | 224 | 211 | 204 | 13 | 12 | 72 |
| number | 447 207 | 351 290 | 67 004 | 24 800 | 24 073 | 22 999 | 727 | (D) | 4 113 |
| $1,000 | 202 364 | 155 967 | 31 878 | 12 425 | 12 123 | 11 439 | 302 | (D) | 2 094 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms | 1 789 | 1 598 | 160 | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 18 |
| number | 96 045 | 72 849 | 20 602 | 1 259 | 1 259 | 1 259 | - | - | 1 335 |
| $1,000 | 56 561 | 43 967 | 13 008 | 792 | 792 | 792 | - | - | 794 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 3 585 | 3 260 | 252 | 49 | 42 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 24 |
| number | 353 062 | 267 549 | 51 849 | 26 854 | 25 859 | (D) | 995 | 995 | 6 810 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | 1 802 | 92 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | 500 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | 360 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 260 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 232 | 46 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more | 154 | 106 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 2 495 | 2 266 | 185 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| number | 51 038 | 40 422 | 6 800 | 2 823 | 2 678 | (D) | 145 | 145 | 993 |
| Other farms | 3 274 | 2 978 | 231 | 42 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 23 |
| number | 302 024 | 227 127 | 45 049 | 24 031 | 23 181 | (D) | 850 | 850 | 5 817 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 3 220 | 2 919 | 237 | 44 | 38 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 20 |
| number | 648 262 | 501 213 | 91 180 | 48 470 | 46 605 | (D) | 1 865 | 1 865 | 7 399 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 46 645 | 9 120 | 5 221 | 5 088 | (D) | 133 | 133 | 883 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 1 026 | 952 | 61 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| number | 172 618 | 152 307 | 18 502 | 1 547 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 262 |
| $1,000 | 7 077 | 6 188 | 799 | 81 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 2 599 | 2 364 | 190 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| number | 71 034 | 56 197 | 8 754 | 4 718 | 4 495 | (D) | 223 | 223 | 1 365 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 2 409 | 2 189 | 176 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| number | 36 129 | 28 772 | 4 354 | 2 376 | 2 213 | (D) | 163 | 163 | 627 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 2 242 | 2 032 | 170 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| number | 34 905 | 27 425 | 4 400 | 2 342 | 2 282 | (D) | 60 | 60 | 738 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 214 | 191 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 5 334 | 4 988 | 243 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 172 | 155 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 3 262 | 3 062 | 144 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 144 | 130 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| number | 3 019 | 2 790 | 168 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 121 | 111 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| number | 3 684 | 3 499 | 133 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| pounds of wool | 23 054 | 21 993 | 792 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 7 141 | 6 524 | 489 | 90 | 79 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 38 |
| number | 34 680 | 30 670 | 2 642 | 1 002 | 851 | 812 | 151 | 151 | 366 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 1 366 | 1 244 | 84 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| number | 5 087 | 4 559 | 311 | 161 | 123 | (D) | 38 | 38 | 56 |
| Goats inventory farms | 1 109 | 1 028 | 62 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| number | 10 568 | 9 648 | 659 | 152 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 109 |
| Goats sold farms | 400 | 372 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| number | 6 322 | 5 753 | 286 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 2 785 | 2 609 | 123 | 38 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| number | 15 107 005 | 10 783 930 | 1 241 521 | 3 067 637 | 1 601 825 | (D) | 1 465 812 | 195 426 | 13 917 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 2 168 | 2 069 | 77 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 21 | 15 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 103 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 285 | 266 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 122 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 2 654 | 2 488 | 115 | 36 | 25 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| number | 12 353 479 | 8 604 681 | (D) | 2 749 451 | 1 380 183 | (D) | 1 369 268 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 508 | 477 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 2 753 526 | 2 179 249 | (D) | 318 186 | 221 642 | 221 642 | 96 544 | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 852 | 767 | 56 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| number | 19 918 366 | 15 537 223 | 1 730 113 | 2 645 360 | 1 425 420 | 1 425 420 | 1 219 940 | (D) | 5 670 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 2 557 | 2 342 | 182 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number | 564 583 477 | 504 595 114 | 48 794 587 | 10 910 344 | (D) | 6 311 576 | (D) | (D) | 283 432 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | 210 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | 321 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | 1 962 | 1 788 | 150 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 201 | 184 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number | 1 009 | 811 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms | 30 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| number | (D) | 52 369 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate o trust, institutional, etc |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 7 413 | 6 617 | 669 | 98 | 91 | 87 | 7 | 6 | 29 |
| | acres | 234 669 | 183 472 | 40 420 | 8 076 | 7 653 | 6 888 | 423 | (D) | 2 701 |
| | bushels | 15 623 257 | 11 778 661 | 2 994 764 | 654 638 | 619 760 | 546 164 | 34 878 | (D) | 195 194 |
| Irrigated | farms | 226 | 171 | 36 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | acres | 13 351 | 8 590 | 3 196 | 1 551 | 1 282 | (D) | 269 | (D) | 14 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 5 182 | 4 803 | 328 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 652 | 1 390 | 218 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 445 | 338 | 87 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 116 | 73 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | | 18 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 520 | 390 | 99 | 24 | 24 | 22 | - | - | 7 |
| | acres | 31 447 | 19 198 | 9 734 | 1 995 | 1 995 | (D) | - | - | 520 |
| | tons, green | 358 217 | 215 563 | 110 732 | 25 478 | 25 478 | (D) | - | - | 6 444 |
| Irrigated | farms | 29 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | 1 971 | 1 480 | (D) | 200 | 200 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 542 | 449 | 62 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| | acres | 25 634 | 19 705 | 3 394 | 1 591 | (D) | 1 541 | (D) | (D) | 944 |
| | bushels | 1 071 198 | 809 220 | 156 071 | 65 627 | (D) | 63 127 | (D) | (D) | 40 272 |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 914 | 1 544 | 295 | 58 | 54 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| | acres | 156 466 | 111 807 | 35 602 | 8 175 | 8 076 | 7 586 | 99 | (D) | 862 |
| | bushels | 4 903 608 | 3 424 077 | 1 211 319 | 233 502 | 228 542 | 208 992 | 4 960 | (D) | 34 710 |
| Irrigated | farms | 20 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres | 731 | 501 | 96 | 134 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 551 | 479 | 55 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 874 | 719 | 127 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 364 | 270 | 74 | 19 | 19 | 19 | - | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 95 | 61 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | 30 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Cotton | farms | 1 820 | 1 455 | 302 | 44 | 35 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 19 |
| | acres | 346 013 | 204 265 | 128 393 | 12 484 | 10 762 | 10 762 | 1 722 | 1 722 | 871 |
| | bales | 380 936 | 217 085 | 149 029 | 13 950 | 11 949 | 11 949 | 2 001 | 2 001 | 872 |
| Irrigated | farms | 73 | 50 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | 9 427 | 4 934 | 3 982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 422 | 387 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 555 | 467 | 69 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 379 | 317 | 53 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 295 | 214 | 59 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | 169 | 70 | 96 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 4 124 | [illegible] | 546 | 79 | 74 | 72 | 5 | 4 | 23 |
| | acres | 575 370 | [illegible] | 109 582 | 28 448 | 27 966 | (D) | 482 | (D) | 5 328 |
| | bushels | 11 633 904 | 8 559 831 | 2 333 873 | 615 031 | 605 418 | (D) | 9 613 | (D) | 125 169 |
| Irrigated | farms | 41 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | 4 205 | 2 825 | 355 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 023 | 931 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 550 | 1 352 | 177 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 880 | 714 | 139 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 1 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 421 | 309 | 90 | 21 | 21 | 21 | - | - | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | 250 | 170 | 60 | 16 | 16 | 14 | - | - | 4 |
| Irish potatoes | farms | 280 | 233 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres | 13 583 | 7 490 | 4 629 | 1 458 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| | cwt | 1 893 720 | 1 041 424 | 712 070 | 139 502 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 724 |
| Irrigated | farms | 35 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| | acres | 5 081 | 1 340 | 2 630 | 1 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 3 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 147 | 133 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 55 | 49 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 22 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 41 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 15 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 183 | 161 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| | acres | 3 612 | 2 202 | 1 377 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | bushels | 567 666 | 349 979 | 209 355 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 2 655 | 2 315 | 299 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | acres | 207 963 | 164 591 | 35 934 | 6 797 | (D) | 6 352 | (D) | (D) | 641 |
| | pounds | 429 000 017 | 337 922 749 | 74 577 950 | 15 037 837 | (D) | 14 007 829 | (D) | (D) | 1 461 481 |
| Irrigated | farms | 201 | 172 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | 19 060 | 15 112 | 3 007 | (D) | (D) | 647 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 039 | 958 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 953 | 834 | 104 | 14 | 14 | 14 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 469 | 380 | 78 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 153 | 116 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | | 41 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation |  |  |  |  | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  | Family held |  | Other than family held |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders |  |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 19 061 | 17 295 | 1 489 | 213 | 199 | 193 | 14 | 13 | 84 |
| acres.. | 647 843 | 538 655 | 77 419 | 25 713 | 24 967 | 21 505 | 746 | (D) | 6 056 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 186 655 | 959 040 | 154 117 | 61 881 | 60 520 | 48 648 | 1 361 | (D) | 11 617 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 143 | 115 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 138 | 2 730 | (D) | 698 | (D) | 361 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 11 545 | 10 801 | 657 | 58 | 53 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 29 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 6 204 | 5 489 | 594 | 85 | 78 | 76 | 7 | 6 | 36 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 1 098 | 863 | 175 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 167 | 117 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 7 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 47 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 15 283 | 13 847 | 1 191 | 178 | 165 | 160 | 13 | 12 | 67 |
| acres.. | 493 479 | 410 367 | 57 380 | 20 741 | 20 184 | 16 924 | 557 | (D) | 4 991 |
| tons, dry.. | 947 623 | 766 755 | 120 289 | 50 927 | 49 847 | 38 972 | 1 080 | (D) | 9 652 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 89 | 72 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres.. | 2 181 | 1 392 | 402 | 387 | (D) | 261 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms.. | 1 365 | 1 235 | 107 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| acres.. | 22 694 | 16 930 | 4 046 | 1 546 | (D) | 1 542 | (D) | (D) | 171 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 162 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 4 |
| acres.. | 6 249 | 3 285 | 1 976 | 966 | 966 | 966 | - | - | 21 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 601 | 563 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 561 | 510 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 159 | 136 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 35 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 536 | 2 280 | 190 | 45 | 41 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 21 |
| acres.. | 37 595 | 27 880 | 6 306 | 2 808 | 2 794 | 2 794 | 15 | 15 | 602 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 168 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| acres.. | 3 952 | 2 047 | 1 610 | 226 | 226 | 226 | - | - | 70 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 205 | 1 129 | 62 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 994 | 903 | 69 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 271 | 208 | 43 | 17 | 17 | 17 | - | - | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 47 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Pecans ... farms.. | 1 986 | 1 771 | 158 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 30 736 | 22 081 | 5 358 | 2 792 | (D) | 2 781 | (D) | (D) | 506 |
| In shell..pounds.. | 8 117 462 | 5 013 239 | 2 477 064 | 461 206 | (D) | 460 206 | (D) | (D) | 165 953 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 16 398 | 174 | 1 246 | 2 184 | 2 782 | 4 203 | 5 809 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 37.9 | .4 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 9.7 | 13.4 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 5 363 222 | 46 544 | 407 319 | 917 106 | 1 117 774 | 1 382 350 | 1 492 129 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 327 | 267 | 327 | 420 | 402 | 329 | 257 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 43 318 | 16 398 | 174 | 1 246 | 2 184 | 2 782 | 4 203 | 5 809 |
| | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 1 440 673 | 13 124 | 158 082 | 312 650 | 402 300 | 381 601 | 172 916 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 87 857 | 75 428 | 126 872 | 143 155 | 144 608 | 90 792 | 29 767 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | | 6 952 | 1 328 | 3 | 70 | 112 | 154 | 320 | 669 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | 8 130 | 1 734 | 7 | 58 | 139 | 187 | 432 | 911 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 7 726 | 2 159 | 17 | 81 | 137 | 236 | 541 | 1 147 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 534 | 2 255 | 16 | 84 | 166 | 264 | 608 | 1 117 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 4 218 | 1 938 | 28 | 113 | 205 | 276 | 503 | 813 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 992 | 534 | 10 | 28 | 62 | 92 | 157 | 185 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 1 623 | 990 | 19 | 106 | 128 | 160 | 280 | 297 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | 701 | 465 | 14 | 53 | 76 | 96 | 130 | 96 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 956 | 1 471 | 20 | 206 | 315 | 348 | 354 | 228 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 2 693 | 2 055 | 25 | 267 | 450 | 559 | 525 | 229 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 1 253 | 1 010 | 13 | 133 | 276 | 274 | 234 | 80 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 404 | 345 | 2 | 40 | 98 | 96 | 90 | 19 |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 136 | 114 | - | 7 | 20 | 40 | 29 | 18 |
| Grains | farms | 6 919 | 4 182 | 81 | 449 | 726 | 811 | 1 069 | 1 046 |
| | $1,000 | 98 192 | 82 628 | 1 322 | 10 185 | 17 994 | 21 203 | 20 080 | 11 844 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 488 | 450 | 4 | 61 | 111 | 122 | 104 | 48 |
| | $1,000 | 49 365 | 45 914 | 503 | 5 660 | 10 354 | 12 761 | 10 942 | 5 693 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 3 926 | 2 334 | 44 | 252 | 433 | 467 | 560 | 578 |
| | $1,000 | 23 174 | 18 953 | 254 | 2 260 | 4 201 | 5 058 | 4 383 | 2 797 |
| Wheat | farms | 1 847 | 1 339 | 36 | 178 | 294 | 287 | 314 | 230 |
| | $1,000 | 12 251 | 10 395 | 248 | 1 243 | 2 380 | 2 790 | 2 261 | 1 473 |
| Soybeans | farms | 4 072 | 2 709 | 57 | 318 | 478 | 569 | 698 | 589 |
| | $1,000 | 60 708 | 51 443 | 802 | 6 458 | 10 927 | 12 989 | 13 005 | 7 263 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 298 | 210 | 5 | 29 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 38 |
| | $1,000 | 1 093 | 971 | (D) | (D) | 269 | 160 | 228 | 176 |
| Barley | farms | 11 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 18 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Oats | farms | 160 | 124 | 1 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 33 | 23 |
| | $1,000 | 451 | (D) | (D) | 49 | (D) | (D) | 100 | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | 162 | 127 | - | 17 | 40 | 20 | 32 | 18 |
| | $1,000 | 496 | 451 | - | 48 | 111 | 113 | 99 | 80 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 811 | 1 334 | 34 | 184 | 264 | 283 | 334 | 235 |
| | $1,000 | 123 137 | 113 024 | 1 581 | 13 988 | 27 726 | 28 078 | 27 309 | 14 342 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 650 | 608 | 12 | 87 | 156 | 153 | 134 | 66 |
| | $1,000 | 105 794 | 100 465 | 1 022 | 12 195 | 25 513 | 25 741 | 23 933 | 12 061 |
| Tobacco | farms | 21 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 567 | 517 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 134 | 45 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | 373 | 373 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 102 | 2 035 | 17 | 162 | 322 | 359 | 479 | 696 |
| | $1,000 | 17 217 | 8 892 | 45 | 895 | 1 909 | 1 600 | 2 174 | 2 270 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 17 | 11 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 2 372 | 1 223 | - | (D) | 349 | (D) | 438 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 363 | 756 | 14 | 64 | 102 | 140 | 196 | 240 |
| | $1,000 | 19 395 | 16 030 | 510 | 2 001 | 2 519 | 5 569 | 3 500 | 1 932 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 84 | 77 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 31 | 11 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 10 493 | 9 989 | (D) | (D) | 1 511 | 4 421 | 1 677 | 730 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 312 | 596 | 5 | 32 | 67 | 107 | 182 | 203 |
| | $1,000 | 8 138 | 5 910 | 5 | 527 | 791 | 1 372 | 1 579 | 1 636 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 33 | 29 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 3 358 | 2 932 | - | (D) | (D) | 594 | 617 | 1 106 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 546 | 262 | - | 27 | 62 | 65 | 65 | 43 |
| | $1,000 | 103 596 | 81 296 | - | 9 462 | 18 581 | 32 715 | 13 764 | 6 774 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 170 | 118 | - | 18 | 27 | 38 | 23 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | 99 435 | 79 253 | - | 9 350 | 18 010 | 32 215 | 13 266 | 6 411 |
| Other crops | farms | 2 938 | 1 976 | 34 | 181 | 356 | 388 | 522 | 495 |
| | $1,000 | 127 751 | 111 006 | 1 437 | 10 719 | 27 984 | 27 638 | 30 627 | 12 601 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 744 | 671 | 7 | 83 | 180 | 166 | 175 | 60 |
| | $1,000 | 96 118 | 89 134 | 956 | 8 730 | 24 468 | 22 989 | 24 231 | 7 759 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 663 | 2 340 | 28 | 316 | 517 | 620 | 594 | 265 |
| | $1,000 | 950 942 | 697 178 | 6 830 | 88 426 | 162 380 | 215 075 | 182 984 | 41 483 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 2 994 | 2 070 | 26 | 293 | 481 | 569 | 527 | 174 |
| | $1,000 | 942 847 | 692 744 | (D) | (D) | 161 569 | 213 926 | 181 970 | 40 503 |
| Dairy products | farms | 540 | 418 | 2 | 31 | 80 | 102 | 108 | 95 |
| | $1,000 | 69 213 | 64 218 | (D) | (D) | 13 816 | 15 407 | 17 547 | 12 583 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 330 | 303 | 1 | 27 | 63 | 84 | 80 | 48 |
| | $1,000 | 66 329 | 62 163 | (D) | (D) | 13 419 | 15 060 | 17 061 | 11 899 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 320 | 10 778 | 73 | 598 | 1 170 | 1 635 | 2 896 | 4 406 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 195 627 | 786 | 10 863 | 23 500 | 35 188 | 66 533 | 56 758 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 743 | 571 | 2 | 42 | 106 | 151 | 148 | 122 |
| | $1,000 | 133 306 | 112 242 | (D) | (D) | 13 639 | 20 891 | 44 914 | 26 948 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ........ number.. | 26 920 | 270 | 2 585 | 6 255 | 7 476 | 6 307 | 4 027 |
| percent.. | 62.1 | .6 | 6.0 | 14.4 | 17.3 | 14.6 | 9.3 |
| Land in farms ........ acres.. | 3 782 531 | 24 300 | 251 009 | 743 822 | 1 074 709 | 971 475 | 717 216 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres.. | 141 | 90 | 97 | 119 | 144 | 154 | 178 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ........ farms.. | 26 920 | 270 | 2 585 | 6 255 | 7 476 | 6 307 | 4 027 |
| $1,000.. | 467 630 | 3 176 | 54 042 | 114 244 | 142 312 | 105 389 | 48 468 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 17 371 | 11 764 | 20 906 | 18 264 | 19 036 | 16 710 | 12 036 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ........ | 5 624 | 60 | 556 | 1 362 | 1 563 | 1 180 | 903 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ........ | 6 396 | 68 | 659 | 1 486 | 1 655 | 1 507 | 1 021 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ........ | 5 567 | 57 | 493 | 1 206 | 1 552 | 1 415 | 844 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ........ | 4 279 | 35 | 368 | 939 | 1 212 | 1 064 | 661 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ........ | 2 280 | 19 | 202 | 513 | 700 | 544 | 302 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ........ | 458 | 8 | 47 | 107 | 129 | 120 | 47 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ........ | 633 | 9 | 64 | 169 | 170 | 134 | 87 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ........ | 236 | 1 | 33 | 60 | 63 | 49 | 30 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ........ | 485 | 8 | 51 | 135 | 137 | 98 | 56 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ........ | 638 | 3 | 78 | 170 | 201 | 136 | 50 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ........ | 243 | 2 | 26 | 87 | 70 | 41 | 17 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ........ | 59 | - | 6 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| $1,000,000 or more ........ | 22 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Grains ........ farms.. | 2 737 | 56 | 333 | 715 | 749 | 538 | 346 |
| $1,000.. | 15 565 | 197 | 2 101 | 4 038 | 4 215 | 3 396 | 1 618 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 38 | - | 5 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 451 | - | 499 | 744 | 741 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ........ farms.. | 1 592 | 32 | 196 | 419 | 431 | 304 | 210 |
| $1,000.. | 4 221 | 104 | 468 | 1 137 | 1 076 | 868 | 569 |
| Wheat ........ farms.. | 508 | 1 | 79 | 154 | 151 | 89 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 1 856 | (D) | (D) | 542 | 564 | 393 | 139 |
| Soybeans ........ farms.. | 1 363 | 31 | 175 | 362 | 367 | 255 | 173 |
| $1,000.. | 9 265 | 86 | 1 399 | 2 289 | 2 516 | 2 091 | 884 |
| Sorghum for grain ........ farms.. | 88 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 122 | (D) | (D) | 38 | 32 | 30 | 8 |
| Barley ........ farms.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000.. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Oats ........ farms.. | 36 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | (D) |
| Other grains ........ farms.. | 35 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | 6 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ........ farms.. | 477 | 17 | 46 | 117 | 123 | 92 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 10 113 | 379 | 908 | 2 504 | 2 502 | 2 018 | 1 801 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 42 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 5 329 | 185 | 298 | 1 237 | 1 336 | 1 015 | 1 258 |
| Tobacco ........ farms.. | 7 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - |
| $1,000.. | 50 | - | - | (D) | 7 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ........ farms.. | 3 067 | 24 | 337 | 827 | 886 | 663 | 330 |
| $1,000.. | 8 324 | 40 | 698 | 2 004 | 2 258 | 2 433 | 891 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 149 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ........ farms.. | 607 | 6 | 49 | 144 | 198 | 138 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 3 364 | 88 | 308 | 642 | 1 478 | 543 | 306 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 7 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| $1,000.. | 504 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ........ farms.. | 716 | 2 | 42 | 161 | 188 | 184 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 2 228 | (D) | (D) | 920 | 475 | (D) | 258 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $1,000.. | 426 | - | - | 426 | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms.. | 284 | 3 | 24 | 64 | 92 | 76 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 22 300 | 43 | 339 | 4 264 | 4 092 | 11 035 | 2 526 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 52 | - | 1 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 20 182 | - | (D) | (D) | 3 406 | 10 542 | 2 396 |
| Other crops ........ farms.. | 962 | 14 | 115 | 224 | 278 | 218 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 16 745 | 186 | 1 810 | 4 045 | 5 558 | 3 444 | 1 701 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 73 | - | 5 | 12 | 34 | 14 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 6 984 | - | 289 | 1 234 | 3 111 | 1 586 | 764 |
| Poultry and poultry products ........ farms.. | 1 323 | 9 | 164 | 389 | 376 | 263 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 253 764 | 1 239 | 37 117 | 68 162 | 82 134 | 48 005 | 17 107 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 924 | 7 | 121 | 291 | 279 | 170 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 250 103 | (D) | (D) | 67 044 | 81 279 | 47 006 | 16 922 |
| Dairy products ........ farms.. | 122 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 31 | 30 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 4 995 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 098 | 1 367 | 1 012 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 27 | - | 1 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 4 167 | - | (D) | (D) | 1 975 | 1 107 | 789 |
| Cattle and calves ........ farms.. | 18 542 | 164 | 1 614 | 4 021 | 5 190 | 4 615 | 2 938 |
| $1,000.. | 108 841 | 904 | 8 254 | 22 434 | 30 701 | 26 660 | 17 888 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms.. | 172 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 44 | 43 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 21 065 | (D) | (D) | 4 123 | 5 748 | 5 491 | 4 125 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 3 220 | 1 578 | 27 | 147 | 256 | 310 | 432 | 406 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 46 991 | 443 | 4 455 | 9 834 | 15 612 | 9 708 | 6 939 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 270 | 227 | 1 | 24 | 59 | 63 | 52 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 40 518 | 34 252 | (D) | (D) | 7 637 | 12 850 | 5 967 | 4 649 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 163 | 59 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 176 | 99 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | 32 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 2 524 | 781 | 5 | 82 | 148 | 133 | 190 | 223 |
| $1,000 | 23 642 | 17 257 | 21 | 1 835 | 5 405 | 2 668 | 3 650 | 3 677 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 79 | 62 | - | 11 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 16 364 | 13 904 | - | 1 501 | 4 613 | 1 919 | 2 946 | 2 925 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 43 314 | 16 474 | 186 | 1 265 | 2 215 | 2 603 | 4 268 | 5 937 |
| $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 1 201 755 | 10 917 | 126 482 | 261 417 | 334 045 | 321 532 | 147 361 |
| Average per farm dollars | 37 190 | 72 949 | 58 693 | 99 986 | 118 021 | 128 331 | 75 336 | 24 821 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 14 643 | 6 465 | 70 | 557 | 1 244 | 1 307 | 1 607 | 1 680 |
| $1,000 | 290 518 | 213 755 | 1 187 | 16 219 | 40 035 | 70 608 | 61 876 | 23 831 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 366 | 3 018 | 24 | 213 | 475 | 416 | 756 | 1 134 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 134 | 1 849 | 29 | 154 | 389 | 412 | 479 | 386 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 887 | 1 390 | 16 | 167 | 333 | 411 | 324 | 139 |
| $100,000 or more | 256 | 208 | 1 | 23 | 47 | 68 | 48 | 21 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 27 950 | 10 937 | 101 | 810 | 1 526 | 1 858 | 2 969 | 3 673 |
| $1,000 | 570 084 | 427 084 | 4 551 | 50 778 | 96 857 | 119 972 | 111 311 | 41 616 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 22 657 | 7 140 | 65 | 420 | 685 | 948 | 2 001 | 3 021 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 037 | 1 337 | 8 | 102 | 274 | 267 | 336 | 350 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 493 | 1 110 | 11 | 119 | 233 | 249 | 295 | 203 |
| $100,000 or more | 1 763 | 1 350 | 17 | 169 | 334 | 394 | 337 | 98 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 11 458 | 5 217 | 46 | 473 | 986 | 1 076 | 1 332 | 1 304 |
| $1,000 | 509 919 | 385 319 | 4 145 | 48 617 | 92 688 | 110 089 | 98 460 | 31 319 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 730 | 2 438 | 18 | 175 | 327 | 358 | 632 | 928 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 730 | 552 | 1 | 28 | 148 | 140 | 129 | 106 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 1 070 | 779 | 10 | 88 | 159 | 165 | 203 | 154 |
| $80,000 or more | 1 928 | 1 448 | 17 | 182 | 352 | 413 | 368 | 116 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 16 478 | 8 012 | 110 | 725 | 1 270 | 1 310 | 2 087 | 2 510 |
| $1,000 | 33 927 | 27 696 | 256 | 2 932 | 7 355 | 6 063 | 7 189 | 3 900 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 11 596 | 4 407 | 52 | 299 | 460 | 577 | 1 178 | 1 841 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 255 | 2 148 | 48 | 250 | 423 | 433 | 501 | 493 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 446 | 1 293 | 9 | 167 | 335 | 262 | 361 | 159 |
| $25,000 or more | 181 | 164 | 1 | 9 | 52 | 38 | 47 | 17 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 27 141 | 11 243 | 130 | 913 | 1 532 | 1 734 | 3 028 | 3 906 |
| $1,000 | 86 491 | 64 780 | 647 | 6 426 | 13 152 | 15 262 | 17 123 | 12 170 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 23 462 | 8 226 | 91 | 561 | 861 | 1 101 | 2 246 | 3 366 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 981 | 2 366 | 33 | 293 | 519 | 458 | 603 | 460 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 531 | 494 | 5 | 47 | 120 | 132 | 132 | 58 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 157 | 1 | 12 | 32 | 43 | 47 | 22 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 17 676 | 8 592 | 124 | 783 | 1 420 | 1 473 | 2 331 | 2 461 |
| $1,000 | 64 530 | 54 809 | 791 | 6 613 | 13 830 | 12 710 | 13 799 | 7 066 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 039 | 6 354 | 84 | 478 | 856 | 980 | 1 741 | 2 215 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 025 | 1 667 | 34 | 230 | 409 | 353 | 462 | 179 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 423 | 392 | 6 | 60 | 101 | 92 | 86 | 47 |
| $50,000 or more | 189 | 179 | - | 15 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 20 |
| Petroleum products farms | 40 672 | 15 977 | 186 | 1 214 | 2 184 | 2 518 | 4 148 | 5 727 |
| $1,000 | 64 535 | 46 181 | 449 | 4 524 | 9 810 | 11 559 | 12 339 | 7 499 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 37 650 | 13 449 | 163 | 914 | 1 550 | 1 837 | 3 509 | 5 476 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 821 | 2 351 | 21 | 291 | 603 | 622 | 584 | 230 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 149 | 132 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 42 | 43 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more | 52 | 45 | - | 4 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 28 991 | 12 227 | 153 | 939 | 1 685 | 1 906 | 3 178 | 4 366 |
| $1,000 | 23 297 | 15 750 | 133 | 1 409 | 3 250 | 3 490 | 4 209 | 3 260 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 27 673 | 11 449 | 151 | 970 | 1 760 | 1 991 | 2 943 | 3 634 |
| $1,000 | 25 011 | 18 625 | 179 | 1 848 | 4 069 | 4 650 | 5 023 | 2 856 |
| Natural gas farms | 1 330 | 696 | 4 | 93 | 121 | 135 | 181 | 162 |
| $1,000 | 2 263 | 1 625 | 12 | 199 | 374 | 565 | 344 | 131 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 23 976 | 11 789 | 154 | 1 072 | 1 791 | 2 037 | 3 024 | 3 711 |
| $1,000 | 13 945 | 10 181 | 125 | 1 068 | 2 117 | 2 855 | 2 764 | 1 251 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 1 642 | 16 | 200 | 438 | 467 | 312 | 209 |
| $1,000 | 14·878 | 59 | 1 562 | 2 985 | 5 142 | 3 132 | 1 998 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 43 | - | 2 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 6 266 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 598 | 1 711 | 1 102 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 104 | - | 13 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 78 | - | 12 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 1 743 | 20 | 248 | 558 | 463 | 301 | 153 |
| $1,000 | 6 385 | 23 | 707 | 1 860 | 1 629 | 818 | 1 347 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 17 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 2 460 | - | (D) | 603 | 313 | (D) | 1 080 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 26 840 | 240 | 2 464 | 6 413 | 7 452 | 6 097 | 4 174 |
| $1,000 | 409 078 | 1 670 | 47 854 | 99 012 | 133 407 | 86 483 | 40 653 |
| Average per farm dollars | 15 241 | 6 959 | 19 421 | 15 439 | 17 902 | 14 185 | 9 739 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 8 178 | 86 | 1 009 | 2 215 | 2 538 | 1 439 | 889 |
| $1,000 | 76 764 | 223 | 12 117 | 14 558 | 22 742 | 18 933 | 8 191 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 348 | 84 | 754 | 1 741 | 1 946 | 1 139 | 684 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 285 | 2 | 162 | 317 | 439 | 201 | 164 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 497 | 2 | 88 | 143 | 140 | 89 | 35 |
| $100,000 or more | 48 | - | 5 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 17 013 | 173 | 1 773 | 4 134 | 4 970 | 3 606 | 2 357 |
| $1,000 | 143 000 | 643 | 17 736 | 41 320 | 49 258 | 24 171 | 9 871 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 517 | 169 | 1 601 | 3 678 | 4 492 | 3 366 | 2 211 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 700 | 1 | 79 | 218 | 221 | 77 | 104 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 383 | 1 | 44 | 101 | 130 | 88 | 19 |
| $100,000 or more | 413 | 2 | 49 | 137 | 127 | 75 | 23 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 6 241 | 49 | 688 | 1 524 | 1 886 | 1 251 | 843 |
| $1,000 | 124 600 | 531 | 16 206 | 37 067 | 43 018 | 20 613 | 7 166 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 5 292 | 46 | 574 | 1 236 | 1 586 | 1 063 | 787 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 178 | - | 21 | 54 | 53 | 32 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 291 | 1 | 35 | 60 | 100 | 66 | 9 |
| $80,000 or more | 480 | 2 | 58 | 154 | 147 | 90 | 29 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 8 466 | 53 | 739 | 2 081 | 2 473 | 1 924 | 1 196 |
| $1,000 | 6 231 | 17 | 572 | 1 464 | 1 834 | 1 737 | 607 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 189 | 47 | 578 | 1 808 | 2 077 | 1 630 | 1 049 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 107 | 6 | 139 | 243 | 333 | 259 | 127 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 153 | - | 22 | 21 | 58 | 32 | 20 |
| $25,000 or more | 17 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 15 898 | 118 | 1 472 | 3 656 | 4 576 | 3 790 | 2 286 |
| $1,000 | 21 711 | 74 | 1 766 | 4 686 | 6 792 | 5 508 | 2 885 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 236 | 117 | 1 432 | 3 498 | 4 373 | 3 605 | 2 211 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 615 | 1 | 39 | 149 | 190 | 170 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 37 | - | - | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 9 084 | 72 | 908 | 2 220 | 2 654 | 1 934 | 1 296 |
| $1,000 | 9 721 | 47 | 995 | 2 074 | 3 127 | 2 224 | 1 254 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 8 685 | 71 | 868 | 2 139 | 2 513 | 1 839 | 1 255 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 358 | 1 | 30 | 74 | 133 | 85 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 31 | - | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Petroleum products farms | 24 695 | 223 | 2 302 | 5 944 | 6 777 | 5 663 | 3 786 |
| $1,000 | 18 354 | 102 | 1 787 | 4 317 | 5 658 | 3 909 | 2 582 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 24 201 | 218 | 2 262 | 5 833 | 6 609 | 5 559 | 3 720 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 470 | 5 | 39 | 108 | 160 | 96 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 17 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 7 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 16 764 | 177 | 1 715 | 4 091 | 4 418 | 3 772 | 2 591 |
| $1,000 | 7 547 | 47 | 806 | 1 764 | 2 019 | 1 691 | 1 221 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 16 224 | 94 | 1 512 | 3 817 | 4 684 | 3 864 | 2 253 |
| $1,000 | 6 386 | 21 | 568 | 1 496 | 2 115 | 1 329 | 855 |
| Natural gas farms | 634 | 5 | 89 | 105 | 196 | 136 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 657 | 23 | 81 | 101 | 214 | 146 | 92 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 12 187 | 85 | 1 182 | 2 930 | 3 411 | 2 820 | 1 759 |
| $1,000 | 3 764 | 12 | 331 | 956 | 1 310 | 743 | 413 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ........ farms.. | 21 263 | 9 955 | 67 | 821 | 1 667 | 1 856 | 2 699 | 2 845 |
| $1,000.. | 21 078 | 15 275 | 113 | 1 480 | 3 174 | 4 150 | 4 316 | 2 042 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 972 | 6 714 | 33 | 479 | 908 | 1 019 | 1 887 | 2 388 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 690 | 2 739 | 27 | 287 | 652 | 700 | 666 | 407 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 538 | 455 | 7 | 52 | 95 | 125 | 132 | 44 |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | 47 | - | 3 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor ........ farms.. | 15 729 | 7 354 | 48 | 695 | 1 260 | 1 380 | 1 930 | 2 041 |
| $1,000.. | 123 018 | 96 531 | 393 | 10 115 | 19 752 | 28 511 | 26 189 | 11 571 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 260 | 4 565 | 28 | 360 | 604 | 672 | 1 243 | 1 658 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 524 | 1 996 | 16 | 243 | 472 | 491 | 488 | 286 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 786 | 664 | 4 | 82 | 155 | 178 | 162 | 83 |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 129 | - | 10 | 29 | 39 | 37 | 14 |
| Contract labor ........ farms.. | 4 951 | 2 219 | 22 | 210 | 401 | 445 | 565 | 576 |
| $1,000.. | 20 413 | 15 089 | 143 | 2 257 | 3 500 | 3 750 | 4 124 | 1 315 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 784 | 8 | 53 | 62 | 116 | 231 | 314 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | 836 | 6 | 88 | 185 | 176 | 195 | 186 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 642 | 489 | 7 | 52 | 131 | 114 | 114 | 71 |
| $25,000 or more | 142 | 110 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 39 | 25 | 5 |
| Repair and maintenance ........ farms.. | 33 562 | 13 705 | 108 | 1 085 | 1 990 | 2 271 | 3 631 | 4 620 |
| $1,000.. | 76 654 | 54 871 | 396 | 5 686 | 10 830 | 13 324 | 14 784 | 9 851 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 153 | 10 997 | 90 | 769 | 1 363 | 1 599 | 2 956 | 4 220 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 069 | 2 404 | 17 | 295 | 565 | 590 | 579 | 358 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 207 | 1 | 13 | 43 | 52 | 72 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 97 | - | 8 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 16 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ........ farms.. | 11 584 | 5 467 | 74 | 446 | 804 | 921 | 1 502 | 1 720 |
| $1,000.. | 20 112 | 14 579 | 463 | 1 835 | 2 702 | 2 841 | 3 840 | 2 897 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 2 934 | 21 | 171 | 343 | 439 | 805 | 1 155 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 1 884 | 31 | 199 | 316 | 336 | 526 | 476 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 673 | 583 | 20 | 71 | 130 | 131 | 158 | 73 |
| $25,000 or more | 85 | 66 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 16 |
| Interest expense ........ farms.. | 17 015 | 7 551 | 100 | 831 | 1 539 | 1 545 | 1 911 | 1 625 |
| $1,000.. | 81 110 | 51 752 | 371 | 5 813 | 12 147 | 14 019 | 13 005 | 6 397 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 504 | 4 729 | 76 | 489 | 797 | 801 | 1 229 | 1 337 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 038 | 2 414 | 22 | 309 | 646 | 625 | 576 | 236 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 449 | 390 | 2 | 31 | 93 | 112 | 101 | 51 |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 18 | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ........ farms.. | 12 564 | 5 467 | 26 | 562 | 1 174 | 1 213 | 1 384 | 1 108 |
| $1,000.. | 62 594 | 39 143 | 240 | 3 872 | 8 953 | 11 283 | 10 100 | 4 694 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 125 | 1 054 | 3 | 75 | 150 | 167 | 262 | 397 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 834 | 2 218 | 5 | 260 | 492 | 425 | 552 | 484 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 277 | 1 914 | 16 | 207 | 475 | 525 | 499 | 192 |
| $25,000 or more | 328 | 281 | 2 | 20 | 57 | 96 | 71 | 35 |
| Not secured by real estate ........ farms.. | 7 675 | 3 755 | 84 | 519 | 779 | 623 | 938 | 812 |
| $1,000.. | 18 516 | 12 609 | 131 | 1 941 | 3 194 | 2 736 | 2 904 | 1 703 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 959 | 1 548 | 39 | 175 | 239 | 235 | 438 | 422 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 855 | 1 519 | 37 | 241 | 340 | 233 | 348 | 320 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 787 | 625 | 8 | 97 | 186 | 137 | 140 | 57 |
| $25,000 or more | 74 | 63 | - | 6 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 13 |
| Cash rent ........ farms.. | 9 778 | 4 822 | 100 | 556 | 973 | 1 022 | 1 211 | 960 |
| $1,000.. | 40 267 | 33 384 | 568 | 4 106 | 9 510 | 8 119 | 7 898 | 3 183 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 842 | 3 156 | 56 | 343 | 494 | 627 | 839 | 797 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | 715 | 25 | 71 | 215 | 149 | 167 | 88 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | 661 | 16 | 106 | 171 | 168 | 142 | 58 |
| $25,000 or more | 303 | 290 | 3 | 36 | 93 | 78 | 63 | 17 |
| Property taxes ........ farms.. | 40 471 | 15 366 | 86 | 1 087 | 2 061 | 2 499 | 4 178 | 5 455 |
| $1,000.. | 16 496 | 9 023 | 60 | 563 | 1 352 | 2 039 | 2 496 | 2 513 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 197 | 15 156 | 84 | 1 079 | 2 024 | 2 440 | 4 126 | 5 403 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 152 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 37 | 41 | 37 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 14 |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ........ farms.. | 36 327 | 14 896 | 173 | 1 202 | 2 136 | 2 408 | 3 868 | 5 109 |
| $1,000.. | 101 600 | 76 944 | 530 | 7 136 | 15 410 | 21 118 | 21 243 | 11 508 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 33 261 | 12 387 | 148 | 916 | 1 491 | 1 752 | 3 263 | 4 817 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 588 | 2 094 | 22 | 247 | 540 | 541 | 505 | 239 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 247 | 2 | 20 | 68 | 70 | 56 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more | 194 | 168 | 1 | 19 | 37 | 45 | 44 | 22 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 11 308 | 76 | 1 052 | 2 812 | 3 186 | 2 531 | 1 651 |
| $1,000.. | 5'803 | 28 | 764 | 1 311 | 1 798 | 1 239 | 662 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 10 258 | 65 | 955 | 2 514 | 2 853 | 2 323 | 1 548 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 951 | 11 | 90 | 262 | 307 | 185 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 83 | - | 5 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 6 |
| $25,000 or more | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 8 375 | 56 | 844 | 2 086 | 2 460 | 1 913 | 1 016 |
| $1,000.. | 26 487 | 45 | 2 145 | 4 914 | 8 916 | 7 756 | 2 711 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 tc $4,999 | 7 695 | 53 | 800 | 1 903 | 2 243 | 1 765 | 931 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 528 | 3 | 32 | 150 | 159 | 115 | 69 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 124 | - | 10 | 29 | 45 | 27 | 13 |
| $100,000 or more | 28 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 2 732 | 12 | 260 | 591 | 936 | 592 | 341 |
| $1,000.. | 5 324 | 9 | 522 | 1 575 | 1 601 | 972 | 645 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 796 | 11 | 168 | 347 | 671 | 396 | 203 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 751 | 1 | 79 | 193 | 184 | 171 | 123 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 153 | - | 9 | 39 | 71 | 22 | 12 |
| $25,000 or more | 32 | - | 4 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 19 857 | 170 | 1 895 | 4 763 | 5 648 | 4 554 | 2 827 |
| $1,000.. | 21 783 | 106 | 2 123 | 5 073 | 7 221 | 4 440 | 2 820 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 19 156 | 168 | 1 832 | 4 584 | 5 418 | 4 418 | 2 736 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 665 | 2 | 61 | 172 | 215 | 127 | 88 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 23 | - | - | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 6 117 | 53 | 615 | 1 425 | 1 812 | 1 404 | 808 |
| $1,000.. | 5 533 | 41 | 636 | 1 330 | 1 434 | 1 337 | 755 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 597 | 51 | 444 | 1 023 | 1 407 | 1 097 | 575 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 411 | - | 163 | 370 | 370 | 284 | 224 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 90 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 8 |
| $25,000 or more | 19 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Interest expense ..... farms.. | 9 464 | 100 | 1 134 | 2 678 | 3 005 | 1 652 | 895 |
| $1,000.. | 29 358 | 135 | 3 190 | 8 516 | 10 190 | 4 995 | 2 333 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 775 | 99 | 940 | 2 198 | 2 340 | 1 393 | 805 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 624 | 1 | 189 | 465 | 643 | 244 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 59 | - | 5 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 6 |
| $100,000 or more | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 7 097 | 48 | 746 | 2 093 | 2 365 | 1 229 | 616 |
| $1,000.. | 23 451 | 86 | 2 584 | 7 139 | 8 352 | 3 726 | 1 563 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 071 | 9 | 171 | 478 | 680 | 444 | 289 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 616 | 39 | 433 | 1 174 | 1 121 | 578 | 271 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 363 | - | 137 | 429 | 544 | 201 | 52 |
| $25,000 or more | 47 | - | 5 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 3 920 | 65 | 587 | 1 072 | 1 138 | 639 | 419 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 49 | 605 | 1 377 | 1 838 | 1 268 | 770 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 411 | 60 | 386 | 589 | 642 | 442 | 292 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 336 | 4 | 188 | 446 | 421 | 168 | 109 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 162 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 72 | 25 | 15 |
| $25,000 or more | 11 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 4 956 | 64 | 702 | 1 347 | 1 421 | 946 | 476 |
| $1,000.. | 6 883 | 67 | 1 003 | 1 718 | 2 355 | 1 262 | 479 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 4 686 | 63 | 677 | 1 285 | 1 290 | 908 | 463 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 158 | - | 6 | 41 | 84 | 18 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 99 | 1 | 17 | 19 | 43 | 16 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 25 105 | 184 | 2 055 | 5 968 | 7 190 | 5 932 | 3 776 |
| $1,000.. | 7 473 | 35 | 384 | 1 429 | 2 337 | 1 954 | 1 333 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 25 041 | 184 | 2 054 | 5 961 | 7 169 | 5 915 | 3 758 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 50 | - | 1 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 21 431 | 211 | 2 001 | 5 186 | 5 995 | 4 761 | 3 277 |
| $1,000.. | 24 655 | 99 | 2 115 | 4 727 | 8 144 | 6 045 | 3 525 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 20 874 | 210 | 1 939 | 5 066 | 5 825 | 4 616 | 3 218 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 494 | 1 | 55 | 111 | 149 | 129 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 37 | - | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more | 26 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 43 316 | 16 474 | 186 | 1 265 | 2 215 | 2 603 | 4 268 | 5 937 |
| | $1,000 | 223 741 | 202 372 | 1 273 | 18 799 | 44 586 | 51 034 | 54 756 | 31 921 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 5 165 | 12 284 | 6 842 | 14 861 | 20 130 | 19 606 | 12 829 | 5 377 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 21 819 | 10 274 | 96 | 866 | 1 359 | 1 661 | 2 691 | 3 601 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 15 354 | 24 939 | 18 145 | 26 943 | 39 919 | 41 776 | 24 491 | 11 554 |
| Gain of– | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 200 | 1 566 | 9 | 91 | 84 | 192 | 451 | 739 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 10 950 | 4 440 | 35 | 281 | 373 | 588 | 1 099 | 2 064 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 4 249 | 3 088 | 48 | 365 | 645 | 554 | 833 | 643 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 420 | 1 180 | 4 | 129 | 257 | 327 | 306 | 155 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 21 497 | 6 200 | 90 | 399 | 856 | 942 | 1 577 | 2 336 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 5 176 | 8 686 | 5 213 | 11 363 | 11 287 | 19 486 | 7 070 | 4 146 |
| Loss of– | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 968 | 1 311 | 39 | 58 | 118 | 173 | 275 | 648 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 13 150 | 3 676 | 44 | 209 | 438 | 518 | 975 | 1 491 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 2 212 | 1 089 | 6 | 117 | 269 | 205 | 307 | 185 |
| $50,000 or more | | 167 | 124 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 20 | 12 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 8 377 | 4 748 | 72 | 453 | 776 | 915 | 1 256 | 1 276 |
| | $1,000 | 59 835 | 49 765 | 715 | 5 482 | 11 211 | 12 770 | 12 340 | 7 267 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 7 412 | 3 335 | 37 | 283 | 522 | 543 | 820 | 1 130 |
| | $1,000 | 31 041 | 18 889 | 148 | 1 606 | 4 083 | 3 667 | 4 788 | 4 597 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 2 505 | 1 395 | 37 | 131 | 295 | 262 | 374 | 296 |
| | $1,000 | 11 621 | 7 856 | 148 | 715 | 2 464 | 1 658 | 1 825 | 1 046 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 2 915 | 1 122 | - | 56 | 99 | 166 | 249 | 552 |
| | $1,000 | 7 150 | 3 847 | - | 198 | 369 | 538 | 1 344 | 1 398 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 1 534 | 663 | - | 39 | 69 | 107 | 168 | 280 |
| | $1,000 | 8 352 | 4 759 | - | 450 | 570 | 950 | 1 145 | 1 644 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 1 433 | 723 | - | 118 | 141 | 119 | 203 | 142 |
| | $1,000 | 3 918 | 2 428 | - | 243 | 680 | 521 | 475 | 509 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 1 477 | 1 067 | 32 | 153 | 214 | 229 | 249 | 190 |
| | $1,000 | 28 845 | 26 330 | 575 | 3 705 | 6 027 | 7 085 | 6 104 | 2 834 |
| Corn | farms | 720 | 531 | 13 | 85 | 108 | 122 | 118 | 85 |
| | $1,000 | 5 828 | 5 364 | 75 | 823 | 1 206 | 1 613 | 1 204 | 444 |
| Wheat | farms | 127 | 90 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 550 | 432 | 23 | 120 | 70 | 83 | 91 | 44 |
| Soybeans | farms | 131 | 91 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 20 |
| | $1,000 | 1 371 | 1 188 | (D) | (D) | 297 | 219 | 254 | 252 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 30 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 177 | 175 | (D) | (D) | 64 | 33 | 37 | 18 |
| Cotton | farms | 567 | 418 | 19 | 61 | 88 | 89 | 94 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | 18 086 | 16 723 | 451 | 1 963 | 3 936 | 4 617 | 3 749 | 1 806 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 191 | 122 | - | 16 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 26 |
| | $1,000 | 2 852 | 2 448 | - | 638 | 453 | 319 | 767 | 270 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 14 564 | 154 | 1 059 | 1 893 | 2 505 | 3 765 | 5 188 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 2 913 097 | 34 876 | 268 708 | 555 715 | 637 521 | 761 939 | 654 338 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 12 240 | 137 | 906 | 1 602 | 2 137 | 3 203 | 4 255 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 1 676 470 | 22 937 | 178 108 | 357 843 | 393 205 | 430 223 | 294 154 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 20 377 | 6 871 | 46 | 332 | 628 | 973 | 1 822 | 3 070 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 3 301 | 1 656 | 25 | 130 | 206 | 300 | 416 | 579 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 2 096 | 1 361 | 31 | 132 | 214 | 301 | 391 | 292 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 1 813 | 1 496 | 23 | 221 | 335 | 345 | 359 | 213 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 673 | 625 | 9 | 67 | 167 | 161 | 154 | 67 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 208 | 196 | 3 | 24 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 29 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | 35 | - | - | 7 | 12 | 11 | 5 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 21 538 | 7 965 | 66 | 451 | 856 | 1 271 | 2 178 | 3 143 |
| | acres | 1 455 779 | 713 675 | 6 719 | 41 831 | 87 435 | 125 281 | 198 936 | 253 473 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 2 828 | 1 331 | 14 | 104 | 207 | 280 | 344 | 402 |
| | acres | 161 629 | 96 184 | 913 | 8 173 | 18 222 | 22 463 | 24 645 | 21 768 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 1 786 | 782 | 17 | 62 | 120 | 115 | 192 | 276 |
| | acres | 49 592 | 29 090 | 721 | 2 366 | 5 694 | 5 659 | 6 382 | 8 068 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 1 033 | 571 | 3 | 50 | 89 | 104 | 137 | 188 |
| | acres | 48 287 | 37 302 | 117 | 4 198 | 6 869 | 7 964 | 10 247 | 7 887 |
| Idle | farms | 8 320 | 4 230 | 53 | 394 | 696 | 844 | 1 064 | 1 159 |
| | acres | 549 697 | 360 376 | 3 469 | 34 032 | 79 632 | 82 749 | 91 506 | 68 988 |
| Total woodland | farms | 25 437 | 9 989 | 66 | 570 | 1 145 | 1 635 | 2 695 | 3 876 |
| | acres | 2 975 890 | 1 531 611 | 7 349 | 74 817 | 200 529 | 285 420 | 399 861 | 563 635 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 16 416 | 6 211 | 44 | 289 | 607 | 959 | 1 661 | 2 631 |
| | acres | 1 029 336 | 515 119 | 1 891 | 20 361 | 54 235 | 96 632 | 126 804 | 215 196 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 15 949 | 6 667 | 41 | 399 | 794 | 1 121 | 1 842 | 2 470 |
| | acres | 1 946 554 | 1 016 492 | 5 458 | 54 456 | 146 294 | 188 788 | 273 057 | 348 439 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 26 842 | 240 | 2 464 | 6 413 | 7 453 | 6 097 | 4 175 |
| | $1,000 | 21 369 | -78 | -756 | 2 883 | 1 952 | 12 063 | 5 305 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 796 | -324 | -307 | 449 | 262 | 1 978 | 1 271 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 11 545 | 92 | 840 | 2 561 | 2 874 | 2 912 | 2 266 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 6 823 | 2 946 | 7 286 | 6 897 | 7 573 | 7 480 | 4 931 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 3 634 | 49 | 247 | 871 | 897 | 841 | 729 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 6 510 | 35 | 461 | 1 375 | 1 560 | 1 712 | 1 367 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 1 161 | 8 | 116 | 256 | 345 | 287 | 149 |
| $50,000 or more | | 240 | - | 16 | 59 | 72 | 72 | 21 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 15 297 | 148 | 1 624 | 3 852 | 4 579 | 3 185 | 1 909 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 3 753 | 2 356 | 4 234 | 3 837 | 4 327 | 3 052 | 3 074 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 4 657 | 37 | 402 | 1 109 | 1 273 | 1 064 | 772 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 9 474 | 111 | 1 056 | 2 470 | 2 853 | 1 956 | 1 028 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 1 123 | - | 166 | 259 | 432 | 160 | 106 |
| $50,000 or more | | 43 | - | - | 14 | 21 | 5 | 3 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 3 629 | 40 | 343 | 826 | 1 022 | 862 | 536 |
| | $1,000 | 10 050 | 107 | 723 | 2 433 | 2 617 | 2 274 | 1 896 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 4 077 | 17 | 297 | 911 | 1 029 | 1 021 | 802 |
| | $1,000 | 12 152 | 23 | 650 | 2 799 | 3 499 | 2 805 | 2 376 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 1 110 | 7 | 105 | 265 | 384 | 256 | 93 |
| | $1,000 | 3 766 | 22 | 279 | 757 | 1 304 | 925 | 479 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 1 793 | - | 77 | 412 | 370 | 443 | 491 |
| | $1,000 | 3 303 | - | 91 | 734 | 679 | 952 | 847 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 871 | 4 | 69 | 126 | 214 | 239 | 219 |
| | $1,000 | 3 593 | 1 | 229 | 846 | 1 242 | 385 | 890 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 710 | 6 | 62 | 170 | 157 | 193 | 122 |
| | $1,000 | 1 491 | (Z) | 51 | 463 | 274 | 542 | 160 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 410 | 18 | 56 | 105 | 92 | 70 | 69 |
| | $1,000 | 2 515 | 84 | 259 | 606 | 558 | 622 | 387 |
| Corn | farms | 189 | 7 | 30 | 55 | 38 | 25 | 34 |
| | $1,000 | 464 | 29 | 46 | 155 | 166 | 46 | 32 |
| Wheat | farms | 37 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 118 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 59 | 12 |
| Soybeans | farms | 40 | 2 | - | 13 | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 183 | (D) | - | (D) | 41 | 52 | 11 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 2 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | farms | 149 | 10 | 22 | 37 | 34 | 21 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 1 344 | 57 | 171 | 313 | 192 | 366 | 245 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 69 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 404 | 6 | 32 | 41 | 141 | 99 | 86 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 22 584 | 212 | 2 097 | 5 239 | 6 330 | 5 397 | 3 309 |
| | acres | 1 583 510 | 11 606 | 128 885 | 351 257 | 446 002 | 384 884 | 260 876 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 16 269 | 159 | 1 530 | 3 858 | 4 609 | 3 898 | 2 215 |
| | acres | 555 153 | 5 442 | 53 429 | 133 172 | 160 006 | 129 810 | 73 294 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 13 506 | 123 | 1 252 | 3 162 | 3 809 | 3 272 | 1 888 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 1 645 | 23 | 159 | 402 | 481 | 381 | 199 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 737 | 11 | 90 | 190 | 209 | 156 | 81 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 317 | 2 | 24 | 92 | 92 | 75 | 32 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 48 | - | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 12 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 13 573 | 112 | 1 185 | 3 095 | 3 837 | 3 336 | 2 008 |
| | acres | 742 104 | 4 800 | 55 786 | 158 239 | 211 347 | 187 037 | 124 895 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 1 497 | 10 | 127 | 366 | 422 | 366 | 206 |
| | acres | 65 445 | 246 | 4 014 | 17 259 | 17 425 | 17 961 | 8 540 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 1 004 | 4 | 107 | 253 | 261 | 233 | 146 |
| | acres | 20 502 | (D) | (D) | 5 222 | 5 576 | 5 085 | 2 864 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 462 | 2 | 31 | 75 | 130 | 138 | 86 |
| | acres | 10 985 | (D) | (D) | 1 678 | 3 100 | 2 879 | 2 401 |
| Idle | farms | 4 090 | 32 | 340 | 903 | 1 149 | 992 | 674 |
| | acres | 189 321 | 889 | 13 203 | 35 687 | 48 548 | 42 112 | 48 882 |
| Total woodland | farms | 15 448 | 111 | 1 222 | 3 349 | 4 381 | 3 898 | 2 487 |
| | acres | 1 444 279 | 7 582 | 71 048 | 247 039 | 406 667 | 410 207 | 301 736 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 10 205 | 71 | 801 | 2 219 | 2 842 | 2 610 | 1 662 |
| | acres | 514 217 | 3 368 | 29 400 | 101 754 | 135 864 | 139 205 | 104 626 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 9 282 | 67 | 694 | 1 910 | 2 695 | 2 388 | 1 528 |
| | acres | 930 062 | 4 214 | 41 648 | 145 285 | 270 803 | 271 002 | 197 110 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and ove |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms | 12 816 | 4 680 | 23 | 316 | 613 | 811 | 1 141 | 1 77 |
| acres | 1 234 245 | 710 482 | 2 730 | 51 983 | 124 897 | 155 199 | 167 539 | 208 13 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms | 26 313 | 10 249 | 87 | 719 | 1 339 | 1 741 | 2 628 | 3 73 |
| acres | 439 011 | 208 032 | 1 589 | 11 811 | 35 965 | 39 634 | 53 011 | 66 02 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms | 3 901 | 2 800 | 53 | 321 | 541 | 586 | 734 | 56 |
| acres | 200 586 | 178 321 | 2 822 | 20 271 | 42 413 | 45 923 | 42 346 | 24 54 |
| Conservation reserve program ... farms | 1 191 | 616 | 2 | 39 | 98 | 101 | 168 | 20 |
| acres | 122 119 | 70 729 | (D) | (D) | 12 632 | 14 363 | 25 102 | 14 53 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms | 43 316 | 16 474 | 186 | 1 265 | 2 215 | 2 603 | 4 268 | 5 93 |
| $1,000 | 7 284 055 | 4 098 401 | 32 959 | 328 214 | 722 557 | 810 371 | 1 080 759 | 1 123 54 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 168 161 | 248 780 | 177 199 | 259 458 | 326 211 | 311 322 | 253 224 | 189 24 |
| Average per acre ... dollars | 800 | 763 | 880 | 809 | 801 | 754 | 768 | 72 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 9 446 | 2 381 | 50 | 187 | 317 | 306 | 506 | 1 01 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 7 939 | 2 573 | 39 | 167 | 154 | 283 | 716 | 1 21 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 6 318 | 2 079 | 21 | 140 | 253 | 246 | 523 | 89 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 6 613 | 2 311 | 12 | 147 | 248 | 398 | 632 | 87 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 4 059 | 1 707 | 23 | 106 | 235 | 273 | 481 | 58 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 6 280 | 3 550 | 27 | 346 | 668 | 658 | 928 | 92 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 1 791 | 1 232 | 10 | 129 | 206 | 289 | 308 | 29 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 634 | 453 | 2 | 32 | 95 | 108 | 123 | 9 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 204 | 162 | 2 | 9 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 32 | 26 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms | 43 169 | 16 443 | 186 | 1 264 | 2 215 | 2 603 | 4 268 | 5 90 |
| $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 671 639 | 7 824 | 58 695 | 125 959 | 154 915 | 181 260 | 142 98 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 4 738 | 1 376 | - | 88 | 103 | 111 | 294 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 13 046 | 3 148 | 14 | 149 | 198 | 332 | 749 | 1 70 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 10 201 | 3 595 | 43 | 261 | 444 | 479 | 1 016 | 1 35 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | 9 702 | 4 469 | 81 | 368 | 665 | 796 | 1 170 | 1 38 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 3 258 | 2 028 | 27 | 237 | 408 | 394 | 540 | 42 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 1 520 | 1 224 | 17 | 112 | 256 | 307 | 336 | 19 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 641 | 547 | 4 | 47 | 133 | 164 | 147 | 5 |
| $500,000 or more | 63 | 58 | - | 2 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms | 38 192 | 15 171 | 185 | 1 186 | 2 129 | 2 432 | 4 041 | 5 19 |
| number | 65 786 | 32 094 | 352 | 2 530 | 5 438 | 6 226 | 8 778 | 8 77 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms | 36 367 | 14 998 | 151 | 1 157 | 2 017 | 2 353 | 3 993 | 5 32 |
| number | 66 163 | 31 415 | 286 | 2 404 | 4 888 | 5 679 | 8 516 | 9 64 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms | 21 422 | 7 492 | 78 | 450 | 852 | 1 054 | 1 909 | 3 14 |
| number | 27 449 | 10 353 | 110 | 586 | 1 193 | 1 505 | 2 716 | 4 24 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms | 24 044 | 10 765 | 109 | 968 | 1 607 | 1 886 | 2 947 | 3 25 |
| number | 38 714 | 21 062 | 176 | 1 818 | 3 695 | 4 174 | 5 800 | 5 39 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms | 4 745 | 3 096 | 55 | 325 | 619 | 641 | 834 | 62 |
| number | 5 870 | 3 954 | 57 | 390 | 822 | 836 | 1 078 | 77 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms | 1 184 | 984 | 21 | 126 | 220 | 205 | 249 | 16 |
| number | 2 033 | 1 764 | 27 | 199 | 449 | 409 | 433 | 24 |
| Mower conditioners ... farms | 9 357 | 4 264 | 36 | 324 | 498 | 754 | 1 171 | 1 48 |
| number | 10 780 | 5 127 | 45 | 377 | 557 | 897 | 1 360 | 1 89 |
| Pickup balers ... farms | 11 192 | 5 289 | 52 | 374 | 722 | 956 | 1 464 | 1 72 |
| number | 13 346 | 6 506 | 57 | 427 | 871 | 1 214 | 1 886 | 2 05 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ... farms | 27 132 | 11 234 | 130 | 913 | 1 532 | 1 733 | 3 028 | 3 89 |
| acres on which used | 2 356 337 | 1 695 739 | 18 597 | 167 464 | 342 762 | 378 557 | 447 067 | 341 29 |
| Lime ... farms | 8 442 | 3 788 | 34 | 300 | 586 | 671 | 1 139 | 1 05 |
| acres on which used | 462 764 | 319 315 | 2 420 | 29 193 | 62 761 | 74 478 | 89 725 | 60 73 |
| tons | 532 467 | 348 228 | 3 305 | 31 720 | 68 004 | 82 940 | 93 942 | 68 31 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ... farms | 6 474 | 3 897 | 79 | 424 | 651 | 685 | 1 101 | 95 |
| acres on which used | 724 268 | 625 604 | 10 625 | 70 549 | 149 228 | 149 847 | 153 796 | 91 55 |
| Nematodes in crops ... farms | 1 667 | 1 131 | 22 | 154 | 252 | 186 | 296 | 22 |
| acres on which used | 169 872 | 149 764 | 2 148 | 17 442 | 38 410 | 32 222 | 42 840 | 16 70 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms | 2 922 | 1 669 | 25 | 196 | 341 | 316 | 427 | 36 |
| acres on which used | 233 368 | 188 542 | 1 788 | 21 776 | 48 818 | 50 130 | 49 873 | 16 15 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms | 11 017 | 5 854 | 99 | 620 | 1 084 | 1 059 | 1 556 | 1 43 |
| acres on which used | 1 281 202 | 1 056 363 | 13 073 | 132 669 | 241 142 | 242 617 | 271 150 | 155 71 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms | 1 592 | 1 193 | 37 | 170 | 194 | 241 | 368 | 18 |
| acres on which used | 285 552 | 260 480 | 4 018 | 29 604 | 60 690 | 66 590 | 64 342 | 35 23 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Age of operator (years) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ........ farms.. | 8 136 | 89 | 825 | 1 871 | 2 304 | 1 806 | 1 241 |
| acres.. | 523 763 | 3 813 | 37 141 | 99 029 | 155 954 | 119 418 | 108 406 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ........ farms.. | 16 064 | 129 | 1 404 | 3 694 | 4 480 | 3 898 | 2 459 |
| acres.. | 230 979 | 1 299 | 13 935 | 46 497 | 66 086 | 56 966 | 46 196 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ........ farms.. | 1 101 | 21 | 133 | 296 | 301 | 212 | 138 |
| acres.. | 22 265 | 551 | 2 320 | 6 382 | 5 641 | 4 458 | 2 913 |
| Conservation reserve program ........ farms.. | 575 | 4 | 28 | 115 | 163 | 144 | 123 |
| acres.. | 51 390 | 30 | 1 878 | 9 362 | 13 295 | 14 957 | 11 868 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] ........ farms.. | 26 842 | 240 | 2 464 | 6 413 | 7 453 | 6 097 | 4 175 |
| $1,000.. | 3 185 654 | 16 740 | 200 445 | 708 968 | 935 227 | 777 141 | 547 133 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 118 682 | 69 750 | 81 349 | 110 552 | 125 483 | 127 463 | 131 050 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars.. | 855 | 813 | 871 | 987 | 868 | 816 | 753 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $39,999 ........ | 7 065 | 108 | 913 | 1 808 | 1 704 | 1 461 | 1 071 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ........ | 5 366 | 45 | 502 | 1 292 | 1 430 | 1 208 | 889 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ........ | 4 239 | 36 | 369 | 1 098 | 1 207 | 931 | 598 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ........ | 4 302 | 20 | 348 | 1 019 | 1 292 | 1 029 | 594 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ........ | 2 352 | - | 138 | 451 | 720 | 670 | 373 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 2 730 | 30 | 170 | 572 | 885 | 569 | 504 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ........ | 559 | 1 | 19 | 134 | 133 | 166 | 106 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ........ | 181 | - | 4 | 27 | 70 | 51 | 29 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ........ | 42 | - | 1 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more ........ | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms.. | 26 726 | 225 | 2 449 | 6 390 | 7 429 | 6 079 | 4 154 |
| $1,000.. | 443 467 | 2 587 | 39 618 | 108 787 | 136 350 | 97 940 | 58 185 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 ........ | 3 362 | 69 | 355 | 764 | 833 | 741 | 600 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ........ | 9 898 | 88 | 860 | 2 315 | 2 598 | 2 169 | 1 868 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ........ | 6 606 | 25 | 628 | 1 644 | 1 779 | 1 674 | 856 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ........ | 5 233 | 39 | 467 | 1 224 | 1 693 | 1 173 | 637 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ........ | 1 230 | 1 | 116 | 344 | 376 | 248 | 145 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ........ | 296 | 3 | 21 | 67 | 115 | 48 | 42 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 94 | - | 1 | 32 | 33 | 24 | 4 |
| $500,000 or more ........ | 7 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms.. | 23 021 | 177 | 2 252 | 5 546 | 6 380 | 5 193 | 3 473 |
| number.. | 33 692 | 234 | 3 206 | 8 146 | 9 706 | 7 657 | 4 743 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms.. | 23 369 | 176 | 1 869 | 5 588 | 6 603 | 5 545 | 3 588 |
| number.. | 34 748 | 237 | 2 662 | 8 136 | 10 149 | 8 438 | 5 126 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms.. | 13 930 | 140 | 1 035 | 3 299 | 3 849 | 3 433 | 2 174 |
| number.. | 17 096 | 150 | 1 206 | 3 926 | 4 756 | 4 415 | 2 643 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms.. | 13 279 | 46 | 1 168 | 3 177 | 3 903 | 3 063 | 1 922 |
| number.. | 17 652 | 87 | 1 456 | 4 210 | 5 393 | 4 023 | 2 483 |
| Grain and bean combines ........ farms.. | 1 649 | 9 | 193 | 394 | 538 | 357 | 158 |
| number.. | 1 916 | 9 | 211 | 458 | 643 | 418 | 177 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms.. | 200 | - | 15 | 59 | 78 | 31 | 17 |
| number.. | 269 | - | 22 | 77 | 96 | 46 | 28 |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms.. | 5 093 | 44 | 492 | 1 200 | 1 605 | 1 242 | 510 |
| number.. | 5 653 | 44 | 566 | 1 379 | 1 749 | 1 382 | 533 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms.. | 5 903 | 35 | 460 | 1 339 | 1 907 | 1 447 | 715 |
| number.. | 6 840 | 35 | 524 | 1 583 | 2 188 | 1 698 | 812 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commercial fertilizer ........ farms.. | 15 898 | 118 | 1 472 | 3 656 | 4 576 | 3 790 | 2 286 |
| acres on which used.. | 660 598 | 2 887 | 60 172 | 151 272 | 195 115 | 155 697 | 95 455 |
| Lime ........ farms.. | 4 654 | 32 | 521 | 1 143 | 1 382 | 1 034 | 542 |
| acres on which used.. | 143 449 | 572 | 12 751 | 36 552 | 45 883 | 32 402 | 15 289 |
| tons.. | 184 239 | 548 | 14 881 | 42 979 | 70 463 | 37 207 | 18 161 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insects on hay and other crops ........ farms.. | 2 577 | 14 | 241 | 595 | 786 | 638 | 303 |
| acres on which used.. | 98 664 | 469 | 9 387 | 26 134 | 28 233 | 25 273 | 9 168 |
| Nematodes in crops ........ farms.. | 556 | - | 64 | 150 | 171 | 106 | 65 |
| acres on which used.. | 20 108 | - | 2 557 | 5 202 | 6 149 | 4 241 | 1 959 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ........ farms.. | 1 253 | 5 | 100 | 390 | 309 | 317 | 132 |
| acres on which used.. | 44 826 | 65 | 3 389 | 17 088 | 12 021 | 8 790 | 3 453 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ........ farms.. | 5 163 | 46 | 583 | 1 338 | 1 564 | 971 | 661 |
| acres on which used.. | 224 839 | 879 | 26 158 | 49 718 | 66 361 | 49 493 | 30 230 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ........ farms.. | 399 | - | 49 | 72 | 125 | 127 | 26 |
| acres on which used.. | 25 072 | - | 3 193 | 5 525 | 7 137 | 6 046 | 3 171 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 43 318 | 16 398 | 174 | 1 246 | 2 184 | 2 782 | 4 203 | 5 809 |
| Full owners | | 29 313 | 10 120 | 54 | 498 | 1 032 | 1 451 | 2 600 | 4 485 |
| Part owners | | 11 153 | 5 183 | 40 | 487 | 931 | 1 124 | 1 466 | 1 135 |
| Tenants | | 2 852 | 1 095 | 80 | 261 | 221 | 207 | 137 | 189 |
| White | | 41 416 | 15 710 | 169 | 1 215 | 2 132 | 2 698 | 4 058 | 5 438 |
| Full owners | | 28 064 | 9 707 | 53 | 486 | 1 001 | 1 417 | 2 528 | 4 222 |
| Part owners | | 10 694 | 4 958 | 37 | 472 | 915 | 1 088 | 1 400 | 1 046 |
| Tenants | | 2 658 | 1 045 | 79 | 257 | 216 | 193 | 130 | 170 |
| Black and other races | | 1 902 | 688 | 5 | 31 | 52 | 84 | 145 | 371 |
| Full owners | | 1 249 | 413 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 34 | 72 | 263 |
| Part owners | | 459 | 225 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 36 | 66 | 89 |
| Tenants | | 194 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 19 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 542 | 15 337 | 95 | 987 | 1 973 | 2 586 | 4 072 | 5 624 |
| | acres | 6 783 812 | 3 580 956 | 13 195 | 165 415 | 467 503 | 660 155 | 969 795 | 1 304 893 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 466 | 15 303 | 94 | 985 | 1 963 | 2 575 | 4 066 | 5 620 |
| | acres | 6 384 519 | 3 398 717 | 13 045 | 157 863 | 446 040 | 632 553 | 926 294 | 1 222 922 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 14 119 | 6 327 | 120 | 748 | 1 163 | 1 334 | 1 620 | 1 342 |
| | acres | 2 812 275 | 1 997 547 | 33 579 | 251 979 | 478 015 | 490 061 | 465 549 | 278 364 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 14 005 | 6 278 | 120 | 748 | 1 152 | 1 331 | 1 603 | 1 324 |
| | acres | 2 761 234 | 1 964 505 | 33 499 | 249 456 | 471 066 | 485 221 | 456 056 | 269 207 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 4 179 | 1 733 | 7 | 85 | 208 | 242 | 376 | 815 |
| | acres | 450 334 | 215 281 | 230 | 10 075 | 28 412 | 32 442 | 52 994 | 91 128 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 30 191 | 12 379 | 90 | 839 | 1 566 | 2 096 | 3 221 | 4 567 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 653 | 2 321 | 64 | 303 | 374 | 401 | 540 | 639 |
| Not reported | | 4 474 | 1 698 | 20 | 104 | 244 | 285 | 442 | 603 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 16 398 | 174 | 1 246 | 2 184 | 2 782 | 4 203 | 5 809 |
| Other | | 26 920 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 10 429 | 88 | 651 | 1 142 | 1 549 | 2 685 | 4 314 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 3 756 | 75 | 509 | 812 | 926 | 920 | 514 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 069 | 1 638 | 38 | 233 | 298 | 330 | 432 | 307 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 676 | 975 | 12 | 116 | 246 | 255 | 240 | 106 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 1 143 | 25 | 160 | 268 | 341 | 248 | 101 |
| Not reported | | 2 213 | 2 213 | 11 | 86 | 230 | 307 | 598 | 981 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 440 | 723 | 60 | 181 | 148 | 146 | 122 | 66 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 072 | 786 | 50 | 175 | 188 | 135 | 129 | 109 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 860 | 1 681 | 18 | 378 | 385 | 330 | 327 | 243 |
| 10 years or more | | 21 659 | 9 295 | - | 261 | 941 | 1 552 | 2 662 | 3 879 |
| Average years on present farm | | 18.0 | 22.4 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 11.3 | 16.5 | 23.9 | 32.8 |
| Not reported | | 10 287 | 3 913 | 46 | 251 | 522 | 619 | 963 | 1 512 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 444 | 174 | 174 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 831 | 1 246 | - | 1 246 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 439 | 2 184 | - | - | 2 184 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 007 | 1 294 | - | - | - | 1 294 | - | - |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 251 | 1 488 | - | - | - | 1 488 | - | - |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 351 | 1 852 | - | - | - | - | 1 852 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 159 | 2 351 | - | - | - | - | 2 351 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 284 | 2 447 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 447 |
| 70 years and over | | 5 552 | 3 362 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 362 |
| Average age | | 53.1 | 57.0 | 22.0 | 30.4 | 39.6 | 49.7 | 59.8 | 71.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 40 539 | 15 052 | 162 | 1 132 | 1 993 | 2 530 | 3 674 | 5 361 |
| Female | | 2 779 | 1 346 | 12 | 114 | 191 | 252 | 329 | 448 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 83 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | 14 619 | 162 | 1 059 | 1 909 | 2 431 | 3 751 | 5 307 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 4 080 327 | 35 895 | 315 097 | 674 696 | 829 126 | 1 038 956 | 1 186 557 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | 1 374 | 11 | 144 | 198 | 247 | 357 | 417 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | 917 926 | (D) | (D) | 161 448 | 190 310 | 264 835 | 215 946 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 494 | 276 | 1 | 27 | 54 | 78 | 61 | 55 |
| | acres | 362 331 | 242 528 | (D) | (D) | 55 351 | 76 221 | 60 681 | 37 234 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 12 | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 482 | 267 | 1 | 27 | 49 | 78 | 60 | 52 |
| Other than family held | farms | 76 | 43 | - | 6 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| | acres | 19 058 | 11 347 | - | 718 | 4 545 | 1 623 | 1 597 | 2 864 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 17 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 59 | 31 | - | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 86 | - | 10 | 10 | 17 | 23 | 26 |
| | acres | 147 951 | 111 094 | - | 3 725 | 21 066 | 20 494 | 16 281 | 49 526 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 26 920 | 270 | 2 585 | 6 255 | 7 476 | 6 307 | 4 027 |
| Full owners | | 19 193 | 104 | 1 355 | 3 976 | 5 365 | 4 957 | 3 436 |
| Part owners | | 5 970 | 62 | 738 | 1 783 | 1 770 | 1 153 | 464 |
| Tenants | | 1 757 | 104 | 492 | 496 | 341 | 197 | 127 |
| White | | 25 706 | 266 | 2 496 | 6 029 | 7 212 | 6 051 | 3 652 |
| Full owners | | 18 357 | 101 | 1 312 | 3 845 | 5 198 | 4 776 | 3 125 |
| Part owners | | 5 736 | 62 | 719 | 1 727 | 1 702 | 1 102 | 424 |
| Tenants | | 1 613 | 103 | 465 | 457 | 312 | 173 | 103 |
| Black and other races | | 1 214 | 4 | 89 | 226 | 264 | 256 | 375 |
| Full owners | | 836 | 3 | 43 | 131 | 167 | 181 | 311 |
| Part owners | | 234 | - | 19 | 56 | 68 | 51 | 40 |
| Tenants | | 144 | 1 | 27 | 39 | 29 | 24 | 24 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 25 205 | 166 | 2 098 | 5 771 | 7 143 | 6 117 | 3 910 |
| | acres | 3 202 856 | 13 871 | 148 524 | 525 911 | 921 943 | 879 663 | 712 944 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 25 163 | 166 | 2 093 | 5 759 | 7 135 | 6 110 | 3 900 |
| | acres | 2 985 802 | 12 771 | 143 064 | 497 178 | 856 262 | 825 938 | 650 589 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 7 792 | 166 | 1 233 | 2 295 | 2 128 | 1 369 | 601 |
| | acres | 814 728 | 11 549 | 109 757 | 251 479 | 221 234 | 152 667 | 68 042 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 7 727 | 166 | 1 230 | 2 279 | 2 111 | 1 350 | 591 |
| | acres | 796 729 | 11 529 | 107 945 | 246 644 | 218 447 | 145 537 | 66 627 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 2 446 | 11 | 117 | 453 | 621 | 662 | 582 |
| | acres | 235 053 | 1 120 | 7 272 | 33 568 | 68 468 | 60 855 | 63 770 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 17 812 | 140 | 1 641 | 4 244 | 5 066 | 4 231 | 2 490 |
| Not on farm operated | | 6 332 | 107 | 720 | 1 368 | 1 718 | 1 436 | 983 |
| Not reported | | 2 776 | 23 | 224 | 643 | 692 | 640 | 554 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | | 26 920 | 270 | 2 585 | 6 255 | 7 476 | 6 307 | 4 027 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 3 777 | 15 | 107 | 212 | 386 | 826 | 2 231 |
| Any | | 23 143 | 255 | 2 478 | 6 043 | 7 090 | 5 481 | 1 796 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 1 431 | 24 | 98 | 259 | 383 | 350 | 337 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 2 701 | 21 | 227 | 670 | 661 | 720 | 382 |
| 200 days or more | | 19 011 | 210 | 2 153 | 5 114 | 6 046 | 4 411 | 1 077 |
| Not reported | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 1 717 | 82 | 412 | 533 | 407 | 199 | 84 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 2 286 | 64 | 532 | 824 | 541 | 248 | 77 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 4 179 | 44 | 750 | 1 446 | 1 143 | 630 | 166 |
| 10 years or more | | 12 364 | - | 386 | 2 227 | 3 822 | 3 662 | 2 267 |
| Average years on present farm | | 15.2 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 9.4 | 13.9 | 20.0 | 29.4 |
| Not reported | | 6 374 | 80 | 505 | 1 225 | 1 563 | 1 568 | 1 433 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 270 | 270 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | | 2 585 | - | 2 585 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | | 6 255 | - | - | 6 255 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 49 years | | 3 713 | - | - | - | 3 713 | - | - |
| 50 to 54 years | | 3 763 | - | - | - | 3 763 | - | - |
| 55 to 59 years | | 3 499 | - | - | - | - | 3 499 | - |
| 60 to 64 years | | 2 808 | - | - | - | - | 2 808 | - |
| 65 to 69 years | | 1 837 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 837 |
| 70 years and over | | 2 190 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 190 |
| Average age | | 50.7 | 22.0 | 30.7 | 39.8 | 49.5 | 59.1 | 71.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 25 487 | 258 | 2 488 | 6 022 | 7 195 | 5 902 | 3 622 |
| Female | | 1 433 | 12 | 97 | 233 | 281 | 405 | 405 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 55 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 14 | 10 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 24 934 | 247 | 2 366 | 5 761 | 7 007 | 5 872 | 3 681 |
| | acres | 3 217 471 | 21 246 | 216 961 | 631 273 | 945 865 | 823 337 | 578 789 |
| Partnership | farms | 1 640 | 23 | 192 | 414 | 392 | 347 | 272 |
| | acres | 400 689 | 3 054 | 30 885 | 78 279 | 100 868 | 89 576 | 98 027 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 218 | - | 15 | 55 | 49 | 55 | 44 |
| | acres | 119 803 | - | 1 855 | 21 171 | 16 839 | 46 895 | 33 043 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 215 | - | 15 | 54 | 48 | 55 | 43 |
| Other than family held | farms | 33 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| | acres | 7 711 | - | 3 | 1 520 | 910 | 4 968 | 310 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 28 | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 95 | - | 9 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 26 |
| | acres | 36 857 | - | 1 305 | 11 579 | 10 227 | 6 699 | 7 047 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and ove |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 602 | 742 | 16 | 87 | 127 | 119 | 168 | 22 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 356 | 3 257 | 28 | 276 | 445 | 519 | 840 | 1 14 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 092 | 1 219 | 20 | 93 | 124 | 172 | 311 | 49 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 105 | 1 771 | 11 | 81 | 183 | 284 | 448 | 76 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 355 | 1 629 | 18 | 85 | 160 | 248 | 426 | 68 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | 1 131 | 13 | 68 | 112 | 170 | 286 | 48 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 068 | 905 | 5 | 53 | 101 | 122 | 231 | 38 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 498 | 652 | 9 | 35 | 69 | 113 | 158 | 29 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 210 | 2 241 | 29 | 200 | 315 | 419 | 578 | 70 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 1 625 | 14 | 173 | 290 | 337 | 432 | 37 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 111 | 873 | 9 | 76 | 190 | 189 | 233 | 17 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 490 | 353 | 2 | 19 | 68 | 90 | 92 | 8 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | 1 415 | 27 | 151 | 209 | 278 | 335 | 41 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | 2 684 | 51 | 286 | 484 | 510 | 688 | 68 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | 894 | 27 | 125 | 183 | 184 | 215 | 16 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 800 | 1 787 | 24 | 161 | 300 | 325 | 473 | 50 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | 399 | 8 | 26 | 51 | 80 | 102 | 13 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | 282 | - | 17 | 28 | 43 | 83 | 11 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | 234 | - | 24 | 52 | 61 | 58 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | 401 | 9 | 33 | 64 | 69 | 108 | 11 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | 7 952 | 49 | 321 | 611 | 970 | 2 092 | 3 90 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | 6 882 | 37 | 252 | 462 | 792 | 1 790 | 3 54 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | 357 | 1 | 29 | 70 | 79 | 96 | 8 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | 2 203 | 28 | 305 | 507 | 599 | 555 | 20 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | 370 | 1 | 45 | 92 | 76 | 66 | 9 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | 101 | - | 9 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 3 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms | 29 844 | 10 861 | 70 | 616 | 1 187 | 1 655 | 2 912 | 4 42 |
| number | 1 450 416 | 837 339 | 4 677 | 53 647 | 110 914 | 162 376 | 245 187 | 260 53 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 1 241 | 6 | 84 | 114 | 150 | 298 | 56 |
| 10 to 49 | 17 110 | 5 398 | 40 | 275 | 515 | 699 | 1 387 | 2 48 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 2 085 | 13 | 101 | 220 | 369 | 579 | 60 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 1 208 | 3 | 90 | 189 | 220 | 375 | 33 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | 749 | 8 | 54 | 124 | 173 | 220 | 17 |
| 500 or more | 216 | 180 | - | 12 | 25 | 44 | 53 | 4 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms | 26 618 | 9 799 | 63 | 528 | 1 053 | 1 503 | 2 675 | 3 97 |
| number | 793 996 | 443 982 | 2 861 | 27 549 | 59 823 | 87 076 | 126 015 | 140 65 |
| Beef cows farms | 25 679 | 9 364 | 62 | 497 | 975 | 1 420 | 2 568 | 3 84 |
| number | 748 002 | 403 205 | 2 586 | 24 523 | 51 287 | 77 394 | 114 420 | 132 99 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 996 | 1 880 | 12 | 112 | 179 | 214 | 503 | 86 |
| 10 to 49 | 14 391 | 5 302 | 38 | 246 | 491 | 786 | 1 397 | 2 34 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 1 257 | 5 | 69 | 169 | 209 | 405 | 40 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 602 | 6 | 49 | 85 | 132 | 182 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 288 | 1 | 17 | 46 | 72 | 72 | 8 |
| 500 or more | 48 | 35 | - | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| Milk cows farms | 1 336 | 699 | 4 | 48 | 95 | 121 | 173 | 25 |
| number | 45 994 | 40 777 | 275 | 3 026 | 8 536 | 9 682 | 11 595 | 7 66 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 685 | 247 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 57 | 13 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | 57 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 208 | 121 | - | 6 | 16 | 25 | 24 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | 110 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | 117 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 32 | 36 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 44 | - | 2 | 13 | 8 | 12 | |
| 500 or more | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms | 23 335 | 8 812 | 53 | 503 | 945 | 1 331 | 2 415 | 3 56 |
| number | 330 327 | 198 209 | 830 | 13 009 | 25 110 | 39 701 | 58 301 | 61 25 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms | 25 426 | 9 409 | 62 | 527 | 1 007 | 1 429 | 2 553 | 3 83 |
| number | 326 093 | 195 148 | 986 | 13 089 | 25 981 | 35 599 | 60 871 | 58 62 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms | 29 320 | 10 778 | 73 | 598 | 1 170 | 1 635 | 2 896 | 4 40 |
| number | 831 908 | 494 239 | 2 214 | 28 724 | 62 792 | 93 218 | 154 618 | 152 67 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 195 627 | 786 | 10 863 | 23 500 | 35 188 | 68 533 | 56 75 |
| Calves farms | 23 972 | 8 667 | 50 | 447 | 913 | 1 288 | 2 304 | 3 66 |
| number | 384 701 | 197 875 | 956 | 11 332 | 27 262 | 36 988 | 52 183 | 69 15 |
| $1,000 | 102 105 | 52 981 | 265 | 3 097 | 7 365 | 10 120 | 13 869 | 18 26 |
| Cattle farms | 19 687 | 7 446 | 54 | 424 | 799 | 1 150 | 2 026 | 2 99 |
| number | 447 207 | 296 364 | 1 258 | 17 392 | 35 530 | 56 230 | 102 435 | 83 51 |
| $1,000 | 202 364 | 142 646 | 521 | 7 765 | 16 134 | 25 069 | 54 664 | 38 49 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms | 1 789 | 712 | 6 | 40 | 98 | 101 | 211 | 25 |
| number | 96 045 | 81 619 | 118 | 2 057 | 6 808 | 5 282 | 46 481 | 20 87 |
| $1,000 | 58 561 | 52 007 | 48 | 1 151 | 3 634 | 2 928 | 31 548 | 12 69 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 860 | 32 | 260 | 494 | 457 | 385 | 232 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 9 099 | 110 | 1 060 | 2 380 | 2 424 | 1 958 | 1 167 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 873 | 35 | 287 | 658 | 820 | 657 | 416 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 3 334 | 20 | 256 | 721 | 999 | 817 | 521 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 2 726 | 25 | 229 | 580 | 765 | 698 | 429 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1 831 | 10 | 143 | 373 | 530 | 467 | 308 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 163 | 3 | 86 | 259 | 353 | 275 | 187 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 846 | 12 | 64 | 183 | 242 | 197 | 148 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1 969 | 16 | 137 | 401 | 559 | 508 | 348 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 844 | 6 | 49 | 148 | 219 | 237 | 185 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 238 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 72 | 75 | 45 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 137 | - | 6 | 21 | 36 | 33 | 41 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 1 541 | 30 | 194 | 410 | 403 | 310 | 194 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 2 352 | 33 | 278 | 574 | 654 | 513 | 300 |
| Cotton (0131) | 336 | 11 | 32 | 77 | 86 | 67 | 63 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 2 013 | 22 | 246 | 496 | 567 | 445 | 237 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 407 | 5 | 36 | 91 | 129 | 93 | 53 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 697 | 2 | 33 | 162 | 210 | 160 | 130 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 255 | 3 | 23 | 57 | 80 | 68 | 24 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 659 | 10 | 73 | 157 | 201 | 124 | 94 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 18 212 | 157 | 1 594 | 3 946 | 5 042 | 4 536 | 2 937 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 16 394 | 142 | 1 385 | 3 468 | 4 546 | 4 162 | 2 691 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 92 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 19 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 119 | 9 | 143 | 347 | 323 | 219 | 78 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 285 | 17 | 193 | 445 | 327 | 201 | 102 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 301 | 2 | 13 | 49 | 86 | 55 | 96 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ... farms | 18 983 | 165 | 1 677 | 4 187 | 5 305 | 4 670 | 2 979 |
| number | 613 077 | 3 946 | 43 114 | 124 993 | 174 130 | 161 843 | 105 051 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 154 | 50 | 514 | 1 041 | 1 113 | 853 | 583 |
| 10 to 49 | 11 712 | 99 | 954 | 2 487 | 3 290 | 2 973 | 1 909 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 157 | 13 | 151 | 466 | 627 | 568 | 332 |
| 100 to 199 | 731 | 3 | 48 | 157 | 209 | 207 | 107 |
| 200 to 499 | 193 | - | 9 | 30 | 58 | 61 | 35 |
| 500 or more | 36 | - | 1 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 13 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms | 16 819 | 137 | 1 462 | 3 701 | 4 753 | 4 188 | 2 575 |
| number | 350 014 | 2 104 | 24 819 | 68 875 | 101 145 | 92 017 | 61 054 |
| Beef cows ... farms | 16 515 | 130 | 1 441 | 3 644 | 4 686 | 4 112 | 2 502 |
| number | 344 797 | 2 030 | 24 614 | 68 200 | 99 563 | 90 625 | 59 765 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 6 116 | 56 | 654 | 1 432 | 1 672 | 1 433 | 869 |
| 10 to 49 | 9 089 | 69 | 697 | 1 960 | 2 623 | 2 318 | 1 422 |
| 50 to 99 | 939 | 4 | 66 | 193 | 290 | 244 | 142 |
| 100 to 199 | 291 | 1 | 22 | 51 | 75 | 98 | 44 |
| 200 to 499 | 67 | - | 2 | 7 | 23 | 17 | 18 |
| 500 or more | 13 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Milk cows ... farms | 637 | 7 | 43 | 127 | 164 | 150 | 146 |
| number | 5 217 | 74 | 205 | 675 | 1 582 | 1 392 | 1 289 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 438 | 2 | 32 | 93 | 115 | 102 | 94 |
| 5 to 9 | 93 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 22 |
| 10 to 49 | 87 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 8 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms | 14 523 | 126 | 1 216 | 3 143 | 4 023 | 3 688 | 2 327 |
| number | 132 118 | 951 | 8 709 | 28 257 | 36 701 | 34 712 | 22 788 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms | 16 019 | 141 | 1 333 | 3 444 | 4 507 | 4 054 | 2 540 |
| number | 130 945 | 891 | 9 586 | 27 861 | 36 284 | 35 114 | 21 209 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 18 542 | 164 | 1 614 | 4 021 | 5 190 | 4 615 | 2 938 |
| number | 337 669 | 2 743 | 25 619 | 68 694 | 94 537 | 88 923 | 57 153 |
| $1,000 | 108 841 | 904 | 8 254 | 22 434 | 30 701 | 28 660 | 17 888 |
| Calves ... farms | 15 305 | 130 | 1 303 | 3 304 | 4 299 | 3 832 | 2 437 |
| number | 186 826 | 1 281 | 13 251 | 37 348 | 52 809 | 49 182 | 32 955 |
| $1,000 | 49 124 | 357 | 3 611 | 9 897 | 13 993 | 12 842 | 8 423 |
| Cattle ... farms | 12 241 | 110 | 1 064 | 2 601 | 3 449 | 3 134 | 1 883 |
| number | 150 843 | 1 462 | 12 368 | 31 346 | 41 728 | 39 741 | 24 198 |
| $1,000 | 59 718 | 547 | 4 644 | 12 537 | 16 708 | 15 819 | 9 465 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms | 1 077 | 12 | 101 | 250 | 289 | 263 | 162 |
| number | 14 426 | 169 | 1 267 | 3 049 | 3 704 | 3 673 | 2 564 |
| $1,000 | 6 555 | 77 | 558 | 1 404 | 1 785 | 1 679 | 1 052 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 3 585 | 1 682 | 28 | 153 | 269 | 324 | 452 | 456 |
| number | 353 062 | 263 182 | 3 557 | 28 934 | 54 860 | 79 517 | 58 556 | 37 758 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | 696 | 9 | 37 | 92 | 107 | 176 | 275 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | 251 | 4 | 18 | 33 | 39 | 70 | 87 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | 206 | 3 | 26 | 36 | 38 | 68 | 35 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 180 | 9 | 21 | 31 | 38 | 61 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 216 | 2 | 39 | 43 | 60 | 48 | 24 |
| 500 or more | 154 | 133 | 1 | 12 | 34 | 42 | 29 | 15 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 2 495 | 1 219 | 21 | 112 | 194 | 234 | 338 | 320 |
| number | 51 038 | 35 653 | 403 | 3 619 | 7 665 | 10 070 | 8 722 | 5 174 |
| Other farms | 3 274 | 1 556 | 28 | 151 | 244 | 304 | 420 | 409 |
| number | 302 024 | 227 529 | 3 154 | 25 315 | 47 195 | 69 447 | 49 834 | 32 584 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 3 220 | 1 578 | 27 | 147 | 256 | 310 | 432 | 406 |
| number | 648 262 | 477 606 | 4 981 | 46 138 | 100 915 | 166 229 | 96 011 | 63 332 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 46 991 | 443 | 4 455 | 9 834 | 15 612 | 9 708 | 6 939 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 1 026 | 426 | 10 | 34 | 73 | 88 | 118 | 103 |
| number | 172 618 | 110 778 | 1 753 | 11 525 | 24 590 | 45 514 | 20 380 | 7 016 |
| $1,000 | 7 077 | 4 643 | 70 | 472 | 1 157 | 1 838 | 843 | 264 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 2 599 | 1 267 | 21 | 113 | 200 | 244 | 355 | 334 |
| number | 71 034 | 51 200 | 511 | 5 391 | 11 152 | 16 076 | 12 141 | 5 929 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 2 409 | 1 181 | 20 | 106 | 185 | 226 | 335 | 309 |
| number | 36 129 | 26 047 | 268 | 2 608 | 5 629 | 8 171 | 6 458 | 2 913 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 2 242 | 1 114 | 19 | 104 | 188 | 220 | 310 | 273 |
| number | 34 905 | 25 153 | 243 | 2 783 | 5 523 | 7 905 | 5 683 | 3 016 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 214 | 76 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 15 |
| number | 5 334 | 2 908 | (D) | (D) | 1 183 | 147 | 412 | 920 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 172 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 13 |
| number | 3 262 | 1 855 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 192 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 144 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| number | 3 019 | 1 776 | (D) | (D) | 818 | 95 | 204 | 512 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 121 | 47 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| number | 3 684 | 2 175 | (D) | (D) | 872 | 92 | 205 | 846 |
| pounds of wool | 23 054 | 14 561 | (D) | (D) | 6 622 | 495 | 1 271 | 5 218 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 7 141 | 2 040 | 16 | 195 | 371 | 374 | 479 | 605 |
| number | 34 680 | 11 314 | 104 | 1 064 | 2 736 | 2 393 | 2 560 | 2 457 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 1 366 | 341 | 5 | 42 | 84 | 70 | 71 | 69 |
| number | 5 087 | 1 688 | 25 | 124 | 624 | 418 | 235 | 262 |
| Goats inventory farms | 1 109 | 313 | 1 | 22 | 45 | 57 | 91 | 97 |
| number | 10 568 | 3 293 | (D) | (D) | 381 | 657 | 874 | 1 018 |
| Goats sold farms | 400 | 97 | - | 6 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 34 |
| number | 6 322 | 2 479 | - | 57 | 1 440 | 358 | 213 | 411 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 2 785 | 1 173 | 6 | 98 | 167 | 197 | 285 | 420 |
| number | 15 107 005 | 10 978 995 | 12 170 | 1 234 652 | 2 822 732 | 3 472 304 | 2 783 932 | 653 205 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 2 168 | 747 | 3 | 34 | 46 | 75 | 196 | 393 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 21 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 73 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 265 | 193 | - | 30 | 61 | 59 | 30 | 13 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 108 | - | 15 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 5 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 27 | - | 1 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 2 654 | 1 108 | 4 | 88 | 153 | 161 | 273 | 409 |
| number | 12 353 479 | 9 111 999 | 6 110 | 1 068 554 | 2 282 462 | 2 917 128 | 2 383 414 | 452 331 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 508 | 212 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 39 | 57 | 67 |
| number | 2 753 526 | 1 666 996 | 4 060 | 166 098 | 540 270 | 555 176 | 400 518 | 200 874 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 852 | 534 | 3 | 79 | 132 | 148 | 120 | 52 |
| number | 19 918 366 | 14 365 024 | 12 000 | 1 648 633 | 3 156 622 | 4 748 274 | 3 872 631 | 924 864 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 2 557 | 1 724 | 25 | 231 | 386 | 457 | 448 | 177 |
| number | 564 563 477 | 413 419 197 | 5 833 790 | 59 148 541 | 99 888 584 | 116 083 799 | 102 301 483 | 30 163 000 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | 125 | - | 13 | 24 | 31 | 31 | 26 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | 210 | 4 | 22 | 34 | 46 | 61 | 43 |
| 100,000 or more | 1 962 | 1 382 | 21 | 195 | 327 | 380 | 355 | 104 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 201 | 65 | - | 5 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 18 |
| number | 1 009 | 252 | - | 16 | 17 | 49 | 90 | 80 |
| Turkeys sold farms | 30 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 52 437 | - | - | - | (D) | 38 424 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Age of operator (years) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ……… farms | 1 903 | 18 | 217 | 475 | 525 | 396 | 272 |
| number | 89 880 | 797 | 11 454 | 21 746 | 27 102 | 20 017 | 8 764 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 | 1 231 | 10 | 131 | 291 | 323 | 274 | 202 |
| 25 to 49 | 287 | 4 | 38 | 76 | 85 | 50 | 34 |
| 50 to 99 | 189 | 2 | 21 | 52 | 57 | 38 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 | 105 | - | 8 | 36 | 35 | 16 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 | 70 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 5 |
| 500 or more | 21 | - | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ……… farms | 1 276 | 11 | 149 | 342 | 362 | 251 | 161 |
| number | 15 385 | 141 | 2 025 | 4 004 | 4 716 | 2 901 | 1 598 |
| Other ……… farms | 1 718 | 18 | 203 | 432 | 468 | 346 | 251 |
| number | 74 495 | 656 | 9 429 | 17 742 | 22 386 | 17 116 | 7 166 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ……… farms | 1 642 | 16 | 200 | 438 | 467 | 312 | 209 |
| number | 170 656 | 1 270 | 18 938 | 40 379 | 54 768 | 34 978 | 20 323 |
| $1,000 | 14 878 | 59 | 1 562 | 2 985 | 5 142 | 3 132 | 1 998 |
| Feeder pigs ……… farms | 600 | 9 | 72 | 184 | 169 | 103 | 63 |
| number | 61 840 | 1 108 | 7 098 | 21 801 | 17 204 | 9 960 | 4 669 |
| $1,000 | 2 433 | 38 | 240 | 879 | 681 | 418 | 177 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ……… farms | 1 332 | 11 | 156 | 358 | 377 | 266 | 164 |
| number | 19 834 | 134 | 2 495 | 4 841 | 6 225 | 4 234 | 1 905 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 ……… farms | 1 228 | 10 | 141 | 333 | 345 | 243 | 156 |
| number | 10 082 | 70 | 1 309 | 2 425 | 3 135 | 2 125 | 1 018 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ……… farms | 1 128 | 9 | 135 | 310 | 317 | 219 | 138 |
| number | 9 752 | 64 | 1 186 | 2 416 | 3 090 | 2 109 | 887 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ……… farms | 138 | - | 17 | 37 | 37 | 28 | 19 |
| number | 2 426 | - | 366 | 475 | 867 | 312 | 406 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ……… farms | 113 | - | 13 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 15 |
| number | 1 407 | - | 184 | 331 | 478 | 184 | 230 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ……… farms | 93 | - | 13 | 24 | 28 | 16 | 12 |
| number | 1 243 | - | 183 | 286 | 358 | 198 | 218 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ……… farms | 74 | - | 9 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 11 |
| number | 1 509 | - | 230 | 301 | 517 | 171 | 290 |
| pounds of wool | 8 493 | - | 1 412 | 2 357 | 2 216 | 965 | 1 543 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ……… farms | 5 101 | 48 | 663 | 1 549 | 1 384 | 947 | 510 |
| number | 23 366 | 169 | 2 805 | 7 165 | 6 539 | 4 478 | 2 210 |
| Horses and ponies sold ……… farms | 1 025 | 18 | 186 | 398 | 245 | 131 | 47 |
| number | 3 399 | 40 | 521 | 1 405 | 820 | 439 | 174 |
| Goats inventory ……… farms | 796 | - | 82 | 219 | 238 | 158 | 99 |
| number | 7 275 | - | 875 | 1 766 | 2 189 | 1 425 | 1 020 |
| Goats sold ……… farms | 303 | - | 37 | 69 | 95 | 58 | 44 |
| number | 3 843 | - | 491 | 451 | 1 093 | 1 330 | 478 |
| **POULTRY** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ……… farms | 1 612 | 9 | 108 | 354 | 412 | 358 | 371 |
| number | 4 128 010 | 25 307 | 668 150 | 860 967 | 1 859 994 | 619 097 | 94 495 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 399 | 1 421 | 7 | 86 | 294 | 352 | 320 | 362 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 12 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 92 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 2 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 33 | - | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ……… farms | 1 546 | 8 | 105 | 337 | 396 | 340 | 360 |
| number | 3 241 480 | 6 597 | 570 989 | 566 125 | 1 630 854 | 395 049 | 71 866 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ……… farms | 296 | 4 | 22 | 71 | 52 | 66 | 71 |
| number | 886 530 | 18 710 | 97 161 | 294 842 | 229 140 | 224 048 | 22 629 |
| Hens and pullets sold ……… farms | 318 | 2 | 41 | 88 | 94 | 65 | 28 |
| number | 5 553 342 | (D) | (D) | 1 240 645 | 1 895 204 | 1 197 473 | 272 881 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ……… farms | 833 | 7 | 112 | 263 | 241 | 157 | 53 |
| number | 151 164 280 | 940 671 | 18 112 744 | 51 035 908 | 47 673 725 | 24 641 200 | 8 760 032 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 1,999 | 19 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 100 | 4 | 11 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 8 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 134 | - | 17 | 34 | 45 | 25 | 13 |
| 100,000 or more | 580 | 3 | 79 | 193 | 170 | 105 | 30 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ……… farms | 136 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 42 | 33 | 18 |
| number | 757 | (D) | (D) | 122 | 357 | 158 | 66 |
| Turkeys sold ……… farms | 23 | - | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 441 | 44 | 16 | 47 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 7 413 | 3 939 | 53 | 326 | 566 | 707 | 1 025 | 1 262 |
| | acres | 234 669 | 182 674 | 2 348 | 19 142 | 35 712 | 46 416 | 46 246 | 32 810 |
| | bushels | 15 623 257 | 12 579 319 | 149 653 | 1 418 905 | 2 604 946 | 3 327 533 | 3 110 025 | 1 968 257 |
| Irrigated | farms | 226 | 180 | 7 | 18 | 42 | 44 | 49 | 20 |
| | acres | 13 351 | 12 264 | 230 | 885 | 3 116 | 3 553 | 3 387 | 1 093 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 5 182 | 2 218 | 29 | 131 | 206 | 299 | 590 | 963 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 652 | 1 203 | 17 | 140 | 246 | 268 | 302 | 230 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 445 | 395 | 6 | 41 | 96 | 100 | 101 | 51 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 116 | 107 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 34 | 29 | 14 |
| 500 acres or more | | 18 | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 520 | 371 | 1 | 36 | 59 | 77 | 109 | 89 |
| | acres | 31 447 | 27 069 | (D) | (D) | 4 790 | 5 667 | 8 881 | 5 119 |
| | tons, green | 358 217 | 316 025 | (D) | (D) | 53 267 | 70 326 | 108 068 | 60 017 |
| Irrigated | farms | 29 | 25 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| | acres | 1 971 | 1 739 | - | 310 | 349 | 378 | 645 | 57 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 542 | 382 | 8 | 50 | 79 | 86 | 96 | 63 |
| | acres | 25 634 | 21 444 | 232 | 2 683 | 6 081 | 4 207 | 5 098 | 3 143 |
| | bushels | 1 071 198 | 904 306 | 10 305 | 115 760 | 241 123 | 206 101 | 201 244 | 129 773 |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 914 | 1 377 | 38 | 180 | 296 | 294 | 322 | 247 |
| | acres | 156 466 | 131 655 | 2 643 | 15 390 | 30 607 | 35 254 | 28 764 | 18 997 |
| | bushels | 4 903 608 | 4 187 541 | 95 470 | 502 921 | 925 969 | 1 141 779 | 921 437 | 599 965 |
| Irrigated | farms | 20 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 6 |
| | acres | 731 | 601 | (D) | (D) | 278 | (D) | | 134 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 551 | 307 | 12 | 29 | 47 | 60 | 81 | 78 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 874 | 641 | 18 | 98 | 152 | 113 | 151 | 109 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 364 | 316 | 7 | 41 | 71 | 84 | 67 | 46 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 95 | 84 | - | 11 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more | | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 820 | 1 337 | 34 | 184 | 264 | 285 | 335 | 235 |
| | acres | 346 013 | 316 341 | 5 797 | 37 661 | 77 181 | 78 703 | 76 197 | 40 802 |
| | bales | 380 936 | 348 885 | 5 076 | 40 859 | 84 478 | 87 247 | 87 472 | 43 753 |
| Irrigated | farms | 73 | 65 | - | 11 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 4 |
| | acres | 9 427 | 9 151 | - | 1 100 | 2 194 | 2 334 | 3 397 | 126 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 422 | 205 | 2 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 61 | 65 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 555 | 365 | 8 | 57 | 42 | 76 | 102 | 80 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 379 | 330 | 16 | 49 | 80 | 68 | 74 | 43 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 295 | 274 | 8 | 42 | 75 | 64 | 57 | 28 |
| 500 acres or more | | 169 | 163 | - | 15 | 39 | 49 | 41 | 19 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 4 124 | 2 729 | 57 | 320 | 482 | 570 | 700 | 600 |
| | acres | 575 370 | 480 069 | 7 965 | 59 596 | 106 427 | 117 089 | 123 074 | 65 918 |
| | bushels | 11 633 904 | 9 829 798 | 137 710 | 1 207 451 | 2 095 582 | 2 431 144 | 2 521 103 | 1 436 808 |
| Irrigated | farms | 41 | 32 | - | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| | acres | 4 205 | 3 857 | - | 380 | 398 | 1 853 | 770 | 456 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 023 | 483 | 17 | 40 | 56 | 72 | 118 | 180 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 550 | 962 | 16 | 117 | 146 | 193 | 241 | 249 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 880 | 683 | 16 | 74 | 140 | 152 | 194 | 107 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 421 | 372 | 5 | 58 | 80 | 91 | 97 | 41 |
| 500 acres or more | | 250 | 229 | 3 | 31 | 60 | 62 | 50 | 23 |
| Irish potatoes | farms | 260 | 185 | 4 | 25 | 23 | 42 | 48 | 43 |
| | acres | 13 583 | 12 450 | 40 | 1 442 | 3 213 | 3 820 | 3 396 | 540 |
| | cwt | 1 893 720 | 1 755 363 | 3 140 | 204 135 | 432 032 | 554 418 | 479 409 | 82 229 |
| Irrigated | farms | 35 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| | acres | 5 081 | 4 791 | (D) | 470 | 1 445 | 1 999 | 850 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 147 | 75 | - | 3 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 32 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 55 | 38 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 22 | 20 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 41 | 38 | - | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 15 | 14 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 183 | 124 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 48 |
| | acres | 3 612 | 3 461 | (D) | (D) | 307 | 1 200 | 1 555 | 282 |
| | bushels | 567 666 | 539 221 | (D) | (D) | 46 790 | 160 410 | 256 610 | 48 937 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | acres | (D) | 158 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 2 655 | 1 772 | 30 | 153 | 327 | 341 | 463 | 458 |
| | acres | 207 963 | 177 526 | 2 728 | 16 838 | 46 438 | 40 373 | 49 193 | 21 958 |
| | pounds | 429 000 017 | 366 832 640 | 5 811 407 | 36 358 748 | 96 567 337 | 83 932 581 | 98 087 212 | 46 075 355 |
| Irrigated | farms | 201 | 158 | 3 | 18 | 49 | 39 | 33 | 16 |
| | acres | 19 060 | 16 926 | 265 | 1 145 | 5 074 | 6 061 | 3 136 | 1 245 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 039 | 523 | 5 | 25 | 51 | 58 | 128 | 256 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 963 | 648 | 15 | 64 | 108 | 146 | 169 | 146 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 469 | 416 | 6 | 50 | 108 | 98 | 114 | 40 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 153 | 146 | 4 | 12 | 50 | 29 | 39 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more | | 41 | 39 | - | 2 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 3 474 | 42 | 376 | 828 | 922 | 768 | 538 |
| | acres | 51 995 | 990 | 5 662 | 13 624 | 13 702 | 11 137 | 6 880 |
| | bushels | 3 043 938 | 66 976 | 347 183 | 784 327 | 781 936 | 649 791 | 413 725 |
| Irrigated | farms | 46 | - | 6 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| | acres | 1 067 | - | 169 | 196 | 497 | 166 | 39 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 964 | 32 | 314 | 703 | 776 | 675 | 464 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 449 | 7 | 57 | 110 | 128 | 79 | 68 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 50 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 149 | - | 15 | 30 | 42 | 32 | 30 |
| | acres | 4 378 | - | 267 | 791 | 1 235 | 467 | 1 618 |
| | tons, green | 42 192 | - | 2 567 | 9 172 | 12 410 | 4 304 | 13 719 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| | acres | 232 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 160 | 2 | 20 | 38 | 49 | 36 | 15 |
| | acres | 4 190 | (D) | (D) | 793 | 1 962 | 686 | 400 |
| | bushels | 166 892 | (D) | (D) | 35 041 | 79 826 | 27 584 | 12 245 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 537 | 1 | 83 | 160 | 154 | 100 | 39 |
| | acres | 24 811 | (D) | (D) | 7 217 | 7 335 | 5 362 | 1 928 |
| | bushels | 716 067 | (D) | (D) | 205 099 | 209 806 | 154 317 | 60 933 |
| Irrigated | farms | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 130 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 244 | 1 | 37 | 75 | 64 | 49 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 233 | - | 41 | 69 | 69 | 40 | 14 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 48 | - | 5 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 11 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| 500 acres or more | | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cotton | farms | 483 | 17 | 46 | 117 | 124 | 93 | 86 |
| | acres | 29 672 | 986 | 2 772 | 7 895 | 7 359 | 5 756 | 4 904 |
| | bales | 32 051 | 1 115 | 2 732 | 8 867 | 7 819 | 6 427 | 5 091 |
| Irrigated | farms | 8 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 276 | - | - | 96 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 217 | 6 | 18 | 44 | 53 | 45 | 51 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 190 | 5 | 22 | 51 | 54 | 32 | 26 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 49 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 21 | - | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 1 395 | 31 | 178 | 368 | 374 | 268 | 176 |
| | acres | 95 301 | 1 002 | 13 406 | 25 263 | 26 335 | 19 596 | 9 699 |
| | bushels | 1 804 106 | 17 947 | 258 456 | 449 787 | 495 299 | 404 844 | 177 773 |
| Irrigated | farms | 9 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 348 | - | (D) | - | 285 | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 540 | 16 | 57 | 129 | 132 | 133 | 73 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 588 | 14 | 69 | 158 | 163 | 84 | 80 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 197 | 1 | 25 | 68 | 56 | 31 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 49 | - | 3 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | | 21 | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Irish potatoes | farms | 95 | - | 11 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 14 |
| | acres | 1 133 | - | 46 | 196 | 691 | 183 | 18 |
| | cwt | 138 357 | - | 5 786 | 32 036 | 90 070 | 9 177 | 1 288 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 290 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 72 | - | 7 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 14 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 17 | - | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 59 | - | 2 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 15 |
| | acres | 152 | - | (D) | (D) | 39 | 27 | 22 |
| | bushels | 28 445 | - | (D) | (D) | 5 792 | 5 011 | 2 527 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 883 | 14 | 105 | 209 | 257 | 193 | 105 |
| | acres | 30 437 | 350 | 3 438 | 7 481 | 9 617 | 6 235 | 3 316 |
| | pounds | 62 167 377 | 835 800 | 7 235 245 | 14 815 039 | 19 446 131 | 12 961 885 | 6 873 277 |
| Irrigated | farms | 43 | - | 6 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| | acres | 2 134 | - | 326 | 410 | 853 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 516 | 7 | 47 | 114 | 158 | 121 | 69 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 305 | 7 | 56 | 80 | 74 | 59 | 29 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 53 | - | 2 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| 500 acres or more | | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 19 061 | 7 628 | 51 | 443 | 899 | 1 284 | 2 074 | 2 877 |
| acres.. | 647 843 | 342 341 | 2 498 | 25 710 | 55 171 | 66 242 | 90 608 | 102 112 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 186 655 | 677 252 | 4 063 | 52 808 | 122 039 | 131 795 | 180 140 | 186 407 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 143 | 74 | - | 11 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 27 |
| acres.. | 4 138 | 2 773 | - | 374 | 471 | 296 | 421 | 1 211 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 545 | 3 858 | 20 | 198 | 356 | 565 | 1 094 | 1 625 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 204 | 2 928 | 24 | 176 | 386 | 534 | 758 | 1 050 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 098 | 680 | 6 | 51 | 125 | 141 | 189 | 168 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 167 | 129 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 40 | 25 | 27 |
| 500 acres or more | 47 | 33 | - | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 15 283 | 6 166 | 43 | 367 | 756 | 1 063 | 1 674 | 2 263 |
| acres.. | 493 479 | 259 113 | 1 819 | 19 989 | 42 444 | 48 893 | 67 954 | 78 014 |
| tons, dry.. | 947 623 | 536 082 | 3 054 | 42 335 | 98 315 | 102 015 | 141 929 | 148 434 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 89 | 43 | - | 6 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 17 |
| acres.. | 2 181 | 1 541 | - | 205 | 192 | 70 | 165 | 909 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms.. | 1 365 | 756 | 14 | 64 | 102 | 140 | 196 | 240 |
| acres.. | 22 694 | 17 865 | 475 | 2 121 | 3 309 | 5 246 | 4 107 | 2 607 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 153 | 8 | 21 | 31 | 40 | 27 | 26 |
| acres.. | 6 249 | 5 950 | 267 | 770 | 819 | 2 277 | 835 | 982 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 601 | 259 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 26 | 67 | 129 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 561 | 337 | 8 | 30 | 44 | 64 | 94 | 97 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 159 | 119 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 12 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 35 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 536 | 1 036 | 6 | 50 | 93 | 173 | 301 | 413 |
| acres.. | 37 595 | 21 859 | 22 | 1 878 | 2 927 | 5 082 | 6 044 | 5 906 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 94 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 28 | 22 |
| acres.. | 3 952 | 1 847 | (D) | (D) | 329 | 231 | 357 | 404 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 1 205 | 448 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 58 | 140 | 196 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 994 | 382 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 64 | 97 | 170 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 271 | 157 | - | 10 | 20 | 39 | 52 | 36 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 47 | 36 | - | 2 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 19 | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pecans ... farms.. | 1 986 | 799 | 4 | 34 | 66 | 119 | 241 | 335 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 30 736 | 17 227 | 20 | 1 041 | 2 585 | 3 834 | 4 852 | 4 896 |
| In shell..pounds.. | 8 117 462 | 4 981 055 | 10 000 | 225 121 | 922 259 | 1 326 779 | 1 346 672 | 1 150 224 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms | 11 433 | 86 | 1 051 | 2 712 | 3 248 | 2 848 | 1 488 |
| acres | 305 502 | 2 044 | 25 389 | 68 299 | 90 225 | 77 562 | 41 983 |
| tons, dry | 509 403 | 3 070 | 40 823 | 116 730 | 154 677 | 129 072 | 65 031 |
| Irrigated farms | 69 | - | 7 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 10 |
| acres | 1 365 | - | 101 | 468 | 248 | 355 | 193 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 687 | 62 | 723 | 1 857 | 2 117 | 1 890 | 1 036 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 3 276 | 21 | 294 | 754 | 995 | 829 | 383 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 418 | 3 | 30 | 92 | 121 | 115 | 57 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 38 | - | 3 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | 14 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms | 9 117 | 68 | 834 | 2 181 | 2 651 | 2 278 | 1 105 |
| acres | 234 366 | 1 562 | 16 602 | 53 216 | 71 863 | 60 446 | 28 677 |
| tons, dry | 411 541 | 2 359 | 31 889 | 94 087 | 128 566 | 103 976 | 50 664 |
| Irrigated farms | 46 | - | 7 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| acres | 640 | - | 101 | 152 | 124 | 101 | 162 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms | 609 | 6 | 49 | 144 | 198 | 138 | 74 |
| acres | 4 829 | 77 | 484 | 954 | 1 939 | 1 000 | 375 |
| Irrigated farms | 46 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 4 |
| acres | 299 | 34 | 16 | 21 | 175 | 47 | 4 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 342 | 1 | 22 | 83 | 109 | 77 | 50 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 224 | 4 | 21 | 55 | 68 | 54 | 22 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 40 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards farms | 1 500 | 7 | 86 | 333 | 427 | 376 | 271 |
| acres | 15 737 | 19 | 724 | 4 879 | 3 808 | 3 714 | 2 593 |
| Irrigated farms | 105 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 39 | 18 | 13 |
| acres | 2 105 | (D) | (D) | 1 350 | 317 | 180 | 117 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 757 | 5 | 49 | 154 | 234 | 165 | 130 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 612 | 2 | 32 | 147 | 151 | 163 | 117 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 114 | - | 4 | 24 | 40 | 24 | 22 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 11 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 6 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Pecans farms | 1 187 | 6 | 73 | 258 | 320 | 303 | 227 |
| Bearing and nonbearing acres | 13 509 | 5 | 663 | 4 449 | 2 818 | 3 241 | 2 334 |
| In shell pounds | 3 136 407 | 3 600 | 117 047 | 1 441 686 | 403 528 | 636 121 | 534 425 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 2 602 | 12 356 | 4 092 | 5 105 | 4 356 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 6.0 | 28.5 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 10.1 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 10 522 | 357 778 | 238 604 | 420 165 | 504 201 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 4 | 29 | 58 | 82 | 116 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 43 318 | 2 602 | 12 356 | 4 092 | 5 105 | 4 355 |
| | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 146 328 | 392 396 | 100 243 | 133 322 | 132 124 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 56 237 | 31 758 | 24 497 | 26 116 | 30 338 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | | 6 952 | 723 | 3 292 | 689 | 687 | 507 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | 8 130 | 681 | 3 530 | 1 031 | 1 070 | 731 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 7 726 | 385 | 2 447 | 1 034 | 1 159 | 954 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 534 | 221 | 1 162 | 629 | 1 104 | 994 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 4 218 | 112 | 416 | 245 | 469 | 550 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 992 | 47 | 78 | 60 | 87 | 98 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 1 623 | 48 | 121 | 48 | 87 | 142 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | 701 | 23 | 55 | 24 | 36 | 36 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 956 | 96 | 243 | 67 | 103 | 78 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 2 693 | 191 | 589 | 160 | 176 | 137 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 1 253 | 66 | 326 | 76 | 89 | 78 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 404 | 9 | 78 | 25 | 33 | 40 |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 136 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| Grains | farms | 6 919 | 68 | 1 034 | 433 | 662 | 593 |
| | $1,000 | 98 192 | 57 | 1 605 | 1 086 | 2 188 | 2 550 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 488 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 49 365 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain | farms | 3 926 | 53 | 572 | 227 | 380 | 356 |
| | $1,000 | 23 174 | 33 | 615 | 380 | 593 | 752 |
| Wheat | farms | 1 847 | 1 | 83 | 58 | 108 | 120 |
| | $1,000 | 12 251 | (D) | (D) | 106 | 238 | 265 |
| Soybeans | farms | 4 072 | 15 | 483 | 234 | 345 | 323 |
| | $1,000 | 60 708 | (D) | 866 | (D) | 1 330 | 1 474 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 298 | - | 10 | 12 | 12 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 1 093 | - | 12 | 10 | 18 | 41 |
| Barley | farms | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 18 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Oats | farms | 160 | - | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 451 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Other grains | farms | 162 | - | 9 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 496 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 811 | 19 | 143 | 73 | 111 | 80 |
| | $1,000 | 123 137 | 39 | 638 | 626 | 990 | 1 081 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 650 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 105 794 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco | farms | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 567 | - | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 373 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 102 | 41 | 1 012 | 422 | 599 | 616 |
| | $1,000 | 17 217 | 19 | 1 227 | 739 | 1 159 | 1 480 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 17 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 2 372 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 363 | 95 | 446 | 118 | 161 | 128 |
| | $1,000 | 19 395 | 243 | 2 705 | 1 242 | 2 003 | 1 740 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 84 | - | 5 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | 10 493 | - | 293 | 464 | 982 | 807 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 312 | 102 | 393 | 94 | 126 | 101 |
| | $1,000 | 8 138 | 184 | 1 084 | 305 | 602 | 788 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 33 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 3 358 | - | (D) | (D) | 206 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 546 | 200 | 179 | 28 | 32 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 103 596 | 7 478 | 25 116 | 3 250 | 1 136 | 7 666 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 170 | 35 | 57 | 12 | 6 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 99 435 | 5 782 | 23 689 | 3 007 | 814 | 7 536 |
| Other crops | farms | 2 938 | 41 | 324 | 138 | 269 | 284 |
| | $1,000 | 127 751 | 89 | 2 132 | 1 159 | 2 443 | 3 575 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 744 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 96 118 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 236 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 663 | 438 | 1 396 | 362 | 418 | 318 |
| | $1,000 | 950 942 | 129 892 | 301 367 | 76 129 | 100 066 | 87 287 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 2 994 | 326 | 1 149 | 288 | 339 | 260 |
| | $1,000 | 942 847 | 128 389 | 296 599 | 75 191 | 98 927 | 86 544 |
| Dairy products | farms | 540 | 6 | 41 | 30 | 38 | 37 |
| | $1,000 | 69 213 | 24 | 340 | 885 | 1 396 | 1 589 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 330 | - | 1 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 66 329 | - | (D) | 563 | 945 | 1 434 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 320 | 912 | 7 318 | 2 944 | 3 801 | 3 317 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 3 442 | 44 218 | 11 306 | 16 662 | 18 402 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 743 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 133 306 | 829 | 24 972 | 802 | 325 | 969 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number | 2 962 | 2 068 | 1 498 | 4 210 | 2 469 | 1 111 | 490 |
| | percent | 6.8 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 9.7 | 5.7 | 2.6 | 1.1 |
| Land in farms | acres | 465 420 | 408 055 | 356 075 | 1 477 984 | 1 682 302 | 1 489 148 | 1 735 499 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 157 | 197 | 238 | 351 | 681 | 1 340 | 3 542 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 2 962 | 2 068 | 1 498 | 4 210 | 2 469 | 1 111 | 490 |
| | $1,000 | 88 135 | 73 106 | 53 024 | 220 706 | 219 873 | 206 819 | 142 427 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 29 755 | 35 351 | 35 396 | 52 424 | 88 973 | 186 155 | 290 668 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | | 298 | 179 | 111 | 267 | 138 | 40 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | 394 | 228 | 131 | 249 | 65 | 14 | 6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 577 | 321 | 229 | 450 | 149 | 32 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 670 | 463 | 285 | 736 | 213 | 39 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 484 | 431 | 340 | 737 | 327 | 80 | 27 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 95 | 76 | 65 | 228 | 112 | 36 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 155 | 127 | 124 | 427 | 251 | 72 | 20 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | 41 | 44 | 52 | 174 | 140 | 53 | 24 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 72 | 64 | 58 | 484 | 457 | 166 | 68 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 99 | 70 | 63 | 280 | 463 | 344 | 121 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 53 | 42 | 27 | 130 | 105 | 173 | 88 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 18 | 18 | 10 | 32 | 38 | 47 | 56 |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 23 |
| Grains | farms | 509 | 396 | 298 | 1 140 | 982 | 572 | 232 |
| | $1,000 | 2 651 | 2 833 | 2 627 | 15 819 | 25 126 | 24 776 | 16 874 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | 1 | 53 | 170 | 173 | 91 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 14 073 | 17 934 | 13 993 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 281 | 225 | 172 | 678 | 550 | 320 | 113 |
| | $1,000 | 658 | 804 | 656 | 3 652 | 5 699 | 5 919 | 3 433 |
| Wheat | farms | 94 | 83 | 77 | 374 | 440 | 279 | 130 |
| | $1,000 | 231 | 260 | 263 | 1 769 | 3 307 | 3 082 | 2 629 |
| Soybeans | farms | 302 | 247 | 183 | 717 | 674 | 384 | 165 |
| | $1,000 | 1 708 | 1 719 | 1 679 | 10 074 | 15 576 | 15 289 | 10 364 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 27 | 17 | 15 | 56 | 75 | 35 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 38 | 31 | 16 | 161 | 294 | 250 | 222 |
| Barley | farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 6 | 3 | - |
| Oats | farms | 13 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 36 | 35 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 45 | 116 | 145 | 98 |
| Other grains | farms | 4 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 18 |
| | $1,000 | 4 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 127 | 88 | 128 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 115 | 85 | 77 | 337 | 390 | 273 | 108 |
| | $1,000 | 1 698 | 1 879 | 1 698 | 14 140 | 29 968 | 41 169 | 29 190 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 2 | 10 | 8 | 106 | 225 | 213 | 86 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 533 | 9 488 | 26 447 | 39 922 | 28 643 |
| Tobacco | farms | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | 38 | 271 | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 451 | 299 | 234 | 706 | 405 | 200 | 117 |
| | $1,000 | 1 383 | 811 | 706 | 2 835 | 3 255 | 1 915 | 1 688 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 389 | 871 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 93 | 62 | 27 | 119 | 76 | 28 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 1 399 | 821 | 669 | 2 778 | 3 079 | 2 122 | 595 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 528 | 301 | 526 | 1 911 | 2 475 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 81 | 69 | 42 | 137 | 97 | 47 | 23 |
| | $1,000 | 468 | 298 | 254 | 1 773 | 1 708 | 357 | 317 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 242 | 1 092 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 13 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 1 550 | 901 | 3 712 | 5 489 | 19 410 | 22 885 | 5 002 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 6 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 1 503 | 812 | 3 659 | 5 396 | 19 382 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops | farms | 212 | 201 | 166 | 565 | 442 | 224 | 72 |
| | $1,000 | 3 694 | 5 166 | 4 114 | 24 305 | 33 706 | 32 754 | 14 615 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 9 | 26 | 17 | 179 | 265 | 177 | 59 |
| | $1,000 | 510 | 2 405 | 1 527 | 15 871 | 29 252 | 31 421 | 14 315 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 197 | 129 | 78 | 217 | 75 | 26 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 54 066 | 43 220 | 22 861 | 81 253 | 31 259 | 15 407 | 8 135 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 166 | 111 | 66 | 197 | 62 | 22 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 53 838 | 43 088 | 22 711 | 80 988 | 31 076 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms | 41 | 32 | 29 | 123 | 90 | 58 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 2 421 | 2 627 | 2 922 | 18 551 | 17 662 | 14 777 | 6 020 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 16 | 19 | 20 | 96 | 79 | 52 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 1 945 | 2 476 | 2 794 | 17 996 | 17 393 | 14 659 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 2 265 | 1 567 | 1 171 | 3 123 | 1 730 | 790 | 382 |
| | $1,000 | 14 604 | 12 577 | 10 789 | 42 334 | 42 113 | 38 117 | 49 904 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 9 | 13 | 17 | 82 | 176 | 221 | 199 |
| | $1,000 | 832 | 1 104 | 1 319 | 11 136 | 16 236 | 26 934 | 46 048 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 220 | 408 | 895 | 241 | 317 | 265 |
| | $1,000 | 61 869 | 3 000 | 8 950 | 2 667 | 3 541 | 5 239 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 270 | 12 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 40 518 | 1 240 | 4 364 | 1 410 | 1 644 | 3 264 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 163 | 14 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 176 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 524 | 267 | 872 | 218 | 263 | 183 |
| | $1,000 | 23 642 | 1 848 | 2 971 | 831 | 1 091 | 700 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 79 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 16 364 | 967 | 1 127 | 313 | 339 | 385 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 43 314 | 2 413 | 12 278 | 4 031 | 5 158 | 4 436 |
| | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 133 460 | 325 192 | 83 600 | 116 231 | 114 275 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 37 190 | 55 309 | 26 486 | 20 739 | 22 534 | 25 761 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 643 | 878 | 3 892 | 1 343 | 1 769 | 1 464 |
| | $1,000 | 290 518 | 63 999 | 78 374 | 13 486 | 17 929 | 16 258 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 9 366 | 485 | 2 671 | 937 | 1 285 | 1 005 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 134 | 244 | 626 | 237 | 263 | 298 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 1 887 | 126 | 556 | 157 | 205 | 138 |
| $100,000 or more | | 256 | 23 | 39 | 12 | 16 | 23 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 27 950 | 1 283 | 7 805 | 2 648 | 3 362 | 2 875 |
| | $1,000 | 570 084 | 39 124 | 164 119 | 46 050 | 61 822 | 53 011 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 22 657 | 899 | 6 600 | 2 291 | 2 852 | 2 530 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 037 | 102 | 138 | 79 | 182 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 1 493 | 155 | 477 | 121 | 135 | 119 |
| $100,000 or more | | 1 763 | 127 | 590 | 157 | 193 | 160 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 11 458 | 608 | 3 342 | 1 012 | 1 412 | 1 290 |
| | $1,000 | 509 919 | 37 585 | 154 628 | 43 723 | 58 267 | 49 438 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 7 730 | 276 | 2 230 | 725 | 1 011 | 995 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 730 | 60 | 52 | 12 | 81 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | | 1 070 | 122 | 405 | 89 | 112 | 84 |
| $80,000 or more | | 1 928 | 150 | 655 | 186 | 208 | 188 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 16 478 | 408 | 3 493 | 1 302 | 1 863 | 1 [illegible] |
| | $1,000 | 33 927 | 531 | 2 049 | 494 | 884 | 1 632 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 11 596 | 364 | 3 316 | 1 226 | 1 706 | 1 363 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 255 | 29 | 149 | 75 | 138 | 304 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 1 446 | 6 | 17 | - | 18 | 15 |
| $25,000 or more | | 181 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 27 141 | 599 | 6 631 | 2 402 | 3 133 | 3 189 |
| | $1,000 | 86 491 | 262 | 3 723 | 2 046 | 3 206 | 4 038 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 23 462 | 597 | 6 620 | 2 387 | 3 105 | 3 093 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 981 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 65 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 531 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | | 167 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 17 676 | 659 | 4 148 | 1 321 | 1 935 | 1 880 |
| | $1,000 | 64 530 | 141 | 1 680 | 737 | 1 718 | 2 050 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 15 039 | 658 | 4 113 | 1 298 | 1 892 | 1 821 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 025 | 1 | 34 | 22 | 29 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 423 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | | 189 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petroleum products | farms | 40 672 | 2 087 | 11 198 | 3 724 | 4 866 | 4 250 |
| | $1,000 | 64 535 | 2 385 | 8 625 | 2 549 | 4 104 | 4 237 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 37 650 | 1 999 | 10 871 | 3 648 | 4 746 | 4 131 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 821 | 75 | 307 | 75 | 116 | 112 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 149 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | | 52 | 2 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 28 991 | 1 484 | 7 636 | 2 580 | 3 389 | 2 864 |
| | $1,000 | 23 297 | 763 | 2 776 | 947 | 1 588 | 1 566 |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 27 673 | 943 | 6 456 | 2 385 | 3 301 | 3 125 |
| | $1,000 | 25 011 | 416 | 1 737 | 616 | 1 092 | 1 364 |
| Natural gas | farms | 1 330 | 125 | 444 | 79 | 86 | 117 |
| | $1,000 | 2 283 | 352 | 776 | 91 | 58 | 129 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 23 976 | 1 036 | 4 957 | 1 822 | 2 728 | 2 514 |
| | $1,000 | 13 945 | 854 | 3 337 | 894 | 1 366 | 1 179 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 180 | 132 | 97 | 342 | 196 | 111 | 36 |
| | $1,000 | 3 285 | 1 547 | 2 084 | 8 629 | 9 578 | 8 029 | 5 320 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 15 | 7 | 11 | 45 | 50 | 38 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 2 121 | 775 | 1 373 | 4 838 | 7 587 | 6 811 | 5 091 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 4 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 132 | 99 | 82 | 181 | 111 | 71 | 45 |
| | $1,000 | 913 | 386 | 393 | 2 737 | 2 535 | 4 482 | 4 756 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 589 | (D) | (D) | 1 678 | 1 989 | 4 208 | 4 454 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 3 028 | 2 080 | 1 631 | 4 328 | 2 383 | 1 060 | 488 |
| | $1,000 | 77 471 | 63 739 | 46 496 | 187 656 | 183 866 | 160 244 | 118 604 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 25 595 | 30 644 | 28 508 | 43 359 | 77 158 | 151 174 | 243 041 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 950 | 658 | 597 | 1 462 | 942 | 446 | 242 |
| | $1,000 | 11 538 | 8 014 | 5 966 | 22 681 | 20 891 | 14 283 | 17 121 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 629 | 431 | 370 | 878 | 490 | 133 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 188 | 138 | 159 | 381 | 310 | 188 | 102 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 123 | 79 | 63 | 173 | 119 | 91 | 57 |
| $100,000 or more | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 23 | 34 | 31 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 1 954 | 1 375 | 1 196 | 2 831 | 1 562 | 698 | 361 |
| | $1,000 | 36 141 | 30 293 | 16 909 | 57 165 | 28 214 | 23 192 | 14 044 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 1 656 | 1 152 | 997 | 2 230 | 1 030 | 303 | 117 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 147 | 91 | 107 | 319 | 381 | 262 | 163 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 49 | 42 | 43 | 125 | 83 | 94 | 50 |
| $100,000 or more | | 102 | 90 | 49 | 157 | 68 | 39 | 31 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 689 | 525 | 426 | 1 104 | 558 | 324 | 168 |
| | $1,000 | 32 630 | 27 723 | 14 373 | 48 671 | 20 263 | 16 160 | 6 458 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 526 | 353 | 323 | 731 | 347 | 148 | 65 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 31 | 57 | 17 | 130 | 100 | 111 | 56 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | | 21 | 23 | 33 | 82 | 44 | 30 | 25 |
| $80,000 or more | | 111 | 92 | 53 | 161 | 67 | 35 | 22 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 1 106 | 943 | 740 | 2 252 | 1 564 | 773 | 349 |
| | $1,000 | 1 107 | 1 131 | 1 125 | 5 864 | 8 369 | 6 492 | 4 247 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 819 | 590 | 485 | 1 060 | 477 | 144 | 46 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 240 | 295 | 221 | 858 | 598 | 236 | 112 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 46 | 58 | 31 | 319 | 451 | 338 | 147 |
| $25,000 or more | | 1 | - | 3 | 15 | 38 | 55 | 44 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 2 104 | 1 442 | 1 237 | 3 286 | 1 877 | 879 | 412 |
| | $1,000 | 3 711 | 3 563 | 3 370 | 13 913 | 19 696 | 17 792 | 11 171 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 2 008 | 1 246 | 1 026 | 2 308 | 770 | 219 | 83 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 95 | 196 | 210 | 918 | 906 | 380 | 156 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 | - | 1 | 38 | 178 | 203 | 109 |
| $50,000 or more | | - | - | - | 2 | 23 | 77 | 64 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 1 203 | 989 | 743 | 2 229 | 1 470 | 770 | 329 |
| | $1,000 | 1 591 | 1 912 | 1 348 | 10 632 | 15 102 | 16 274 | 11 346 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 1 147 | 890 | 670 | 1 580 | 656 | 224 | 90 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 55 | 98 | 73 | 594 | 632 | 319 | 110 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 | 1 | - | 51 | 155 | 134 | 64 |
| $50,000 or more | | - | - | - | 4 | 27 | 93 | 65 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 2 941 | 2 012 | 1 601 | 4 173 | 2 292 | 1 048 | 480 |
| | $1,000 | 3 328 | 2 776 | 2 027 | 8 866 | 10 509 | 8 912 | 6 218 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 2 848 | 1 898 | 1 539 | 3 760 | 1 559 | 465 | 186 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 90 | 111 | 61 | 406 | 711 | 523 | 228 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 46 | 44 |
| $50,000 or more | | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 8 | 22 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 2 133 | 1 441 | 1 132 | 3 170 | 1 839 | 901 | 422 |
| | $1,000 | 1 396 | 1 158 | 825 | 3 215 | 3 906 | 3 094 | 2 062 |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 2 206 | 1 418 | 1 325 | 3 289 | 1 850 | 943 | 432 |
| | $1,000 | 1 153 | 1 032 | 768 | 3 959 | 4 959 | 4 511 | 3 405 |
| Natural gas | farms | 52 | 87 | 43 | 159 | 72 | 41 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 101 | 66 | 45 | 276 | 176 | 110 | 104 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 1 859 | 1 352 | 1 086 | 3 187 | 2 031 | 960 | 444 |
| | $1,000 | 678 | 520 | 389 | 1 416 | 1 468 | 1 197 | 648 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 13 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ............ farms | 21 263 | 1 195 | 5 091 | 1 610 | 2 337 | 2 130 |
| $1,000 | 21 078 | 2 350 | 4 160 | 1 000 | 1 457 | 1 086 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 972 | 928 | 4 175 | 1 338 | 2 006 | 1 784 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 690 | 232 | 816 | 239 | 302 | 289 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 538 | 16 | 87 | 33 | 25 | 43 |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | 19 | 13 | - | 4 | 5 |
| Hired farm labor ............ farms | 15 729 | 663 | 3 137 | 1 203 | 1 663 | 1 374 |
| $1,000 | 123 018 | 10 677 | 18 127 | 3 518 | 4 644 | 7 358 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 260 | 515 | 2 691 | 1 103 | 1 509 | 1 206 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 524 | 97 | 290 | 66 | 118 | 128 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 788 | 32 | 133 | 29 | 34 | 34 |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 19 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Contract labor ............ farms | 4 951 | 192 | 968 | 347 | 509 | 573 |
| $1,000 | 20 413 | 976 | 4 162 | 1 230 | 1 438 | 1 818 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 92 | 612 | 234 | 352 | 316 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | 60 | 195 | 68 | 104 | 170 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 642 | 35 | 127 | 32 | 40 | 70 |
| $25,000 or more | 142 | 5 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 17 |
| Repair and maintenance ............ farms | 33 562 | 1 664 | 8 637 | 3 088 | 4 003 | 3 448 |
| $1,000 | 76 654 | 3 165 | 8 612 | 3 487 | 4 442 | 5 382 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 153 | 1 579 | 8 372 | 2 970 | 3 880 | 3 313 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 069 | 70 | 247 | 114 | 117 | 166 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ............ farms | 11 584 | 396 | 2 688 | 1 018 | 1 341 | 1 205 |
| $1,000 | 20 112 | 265 | 1 803 | 744 | 1 120 | 1 281 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 345 | 2 339 | 776 | 1 029 | 756 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 44 | 323 | 237 | 286 | 413 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 673 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 36 |
| $25,000 or more | 85 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ............ farms | 17 015 | 823 | 3 747 | 1 391 | 2 081 | 1 651 |
| $1,000 | 81 110 | 2 012 | 12 292 | 3 841 | 6 400 | 5 833 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 504 | 697 | 3 129 | 1 198 | 1 691 | 1 262 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 038 | 122 | 587 | 188 | 381 | 372 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 449 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 17 |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Secured by real estate ............ farms | 12 564 | 651 | 2 729 | 1 086 | 1 589 | 1 210 |
| $1,000 | 62 594 | 1 422 | 10 063 | 3 296 | 5 271 | 4 864 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 125 | 344 | 705 | 341 | 427 | 320 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 834 | 225 | 1 480 | 582 | 859 | 550 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 277 | 81 | 520 | 158 | 295 | 328 |
| $25,000 or more | 328 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 12 |
| Not secured by real estate ............ farms | 7 675 | 302 | 1 637 | 563 | 937 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 18 516 | 589 | 2 229 | 545 | 1 129 | 98 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 959 | 191 | 1 128 | 382 | 550 | 45 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 855 | 78 | 455 | 171 | 361 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 787 | 31 | 50 | 9 | 24 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more | 74 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| Cash rent ............ farms | 9 778 | 135 | 1 388 | 689 | 884 | 97 |
| $1,000 | 40 267 | 156 | 858 | 502 | 1 012 | 1 94 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 842 | 124 | 1 376 | 687 | 870 | 93 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 303 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| Property taxes ............ farms | 40 471 | 2 235 | 11 200 | 3 732 | 4 820 | 4 19 |
| $1,000 | 16 496 | 490 | 2 168 | 868 | 1 174 | 1 21 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 197 | 2 230 | 11 192 | 3 718 | 4 816 | 4 19 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 4 | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | - | - | - | - | |
| All other farm production expenses ............ farms | 36 327 | 2 005 | 9 463 | 3 156 | 4 235 | 3 78 |
| $1,000 | 101 600 | 6 926 | 14 441 | 3 069 | 4 879 | 6 53 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 33 261 | 1 892 | 9 092 | 3 073 | 4 124 | 3 65 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 588 | 87 | 315 | 74 | 98 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 7 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 194 | 19 | 27 | 4 | 5 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 1 451 | 1 164 | 792 | 2 620 | 1 628 | 836 | 409 |
| $1,000 | 907 | 657 | 505 | 2 662 | 2 305 | 1 811 | 1 579 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 237 | 991 | 671 | 2 110 | 1 119 | 437 | 176 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 195 | 157 | 106 | 419 | 432 | 323 | 171 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 86 | 72 | 71 | 56 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor farms | 1 070 | 980 | 811 | 2 045 | 1 564 | 822 | 397 |
| $1,000 | 3 596 | 2 586 | 2 338 | 14 025 | 20 065 | 20 488 | 15 598 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 947 | 903 | 746 | 1 540 | 839 | 191 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 98 | 63 | 48 | 415 | 610 | 422 | 171 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 72 | 97 | 196 | 117 |
| $100,000 or more | 5 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 39 |
| Contract labor farms | 330 | 284 | 250 | 652 | 448 | 283 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 755 | 859 | 838 | 2 111 | 3 025 | 1 701 | 1 499 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 175 | 151 | 144 | 260 | 145 | 55 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 127 | 80 | 84 | 300 | 198 | 151 | 50 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 22 | 48 | 14 | 59 | 90 | 68 | 37 |
| $25,000 or more | 6 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 2 406 | 1 707 | 1 356 | 3 662 | 2 110 | 990 | 451 |
| $1,000 | 3 580 | 3 097 | 2 610 | 10 599 | 12 535 | 11 597 | 7 547 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2 277 | 1 549 | 1 229 | 3 077 | 1 331 | 416 | 160 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 127 | 155 | 124 | 567 | 732 | 448 | 202 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 37 | 103 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 39 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 916 | 584 | 507 | 1 340 | 898 | 470 | 221 |
| $1,000 | 998 | 805 | 727 | 3 236 | 3 530 | 2 858 | 2 746 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 540 | 346 | 288 | 650 | 339 | 88 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 354 | 207 | 207 | 567 | 370 | 198 | 89 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 100 | 166 | 172 | 74 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | 23 | 23 | 12 | 23 |
| Interest expense farms | 1 162 | 894 | 699 | 2 092 | 1 412 | 724 | 339 |
| $1,000 | 3 856 | 3 150 | 3 090 | 11 149 | 11 961 | 10 364 | 7 162 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 911 | 665 | 503 | 1 397 | 698 | 253 | 100 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 243 | 224 | 182 | 621 | 639 | 338 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 74 | 71 | 128 | 90 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| Secured by real estate farms | 870 | 651 | 545 | 1 447 | 1 008 | 529 | 249 |
| $1,000 | 3 196 | 2 493 | 2 493 | 8 462 | 8 468 | 7 475 | 5 091 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 190 | 180 | 139 | 265 | 148 | 43 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 473 | 283 | 225 | 639 | 316 | 151 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 201 | 183 | 171 | 501 | 493 | 239 | 107 |
| $25,000 or more | 6 | 5 | 10 | 42 | 51 | 96 | 68 |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 485 | 392 | 294 | 1 012 | 764 | 394 | 176 |
| $1,000 | 660 | 658 | 597 | 2 687 | 3 493 | 2 889 | 2 071 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 249 | 190 | 148 | 388 | 203 | 56 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 216 | 168 | 122 | 485 | 373 | 153 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 20 | 34 | 23 | 133 | 177 | 162 | 80 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | 1 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 23 |
| Cash rent farms | 805 | 587 | 469 | 1 686 | 1 240 | 646 | 271 |
| $1,000 | 1 411 | 1 334 | 1 353 | 6 648 | 9 731 | 9 005 | 6 311 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 747 | 517 | 393 | 1 267 | 620 | 228 | 77 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 52 | 43 | 70 | 244 | 239 | 128 | 48 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 158 | 311 | 178 | 56 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 70 | 112 | 90 |
| Property taxes farms | 2 887 | 1 989 | 1 556 | 4 090 | 2 279 | 1 020 | 466 |
| $1,000 | 1 041 | 717 | 614 | 2 292 | 2 168 | 1 848 | 1 899 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2 876 | 1 986 | 1 554 | 4 065 | 2 253 | 955 | 358 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 53 | 66 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 33 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 2 579 | 1 832 | 1 465 | 3 997 | 2 292 | 1 032 | 482 |
| $1,000 | 3 911 | 2 844 | 3 675 | 15 814 | 15 765 | 13 627 | 10 116 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2 468 | 1 741 | 1 349 | 3 440 | 1 692 | 529 | 204 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 93 | 85 | 108 | 508 | 527 | 395 | 187 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 51 | 77 | 47 |
| $50,000 or more | 9 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 44 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 43 316 | 2 413 | 12 278 | 4 031 | 5 158 | 4 436 |
| | $1,000 | 223 741 | 3 340 | 35 459 | 9 292 | 10 042 | 16 418 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 5 165 | 1 384 | 2 888 | 2 305 | 1 947 | 3 701 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 21 819 | 1 317 | 5 651 | 1 869 | 2 503 | 2 273 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 15 354 | 11 143 | 9 362 | 8 868 | 8 424 | 11 388 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 200 | 374 | 2 024 | 495 | 775 | 467 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 10 950 | 650 | 2 743 | 1 105 | 1 316 | 1 309 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 4 249 | 246 | 705 | 200 | 338 | 410 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 420 | 47 | 179 | 69 | 74 | 87 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 21 497 | 1 096 | 6 627 | 2 162 | 2 655 | 2 163 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 5 176 | 10 343 | 2 633 | 3 368 | 4 159 | 4 356 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 968 | 419 | 2 417 | 647 | 717 | 532 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 13 150 | 615 | 3 922 | 1 395 | 1 705 | 1 419 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 2 212 | 58 | 281 | 116 | 219 | 206 |
| $50,000 or more | | 167 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 6 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 8 377 | 65 | 833 | 427 | 740 | 775 |
| | $1,000 | 59 835 | 54 | 506 | 447 | 846 | 1 143 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 7 412 | 238 | 1 543 | 589 | 816 | 790 |
| | $1,000 | 31 041 | 1 098 | 3 754 | 1 331 | 2 093 | 2 529 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 2 505 | 96 | 545 | 189 | 260 | 293 |
| | $1,000 | 11 621 | 740 | 2 136 | 706 | 1 068 | 1 192 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 2 915 | 108 | 633 | 293 | 330 | 312 |
| | $1,000 | 7 150 | 190 | 578 | 303 | 414 | 516 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 1 534 | 8 | 236 | 89 | 142 | 124 |
| | $1,000 | 8 352 | 1 | 270 | 195 | 493 | 598 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 1 433 | 49 | 225 | 78 | 139 | 131 |
| | $1,000 | 3 918 | 167 | 770 | 126 | 118 | 223 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 1 477 | 29 | 95 | 59 | 93 | 75 |
| | $1,000 | 28 845 | 170 | 177 | 113 | 187 | 206 |
| Corn | farms | 720 | 2 | 40 | 17 | 45 | 43 |
| | $1,000 | 5 828 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 33 | 57 |
| Wheat | farms | 127 | - | 1 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | 550 | - | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | 131 | - | 11 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 1 371 | - | 8 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 30 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 177 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Cotton | farms | 567 | 4 | 38 | 25 | 22 | 20 |
| | $1,000 | 18 066 | (D) | 47 | 67 | (D) | 96 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 191 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | 2 852 | 168 | 92 | 14 | 23 | 48 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 1 130 | 9 986 | 3 586 | 4 586 | 3 984 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 4 452 | 197 780 | 129 398 | 220 161 | 260 684 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 811 | 6 572 | 2 549 | 3 476 | 3 154 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 2 778 | 79 304 | 47 622 | 80 251 | 100 159 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 20 377 | 811 | 6 572 | 2 352 | 3 063 | 2 499 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 3 301 | - | - | 197 | 413 | 495 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 2 098 | - | - | - | - | 160 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 1 813 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 673 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 208 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 21 538 | 323 | 5 278 | 2 227 | 2 841 | 2 575 |
| | acres | 1 455 779 | 1 317 | 94 744 | 66 164 | 108 512 | 128 294 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 2 828 | 24 | 430 | 174 | 313 | 298 |
| | acres | 161 629 | 61 | 4 248 | 2 435 | 5 428 | 6 928 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 1 786 | 33 | 418 | 145 | 237 | 180 |
| | acres | 49 592 | 92 | 3 702 | 1 958 | 3 398 | 2 657 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 1 033 | 5 | 142 | 58 | 109 | 119 |
| | acres | 48 287 | 14 | 1 058 | 510 | 1 547 | 2 210 |
| Idle | farms | 8 320 | 71 | 1 358 | 612 | 947 | 796 |
| | acres | 549 697 | 190 | 14 724 | 10 709 | 21 025 | 20 436 |
| Total woodland | farms | 25 437 | 164 | 4 997 | 2 563 | 3 448 | 3 166 |
| | acres | 2 975 890 | 430 | 61 640 | 57 853 | 115 073 | 153 781 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 16 416 | 100 | 3 327 | 1 725 | 2 245 | 2 121 |
| | acres | 1 029 336 | 284 | 34 623 | 28 478 | 54 285 | 72 118 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 15 949 | 70 | 2 367 | 1 419 | 2 051 | 1 962 |
| | acres | 1 946 554 | 146 | 27 017 | 29 375 | 60 788 | 81 663 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| All farms number | 3 028 | 2 080 | 1 631 | 4 328 | 2 383 | 1 060 | 490 |
| $1,000 | 7 031 | 10 464 | 8 840 | 29 417 | 26 834 | 42 781 | 23 823 |
| Average per farm dollars | 2 322 | 5 031 | 5 420 | 6 797 | 11 261 | 40 359 | 48 619 |
| Farms with net gains[2] number | 1 554 | 1 145 | 935 | 2 294 | 1 284 | 682 | 312 |
| Average net gain dollars | 8 639 | 12 961 | 14 041 | 18 784 | 31 314 | 73 681 | 92 878 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 333 | 194 | 120 | 277 | 100 | 25 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 876 | 655 | 509 | 1 076 | 493 | 153 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 305 | 242 | 267 | 726 | 467 | 238 | 105 |
| $50,000 or more | 40 | 54 | 39 | 215 | 224 | 266 | 126 |
| Farms with net losses number | 1 474 | 935 | 696 | 2 034 | 1 099 | 378 | 178 |
| Average net loss dollars | 4 338 | 4 680 | 6 162 | 6 723 | 12 169 | 19 761 | 28 958 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 331 | 200 | 126 | 411 | 129 | 25 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 1 021 | 586 | 438 | 1 274 | 563 | 146 | 66 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 120 | 149 | 120 | 334 | 367 | 174 | 68 |
| $50,000 or more | 2 | - | 12 | 15 | 40 | 33 | 30 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments farms | 679 | 586 | 445 | 1 561 | 1 283 | 676 | 306 |
| $1,000 | 1 518 | 1 729 | 1 397 | 8 667 | 15 154 | 16 187 | 12 185 |
| Other farm-related income[1] farms | 502 | 421 | 301 | 1 096 | 665 | 281 | 170 |
| $1,000 | 1 137 | 1 710 | 1 096 | 4 284 | 5 036 | 3 542 | 3 431 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services farms | 177 | 123 | 114 | 324 | 240 | 102 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 485 | 621 | 453 | 1 075 | 2 018 | 746 | 382 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments farms | 199 | 187 | 94 | 399 | 211 | 93 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 283 | 391 | 165 | 1 058 | 1 591 | 1 016 | 645 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees farms | 113 | 98 | 103 | 254 | 208 | 96 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 229 | 566 | 401 | 1 469 | 883 | 1 284 | 1 961 |
| Other farm-related income sources farms | 72 | 75 | 39 | 282 | 161 | 119 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 139 | 133 | 77 | 682 | 544 | 496 | 442 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total farms | 116 | 85 | 67 | 265 | 322 | 202 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 586 | 596 | 448 | 3 597 | 7 706 | 10 527 | 4 532 |
| Corn farms | 61 | 44 | 38 | 131 | 163 | 101 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 103 | 134 | 79 | 679 | 1 712 | 1 962 | 1 019 |
| Wheat farms | 9 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112 | 143 | 160 | (D) |
| Soybeans farms | 11 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 16 | 41 | 30 | 273 | 353 | 168 | 455 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 31 | 58 | 74 | (D) |
| Cotton farms | 47 | 28 | 25 | 110 | 129 | 92 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 309 | 303 | 291 | 2 194 | 4 555 | 7 262 | 2 838 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms | 15 | 13 | 6 | 30 | 28 | 19 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 148 | 112 | 41 | 309 | 884 | 901 | 114 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms | 2 737 | 1 889 | 1 394 | 3 954 | 2 380 | 1 058 | 464 |
| acres | 234 937 | 203 427 | 175 348 | 772 058 | 923 228 | 791 880 | 583 254 |
| Harvested cropland farms | 2 175 | 1 606 | 1 153 | 3 424 | 2 157 | 998 | 434 |
| acres | 90 756 | 85 054 | 72 992 | 364 552 | 497 553 | 470 814 | 339 788 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 1 497 | 993 | 639 | 1 365 | 472 | 85 | 29 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 444 | 334 | 238 | 735 | 330 | 89 | 26 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 234 | 248 | 210 | 662 | 377 | 149 | 58 |
| 200 to 499 acres | - | 31 | 66 | 662 | 671 | 272 | 111 |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | - | - | 307 | 283 | 83 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | 120 | 88 |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only farms | 1 745 | 1 174 | 883 | 2 407 | 1 321 | 552 | 212 |
| acres | 111 329 | 87 999 | 74 923 | 282 334 | 247 637 | 160 008 | 92 518 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms | 224 | 173 | 135 | 431 | 346 | 195 | 85 |
| acres | 6 874 | 5 151 | 5 682 | 25 180 | 37 062 | 34 185 | 28 405 |
| On which all crops failed farms | 145 | 99 | 81 | 191 | 145 | 81 | 31 |
| acres | 3 001 | 2 640 | 2 307 | 7 543 | 7 961 | 10 139 | 4 174 |
| In cultivated summer fallow farms | 105 | 62 | 41 | 177 | 112 | 66 | 37 |
| acres | 2 572 | 1 659 | 1 279 | 7 038 | 11 054 | 8 771 | 10 575 |
| Idle farms | 603 | 495 | 401 | 1 256 | 1 002 | 538 | 241 |
| acres | 20 405 | 20 924 | 18 165 | 85 411 | 121 951 | 107 963 | 107 794 |
| Total woodland farms | 2 184 | 1 573 | 1 142 | 3 129 | 1 849 | 824 | 398 |
| acres | 149 633 | 138 761 | 122 085 | 483 370 | 539 917 | 432 813 | 720 534 |
| Woodland pastured farms | 1 471 | 1 060 | 725 | 1 937 | 1 057 | 443 | 205 |
| acres | 67 196 | 60 532 | 48 323 | 176 961 | 182 061 | 125 872 | 178 603 |
| Woodland not pastured farms | 1 425 | 1 040 | 819 | 2 349 | 1 436 | 673 | 338 |
| acres | 82 437 | 78 229 | 73 762 | 306 409 | 357 856 | 306 941 | 541 931 |

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ........ farms.. | 12 816 | 195 | 3 398 | 1 321 | 1 636 | 1 326 |
| acres.. | 1 234 245 | 728 | 53 847 | 32 770 | 53 761 | 59 094 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ........ farms.. | 26 313 | 1 926 | 7 415 | 2 446 | 3 071 | 2 634 |
| acres.. | 439 011 | 4 912 | 44 511 | 18 583 | 31 170 | 30 842 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ........ farms.. | 3 901 | 12 | 250 | 136 | 268 | 259 |
| acres.. | 200 586 | 14 | 1 253 | 1 004 | 2 296 | 2 889 |
| Conservation reserve program ........ farms.. | 1 191 | 1 | 57 | 29 | 95 | 97 |
| acres.. | 122 119 | (D) | (D) | 466 | 1 887 | 2 485 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] ........ farms.. | 43 316 | 2 413 | 12 278 | 4 031 | 5 158 | 4 436 |
| $1,000.. | 7 284 055 | 90 318 | 776 985 | 333 318 | 531 130 | 504 962 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 168 161 | 37 430 | 63 283 | 82 689 | 102 972 | 113 833 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars.. | 800 | 9 224 | 2 173 | 1 425 | 1 250 | 976 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ........ | 9 446 | 1 686 | 5 263 | 1 051 | 823 | 425 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ........ | 7 939 | 321 | 3 078 | 1 071 | 1 259 | 1 085 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ........ | 6 318 | 201 | 1 651 | 704 | 1 180 | 809 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ........ | 6 613 | 125 | 1 266 | 703 | 688 | 1 118 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ........ | 4 059 | 34 | 571 | 269 | 514 | 450 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 6 280 | 33 | 421 | 227 | 433 | 511 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ........ | 1 791 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 59 | 38 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ........ | 634 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ........ | 204 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $5,000,000 or more ........ | 32 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms.. | 43 169 | 2 401 | 12 229 | 4 024 | 5 151 | 4 435 |
| $1,000.. | 1 115 106 | 41 300 | 163 151 | 62 799 | 88 926 | 89 532 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ........ | 4 738 | 394 | 2 155 | 403 | 557 | 391 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ........ | 13 046 | 1 030 | 5 026 | 1 445 | 1 727 | 1 177 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ........ | 10 201 | 429 | 2 837 | 1 168 | 1 431 | 1 246 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ........ | 9 702 | 417 | 1 783 | 794 | 1 124 | 1 262 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ........ | 3 258 | 75 | 309 | 174 | 243 | 265 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ........ | 1 520 | 40 | 86 | 39 | 53 | 85 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 641 | 12 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| $500,000 or more ........ | 63 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms.. | 38 192 | 2 032 | 10 376 | 3 610 | 4 641 | 3 946 |
| number.. | 65 786 | 3 025 | 14 193 | 5 186 | 6 782 | 6 418 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms.. | 38 367 | 1 863 | 10 344 | 3 570 | 4 649 | 4 012 |
| number.. | 66 163 | 2 600 | 13 884 | 5 004 | 6 737 | 6 342 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms.. | 21 422 | 1 222 | 6 666 | 2 172 | 2 659 | 2 207 |
| number.. | 27 449 | 1 413 | 7 960 | 2 608 | 3 245 | 2 948 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms.. | 24 044 | 908 | 5 011 | 1 942 | 2 768 | 2 577 |
| number.. | 38 714 | 1 187 | 5 924 | 2 396 | 3 492 | 3 394 |
| Grain and bean combines ........ farms.. | 4 745 | 90 | 513 | 197 | 283 | 307 |
| number.. | 5 870 | 91 | 584 | 232 | 358 | 334 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms.. | 1 184 | 11 | 105 | 25 | 54 | 22 |
| number.. | 2 033 | 11 | 113 | 32 | 54 | 23 |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms.. | 9 357 | 238 | 1 369 | 725 | 1 004 | 1 218 |
| number.. | 10 780 | 257 | 1 518 | 774 | 1 128 | 1 385 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms.. | 11 192 | 205 | 1 367 | 838 | 1 219 | 1 443 |
| number.. | 13 346 | 228 | 1 508 | 950 | 1 401 | 1 731 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ........ farms.. | 27 132 | 599 | 6 630 | 2 402 | 3 133 | 3 159 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 356 337 | 2 166 | 96 049 | 58 297 | 92 122 | 121 791 |
| Lime ........ farms.. | 8 442 | 127 | 1 789 | 684 | 827 | 905 |
| acres on which used.. | 462 764 | 447 | 24 370 | 14 195 | 18 526 | 24 307 |
| tons.. | 532 467 | 677 | 27 615 | 16 269 | 25 441 | 29 559 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ........ farms.. | 6 474 | 200 | 1 309 | 381 | 579 | 566 |
| acres on which used.. | 724 268 | 435 | 13 031 | 8 108 | 11 843 | 19 025 |
| Nematodes in crops ........ farms.. | 1 687 | 18 | 235 | 71 | 125 | 141 |
| acres on which used.. | 169 872 | 25 | 3 034 | 1 956 | 2 703 | 3 706 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ........ farms.. | 2 922 | 137 | 679 | 133 | 263 | 234 |
| acres on which used.. | 233 368 | 297 | 7 163 | 3 350 | 4 416 | 8 785 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ........ farms.. | 11 017 | 154 | 2 040 | 807 | 1 233 | 1 211 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 281 202 | 431 | 22 203 | 15 997 | 34 621 | 49 827 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ........ farms.. | 1 592 | 35 | 195 | 74 | 98 | 57 |
| acres on which used.. | 285 552 | 121 | 2 330 | 2 058 | 2 395 | 2 121 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ........ farms.. | 937 | 637 | 488 | 1 338 | 777 | 473 | 290 |
| acres.. | 52 717 | 43 822 | 40 387 | 151 704 | 158 450 | 218 042 | 368 923 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ........ farms.. | 1 750 | 1 244 | 870 | 2 465 | 1 485 | 700 | 307 |
| acres.. | 28 133 | 22 045 | 18 255 | 70 852 | 60 707 | 46 413 | 62 788 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ........ farms.. | 262 | 238 | 186 | 791 | 792 | 500 | 207 |
| acres.. | 3 432 | 3 925 | 3 864 | 26 173 | 51 132 | 57 474 | 47 130 |
| Conservation reserve program ........ farms.. | 87 | 97 | 48 | 208 | 240 | 138 | 94 |
| acres.. | 2 943 | 3 988 | 1 766 | 12 409 | 30 178 | 31 790 | 33 607 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] ........ farms.. | 3 028 | 2 080 | 1 631 | 4 328 | 2 383 | 1 060 | 490 |
| $1,000.. | 425 339 | 320 805 | 271 323 | 1 105 585 | 1 087 430 | 879 921 | 956 939 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 140 469 | 154 233 | 166 354 | 255 449 | 456 328 | 830 114 | 1 952 937 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars.. | 895 | 780 | 700 | 730 | 672 | 622 | 551 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ........ | 106 | 40 | 6 | 46 | - | - | - |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ........ | 576 | 266 | 120 | 142 | 21 | - | - |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ........ | 691 | 419 | 303 | 330 | 30 | - | - |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ........ | 649 | 536 | 436 | 789 | 100 | 3 | - |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ........ | 461 | 348 | 289 | 873 | 243 | 5 | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 475 | 439 | 454 | 1 785 | 1 176 | 308 | 18 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ........ | 53 | 31 | 21 | 291 | 658 | 491 | 115 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ........ | 17 | - | 2 | 68 | 138 | 207 | 191 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ........ | - | - | - | 3 | 16 | 43 | 139 |
| $5,000,000 or more ........ | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms.. | 3 003 | 2 066 | 1 623 | 4 314 | 2 375 | 1 060 | 468 |
| $1,000.. | 69 204 | 54 326 | 43 059 | 160 692 | 149 193 | 117 334 | 75 590 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ........ | 243 | 113 | 84 | 308 | 87 | - | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ........ | 786 | 456 | 286 | 751 | 253 | 79 | 30 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ........ | 750 | 543 | 502 | 856 | 365 | 49 | 25 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ........ | 858 | 695 | 534 | 1 299 | 606 | 231 | 99 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ........ | 287 | 167 | 145 | 718 | 544 | 238 | 93 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ........ | 62 | 67 | 65 | 287 | 376 | 255 | 105 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 17 | 25 | 6 | 91 | 135 | 192 | 110 |
| $500,000 or more ........ | - | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 23 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms.. | 2 631 | 1 856 | 1 497 | 3 888 | 2 230 | 1 011 | 474 |
| number.. | 4 319 | 3 261 | 2 817 | 7 905 | 6 088 | 3 751 | 2 041 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms.. | 2 742 | 1 952 | 1 500 | 4 035 | 2 206 | 1 027 | 467 |
| number.. | 4 544 | 3 527 | 2 999 | 8 338 | 6 205 | 3 801 | 2 182 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms.. | 1 406 | 1 052 | 765 | 1 897 | 879 | 315 | 182 |
| number.. | 1 818 | 1 530 | 1 168 | 2 527 | 1 357 | 512 | 363 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms.. | 1 940 | 1 347 | 1 102 | 3 171 | 1 924 | 936 | 418 |
| number.. | 2 726 | 1 997 | 1 831 | 5 811 | 4 848 | 3 289 | 1 819 |
| Grain and bean combines ........ farms.. | 340 | 264 | 273 | 918 | 815 | 515 | 230 |
| number.. | 372 | 285 | 348 | 1 094 | 1 059 | 736 | 377 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms.. | 69 | 58 | 33 | 197 | 283 | 228 | 99 |
| number.. | 128 | 66 | 35 | 297 | 495 | 491 | 288 |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms.. | 893 | 612 | 555 | 1 239 | 834 | 415 | 255 |
| number.. | 1 025 | 712 | 622 | 1 413 | 1 008 | 516 | 422 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms.. | 1 046 | 809 | 689 | 1 665 | 1 075 | 542 | 294 |
| number.. | 1 231 | 983 | 839 | 1 959 | 1 375 | 721 | 420 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ........ farms.. | 2 104 | 1 442 | 1 237 | 3 258 | 1 877 | 879 | 412 |
| acres on which used.. | 106 298 | 97 969 | 99 059 | 381 172 | 473 825 | 456 234 | 371 355 |
| Lime ........ farms.. | 655 | 597 | 478 | 1 066 | 769 | 389 | 156 |
| acres on which used.. | 21 158 | 20 875 | 23 795 | 76 333 | 99 395 | 83 316 | 56 047 |
| tons.. | 23 586 | 26 775 | 29 071 | 82 464 | 121 344 | 88 071 | 61 595 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ........ farms.. | 485 | 378 | 255 | 951 | 719 | 481 | 170 |
| acres on which used.. | 22 043 | 18 834 | 17 578 | 113 052 | 170 666 | 201 301 | 128 352 |
| Nematodes in crops ........ farms.. | 121 | 123 | 88 | 300 | 263 | 147 | 55 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 696 | 3 912 | 4 177 | 27 124 | 42 875 | 49 466 | 26 198 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ........ farms.. | 152 | 150 | 105 | 501 | 286 | 212 | 70 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 265 | 6 390 | 5 743 | 49 974 | 47 307 | 55 111 | 38 567 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ........ farms.. | 723 | 670 | 506 | 1 644 | 1 143 | 619 | 267 |
| acres on which used.. | 30 339 | 43 970 | 32 408 | 211 597 | 294 267 | 319 494 | 226 048 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ........ farms.. | 154 | 48 | 64 | 255 | 319 | 208 | 87 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 103 | 3 145 | 4 334 | 33 576 | 69 756 | 87 606 | 69 007 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 43 318 | 2 602 | 12 356 | 4 092 | 5 105 | 4 355 |
| Full owners | | 29 313 | 2 245 | 9 773 | 2 989 | 3 784 | 2 908 |
| Part owners | | 11 153 | 157 | 1 710 | 858 | 1 073 | 1 189 |
| Tenants | | 2 852 | 200 | 873 | 245 | 248 | 258 |
| White | | 41 416 | 2 353 | 11 664 | 3 929 | 4 869 | 4 176 |
| Full owners | | 28 064 | 2 049 | 9 286 | 2 876 | 3 628 | 2 804 |
| Part owners | | 10 694 | 136 | 1 581 | 824 | 1 016 | 1 135 |
| Tenants | | 2 658 | 168 | 797 | 229 | 225 | 237 |
| Black and other races | | 1 902 | 249 | 692 | 163 | 236 | 179 |
| Full owners | | 1 249 | 196 | 487 | 113 | 156 | 104 |
| Part owners | | 459 | 21 | 129 | 34 | 57 | 54 |
| Tenants | | 194 | 32 | 76 | 16 | 23 | 21 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 542 | 2 412 | 11 500 | 3 851 | 4 862 | 4 109 |
| | acres | 6 783 812 | 25 542 | 338 709 | 217 477 | 376 912 | 431 844 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 466 | 2 402 | 11 483 | 3 847 | 4 857 | 4 097 |
| | acres | 6 384 519 | 9 130 | 303 414 | 196 083 | 352 976 | 405 007 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 14 119 | 380 | 2 600 | 1 112 | 1 327 | 1 451 |
| | acres | 2 812 275 | 4 275 | 56 027 | 44 979 | 68 922 | 100 808 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 14 005 | 357 | 2 583 | 1 103 | 1 321 | 1 447 |
| | acres | 2 761 234 | 1 392 | 54 364 | 42 521 | 67 189 | 99 194 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 4 179 | 238 | 931 | 346 | 458 | 461 |
| | acres | 450 334 | 19 295 | 36 958 | 23 852 | 25 669 | 28 451 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 30 191 | 1 561 | 8 742 | 2 909 | 3 739 | 3 074 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 653 | 483 | 2 290 | 775 | 887 | 865 |
| Not reported | | 4 474 | 558 | 1 324 | 408 | 479 | 416 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 742 | 3 257 | 1 219 | 1 771 | 1 629 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 1 860 | 9 099 | 2 873 | 3 334 | 2 726 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 786 | 3 211 | 1 127 | 1 586 | 1 368 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 1 677 | 8 635 | 2 765 | 3 253 | 2 737 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 069 | 177 | 802 | 297 | 308 | 268 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 676 | 206 | 1 047 | 332 | 465 | 392 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 1 294 | 6 786 | 2 136 | 2 480 | 2 077 |
| Not reported | | 2 213 | 139 | 510 | 200 | 266 | 250 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 440 | 248 | 978 | 263 | 221 | 214 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 072 | 303 | 1 194 | 336 | 322 | 239 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 860 | 421 | 2 102 | 526 | 669 | 564 |
| 10 years or more | | 21 659 | 650 | 5 020 | 1 973 | 2 718 | 2 350 |
| Average years on present farm | | 16.0 | 11.1 | 14.2 | 16.8 | 18.8 | 19.3 |
| Not reported | | 10 287 | 960 | 3 062 | 994 | 1 175 | 988 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 444 | 48 | 138 | 55 | 31 | 43 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 831 | 347 | 1 336 | 380 | 337 | 314 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 439 | 621 | 2 825 | 782 | 904 | 740 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 007 | 282 | 1 423 | 473 | 613 | 488 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 251 | 294 | 1 520 | 519 | 670 | 525 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 351 | 276 | 1 507 | 524 | 644 | 546 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 159 | 277 | 1 291 | 444 | 621 | 578 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 284 | 182 | 1 036 | 391 | 524 | 496 |
| 70 years and over | | 5 552 | 275 | 1 280 | 524 | 761 | 625 |
| Average age | | 53.1 | 50.1 | 51.2 | 52.7 | 54.5 | 54.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 40 539 | 2 317 | 11 470 | 3 837 | 4 788 | 4 065 |
| Female | | 2 779 | 285 | 886 | 255 | 317 | 290 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 83 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | 2 395 | 11 683 | 3 856 | 4 785 | 4 029 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 9 840 | 338 195 | 224 915 | 393 734 | 466 792 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | 135 | 550 | 183 | 279 | 271 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | 469 | 16 435 | 10 611 | 23 047 | 31 200 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 494 | 47 | 81 | 35 | 19 | 39 |
| | acres | 362 331 | 153 | 2 061 | 2 042 | 1 559 | 4 348 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 482 | 47 | 81 | 35 | 19 | 39 |
| Other than family held | farms | 76 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| | acres | 19 058 | 38 | 437 | 177 | 577 | 463 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 17 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 59 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 8 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 12 |
| | acres | 147 951 | 22 | 650 | 859 | 1 248 | 1 398 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 2 962 | 2 068 | 1 498 | 4 210 | 2 469 | 1 111 | 490 |
| Full owners | | 1 837 | 1 272 | 847 | 2 110 | 982 | 368 | 198 |
| Part owners | | 949 | 664 | 555 | 1 789 | 1 294 | 661 | 254 |
| Tenants | | 176 | 132 | 96 | 311 | 193 | 82 | 38 |
| White | | 2 847 | 1 997 | 1 447 | 4 125 | 2 429 | 1 095 | 485 |
| Full owners | | 1 778 | 1 230 | 818 | 2 073 | 965 | 362 | 195 |
| Part owners | | 901 | 641 | 536 | 1 745 | 1 273 | 654 | 252 |
| Tenants | | 168 | 126 | 93 | 307 | 191 | 79 | 38 |
| Black and other races | | 115 | 71 | 51 | 85 | 40 | 16 | 5 |
| Full owners | | 59 | 42 | 29 | 37 | 17 | 6 | 3 |
| Part owners | | 48 | 23 | 19 | 44 | 21 | 7 | 2 |
| Tenants | | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 2 789 | 1 939 | 1 404 | 3 910 | 2 282 | 1 032 | 452 |
| | acres | 389 991 | 331 330 | 274 773 | 1 090 886 | 1 113 456 | 929 030 | 1 263 862 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 2 786 | 1 936 | 1 402 | 3 899 | 2 276 | 1 029 | 452 |
| | acres | 360 680 | 312 806 | 261 326 | 1 034 712 | 1 054 093 | 880 591 | 1 213 701 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 1 135 | 809 | 653 | 2 111 | 1 493 | 750 | 298 |
| | acres | 106 434 | 99 362 | 95 379 | 452 502 | 638 129 | 615 591 | 529 867 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 1 125 | 796 | 651 | 2 100 | 1 487 | 743 | 292 |
| | acres | 104 740 | 95 249 | 94 749 | 443 272 | 628 209 | 608 557 | 521 798 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 308 | 227 | 152 | 498 | 322 | 144 | 104 |
| | acres | 31 005 | 22 637 | 14 077 | 65 404 | 69 283 | 55 473 | 58 230 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 2 059 | 1 475 | 1 044 | 2 879 | 1 648 | 749 | 312 |
| Not on farm operated | | 647 | 426 | 329 | 984 | 602 | 244 | 121 |
| Not reported | | 256 | 167 | 125 | 347 | 219 | 118 | 57 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 1 131 | 905 | 652 | 2 241 | 1 625 | 873 | 353 |
| Other | | 1 831 | 1 163 | 846 | 1 969 | 844 | 238 | 137 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 959 | 770 | 520 | 1 755 | 1 211 | 647 | 266 |
| Any | | 1 855 | 1 210 | 901 | 2 192 | 1 098 | 383 | 193 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 214 | 148 | 88 | 369 | 245 | 107 | 46 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 305 | 172 | 127 | 340 | 193 | 59 | 38 |
| 200 days or more | | 1 336 | 890 | 686 | 1 483 | 660 | 217 | 109 |
| Not reported | | 148 | 88 | 77 | 263 | 160 | 81 | 31 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 109 | 65 | 61 | 177 | 68 | 29 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 206 | 89 | 67 | 185 | 93 | 28 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 356 | 258 | 167 | 426 | 242 | 88 | 41 |
| 10 years or more | | 1 669 | 1 221 | 895 | 2 572 | 1 557 | 722 | 312 |
| Average years on present farm | | 19.9 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 21.5 | 22.4 | 24.0 | 25.9 |
| Not reported | | 622 | 435 | 308 | 850 | 509 | 244 | 120 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 23 | 8 | 21 | 45 | 20 | 10 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 211 | 139 | 99 | 337 | 222 | 84 | 25 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 485 | 360 | 252 | 716 | 438 | 227 | 89 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 356 | 229 | 167 | 503 | 289 | 127 | 57 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 344 | 246 | 188 | 475 | 267 | 134 | 69 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 358 | 262 | 188 | 517 | 327 | 153 | 49 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 395 | 244 | 167 | 569 | 342 | 155 | 76 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 317 | 251 | 202 | 476 | 250 | 101 | 58 |
| 70 years and over | | 473 | 329 | 214 | 572 | 314 | 120 | 65 |
| Average age | | 54.8 | 55.1 | 54.7 | 54.2 | 53.5 | 53.0 | 55.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 2 792 | 1 955 | 1 404 | 3 993 | 2 371 | 1 072 | 475 |
| Female | | 170 | 113 | 94 | 217 | 98 | 39 | 15 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 2 729 | 1 900 | 1 337 | 3 706 | 2 014 | 823 | 296 |
| | acres | 429 204 | 374 676 | 317 731 | 1 296 627 | 1 362 945 | 1 088 830 | 994 309 |
| Partnership | farms | 201 | 143 | 137 | 404 | 356 | 230 | 125 |
| | acres | 31 260 | 28 521 | 32 604 | 145 963 | 247 628 | 321 379 | 429 498 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 18 | 16 | 19 | 56 | 68 | 43 | 53 |
| | acres | 2 767 | 3 114 | 4 526 | 20 194 | 50 676 | 59 126 | 211 765 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 18 | 16 | 18 | 53 | 66 | 42 | 48 |
| Other than family held | farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 789 | 4 178 | 3 769 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 13 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 15 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 411 | 16 875 | 16 044 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 602 | 2 602 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 356 | - | 12 356 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 092 | - | - | 4 092 | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 105 | - | - | - | 5 105 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 355 | - | - | - | - | 4 355 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 068 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 498 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 210 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 111 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | 490 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | 66 | 705 | 252 | 338 | 264 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | 64 | 863 | 328 | 476 | 461 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | 18 | 117 | 64 | 77 | 57 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 800 | 46 | 745 | 264 | 399 | 404 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | 61 | 341 | 77 | 88 | 67 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | 131 | 449 | 64 | 88 | 56 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | 194 | 159 | 25 | 28 | 21 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | 17 | 297 | 79 | 119 | 110 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | 1 350 | 7 462 | 2 758 | 3 391 | 2 919 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | 904 | 6 515 | 2 523 | 3 081 | 2 708 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | 7 | 31 | 22 | 30 | 26 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | 409 | 1 276 | 319 | 384 | 284 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | 266 | 717 | 154 | 142 | 90 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | 17 | 56 | 14 | 21 | 57 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms | 29 844 | 1 055 | 7 755 | 3 015 | 3 864 | 3 293 |
| number | 1 450 416 | 15 019 | 122 365 | 66 267 | 102 422 | 112 429 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 584 | 2 821 | 578 | 555 | 311 |
| 10 to 49 | 17 110 | 428 | 4 825 | 2 272 | 2 883 | 2 284 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 36 | 100 | 156 | 398 | 624 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 67 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 7 |
| 500 or more | 216 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms | 26 618 | 777 | 6 538 | 2 656 | 3 467 | 3 018 |
| number | 793 996 | 7 699 | 60 952 | 36 006 | 58 360 | 63 427 |
| Beef cows farms | 25 879 | 727 | 6 360 | 2 593 | 3 415 | 2 967 |
| number | 748 002 | 7 426 | 59 662 | 35 017 | 57 010 | 62 275 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 986 | 470 | 3 901 | 991 | 991 | 619 |
| 10 to 49 | 14 391 | 245 | 2 439 | 1 589 | 2 356 | 2 192 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 66 | 143 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 48 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milk cows farms | 1 336 | 78 | 341 | 120 | 136 | 115 |
| number | 45 994 | 273 | 1 290 | 989 | 1 350 | 1 152 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 685 | 54 | 252 | 76 | 86 | 71 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | 20 | 57 | 17 | 18 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 | 208 | 4 | 31 | 23 | 28 | 27 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms | 23 335 | 711 | 5 605 | 2 312 | 3 027 | 2 716 |
| number | 330 327 | 3 759 | 28 253 | 14 975 | 23 090 | 26 152 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms | 25 428 | 793 | 6 210 | 2 542 | 3 291 | 2 927 |
| number | 326 093 | 3 561 | 33 160 | 15 286 | 20 972 | 22 850 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms | 29 320 | 912 | 7 318 | 2 944 | 3 801 | 3 317 |
| number | 831 908 | 10 872 | 99 958 | 36 456 | 53 924 | 59 138 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 3 442 | 44 218 | 11 306 | 16 662 | 18 402 |
| Calves farms | 23 972 | 713 | 5 979 | 2 466 | 3 184 | 2 810 |
| number | 384 701 | 6 076 | 40 087 | 21 838 | 32 780 | 35 465 |
| $1,000 | 102 105 | 1 459 | 9 961 | 5 683 | 8 713 | 9 314 |
| Cattle farms | 19 687 | 559 | 4 598 | 1 850 | 2 518 | 2 201 |
| number | 447 207 | 4 796 | 58 871 | 14 618 | 21 144 | 23 673 |
| $1,000 | 202 364 | 1 983 | 34 256 | 5 623 | 7 949 | 9 068 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms | 1 789 | 82 | 460 | 152 | 226 | 162 |
| number | 96 045 | 1 133 | 36 592 | 1 236 | 1 846 | 1 727 |
| $1,000 | 58 561 | 599 | 25 702 | 459 | 753 | 680 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1 000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | - | 2 068 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | - | - | 1 498 | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | - | - | - | 4 210 | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | - | - | 2 469 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | 1 111 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | 490 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 198 | 159 | 108 | 379 | 290 | 136 | 61 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 379 | 273 | 225 | 818 | 658 | 367 | 126 |
| Cotton (0131) | 81 | 54 | 46 | 209 | 246 | 191 | 70 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 298 | 218 | 177 | 606 | 411 | 176 | 56 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 51 | 28 | 10 | 41 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 46 | 29 | 22 | 51 | 38 | 2 | 3 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 10 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 64 | 44 | 36 | 133 | 99 | 50 | 12 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 1 922 | 1 312 | 937 | 2 315 | 1 128 | 431 | 239 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 1 779 | 1 219 | 852 | 2 089 | 1 018 | 372 | 216 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 36 | 24 | 26 | 110 | 79 | 49 | 9 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 173 | 118 | 71 | 201 | 63 | 19 | 5 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 53 | 47 | 35 | 80 | 38 | 19 | 14 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 30 | 26 | 21 | 69 | 50 | 25 | 16 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ... farms | 2 249 | 1 554 | 1 149 | 3 064 | 1 690 | 783 | 373 |
| number | 90 483 | 75 349 | 63 057 | 229 092 | 219 250 | 175 080 | 179 603 |
| Farms with— 1 to 9 | 180 | 107 | 71 | 135 | 39 | 11 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 405 | 827 | 571 | 1 151 | 356 | 86 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 | 545 | 474 | 341 | 973 | 432 | 122 | 41 |
| 100 to 199 | 112 | 134 | 149 | 657 | 512 | 203 | 60 |
| 200 to 499 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 143 | 332 | 299 | 121 |
| 500 or more | - | - | 1 | 5 | 19 | 62 | 126 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms | 2 083 | 1 449 | 1 074 | 2 877 | 1 584 | 729 | 346 |
| number | 53 201 | 44 445 | 36 629 | 130 382 | 121 553 | 92 483 | 88 859 |
| Beef cows ... farms | 2 035 | 1 415 | 1 049 | 2 779 | 1 512 | 688 | 339 |
| number | 51 342 | 42 488 | 34 596 | 118 713 | 110 656 | 83 485 | 85 332 |
| Farms with— 1 to 9 | 361 | 171 | 139 | 250 | 74 | 26 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | 1 460 | 1 016 | 705 | 1 620 | 586 | 142 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 | 201 | 197 | 178 | 717 | 442 | 164 | 47 |
| 100 to 199 | 11 | 31 | 23 | 176 | 330 | 223 | 82 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | - | 4 | 16 | 79 | 127 | 125 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 41 |
| Milk cows ... farms | 96 | 61 | 46 | 166 | 100 | 60 | 17 |
| number | 1 859 | 1 957 | 2 033 | 11 669 | 10 897 | 8 998 | 3 527 |
| Farms with— 1 to 4 | 46 | 24 | 16 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 30 | 15 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 39 | 18 | 14 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 44 | 21 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 13 | 16 | 5 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms | 1 811 | 1 240 | 963 | 2 530 | 1 442 | 670 | 308 |
| number | 19 300 | 15 757 | 14 271 | 53 766 | 49 480 | 42 029 | 39 495 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms | 1 978 | 1 358 | 1 030 | 2 715 | 1 546 | 696 | 342 |
| number | 17 982 | 15 147 | 12 157 | 44 944 | 48 217 | 40 568 | 51 249 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 2 265 | 1 567 | 1 171 | 3 123 | 1 730 | 790 | 382 |
| number | 47 248 | 40 415 | 33 837 | 122 921 | 114 544 | 99 220 | 113 375 |
| $1,000 | 14 604 | 12 577 | 10 789 | 42 334 | 42 113 | 38 117 | 49 904 |
| Calves ... farms | 1 922 | 1 314 | 986 | 2 487 | 1 313 | 544 | 254 |
| number | 28 856 | 24 186 | 19 682 | 62 310 | 50 924 | 34 247 | 28 250 |
| $1,000 | 7 570 | 6 303 | 5 127 | 16 518 | 13 970 | 9 766 | 7 721 |
| Cattle ... farms | 1 524 | 1 095 | 821 | 2 245 | 1 321 | 636 | 319 |
| number | 18 392 | 16 229 | 14 155 | 60 611 | 63 620 | 64 973 | 85 125 |
| $1,000 | 7 035 | 6 275 | 5 662 | 25 816 | 28 143 | 28 351 | 42 183 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms | 99 | 90 | 61 | 203 | 129 | 82 | 43 |
| number | 1 083 | 1 362 | 1 571 | 10 254 | 10 452 | 10 588 | 18 201 |
| $1,000 | 445 | 633 | 725 | 5 753 | 6 110 | 5 246 | 11 456 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 3 585 | 449 | 1 078 | 281 | 366 | 279 |
| number | 353 062 | 20 809 | 54 403 | 14 583 | 23 505 | 27 973 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | 292 | 735 | 180 | 218 | 142 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | 77 | 144 | 37 | 55 | 51 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | 35 | 98 | 25 | 46 | 27 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 16 | 50 | 25 | 22 | 29 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 22 | 31 | 10 | 17 | 20 |
| 500 or more | 154 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 2 495 | 298 | 732 | 193 | 264 | 205 |
| number | 51 038 | 3 464 | 9 314 | 3 432 | 4 010 | 5 579 |
| Other farms | 3 274 | 413 | 980 | 252 | 326 | 255 |
| number | 302 024 | 17 345 | 45 089 | 11 151 | 19 495 | 22 394 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 3 220 | 408 | 895 | 241 | 317 | 285 |
| number | 648 262 | 35 461 | 101 989 | 33 202 | 46 794 | 69 951 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 3 000 | 8 950 | 2 667 | 3 541 | 5 239 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 1 026 | 146 | 340 | 90 | 137 | 75 |
| number | 172 618 | 14 282 | 35 992 | 17 454 | 23 574 | 37 743 |
| $1,000 | 7 077 | 574 | 1 422 | 783 | 923 | 1 482 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 2 599 | 313 | 761 | 201 | 272 | 218 |
| number | 71 034 | 4 097 | 13 074 | 4 111 | 5 800 | 8 175 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 2 409 | 302 | 701 | 181 | 251 | 200 |
| number | 36 129 | 2 180 | 6 720 | 2 087 | 2 963 | 4 035 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 2 242 | 252 | 651 | 169 | 233 | 184 |
| number | 34 905 | 1 917 | 6 354 | 2 024 | 2 837 | 4 140 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 214 | 18 | 60 | 19 | 27 | 9 |
| number | 5 334 | 210 | 1 283 | 495 | 709 | 240 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 172 | 10 | 53 | 16 | 20 | 8 |
| number | 3 262 | 111 | 687 | 332 | 397 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 144 | 13 | 44 | 14 | 18 | 9 |
| number | 3 019 | 153 | 639 | 241 | 308 | 192 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 121 | 10 | 38 | 13 | 14 | 4 |
| number | 3 684 | 107 | 921 | 293 | 483 | 180 |
| pounds of wool | 23 054 | 729 | 4 937 | 2 107 | 2 477 | 1 805 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 7 141 | 396 | 2 291 | 663 | 769 | 658 |
| number | 34 680 | 1 749 | 10 084 | 3 443 | 3 516 | 2 692 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 1 366 | 144 | 531 | 127 | 127 | 104 |
| number | 5 087 | 480 | 1 645 | 663 | 430 | 273 |
| Goats inventory farms | 1 109 | 56 | 405 | 105 | 125 | 106 |
| number | 10 568 | 535 | 3 476 | 861 | 1 176 | 930 |
| Goats sold farms | 400 | 37 | 157 | 27 | 47 | 30 |
| number | 6 322 | 327 | 3 219 | 224 | 452 | 289 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 2 785 | 261 | 1 047 | 314 | 341 | 236 |
| number | 15 107 005 | 993 173 | 4 023 073 | 1 351 907 | 2 679 473 | 1 425 778 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 2 168 | 202 | 815 | 247 | 265 | 178 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | 25 | 50 | 8 | 11 | 9 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 285 | 16 | 123 | 39 | 37 | 31 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 7 | 45 | 14 | 20 | 13 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 2 654 | 246 | 1 007 | 295 | 326 | 220 |
| number | 12 353 479 | 807 362 | 3 280 712 | 974 449 | 2 422 795 | 1 244 222 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 508 | 62 | 174 | 45 | 70 | 49 |
| number | 2 753 526 | 185 811 | 742 361 | 377 458 | 256 678 | 181 556 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 852 | 100 | 323 | 89 | 105 | 73 |
| number | 19 918 366 | 1 678 678 | 6 651 749 | 1 564 909 | 2 651 622 | 1 689 498 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 2 557 | 291 | 984 | 241 | 294 | 221 |
| number | 564 583 477 | 47 313 155 | 192 335 631 | 52 798 856 | 59 936 606 | 54 295 662 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | 37 | 78 | 23 | 33 | 20 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | 57 | 162 | 23 | 39 | 15 |
| 100,000 or more | 1 962 | 194 | 730 | 194 | 220 | 183 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 201 | 17 | 85 | 20 | 16 | 17 |
| number | 1 009 | 75 | 374 | 98 | 73 | 59 |
| Turkeys sold farms | 30 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 363 | 14 172 | 98 | 5 | 35 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 204 | 142 | 103 | 345 | 195 | 105 | 38 |
| number | 18 545 | 10 780 | 12 251 | 51 736 | 54 827 | 39 402 | 24 248 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 105 | 75 | 41 | 93 | 36 | 7 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 57 | 21 | 11 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 59 | 28 | 17 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 47 | 31 | 16 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 67 | 49 | 34 | 7 |
| 500 or more | 10 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 14 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 149 | 94 | 73 | 245 | 150 | 69 | 23 |
| number | 2 648 | 1 370 | 1 507 | 6 713 | 6 525 | 3 371 | 3 105 |
| Other farms | 190 | 131 | 100 | 322 | 185 | 102 | 38 |
| number | 15 897 | 9 410 | 10 744 | 45 023 | 48 302 | 36 031 | 21 143 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 180 | 132 | 97 | 342 | 196 | 111 | 36 |
| number | 31 941 | 15 045 | 20 322 | 84 719 | 89 814 | 72 668 | 46 356 |
| $1,000 | 3 285 | 1 547 | 2 084 | 8 629 | 9 578 | 8 029 | 5 320 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 54 | 38 | 34 | 68 | 30 | 10 | 4 |
| number | 7 713 | 2 634 | 3 531 | 16 415 | 7 108 | 1 777 | 4 395 |
| $1,000 | 348 | 110 | 151 | 705 | 263 | 71 | 245 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 154 | 98 | 79 | 252 | 153 | 74 | 24 |
| number | 3 520 | 1 833 | 2 317 | 9 285 | 9 216 | 5 330 | 4 276 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 140 | 87 | 76 | 235 | 146 | 67 | 23 |
| number | 1 847 | 891 | 1 189 | 4 676 | 4 655 | 2 638 | 2 248 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 137 | 93 | 66 | 230 | 140 | 67 | 20 |
| number | 1 673 | 942 | 1 128 | 4 609 | 4 561 | 2 692 | 2 028 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 8 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 7 |
| number | 150 | 453 | 120 | 787 | 319 | 227 | 341 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 5 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| number | 65 | (D) | (D) | 607 | 182 | 196 | 205 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 4 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| number | 80 | (D) | (D) | 709 | 108 | 53 | 224 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 4 | 5 | - | 15 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| number | 76 | 368 | - | 640 | 219 | 186 | 211 |
| pounds of wool | 564 | 1 805 | - | 5 242 | 1 175 | 895 | 1 318 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 459 | 311 | 237 | 622 | 362 | 228 | 145 |
| number | 2 340 | 1 771 | 1 157 | 2 947 | 1 834 | 1 430 | 1 717 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 70 | 52 | 44 | 64 | 44 | 37 | 22 |
| number | 315 | 198 | 129 | 348 | 160 | 134 | 312 |
| Goats inventory farms | 72 | 52 | 33 | 88 | 46 | 14 | 7 |
| number | 1 005 | 586 | 273 | 856 | 404 | 309 | 157 |
| Goats sold farms | 22 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| number | 625 | 368 | 185 | 334 | 73 | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 142 | 130 | 70 | 171 | 45 | 24 | 4 |
| number | 623 263 | 1 004 511 | 516 800 | 1 713 427 | 231 267 | 246 321 | 298 012 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 117 | 101 | 57 | 131 | 38 | 16 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 132 | 124 | 69 | 164 | 44 | 23 | 4 |
| number | 328 065 | 896 526 | 505 315 | 1 329 053 | 213 233 | 164 281 | 187 466 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 34 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| number | 295 198 | 107 985 | 11 485 | 384 374 | 18 034 | 82 040 | 110 546 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 41 | 34 | 17 | 47 | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| number | 901 085 | 1 147 211 | 619 043 | 2 212 931 | 420 935 | 163 955 | 216 750 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 143 | 88 | 58 | 161 | 54 | 16 | 6 |
| number | 42 917 019 | 25 185 730 | 12 387 681 | 46 821 245 | 17 210 757 | 11 494 807 | 1 886 328 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | 120 | 78 | 46 | 134 | 45 | 13 | 5 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 9 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 24 | 26 | 11 | 85 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | 38 350 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ........ farms.. | 7 413 | 178 | 1 482 | 564 | 856 | 712 |
| acres.. | 234 669 | 652 | 10 911 | 5 603 | 8 869 | 10 714 |
| bushels.. | 15 623 257 | 34 210 | 545 789 | 293 896 | 481 569 | 594 534 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 226 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| acres.. | 13 351 | 21 | 85 | (D) | 84 | 111 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 182 | 178 | 1 441 | 525 | 780 | 574 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 652 | - | 41 | 39 | 76 | 131 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 445 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 116 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or green chop ........ farms.. | 520 | 15 | 56 | 19 | 30 | 24 |
| acres.. | 31 447 | 37 | 401 | 279 | 205 | 486 |
| tons, green.. | 358 217 | 368 | 4 895 | 1 721 | 1 519 | 4 214 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 971 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ........ farms.. | 542 | - | 30 | 14 | 27 | 34 |
| acres.. | 25 634 | - | 283 | 183 | 435 | 696 |
| bushels.. | 1 071 198 | - | 13 032 | 10 036 | 14 916 | 35 471 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain ........ farms.. | 1 914 | 3 | 92 | 59 | 123 | 129 |
| acres.. | 156 466 | 23 | 1 369 | 1 368 | 3 167 | 3 619 |
| bushels.. | 4 903 605 | 702 | 42 057 | 44 136 | 97 186 | 112 668 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 20 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| acres.. | 731 | - | (D) | (D) | 22 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 551 | 3 | 77 | 39 | 69 | 66 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 874 | - | 15 | 20 | 54 | 60 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 364 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 95 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton ........ farms.. | 1 820 | 19 | 144 | 73 | 111 | 80 |
| acres.. | 346 013 | 99 | 1 980 | 1 806 | 2 933 | 3 072 |
| bales.. | 380 936 | 119 | 1 929 | 1 864 | 3 169 | 3 435 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 73 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| acres.. | 9 427 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 422 | 19 | 123 | 42 | 61 | 30 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 555 | - | 21 | 31 | 50 | 45 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 379 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 295 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 169 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ........ farms.. | 4 124 | 20 | 506 | 241 | 351 | 325 |
| acres.. | 575 370 | 100 | 8 980 | 6 365 | 12 808 | 15 027 |
| bushels.. | 11 633 904 | 2 639 | 166 941 | 122 228 | 265 926 | 291 376 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 41 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 205 | - | 116 | 97 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 023 | 20 | 377 | 129 | 139 | 95 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 550 | - | 129 | 112 | 212 | 199 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 880 | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 421 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 250 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes ........ farms.. | 280 | 14 | 64 | 27 | 37 | 25 |
| acres.. | 13 583 | 32 | 380 | 248 | 173 | 132 |
| cwt.. | 1 893 720 | 2 872 | 52 445 | 30 432 | 15 428 | 20 070 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 35 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 081 | - | 27 | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 147 | 13 | 40 | 16 | 30 | 19 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 55 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 22 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweetpotatoes ........ farms.. | 183 | 13 | 40 | 13 | 35 | 12 |
| acres.. | 3 612 | 23 | 159 | 56 | 317 | 52 |
| bushels.. | 567 666 | 3 853 | 35 884 | 13 777 | 61 943 | 7 115 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts ........ farms.. | 2 655 | 24 | 268 | 112 | 233 | 264 |
| acres.. | 207 963 | 83 | 3 005 | 1 621 | 3 670 | 6 794 |
| pounds.. | 429 000 017 | 128 724 | 5 946 528 | 3 305 722 | 7 883 643 | 13 565 957 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 201 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| acres.. | 19 060 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 189 | 355 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 039 | 24 | 239 | 90 | 198 | 153 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 953 | - | 29 | 22 | 35 | 104 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 469 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 153 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 41 | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## able 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| orn for grain or seed | farms | 528 | 412 | 306 | 1 028 | 777 | 407 | 163 |
| | acres | 9 332 | 8 428 | 7 665 | 38 983 | 55 681 | 50 572 | 27 259 |
| | bushels | 502 944 | 568 903 | 460 198 | 2 505 956 | 3 839 790 | 3 778 136 | 2 017 332 |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 60 | 49 | 24 |
| | acres | (D) | 331 | 240 | 1 200 | 3 674 | 5 027 | 2 559 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 405 | 294 | 192 | 490 | 215 | 70 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 118 | 114 | 101 | 458 | 370 | 147 | 57 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 5 | 4 | 13 | 78 | 159 | 126 | 53 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | 2 | 32 | 58 | 24 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 30 | 28 | 29 | 75 | 109 | 70 | 35 |
| | acres | 627 | 943 | 1 162 | 4 970 | 10 233 | 6 659 | 5 445 |
| | tons, green | 7 181 | 10 924 | 12 057 | 62 419 | 109 419 | 75 544 | 67 958 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| | acres | (D) | - | (D) | 271 | 256 | 545 | 777 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 43 | 27 | 20 | 109 | 133 | 68 | 37 |
| | acres | 897 | 883 | 486 | 4 321 | 7 374 | 5 041 | 5 035 |
| | bushels | 36 965 | 35 392 | 14 134 | 170 166 | 296 825 | 202 437 | 241 824 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 99 | 85 | 80 | 383 | 452 | 279 | 130 |
| | acres | 3 456 | 3 692 | 3 420 | 22 920 | 42 270 | 38 844 | 32 318 |
| | bushels | 93 113 | 104 971 | 104 767 | 705 680 | 1 308 943 | 1 228 698 | 1 060 686 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | 127 | 128 | 240 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 39 | 39 | 29 | 88 | 75 | 22 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 57 | 39 | 43 | 218 | 216 | 117 | 35 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 3 | 7 | 8 | 71 | 134 | 92 | 46 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | 6 | 23 | 41 | 25 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7 | 19 |
| Cotton | farms | 118 | 86 | 77 | 338 | 392 | 273 | 109 |
| | acres | 5 438 | 6 054 | 5 324 | 42 275 | 86 520 | 109 679 | 80 833 |
| | bales | 5 297 | 5 927 | 5 161 | 45 331 | 95 359 | 122 968 | 90 377 |
| Irrigated | farms | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 13 |
| | acres | 80 | (D) | 376 | 661 | 1 396 | 3 935 | 2 766 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 39 | 20 | 13 | 45 | 22 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 67 | 39 | 49 | 117 | 89 | 40 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 12 | 27 | 13 | 128 | 129 | 46 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | 2 | 48 | 128 | 92 | 25 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 24 | 91 | 54 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 303 | 249 | 183 | 721 | 674 | 385 | 166 |
| | acres | 17 589 | 18 054 | 16 581 | 93 907 | 148 301 | 143 143 | 94 515 |
| | bushels | 333 158 | 323 029 | 320 841 | 1 931 500 | 3 006 204 | 2 919 311 | 1 948 751 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | 314 | 876 | 2 175 | 535 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 73 | 57 | 25 | 57 | 38 | 11 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 174 | 118 | 78 | 289 | 173 | 48 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 56 | 74 | 74 | 267 | 228 | 113 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | 6 | 108 | 159 | 105 | 43 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 76 | 108 | 66 |
| Irish potatoes | farms | 7 | 24 | 8 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 4 |
| | acres | 97 | 1 352 | 549 | 3 497 | 3 788 | 2 450 | 887 |
| | cwt | 12 580 | 172 019 | 74 688 | 527 115 | 510 121 | 328 508 | 147 442 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | 888 | 1 409 | 2 185 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | - | 8 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 8 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| | acres | 201 | 176 | 161 | 742 | 875 | (D) | (D) |
| | bushels | 44 920 | 40 490 | 21 305 | 125 529 | 115 700 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 202 | 175 | 157 | 530 | 412 | 212 | 66 |
| | acres | 7 126 | 7 468 | 6 164 | 40 573 | 55 965 | 52 184 | 23 310 |
| | pounds | 14 170 686 | 14 929 489 | 13 750 534 | 80 315 063 | 114 698 808 | 109 308 315 | 50 996 548 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 | 12 | 10 | 37 | 57 | 40 | 18 |
| | acres | 124 | 637 | 452 | 1 934 | 4 582 | 5 791 | 4 923 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 90 | 67 | 59 | 92 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 104 | 89 | 91 | 284 | 154 | 32 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 8 | 19 | 7 | 139 | 184 | 85 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | - | - | 15 | 47 | 71 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | 4 | 21 | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 19 061 | 168 | 3 863 | 1 765 | 2 482 | 2 317 |
| acres.. | 647 843 | 644 | 44 038 | 28 174 | 46 487 | 56 952 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 186 655 | 982 | 68 526 | 44 020 | 74 873 | 95 776 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 143 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 17 | 14 |
| acres.. | 4 138 | 13 | 341 | 43 | 240 | 371 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 545 | 168 | 3 528 | 1 448 | 1 844 | 1 441 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 204 | - | 335 | 316 | 638 | 842 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 098 | - | - | 1 | - | 34 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 167 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 47 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 15 283 | 102 | 2 893 | 1 421 | 1 953 | 1 910 |
| acres.. | 493 479 | 387 | 32 112 | 21 855 | 35 930 | 44 865 |
| tons, dry.. | 947 623 | 608 | 52 320 | 34 444 | 61 138 | 77 584 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 89 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| acres.. | 2 181 | 7 | 181 | (D) | 219 | 50 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms.. | 1 365 | 95 | 446 | 120 | 161 | 128 |
| acres.. | 22 694 | 309 | 3 020 | 1 495 | 1 988 | 1 752 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 13 | 48 | 12 | 24 | 12 |
| acres.. | 6 249 | 26 | 352 | 72 | 426 | 423 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 601 | 67 | 244 | 59 | 64 | 47 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 561 | 28 | 176 | 46 | 75 | 61 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 159 | - | 26 | 14 | 22 | 18 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 536 | 165 | 747 | 199 | 240 | 207 |
| acres.. | 37 595 | 580 | 5 783 | 1 679 | 2 696 | 2 743 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 199 | 17 | 63 | 10 | 16 | 9 |
| acres.. | 3 952 | 42 | 403 | 122 | 186 | 98 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 1 205 | 119 | 371 | 108 | 115 | 94 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 994 | 46 | 326 | 73 | 95 | 87 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 271 | - | 50 | 18 | 30 | 17 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 47 | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pecans ... farms.. | 1 986 | 129 | 573 | 143 | 170 | 159 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.. acres.. | 30 736 | 472 | 4 764 | 1 304 | 1 880 | 1 933 |
| In shell.. pounds.. | 8 117 462 | 113 287 | 1 129 742 | 246 685 | 450 409 | 521 054 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms | 1 621 | 1 158 | 844 | 2 447 | 1 402 | 662 | 332 |
| acres | 45 891 | 37 242 | 31 112 | 115 127 | 99 886 | 70 758 | 71 532 |
| tons, dry | 82 053 | 62 318 | 56 544 | 213 451 | 192 053 | 148 797 | 147 262 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 5 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 9 |
| acres | 57 | 132 | 199 | 836 | 594 | 603 | 709 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 898 | 568 | 385 | 870 | 304 | 75 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 684 | 537 | 402 | 1 286 | 748 | 309 | 107 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 39 | 53 | 55 | 274 | 304 | 224 | 114 |
| 250 to 499 acres | - | - | 2 | 17 | 38 | 44 | 66 |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 29 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms | 1 329 | 980 | 705 | 2 010 | 1 167 | 535 | 278 |
| acres | 35 788 | 30 108 | 25 026 | 88 267 | 75 750 | 50 767 | 52 624 |
| tons, dry | 67 780 | 52 390 | 47 082 | 169 477 | 151 994 | 110 793 | 122 013 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| acres | 57 | (D) | 113 | 357 | 172 | 357 | 629 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms | 93 | 62 | 27 | 119 | 76 | 28 | 10 |
| acres | 1 377 | 1 189 | 557 | 3 070 | 4 104 | 3 077 | 757 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 10 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 9 | 5 |
| acres | 200 | 132 | 382 | 685 | 1 580 | 1 689 | 282 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 36 | 19 | 10 | 34 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 42 | 29 | 13 | 56 | 25 | 7 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 13 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Land in orchards ... farms | 156 | 135 | 103 | 283 | 183 | 77 | 41 |
| acres | 2 187 | 1 993 | 1 652 | 7 095 | 6 602 | 2 331 | 2 253 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 14 | 7 | 7 | 32 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 135 | 37 | 134 | 2 002 | 777 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 78 | 65 | 51 | 120 | 59 | 20 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 46 | 50 | 37 | 111 | 70 | 37 | 16 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 30 | 16 | 11 | 35 | 36 | 14 | 14 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Pecans ... farms | 114 | 116 | 82 | 233 | 161 | 70 | 36 |
| Bearing and nonbearing ... acres | 1 394 | 1 824 | 1 371 | 5 692 | 5 712 | 2 189 | 2 202 |
| In shell ... pounds | 293 130 | 442 126 | 319 882 | 1 644 885 | 1 833 596 | 622 795 | 499 871 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 136 | 540 | 1 253 | 2 693 | 1 956 | 701 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .3 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 1.6 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 148 161 | 489 177 | 729 235 | 1 437 343 | 1 015 712 | 330 628 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 1 089 | 906 | 582 | 534 | 519 | 472 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 43 318 | 136 | 540 | 1 253 | 2 693 | 1 956 | 701 |
| | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 378 452 | 640 819 | 431 766 | 442 407 | 141 693 | 31 095 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 2 782 736 | 1 186 702 | 344 586 | 164 280 | 72 440 | 44 358 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | | 6 952 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | 8 130 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 7 726 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 534 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 4 218 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 992 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 1 623 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | 701 | - | - | - | - | - | 701 |
| $50,000 to $99 999 | | 1 956 | - | - | - | - | 1 956 | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 2 693 | - | - | - | 2 693 | - | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 1 253 | - | - | 1 253 | - | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 404 | - | 404 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 136 | 136 | 136 | - | - | - | - |
| Grains | farms | 6 919 | 25 | 127 | 352 | 849 | 798 | 271 |
| | $1,000 | 98 192 | 2 271 | 9 673 | 14 591 | 29 454 | 19 011 | 4 369 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 488 | 13 | 52 | 82 | 186 | 168 | - |
| | $1,000 | 49 365 | 2 015 | 8 290 | 10 113 | 20 004 | 10 958 | - |
| Corn for grain | farms | 3 926 | 12 | 67 | 202 | 498 | 448 | 161 |
| | $1,000 | 23 174 | 598 | 2 093 | 3 428 | 7 087 | 4 127 | 905 |
| Wheat | farms | 1 847 | 13 | 67 | 159 | 395 | 321 | 104 |
| | $1,000 | 12 251 | 341 | 1 314 | 2 317 | 3 902 | 2 004 | 576 |
| Soybeans | farms | 4 072 | 18 | 97 | 228 | 592 | 560 | 186 |
| | $1,000 | 60 708 | 1 315 | 6 150 | 8 389 | 17 923 | 12 489 | 2 812 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 298 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 50 | 50 | 18 |
| | $1,000 | 1 093 | (D) | 37 | 224 | 283 | 215 | 41 |
| Barley | farms | 11 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | 18 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Oats | farms | 160 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 451 | (D) | 23 | 130 | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| Other grains | farms | 162 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 36 | 37 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 496 | (D) | 56 | 103 | 116 | 102 | 13 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 811 | 13 | 54 | 150 | 420 | 320 | 98 |
| | $1,000 | 123 137 | 9 601 | 25 844 | 30 175 | 41 270 | 15 469 | 2 748 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 650 | 13 | 52 | 127 | 303 | 168 | - |
| | $1,000 | 105 794 | 9 601 | (D) | (D) | 38 875 | 11 475 | - |
| Tobacco | farms | 21 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 567 | - | - | - | 420 | (D) | 57 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 102 | 21 | 93 | 168 | 340 | 256 | 114 |
| | $1,000 | 17 217 | 416 | 1 996 | 1 201 | 1 739 | 1 713 | 598 |
| Sales of $[illegible],000 or more | farms | 17 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | 2 372 | 238 | 1 540 | (D) | 382 | (D) | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 363 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 81 | 97 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | 19 395 | (D) | 2 296 | 2 460 | 4 973 | 3 030 | 716 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 84 | - | 7 | 12 | 35 | 30 | - |
| | $1,000 | 10 493 | - | 2 100 | 2 127 | 4 328 | 1 938 | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 312 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 61 | 89 | 37 |
| | $1,000 | 8 138 | (D) | 574 | 640 | 1 527 | 1 782 | 445 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 33 | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 17 | - |
| | $1,000 | 3 356 | - | 454 | 528 | 1 146 | 1 230 | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 546 | 22 | 37 | 33 | 56 | 53 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 103 596 | 68 397 | 78 262 | 10 416 | 7 667 | 3 193 | 678 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 170 | 22 | 37 | 31 | 54 | 48 | - |
| | $1,000 | 99 435 | 68 397 | 78 262 | (D) | (D) | 3 155 | - |
| Other crops | farms | 2 938 | 11 | 62 | 159 | 423 | 453 | 154 |
| | $1,000 | 127 751 | 2 738 | 16 561 | 28 478 | 39 634 | 21 436 | 4 841 |
| Sales of $50 000 or more | farms | 744 | 6 | 46 | 132 | 342 | 224 | - |
| | $1,000 | 96 118 | 2 636 | 16 171 | 27 873 | 37 737 | 14 337 | - |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 663 | 83 | 355 | 817 | 1 403 | 443 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | 950 942 | 232 653 | 403 734 | 272 474 | 234 694 | 32 762 | 3 299 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 2 994 | 83 | 355 | 815 | 1 399 | 425 | - |
| | $1,000 | 942 847 | 232 653 | 403 734 | (D) | (D) | 32 155 | - |
| Dairy products | farms | 540 | 8 | 33 | 90 | 166 | 73 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 69 213 | 6 194 | 16 446 | 23 874 | 22 454 | (D) | 491 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 330 | 8 | 33 | 86 | 156 | 55 | - |
| | $1,000 | 66 329 | 6 194 | 16 446 | 23 787 | 22 234 | 3 863 | - |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 320 | 56 | 286 | 688 | 1 471 | 1 054 | 431 |
| | $1,000 | 304 469 | 46 848 | 66 413 | 30 139 | 41 351 | 27 718 | 9 551 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 743 | 29 | 95 | 136 | 250 | 260 | - |
| | $1,000 | 133 306 | 46 411 | 64 123 | 23 929 | 28 033 | 17 222 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number | 1 623 | 992 | 4 218 | 6 534 | 7 726 | 15 082 |
| | percent | 3.7 | 2.3 | 9.7 | 15.1 | 17.8 | 34.8 |
| Land in farms | acres | 608 423 | 295 558 | 1 026 449 | 1 036 509 | 874 920 | 1 301 799 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 375 | 298 | 243 | 159 | 113 | 86 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 1 623 | 992 | 4 218 | 6 534 | 7 726 | 15 082 |
| | $1,000 | 51 012 | 22 012 | 58 443 | 45 530 | 27 569 | 15 957 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 31 431 | 22 189 | 13 856 | 6 968 | 3 568 | 1 058 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | | - | - | - | - | - | 6 952 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | - | - | - | - | - | 8 130 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | - | - | - | - | 7 726 | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | - | - | - | 6 534 | - | - |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | - | - | 4 218 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | - | 992 | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | | 1 623 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grains | farms | 528 | 265 | 911 | 961 | 776 | 1 081 |
| | $1,000 | 6 264 | 2 387 | 6 300 | 3 434 | 1 677 | 1 033 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain | farms | 284 | 147 | 486 | 516 | 444 | 673 |
| | $1,000 | 1 303 | 578 | 1 510 | 1 002 | 634 | 508 |
| Wheat | farms | 192 | 78 | 221 | 149 | 90 | 71 |
| | $1,000 | 713 | 314 | 599 | 299 | 131 | 82 |
| Soybeans | farms | 353 | 147 | 601 | 547 | 375 | 386 |
| | $1,000 | 4 099 | 1 458 | 4 041 | 2 037 | 889 | 422 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 22 | 11 | 47 | 44 | 16 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 65 | 27 | 100 | 71 | 12 | 17 |
| Barley | farms | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Oats | farms | 15 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 35 | 6 | 13 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | 17 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 48 | 4 | 37 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 182 | 61 | 204 | 150 | 109 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | 3 637 | 805 | 2 061 | 724 | 320 | 84 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco | farms | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | 49 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 241 | 150 | 685 | 960 | 906 | 1 189 |
| | $1,000 | 1 329 | 829 | 2 915 | 2 414 | 1 558 | 923 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 90 | 56 | 217 | 253 | 216 | 276 |
| | $1,000 | 1 409 | 717 | 1 938 | 1 077 | 560 | 218 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 80 | 60 | 131 | 178 | 172 | 459 |
| | $1,000 | 812 | 504 | 659 | 529 | 361 | 305 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 42 | 36 | 61 | 93 | 56 | 62 |
| | $1,000 | 1 152 | 707 | 737 | 523 | 174 | 86 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other crops | farms | 339 | 177 | 476 | 347 | 216 | 132 |
| | $1,000 | 7 228 | 2 664 | 4 549 | 1 675 | 545 | 139 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 99 | 28 | 50 | 88 | 82 | 217 |
| | $1,000 | 2 827 | 516 | 357 | 160 | 57 | 64 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy products | farms | 28 | 20 | 49 | 31 | 17 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 362 | 462 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 070 | 699 | 3 158 | 5 280 | 6 200 | 8 983 |
| | $1,000 | 21 034 | 10 477 | 33 881 | 31 883 | 20 280 | 11 743 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $500,000 or more |  | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | $1,000,000 or more | Total |  |  |  |  |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 3 220 | 10 | 51 | 136 | 273 | 271 | 105 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 5 260 | 11 062 | 14 255 | 12 999 | 9 126 | 2 441 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 270 | 9 | 22 | 67 | 98 | 83 | - |
| $1,000 | 40 518 | (D) | 10 714 | 13 452 | 10 749 | 5 603 | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 163 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 176 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 21 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 2 524 | 5 | 24 | 36 | 98 | 75 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 23 642 | 3 987 | 7 957 | 3 057 | 4 220 | 2 045 | 639 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 79 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 25 | - |
| $1,000 | 16 384 | (D) | 7 928 | 2 938 | 3 872 | 1 625 | - |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 43 314 | 136 | 540 | 1 253 | 2 192 | 2 108 | 618 |
| $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 326 647 | 546 585 | 362 437 | 299 390 | 131 119 | 26 996 |
| Average per farm dollars | 37 190 | 2 401 818 | 1 012 194 | 289 255 | 136 583 | 62 200 | 43 682 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 14 643 | 107 | 449 | 1 031 | 1 506 | 1 222 | 303 |
| $1,000 | 290 518 | 129 468 | 161 972 | 49 461 | 33 146 | 17 146 | 2 907 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 366 | - | 8 | 39 | 163 | 310 | 119 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 134 | 7 | 24 | 129 | 741 | 708 | 162 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 887 | 9 | 214 | 818 | 596 | 203 | 21 |
| $100,000 or more | 256 | 91 | 203 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 27 950 | 91 | 450 | 1 109 | 1 735 | 1 550 | 411 |
| $1,000 | 570 084 | 82 509 | 197 424 | 186 687 | 116 165 | 33 920 | 3 894 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 22 657 | 1 | 17 | 60 | 269 | 525 | 208 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 037 | 3 | 20 | 72 | 295 | 441 | 132 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 493 | 6 | 29 | 121 | 648 | 584 | 71 |
| $100,000 or more | 1 763 | 81 | 384 | 856 | 523 | - | - |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 11 458 | 79 | 404 | 976 | 1 380 | 921 | 210 |
| $1,000 | 509 919 | 71 542 | 182 847 | 178 306 | 108 328 | 28 194 | 3 059 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 730 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 141 | 204 | 79 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 730 | 2 | 14 | 39 | 170 | 188 | 60 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 1 070 | 5 | 19 | 64 | 352 | 526 | 71 |
| $80,000 or more | 1 928 | 71 | 364 | 844 | 717 | 3 | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 16 478 | 55 | 246 | 555 | 1 214 | 1 341 | 414 |
| $1,000 | 33 927 | 2 753 | 5 757 | 5 447 | 8 869 | 5 469 | 1 405 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 11 596 | 6 | 59 | 120 | 192 | 336 | 101 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 255 | 9 | 46 | 165 | 442 | 583 | 196 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 446 | 18 | 88 | 204 | 525 | 410 | 117 |
| $25,000 or more | 181 | 20 | 53 | 66 | 55 | 7 | - |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 27 141 | 69 | 290 | 672 | 1 457 | 1 482 | 501 |
| $1,000 | 86 491 | 3 519 | 9 080 | 12 301 | 21 031 | 11 841 | 3 172 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 23 462 | 20 | 100 | 269 | 434 | 610 | 231 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 981 | 14 | 65 | 185 | 721 | 823 | 267 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 531 | 4 | 53 | 154 | 272 | 49 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 31 | 72 | 64 | 30 | - | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 17 676 | 63 | 297 | 773 | 1 386 | 1 336 | 449 |
| $1,000 | 64 530 | 3 730 | 10 218 | 11 111 | 18 997 | 9 924 | 2 435 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 039 | 23 | 137 | 451 | 534 | 639 | 263 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 025 | 7 | 65 | 154 | 579 | 646 | 169 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 423 | 11 | 31 | 96 | 224 | 47 | 17 |
| $50,000 or more | 189 | 22 | 64 | 72 | 49 | 4 | - |
| Petroleum products farms | 40 672 | 133 | 534 | 1 233 | 2 122 | 2 095 | 616 |
| $1,000 | 64 535 | 4 920 | 10 314 | 10 067 | 13 392 | 7 354 | 2 186 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 37 650 | 17 | 113 | 510 | 1 036 | 1 644 | 479 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 821 | 44 | 294 | 671 | 1 064 | 451 | 137 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 149 | 39 | 80 | 48 | 21 | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | 52 | 33 | 47 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 28 991 | 113 | 454 | 998 | 1 664 | 1 622 | 542 |
| $1,000 | 23 297 | 1 536 | 2 966 | 2 769 | 3 954 | 2 449 | 866 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 27 673 | 108 | 449 | 974 | 1 676 | 1 656 | 504 |
| $1,000 | 25 011 | 1 824 | 3 860 | 3 394 | 5 634 | 3 287 | 984 |
| Natural gas farms | 1 330 | 24 | 54 | 124 | 156 | 156 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 2 283 | 458 | 642 | 624 | 423 | 230 | 21 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 23 976 | 124 | 513 | 1 183 | 2 000 | 1 935 | 586 |
| $1,000 | 13 945 | 1 103 | 2 847 | 3 280 | 3 380 | 1 389 | 316 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 213 | 136 | 396 | 512 | 485 | 642 |
| $1,000 | 3 457 | 1 523 | 3 122 | 2 087 | 1 153 | 643 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 5 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 36 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 56 | 31 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 95 | 54 | 246 | 367 | 509 | 969 |
| $1,000 | 1 250 | 521 | 1 390 | 903 | 783 | 677 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 1 724 | 1 009 | 4 431 | 6 639 | 7 736 | 15 064 |
| $1,000 | 44 473 | 19 153 | 55 843 | 45 419 | 34 730 | 44 691 |
| Average per farm dollars | 25 796 | 18 982 | 12 603 | 6 841 | 4 489 | 2 967 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 767 | 411 | 1 693 | 1 957 | 2 057 | 3 247 |
| $1,000 | 4 936 | 2 887 | 5 998 | 4 468 | 3 402 | 4 196 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 389 | 172 | 1 272 | 1 820 | 1 955 | 3 119 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 358 | 229 | 416 | 137 | 102 | 128 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 20 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 1 257 | 697 | 3 169 | 4 156 | 4 986 | 8 430 |
| $1,000 | 6 910 | 2 459 | 7 048 | 5 277 | 4 272 | 6 026 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 803 | 479 | 2 829 | 4 121 | 4 978 | 8 368 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 416 | 218 | 340 | 33 | 8 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 38 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 512 | 291 | 977 | 1 353 | 1 767 | 2 567 |
| $1,000 | 3 428 | 1 105 | 1 491 | 1 112 | 862 | 1 187 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 345 | 218 | 934 | 1 343 | 1 767 | 2 663 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 130 | 73 | 43 | 9 | - | 4 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 37 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $80,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 1 011 | 550 | 2 063 | 2 605 | 2 491 | 3 988 |
| $1,000 | 1 847 | 731 | 1 796 | 1 248 | 654 | 702 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 424 | 347 | 1 422 | 2 268 | 2 391 | 3 936 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 521 | 178 | 630 | 337 | 100 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 66 | 25 | 11 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 1 311 | 764 | 3 309 | 4 781 | 4 878 | 7 696 |
| $1,000 | 5 010 | 2 219 | 7 264 | 6 449 | 4 020 | 4 105 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 933 | 647 | 3 013 | 4 682 | 4 857 | 7 686 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 377 | 117 | 296 | 99 | 21 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 1 094 | 574 | 2 235 | 2 576 | 2 682 | 4 274 |
| $1,000 | 3 200 | 1 140 | 2 993 | 2 168 | 1 139 | 1 204 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 892 | 509 | 2 152 | 2 532 | 2 667 | 4 263 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 194 | 65 | 83 | 44 | 15 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petroleum products farms | 1 662 | 1 007 | 4 331 | 6 553 | 7 528 | 12 991 |
| $1,000 | 3 351 | 1 484 | 4 542 | 4 497 | 3 493 | 3 854 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 544 | 982 | 4 310 | 6 532 | 7 509 | 12 991 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 118 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 19 | - |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 1 319 | 772 | 3 142 | 4 448 | 5 238 | 8 792 |
| $1,000 | 1 536 | 617 | 2 090 | 2 145 | 1 883 | 2 023 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 1 285 | 766 | 3 340 | 4 816 | 4 801 | 7 406 |
| $1,000 | 1 307 | 581 | 1 876 | 1 713 | 1 129 | 1 245 |
| Natural gas farms | 79 | 35 | 102 | 202 | 175 | 220 |
| $1,000 | 86 | 49 | 40 | 69 | 51 | 48 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 1 481 | 786 | 3 083 | 3 822 | 3 531 | 5 056 |
| $1,000 | 421 | 237 | 536 | 570 | 430 | 539 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 21 263 | 134 | 529 | 1 219 | 2 021 | 1 834 | 510 |
| $1,000 | 21 078 | 5 036 | 7 156 | 3 944 | 3 784 | 1 701 | 423 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 972 | - | 24 | 150 | 670 | 1 241 | 376 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 690 | 22 | 249 | 872 | 1 235 | 574 | 126 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 538 | 63 | 200 | 191 | 115 | 19 | 8 |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | 49 | 56 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Hired farm labor farms | 15 729 | 125 | 504 | 1 047 | 1 529 | 1 384 | 419 |
| $1,000 | 123 018 | 39 416 | 57 308 | 27 359 | 19 556 | 6 957 | 1 755 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 260 | 5 | 14 | 109 | 517 | 858 | 286 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 524 | 11 | 169 | 547 | 811 | 505 | 131 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 788 | 28 | 196 | 366 | 195 | 21 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 81 | 125 | 25 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Contract labor farms | 4 951 | 56 | 211 | 419 | 569 | 337 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 20 413 | 4 567 | 7 616 | 5 132 | 3 116 | 944 | 348 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 120 | 123 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | 10 | 35 | 117 | 256 | 154 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 642 | 16 | 98 | 219 | 174 | 57 | 18 |
| $25,000 or more | 142 | 27 | 70 | 50 | 19 | 3 | - |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 33 562 | 132 | 520 | 1 203 | 2 025 | 1 956 | 538 |
| $1,000 | 76 654 | 8 842 | 15 127 | 11 376 | 14 315 | 7 665 | 1 878 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 153 | 18 | 144 | 577 | 1 029 | 1 374 | 401 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 069 | 34 | 216 | 506 | 941 | 579 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 22 | 67 | 104 | 54 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 58 | 93 | 16 | 1 | - | - |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 11 584 | 63 | 239 | 533 | 894 | 1 014 | 248 |
| $1,000 | 20 112 | 1 843 | 3 234 | 2 720 | 3 527 | 3 532 | 635 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 7 | 45 | 169 | 230 | 371 | 81 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 12 | 82 | 234 | 436 | 487 | 128 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 673 | 28 | 83 | 116 | 217 | 126 | 38 |
| $25,000 or more | 85 | 16 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 30 | 1 |
| Interest expense farms | 17 015 | 102 | 466 | 1 038 | 1 676 | 1 468 | 413 |
| $1,000 | 81 110 | 6 636 | 13 594 | 13 262 | 14 859 | 8 676 | 2 318 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 504 | 7 | 72 | 305 | 736 | 786 | 222 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 038 | 33 | 228 | 598 | 832 | 643 | 181 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 449 | 44 | 143 | 134 | 108 | 39 | 10 |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 18 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Secured by real estate farms | 12 564 | 87 | 400 | 904 | 1 306 | 1 089 | 296 |
| $1,000 | 62 594 | 4 435 | 9 958 | 10 395 | 11 301 | 6 400 | 1 662 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 125 | 2 | 5 | 59 | 131 | 149 | 46 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 834 | 3 | 66 | 242 | 448 | 445 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 277 | 33 | 200 | 516 | 654 | 480 | 137 |
| $25,000 or more | 328 | 49 | 129 | 87 | 73 | 15 | 9 |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 7 675 | 51 | 210 | 411 | 772 | 775 | 210 |
| $1,000 | 18 516 | 2 202 | 3 637 | 2 867 | 3 558 | 2 276 | 656 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 959 | 1 | 38 | 98 | 165 | 243 | 58 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 855 | 11 | 52 | 132 | 366 | 367 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 787 | 14 | 81 | 159 | 230 | 163 | 48 |
| $25,000 or more | 74 | 25 | 39 | 22 | 11 | 2 | - |
| Cash rent farms | 9 778 | 48 | 221 | 458 | 991 | 1 068 | 306 |
| $1,000 | 40 267 | 2 284 | 6 127 | 7 365 | 10 730 | 6 521 | 1 456 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 842 | 13 | 81 | 178 | 378 | 551 | 196 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | 5 | 28 | 68 | 189 | 300 | 67 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | 11 | 42 | 105 | 313 | 205 | 43 |
| $25,000 or more | 303 | 19 | 70 | 107 | 111 | 12 | - |
| Property taxes farms | 40 471 | 130 | 523 | 1 232 | 2 088 | 1 949 | 597 |
| $1,000 | 16 496 | 670 | 1 428 | 1 378 | 2 039 | 1 504 | 468 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 197 | 97 | 454 | 1 181 | 2 024 | 1 906 | 592 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 14 | 33 | 40 | 50 | 35 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 16 | 30 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 36 327 | 136 | 540 | 1 252 | 2 189 | 2 108 | 618 |
| $1,000 | 101 600 | 30 454 | 40 229 | 14 826 | 15 864 | 7 964 | 1 717 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 33 261 | 11 | 106 | 569 | 1 163 | 1 603 | 503 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 588 | 26 | 223 | 522 | 928 | 498 | 115 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 16 | 76 | 120 | 80 | 7 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 194 | 83 | 135 | 41 | 18 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ........ farms.. | 1 269 | 652 | 2 477 | 2 843 | 3 255 | 4 654 |
| $1,000.. | 614 | 308 | 795 | 710 | 709 | 935 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 126 | 572 | 2 355 | 2 731 | 3 165 | 4 562 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 140 | 79 | 122 | 111 | 90 | 92 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hired farm labor ........ farms.. | 869 | 527 | 1 879 | 2 232 | 2 357 | 2 982 |
| $1,000.. | 2 164 | 1 235 | 2 452 | 1 712 | 1 292 | 1 229 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 733 | 469 | 1 758 | 2 193 | 2 355 | 2 968 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 133 | 56 | 121 | 37 | - | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Contract labor ........ farms.. | 292 | 160 | 569 | 695 | 681 | 919 |
| $1,000.. | 573 | 362 | 778 | 595 | 366 | 585 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 111 | 72 | 301 | 436 | 587 | 759 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 157 | 65 | 240 | 258 | 94 | 160 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 24 | 23 | 28 | 1 | - | - |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Repair and maintenance ........ farms.. | 1 529 | 847 | 3 681 | 5 309 | 5 976 | 9 978 |
| $1,000.. | 3 879 | 1 805 | 5 191 | 5 478 | 4 201 | 5 740 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 319 | 757 | 3 537 | 5 218 | 5 890 | 9 907 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 209 | 90 | 144 | 91 | 86 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ........ farms.. | 646 | 319 | 1 404 | 1 688 | 1 850 | 2 749 |
| $1,000.. | 1 157 | 396 | 1 648 | 1 159 | 934 | 1 169 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 312 | 189 | 775 | 1 325 | 1 604 | 2 430 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 270 | 126 | 604 | 363 | 246 | 319 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 64 | 4 | 25 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest expense ........ farms.. | 972 | 466 | 1 998 | 2 359 | 2 277 | 3 882 |
| $1,000.. | 4 130 | 1 313 | 6 022 | 4 720 | 4 666 | 7 550 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 653 | 380 | 1 578 | 2 118 | 2 082 | 3 572 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 318 | 85 | 420 | 241 | 188 | 304 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| $100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Secured by real estate ........ farms.. | 638 | 332 | 1 460 | 1 693 | 1 507 | 2 939 |
| $1,000.. | 3 022 | 934 | 4 821 | 3 942 | 3 678 | 6 482 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 99 | 118 | 342 | 578 | 552 | 1 046 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 293 | 143 | 780 | 893 | 797 | 1 623 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 245 | 70 | 338 | 222 | 151 | 264 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| Not secured by real estate ........ farms.. | 497 | 213 | 1 010 | 1 025 | 1 082 | 1 470 |
| $1,000.. | 1 108 | 379 | 1 201 | 778 | 988 | 1 068 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 200 | 120 | 497 | 751 | 690 | 1 099 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 243 | 77 | 499 | 274 | 382 | 359 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 54 | 16 | 14 | - | 10 | 12 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cash rent ........ farms.. | 744 | 297 | 1 496 | 1 506 | 1 246 | 1 445 |
| $1,000.. | 1 965 | 564 | 2 632 | 1 436 | 759 | 712 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 621 | 265 | 1 401 | 1 496 | 1 238 | 1 437 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 93 | 30 | 85 | 5 | 8 | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 4 | - | 7 |
| $25,000 or more | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Property taxes ........ farms.. | 1 598 | 935 | 4 187 | 6 100 | 7 130 | 14 132 |
| $1,000.. | 933 | 421 | 1 732 | 1 848 | 1 826 | 2 919 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 581 | 931 | 4 177 | 6 099 | 7 129 | 14 123 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other farm production expenses ........ farms.. | 1 722 | 1 009 | 4 431 | 5 475 | 6 069 | 10 914 |
| $1,000.. | 3 804 | 1 828 | 4 952 | 3 653 | 2 997 | 3 764 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 555 | 946 | 4 366 | 5 469 | 6 069 | 10 912 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 166 | 63 | 65 | 6 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 43 316 | 136 | 540 | 1 253 | 2 192 | 2 108 | 618 |
| | $1,000 | 223 741 | 51 805 | 94 234 | 69 329 | 54 769 | 22 594 | 312 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 5 165 | 380 918 | 174 508 | 55 331 | 24 986 | 10 718 | 504 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 21 819 | 123 | 506 | 1 169 | 1 859 | 1 539 | 399 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 15 354 | 501 247 | 207 718 | 61 373 | 34 227 | 20 053 | 11 507 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 200 | - | 4 | 21 | 26 | 42 | 41 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 10 950 | 4 | 24 | 121 | 247 | 454 | 155 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 4 249 | 7 | 101 | 491 | 1 172 | 950 | 203 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 420 | 112 | 377 | 536 | 414 | 93 | - |
| Farms with net losses | number | 21 497 | 13 | 34 | 84 | 333 | 569 | 219 |
| Average net locs | dollars | 5 176 | 757 574 | 319 731 | 28 762 | 26 604 | 14 529 | 19 542 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 968 | - | 1 | 4 | 10 | 38 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 13 150 | - | 5 | 25 | 113 | 263 | 63 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 2 212 | 4 | 11 | 41 | 160 | 245 | 119 |
| $50,000 or more | | 167 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 50 | 23 | 18 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 8 377 | 27 | 142 | 387 | 963 | 903 | 330 |
| | $1,000 | 59 835 | 2 367 | 6 619 | 10 274 | 18 246 | 9 929 | 2 105 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 7 412 | 26 | 87 | 177 | 506 | 509 | 116 |
| | $1,000 | 31 041 | 631 | 1 549 | 2 153 | 5 644 | 3 726 | 755 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 2 505 | 6 | 31 | 88 | 228 | 240 | 64 |
| | $1,000 | 11 621 | 108 | 342 | 1 022 | 2 369 | 2 039 | 329 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 2 915 | 10 | 23 | 31 | 144 | 112 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 7 150 | 105 | 379 | 267 | 874 | 627 | 89 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 1 534 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 76 | 97 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 8 352 | 164 | 427 | 348 | 1 582 | 678 | 176 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 1 433 | 10 | 34 | 68 | 164 | 134 | 48 |
| | $1,000 | 3 918 | 254 | 401 | 515 | 819 | 381 | 160 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 1 477 | 9 | 39 | 132 | 310 | 246 | 78 |
| | $1,000 | 28 845 | 1 204 | 4 313 | 6 817 | 9 907 | 4 328 | 821 |
| Corn | farms | 720 | 6 | 21 | 83 | 163 | 103 | 36 |
| | $1,000 | 5 828 | 340 | 572 | 1 614 | 2 015 | 881 | 158 |
| Wheat | farms | 127 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 550 | (D) | 95 | 76 | 122 | 89 | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | 131 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 1 371 | (D) | 158 | 313 | 243 | 374 | 48 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 30 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 177 | - | - | 47 | 98 | 9 | (D) |
| Cotton | farms | 567 | 5 | 19 | 45 | 144 | 106 | 35 |
| | $1,000 | 18 066 | 779 | 3 401 | 4 078 | 6 560 | 2 346 | 538 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 191 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 33 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 2 852 | (D) | 86 | 688 | 868 | 628 | 58 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 96 | 441 | 1 019 | 2 255 | 1 744 | 637 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 88 235 | 290 135 | 437 974 | 811 920 | 569 965 | 170 134 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 80 | 381 | 823 | 1 893 | 1 592 | 587 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 62 187 | 206 402 | 292 845 | 533 888 | 339 640 | 89 959 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 20 377 | 22 | 131 | 309 | 630 | 339 | 110 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 3 301 | 10 | 48 | 70 | 130 | 173 | 127 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 2 098 | 9 | 34 | 83 | 204 | 387 | 200 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 1 813 | 13 | 57 | 127 | 544 | 546 | 129 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 673 | 8 | 41 | 143 | 314 | 135 | 19 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 208 | 8 | 42 | 84 | 68 | 12 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 21 538 | 39 | 196 | 516 | 1 096 | 808 | 314 |
| | acres | 1 455 779 | 9 307 | 31 220 | 67 102 | 136 468 | 114 179 | 49 936 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 2 828 | 10 | 59 | 107 | 257 | 221 | 79 |
| | acres | 161 629 | 3 083 | 15 176 | 12 478 | 23 685 | 22 810 | 6 384 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 1 786 | 1 | 13 | 38 | 92 | 93 | 30 |
| | acres | 49 592 | (D) | 1 024 | 2 978 | 5 759 | 5 240 | 1 661 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 1 033 | 6 | 15 | 50 | 94 | 80 | 26 |
| | acres | 48 287 | (D) | 2 716 | 6 506 | 10 973 | 7 360 | 1 640 |
| Idle | farms | 8 320 | 33 | 143 | 376 | 890 | 766 | 254 |
| | acres | 549 697 | 12 160 | 33 597 | 56 065 | 101 147 | 80 736 | 20 554 |
| Total woodland | farms | 25 437 | 63 | 310 | 726 | 1 556 | 1 138 | 424 |
| | acres | 2 975 890 | 24 500 | 95 897 | 157 473 | 356 892 | 281 534 | 106 528 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 16 416 | 34 | 160 | 382 | 838 | 597 | 254 |
| | acres | 1 029 336 | 11 258 | 30 225 | 38 052 | 101 017 | 86 178 | 42 933 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 15 949 | 43 | 223 | 519 | 1 119 | 857 | 297 |
| | acres | 1 946 554 | 13 242 | 65 672 | 119 421 | 255 875 | 195 356 | 63 595 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 1 724 | 1 009 | 4 431 | 6 639 | 7 736 | 15 066 |
| | $1,000 | 9 697 | 3 142 | 5 066 | 684 | -6 978 | -29 111 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 5 624 | 3 114 | 1 143 | 103 | -902 | -1 932 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 1 223 | 692 | 2 839 | 4 120 | 3 968 | 3 505 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 12 789 | 9 014 | 5 540 | 3 212 | 1 478 | 675 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 34 | 35 | 298 | 599 | 1 453 | 2 647 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 456 | 387 | 2 212 | 3 521 | 2 515 | 858 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 733 | 270 | 329 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms with net losses | number | 501 | 317 | 1 592 | 2 519 | 3 768 | 11 561 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 11 864 | 9 766 | 6 697 | 4 982 | 3 408 | 2 723 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 25 | 16 | 196 | 451 | 1 121 | 4 087 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 255 | 198 | 1 047 | 1 764 | 2 407 | 7 010 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 211 | 96 | 344 | 300 | 231 | 454 |
| $50,000 or more | | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 664 | 339 | 1 152 | 1 246 | 982 | 1 269 |
| | $1,000 | 3 473 | 1 138 | 2 965 | 1 955 | 1 354 | 1 776 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 422 | 203 | 890 | 1 204 | 1 188 | 2 110 |
| | $1,000 | 2 093 | 883 | 3 359 | 3 228 | 3 211 | 4 441 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 181 | 75 | 275 | 419 | 415 | 489 |
| | $1,000 | 924 | 196 | 1 161 | 1 410 | 1 063 | 766 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 145 | 45 | 355 | 552 | 542 | 956 |
| | $1,000 | 279 | 152 | 944 | 926 | 1 295 | 1 318 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 87 | 60 | 174 | 283 | 175 | 524 |
| | $1,000 | 753 | 424 | 687 | 687 | 679 | 1 910 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 64 | 67 | 181 | 136 | 199 | 338 |
| | $1,000 | 137 | 111 | 568 | 206 | 173 | 447 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 142 | 66 | 177 | 133 | 89 | 65 |
| | $1,000 | 1 241 | 326 | 675 | 261 | 125 | 32 |
| Corn | farms | 72 | 28 | 73 | 62 | 46 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | 296 | 41 | 137 | 65 | 39 | 11 |
| Wheat | farms | 14 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 82 | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Soybeans | farms | 15 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 6 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 109 | 33 | 50 | 27 | 11 | 4 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | 13 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | farms | 54 | 19 | 59 | 50 | 21 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 598 | 112 | 285 | 106 | 35 | 6 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 21 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 157 | 95 | 175 | 51 | 38 | 8 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 1 526 | 915 | 3 896 | 5 891 | 6 620 | 12 204 |
| | acres | 308 723 | 145 264 | 482 904 | 458 572 | 354 006 | 467 010 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 375 | 840 | 3 401 | 4 797 | 4 862 | 7 958 |
| | acres | 147 472 | 66 348 | 193 632 | 154 491 | 101 600 | 105 346 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 423 | 370 | 1 996 | 3 843 | 4 467 | 7 759 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 412 | 261 | 852 | 736 | 320 | 172 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 327 | 138 | 438 | 191 | 70 | 26 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 199 | 67 | 112 | 26 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 825 | 485 | 2 280 | 3 699 | 4 139 | 7 180 |
| | acres | 106 976 | 53 583 | 215 932 | 235 027 | 191 698 | 253 658 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 165 | 97 | 300 | 408 | 396 | 739 |
| | acres | 11 076 | 5 547 | 13 912 | 14 273 | 14 537 | 21 751 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 79 | 49 | 178 | 244 | 277 | 693 |
| | acres | 3 224 | 1 674 | 5 165 | 5 436 | 5 297 | 12 134 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 71 | 49 | 115 | 153 | 155 | 225 |
| | acres | 2 768 | 1 513 | 4 412 | 3 836 | 3 309 | 3 254 |
| Idle | farms | 482 | 263 | 892 | 1 088 | 1 136 | 2 030 |
| | acres | 37 207 | 16 599 | 49 851 | 45 509 | 37 565 | 70 867 |
| Total woodland | farms | 972 | 634 | 2 748 | 4 160 | 4 779 | 7 990 |
| | acres | 191 318 | 100 615 | 365 252 | 400 716 | 361 993 | 557 672 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 572 | 401 | 1 820 | 2 895 | 3 297 | 5 200 |
| | acres | 68 281 | 37 227 | 132 340 | 161 862 | 138 585 | 192 636 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 704 | 429 | 1 752 | 2 535 | 2 856 | 4 658 |
| | acres | 123 037 | 63 388 | 232 912 | 238 854 | 223 408 | 365 036 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 816 | 32 | 160 | 333 | 810 | 553 | 189 |
| | acres | 1 234 245 | 26 668 | 79 648 | 107 565 | 214 349 | 133 042 | 44 014 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 26 313 | 102 | 384 | 886 | 1 838 | 1 215 | 415 |
| | acres | 439 011 | 8 758 | 23 497 | 26 223 | 54 182 | 31 171 | 9 952 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms | 3 901 | 18 | 94 | 288 | 751 | 655 | 194 |
| | acres | 200 586 | 10 556 | 26 421 | 39 247 | 65 423 | 34 698 | 6 691 |
| Conservation reserve program | farms | 1 191 | 2 | 26 | 48 | 127 | 99 | 48 |
| | acres | 122 119 | (D) | 6 928 | 9 221 | 19 880 | 20 555 | 4 635 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 43 316 | 136 | 540 | 1 253 | 2 192 | 2 106 | 618 |
| | $1,000 | 7 284 055 | 184 620 | 451 270 | 634 610 | 1 023 581 | 740 733 | 180 449 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 1 357 500 | 835 685 | 506 472 | 466 962 | 351 391 | 291 989 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 1 246 | 923 | 870 | 755 | 719 | 636 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 9 446 | 5 | 20 | 96 | 159 | 208 | 27 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 7 939 | 5 | 26 | 98 | 162 | 159 | 43 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 6 318 | 2 | 23 | 78 | 156 | 179 | 81 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 6 613 | 8 | 47 | 158 | 233 | 224 | 58 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 4 059 | 7 | 45 | 124 | 222 | 210 | 120 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 6 280 | 38 | 159 | 363 | 656 | 709 | 189 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 1 791 | 21 | 91 | 173 | 361 | 290 | 72 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 634 | 27 | 76 | 105 | 171 | 102 | 22 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 204 | 16 | 43 | 49 | 62 | 25 | 6 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 32 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 2 | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 43 169 | 136 | 540 | 1 252 | 2 192 | 2 108 | 618 |
| | $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 47 171 | 94 775 | 107 644 | 166 667 | 111 934 | 36 891 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 4 738 | - | 4 | 22 | 63 | 91 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 13 046 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 90 | 97 | 38 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 10 201 | 4 | 33 | 183 | 316 | 332 | 108 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 9 702 | 10 | 120 | 391 | 593 | 743 | 173 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 3 258 | 19 | 92 | 224 | 483 | 532 | 173 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 1 520 | 38 | 143 | 224 | 439 | 240 | 66 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 641 | 34 | 100 | 156 | 199 | 72 | 48 |
| $500,000 or more | | 63 | 29 | 41 | 12 | 9 | 1 | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 38 192 | 134 | 532 | 1 214 | 2 102 | 1 944 | 611 |
| | number | 65 786 | 896 | 2 423 | 3 880 | 6 256 | 4 755 | 1 524 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 38 367 | 110 | 493 | 1 186 | 2 032 | 1 965 | 602 |
| | number | 66 163 | 594 | 1 990 | 3 731 | 5 952 | 4 800 | 1 456 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 21 422 | 56 | 225 | 532 | 834 | 767 | 226 |
| | number | 27 449 | 158 | 456 | 857 | 1 312 | 1 116 | 349 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 24 044 | 96 | 430 | 987 | 1 682 | 1 647 | 480 |
| | number | 38 714 | 436 | 1 534 | 2 874 | 4 640 | 3 684 | 1 107 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 4 745 | 28 | 135 | 321 | 740 | 642 | 244 |
| | number | 5 870 | 43 | 210 | 442 | 986 | 834 | 331 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | 1 184 | 13 | 48 | 131 | 350 | 202 | 37 |
| | number | 2 033 | 58 | 179 | 302 | 671 | 312 | 53 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 9 357 | 30 | 152 | 332 | 613 | 597 | 226 |
| | number | 10 780 | 41 | 203 | 413 | 803 | 711 | 247 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 11 192 | 38 | 189 | 446 | 810 | 749 | 270 |
| | number | 13 346 | 49 | 253 | 574 | 1 014 | 916 | 356 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 27 132 | 69 | 290 | 672 | 1 456 | 1 482 | 501 |
| | acres on which used | 2 356 337 | 66 667 | 207 563 | 305 186 | 517 799 | 317 432 | 60 258 |
| Lime | farms | 8 442 | 27 | 120 | 265 | 617 | 621 | 213 |
| | acres on which used | 462 764 | 12 937 | 40 288 | 57 368 | 93 031 | 62 098 | 14 982 |
| | tons | 532 467 | 12 929 | 41 282 | 63 760 | 100 975 | 65 367 | 14 744 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 6 474 | 41 | 148 | 340 | 814 | 711 | 252 |
| | acres on which used | 724 268 | 36 152 | 102 401 | 134 350 | 225 533 | 114 307 | 24 144 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 1 687 | 10 | 45 | 125 | 271 | 266 | 81 |
| | acres on which used | 169 872 | 3 809 | 18 641 | 38 449 | 53 359 | 27 470 | 6 118 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 2 922 | 21 | 75 | 138 | 305 | 344 | 120 |
| | acres on which used | 233 368 | 10 640 | 35 807 | 41 033 | 57 633 | 43 651 | 8 394 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 11 017 | 53 | 253 | 574 | 1 098 | 1 021 | 354 |
| | acres on which used | 1 281 202 | 41 607 | 140 863 | 197 208 | 348 469 | 227 823 | 49 967 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms | 1 592 | 12 | 45 | 132 | 344 | 287 | 66 |
| | acres on which used | 285 552 | 22 957 | 53 086 | 63 974 | 97 495 | 42 784 | 6 205 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 470 | 287 | 1 192 | 1 869 | 2 336 | 4 607 |
| | acres | 85 362 | 38 116 | 130 263 | 122 841 | 104 700 | 174 345 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 956 | 591 | 2 491 | 3 860 | 4 620 | 9 057 |
| | acres | 23 020 | 11 563 | 48 030 | 54 380 | 54 221 | 102 772 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms | 359 | 161 | 490 | 378 | 271 | 260 |
| | acres | 9 896 | 3 280 | 7 498 | 3 661 | 2 219 | 1 552 |
| Conservation reserve program | farms | 99 | 43 | 145 | 155 | 141 | 262 |
| | acres | 9 743 | 2 859 | 11 263 | 8 313 | 8 915 | 19 607 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 1 724 | 1 009 | 4 431 | 6 639 | 7 736 | 15 066 |
| | $1,000 | 385 636 | 208 367 | 758 120 | 868 844 | 739 527 | 1 292 918 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 223 687 | 206 508 | 171 095 | 130 870 | 95 596 | 85 817 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 647 | 738 | 711 | 798 | 883 | 964 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 86 | 139 | 530 | 1 006 | 1 878 | 5 297 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 178 | 149 | 571 | 1 264 | 1 843 | 3 446 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 177 | 82 | 730 | 1 134 | 1 496 | 2 182 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 353 | 176 | 768 | 1 336 | 1 225 | 2 035 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 285 | 117 | 697 | 703 | 571 | 965 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 489 | 249 | 863 | 1 035 | 631 | 937 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 138 | 63 | 231 | 140 | 77 | 155 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 12 | 34 | 39 | 19 | 11 | 43 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 1 708 | 1 008 | 4 426 | 6 598 | 7 729 | 14 990 |
| | $1,000 | 64 021 | 30 691 | 112 462 | 132 826 | 110 846 | 146 349 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 15 | 76 | 211 | 567 | 1 205 | 2 470 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 152 | 84 | 626 | 1 373 | 2 178 | 8 363 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 423 | 282 | 1 239 | 2 127 | 2 535 | 2 623 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 588 | 340 | 1 794 | 2 026 | 1 558 | 1 276 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 283 | 184 | 456 | 388 | 223 | 220 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 134 | 42 | 79 | 95 | 21 | 37 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 13 | - | 21 | 22 | 9 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 1 642 | 925 | 3 983 | 5 887 | 6 812 | 12 540 |
| | number | 3 376 | 1 832 | 7 114 | 9 206 | 9 291 | 16 129 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 1 558 | 919 | 4 104 | 5 923 | 6 921 | 12 664 |
| | number | 3 269 | 1 780 | 7 445 | 9 477 | 9 925 | 16 338 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 610 | 417 | 1 822 | 3 153 | 4 216 | 8 620 |
| | number | 891 | 576 | 2 453 | 4 185 | 5 131 | 10 123 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 1 334 | 747 | 3 285 | 4 062 | 3 938 | 5 452 |
| | number | 2 378 | 1 204 | 4 992 | 5 292 | 4 794 | 6 215 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 428 | 173 | 621 | 661 | 487 | 293 |
| | number | 499 | 205 | 759 | 749 | 522 | 333 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | 75 | 54 | 85 | 104 | 35 | 63 |
| | number | 128 | 63 | 92 | 113 | 45 | 72 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 518 | 305 | 1 305 | 1 999 | 1 694 | 1 616 |
| | number | 589 | 347 | 1 540 | 2 259 | 1 919 | 1 749 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 667 | 457 | 1 753 | 2 288 | 2 057 | 1 506 |
| | number | 809 | 581 | 2 093 | 2 782 | 2 341 | 1 627 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 1 311 | 764 | 3 309 | 4 773 | 4 878 | 7 696 |
| | acres on which used | 139 833 | 70 204 | 218 685 | 218 101 | 141 774 | 139 502 |
| Lime | farms | 591 | 250 | 1 220 | 1 353 | 1 365 | 1 827 |
| | acres on which used | 32 516 | 10 928 | 49 403 | 43 078 | 30 382 | 28 690 |
| | tons | 40 159 | 11 742 | 68 713 | 53 245 | 38 356 | 34 124 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 459 | 279 | 901 | 816 | 773 | 981 |
| | acres on which used | 27 598 | 12 478 | 41 227 | 23 067 | 9 850 | 9 313 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 176 | 73 | 257 | 175 | 125 | 93 |
| | acres on which used | 9 502 | 2 532 | 7 800 | 3 476 | 1 432 | 1 093 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 202 | 104 | 344 | 335 | 337 | 618 |
| | acres on which used | 8 253 | 4 666 | 12 821 | 11 842 | 3 943 | 5 325 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 799 | 404 | 1 498 | 1 605 | 1 460 | 1 951 |
| | acres on which used | 78 264 | 28 461 | 87 327 | 60 623 | 33 529 | 28 668 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms | 110 | 77 | 159 | 131 | 117 | 124 |
| | acres on which used | 6 691 | 2 955 | 6 978 | 2 683 | 1 614 | 1 087 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 43 318 | 136 | 540 | 1 253 | 2 693 | 1 956 | 701 |
| Full owners | | 29 313 | 79 | 294 | 741 | 1 422 | 800 | 279 |
| Part owners | | 11 153 | 45 | 216 | 459 | 1 089 | 941 | 339 |
| Tenants | | 2 852 | 12 | 30 | 53 | 182 | 215 | 83 |
| White | | 41 416 | 135 | 537 | 1 252 | 2 673 | 1 936 | 690 |
| Full owners | | 28 064 | 79 | 293 | 740 | 1 416 | 795 | 275 |
| Part owners | | 10 694 | 44 | 214 | 459 | 1 079 | 929 | 333 |
| Tenants | | 2 658 | 12 | 30 | 53 | 178 | 212 | 82 |
| Black and other races | | 1 902 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 11 |
| Full owners | | 1 249 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Part owners | | 459 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| Tenants | | 194 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 542 | 124 | 510 | 1 202 | 2 520 | 1 744 | 620 |
| | acres | 6 783 812 | 91 239 | 287 178 | 422 128 | 854 995 | 601 515 | 221 096 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 466 | 124 | 510 | 1 200 | 2 511 | 1 741 | 618 |
| | acres | 6 384 519 | 86 621 | 273 420 | 412 951 | 812 505 | 576 877 | 207 722 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 14 119 | 58 | 248 | 516 | 1 280 | 1 161 | 425 |
| | acres | 2 812 275 | 63 170 | 218 261 | 320 261 | 637 609 | 443 299 | 124 293 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 14 005 | 57 | 246 | 512 | 1 271 | 1 156 | 422 |
| | acres | 2 761 234 | 61 540 | 215 757 | 316 284 | 624 838 | 438 835 | 122 906 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 4 179 | 11 | 46 | 83 | 211 | 156 | 73 |
| | acres | 450 334 | 6 248 | 16 262 | 13 154 | 55 261 | 29 102 | 14 761 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 30 191 | 74 | 405 | 986 | 2 027 | 1 442 | 487 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 653 | 47 | 86 | 127 | 327 | 331 | 180 |
| Not reported | | 4 474 | 15 | 49 | 140 | 339 | 183 | 54 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 114 | 459 | 1 010 | 2 055 | 1 471 | 465 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 22 | 81 | 243 | 638 | 485 | 236 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 96 | 367 | 753 | 1 485 | 1 069 | 303 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 30 | 137 | 412 | 995 | 765 | 350 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 069 | 9 | 41 | 94 | 202 | 199 | 74 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 676 | 5 | 22 | 72 | 177 | 135 | 70 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 16 | 74 | 246 | 616 | 431 | 206 |
| Not reported | | 2 213 | 10 | 36 | 88 | 213 | 122 | 48 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 440 | 5 | 28 | 76 | 140 | 110 | 22 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 072 | 6 | 31 | 78 | 149 | 122 | 48 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 860 | 18 | 88 | 166 | 328 | 253 | 77 |
| 10 years or more | | 21 659 | 76 | 291 | 669 | 1 434 | 1 105 | 418 |
| Average years on present farm | | 18.0 | 18.5 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 18.4 | 18.8 | 20.5 |
| Not reported | | 10 287 | 31 | 102 | 264 | 642 | 366 | 136 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 444 | - | 2 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 831 | 9 | 55 | 159 | 345 | 257 | 86 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 439 | 25 | 139 | 363 | 620 | 450 | 136 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 007 | 19 | 86 | 165 | 369 | 234 | 78 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 251 | 28 | 74 | 179 | 391 | 251 | 81 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 351 | 18 | 76 | 147 | 338 | 227 | 78 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 159 | 16 | 62 | 128 | 323 | 225 | 101 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 284 | 12 | 27 | 56 | 160 | 150 | 66 |
| 70 years and over | | 5 552 | 9 | 19 | 41 | 119 | 134 | 60 |
| Average age | | 53.1 | 52.2 | 49.0 | 47.7 | 49.0 | 49.6 | 51.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 40 539 | 128 | 504 | 1 116 | 2 432 | 1 816 | 675 |
| Female | | 2 779 | 8 | 36 | 137 | 261 | 140 | 26 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 83 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | 52 | 332 | 1 004 | 2 233 | 1 689 | 611 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 49 612 | 204 141 | 443 726 | 975 474 | 823 020 | 282 650 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | 25 | 115 | 186 | 352 | 201 | 71 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | 64 786 | 197 797 | 191 856 | 312 800 | 127 489 | 38 825 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 494 | 38 | 67 | 53 | 86 | 52 | 10 |
| | acres | 362 331 | 30 673 | 67 074 | 83 671 | 73 075 | 54 574 | 5 602 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 482 | 34 | 63 | 51 | 84 | 51 | 10 |
| Other than family held | farms | 76 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres | 19 058 | (D) | 4 311 | 1 606 | 2 436 | 2 126 | 291 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 17 | 12 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 59 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 5 |
| | acres | 147 951 | (D) | 15 854 | 8 376 | 73 558 | 8 503 | 3 260 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 1 623 | 992 | 4 218 | 6 534 | 7 726 | 15 082 |
| Full owners | | 759 | 511 | 2 356 | 4 343 | 5 654 | 12 154 |
| Part owners | | 703 | 392 | 1 508 | 1 744 | 1 637 | 2 125 |
| Tenants | | 161 | 89 | 354 | 447 | 435 | 803 |
| White | | 1 594 | 967 | 4 110 | 6 273 | 7 386 | 13 998 |
| Full owners | | 750 | 498 | 2 299 | 4 202 | 5 443 | 11 353 |
| Part owners | | 686 | 383 | 1 469 | 1 657 | 1 543 | 1 942 |
| Tenants | | 158 | 86 | 342 | 414 | 400 | 703 |
| Black and other races | | 29 | 25 | 108 | 261 | 340 | 1 084 |
| Full owners | | 9 | 13 | 57 | 141 | 211 | 801 |
| Part owners | | 17 | 9 | 39 | 87 | 94 | 183 |
| Tenants | | 3 | 3 | 12 | 33 | 35 | 100 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 1 466 | 907 | 3 876 | 6 104 | 7 299 | 14 294 |
| | acres | 454 474 | 226 451 | 822 265 | 886 522 | 781 951 | 1 225 237 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 1 462 | 903 | 3 864 | 6 087 | 7 291 | 14 279 |
| | acres | 421 557 | 211 570 | 758 143 | 829 304 | 737 337 | 1 143 133 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 873 | 486 | 1 873 | 2 218 | 2 084 | 2 955 |
| | acres | 189 277 | 86 261 | 276 342 | 211 629 | 139 426 | 165 617 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 864 | 481 | 1 862 | 2 191 | 2 072 | 2 928 |
| | acres | 186 866 | 83 988 | 268 306 | 207 205 | 137 583 | 158 666 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 209 | 138 | 553 | 704 | 760 | 1 246 |
| | acres | 35 328 | 17 154 | 72 158 | 61 642 | 46 457 | 89 055 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 1 139 | 655 | 2 860 | 4 454 | 5 394 | 10 342 |
| Not on farm operated | | 349 | 244 | 995 | 1 469 | 1 570 | 2 995 |
| Not reported | | 135 | 93 | 363 | 611 | 762 | 1 745 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 990 | 534 | 1 938 | 2 255 | 2 159 | 3 062 |
| Other | | 633 | 458 | 2 280 | 4 279 | 5 567 | 12 020 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 706 | 389 | 1 413 | 1 970 | 2 012 | 3 739 |
| Any | | 815 | 538 | 2 566 | 4 233 | 5 310 | 10 778 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 135 | 87 | 322 | 443 | 493 | 979 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 157 | 95 | 451 | 564 | 678 | 1 255 |
| 200 days or more | | 523 | 356 | 1 793 | 3 226 | 4 139 | 8 544 |
| Not reported | | 102 | 65 | 239 | 331 | 404 | 565 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 72 | 42 | 197 | 308 | 383 | 1 062 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 94 | 56 | 247 | 420 | 549 | 1 278 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 233 | 112 | 544 | 840 | 1 103 | 2 116 |
| 10 years or more | | 946 | 568 | 2 378 | 3 519 | 3 852 | 6 479 |
| Average years on present farm | | 19.6 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 19.3 | 17.8 | 16.1 |
| Not reported | | 278 | 214 | 852 | 1 447 | 1 839 | 4 147 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 28 | 18 | 47 | 51 | 74 | 138 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 170 | 75 | 315 | 452 | 574 | 1 343 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 297 | 169 | 718 | 1 105 | 1 343 | 3 099 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 161 | 114 | 516 | 680 | 855 | 1 749 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 169 | 107 | 460 | 796 | 933 | 1 810 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 207 | 135 | 525 | 836 | 975 | 1 807 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 207 | 142 | 522 | 836 | 981 | 1 632 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 191 | 102 | 457 | 775 | 850 | 1 450 |
| 70 years and over | | 193 | 130 | 658 | 1 003 | 1 141 | 2 054 |
| Average age | | 52.8 | 53.8 | 54.5 | 54.9 | 54.4 | 53.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 1 538 | 944 | 4 016 | 6 133 | 7 244 | 14 121 |
| Female | | 85 | 48 | 202 | 401 | 482 | 961 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | - | 2 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 35 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 1 390 | 857 | 3 788 | 6 045 | 7 259 | 14 345 |
| | acres | 499 443 | 245 278 | 897 278 | 933 088 | 796 978 | 1 196 722 |
| Partnership | farms | 192 | 105 | 368 | 425 | 395 | 604 |
| | acres | 76 482 | 37 366 | 99 806 | 86 594 | 61 713 | 87 887 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 27 | 20 | 42 | 33 | 31 | 73 |
| | acres | 27 182 | 9 527 | 20 078 | 9 393 | 5 210 | 6 945 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 27 | 20 | 42 | 31 | 31 | 72 |
| Other than family held | farms | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | acres | 180 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 1 657 | 3 554 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 11 | 8 | 11 | 28 | 37 | 48 |
| | acres | 5 136 | (D) | (D) | 7 398 | 9 362 | 6 691 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 602 | 19 | 28 | 66 | 191 | 96 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 356 | 19 | 97 | 326 | 589 | 243 | 55 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 092 | 4 | 29 | 76 | 160 | 67 | 24 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 105 | 5 | 38 | 89 | 176 | 103 | 38 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 355 | 10 | 50 | 78 | 137 | 78 | 35 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | 6 | 24 | 53 | 99 | 72 | 41 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 068 | 5 | 23 | 42 | 70 | 64 | 44 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 498 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 63 | 58 | 52 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 210 | 16 | 48 | 130 | 280 | 484 | 174 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 11 | 49 | 105 | 463 | 457 | 140 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 111 | 15 | 62 | 173 | 344 | 166 | 53 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 490 | 23 | 79 | 88 | 121 | 68 | 24 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | - | 5 | 18 | 133 | 218 | 84 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | 11 | 59 | 181 | 578 | 568 | 197 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | 9 | 34 | 91 | 278 | 216 | 62 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 800 | 2 | 25 | 90 | 298 | 352 | 134 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | - | 3 | 6 | 27 | 43 | 15 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 24 | 8 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | 22 | 37 | 31 | 53 | 48 | 16 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 49 | 53 | 18 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | 12 | 45 | 94 | 271 | 469 | 253 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | 5 | 22 | 39 | 158 | 309 | 187 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | 5 | 23 | 78 | 151 | 63 | 13 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | 81 | 352 | 809 | 1 392 | 436 | 77 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 28 | 17 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ... farms | 29 844 | 55 | 288 | 668 | 1 480 | 1 039 | 427 |
| number | 1 450 416 | 45 502 | 103 659 | 120 613 | 197 975 | 127 031 | 51 991 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 2 | 14 | 54 | 115 | 67 | 27 |
| 10 to 49 | 17 110 | 4 | 62 | 210 | 465 | 290 | 107 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 7 | 50 | 125 | 277 | 247 | 96 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 15 | 55 | 99 | 292 | 212 | 101 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | 8 | 51 | 142 | 243 | 201 | 91 |
| 500 or more | 216 | 19 | 56 | 58 | 68 | 22 | 5 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms | 26 618 | 41 | 241 | 635 | 1 342 | 942 | 402 |
| number | 793 996 | 9 432 | 33 005 | 61 237 | 109 130 | 68 258 | 30 751 |
| Beef cows ... farms | 25 879 | 36 | 214 | 564 | 1 201 | 885 | 391 |
| number | 748 002 | 6 359 | 24 476 | 47 357 | 94 447 | 64 588 | 30 284 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 996 | - | 22 | 80 | 176 | 105 | 42 |
| 10 to 49 | 14 391 | 6 | 78 | 244 | 524 | 373 | 135 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 12 | 52 | 100 | 211 | 171 | 96 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 8 | 26 | 77 | 164 | 156 | 90 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 6 | 27 | 52 | 106 | 77 | 26 |
| 500 or more | 48 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| Milk cows ... farms | 1 336 | 6 | 32 | 95 | 174 | 80 | 17 |
| number | 45 994 | 3 073 | 8 529 | 13 880 | 14 683 | 3 670 | 467 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 685 | - | 1 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 208 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 46 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | - | 1 | 4 | 85 | 21 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | 1 | 8 | 51 | 61 | 4 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 2 | 19 | 26 | 2 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms | 23 335 | 46 | 233 | 546 | 1 236 | 866 | 352 |
| number | 330 327 | 12 772 | 28 360 | 30 491 | 45 998 | 30 371 | 10 107 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms | 25 428 | 48 | 246 | 578 | 1 256 | 913 | 390 |
| number | 326 093 | 23 298 | 42 294 | 28 885 | 42 847 | 28 402 | 11 133 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 29 320 | 56 | 286 | 688 | 1 471 | 1 054 | 431 |
| number | 831 908 | 75 311 | 117 678 | 73 240 | 109 365 | 77 140 | 28 812 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 46 848 | 66 413 | 30 139 | 41 351 | 27 718 | 9 551 |
| Calves ... farms | 23 972 | 35 | 186 | 490 | 1 088 | 758 | 312 |
| number | 384 701 | 2 450 | 9 216 | 21 505 | 43 719 | 30 810 | 14 743 |
| $1,000 | 102 105 | 622 | 2 170 | 5 787 | 12 255 | 8 727 | 4 001 |
| Cattle ... farms | 19 687 | 47 | 221 | 510 | 1 064 | 816 | 328 |
| number | 447 207 | 72 861 | 108 462 | 51 735 | 65 646 | 46 330 | 14 069 |
| $1,000 | 202 364 | 46 226 | 64 243 | 24 352 | 29 096 | 18 991 | 5 550 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms | 1 789 | 11 | 37 | 70 | 123 | 95 | 36 |
| number | 96 045 | 52 369 | 59 627 | 9 211 | 9 529 | 4 006 | 1 018 |
| $1,000 | 58 561 | 36 558 | 40 917 | 5 332 | 4 978 | 1 893 | 447 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 49 | 47 | 112 | 221 | 365 | 1 404 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 121 | 78 | 416 | 1 162 | 2 447 | 6 822 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 48 | 60 | 245 | 629 | 1 034 | 1 720 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 87 | 87 | 469 | 1 104 | 1 159 | 1 757 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 142 | 99 | 550 | 994 | 954 | 1 238 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 155 | 95 | 484 | 670 | 577 | 692 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 127 | 76 | 431 | 463 | 321 | 407 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 124 | 65 | 340 | 285 | 229 | 242 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 427 | 228 | 737 | 736 | 450 | 516 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 251 | 112 | 327 | 213 | 149 | 203 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 72 | 36 | 80 | 39 | 32 | 54 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 20 | 9 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 27 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 154 | 91 | 402 | 420 | 438 | 993 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 383 | 186 | 646 | 638 | 634 | 966 |
| Cotton (0131) | 110 | 38 | 147 | 106 | 88 | 60 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 273 | 148 | 497 | 532 | 545 | 906 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 42 | 32 | 134 | 163 | 158 | 183 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 20 | 21 | 46 | 66 | 96 | 688 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 39 | 33 | 52 | 78 | 47 | 55 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 64 | 26 | 65 | 53 | 32 | 672 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 765 | 536 | 2 712 | 4 957 | 6 088 | 9 974 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 595 | 430 | 2 382 | 4 491 | 5 570 | 9 093 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 22 | 19 | 37 | 12 | 11 | 20 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 92 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 82 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 38 | 23 | 95 | 115 | 205 | 1 090 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 359 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ... farms | 1 016 | 675 | 3 024 | 5 077 | 5 988 | 10 142 |
| number | 106 275 | 55 720 | 189 620 | 198 629 | 153 276 | 145 627 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 46 | 30 | 137 | 258 | 597 | 4 050 |
| 10 to 49 | 272 | 204 | 1 208 | 3 450 | 4 912 | 5 910 |
| 50 to 99 | 262 | 217 | 1 166 | 1 207 | 444 | 151 |
| 100 to 199 | 311 | 192 | 465 | 152 | 33 | 27 |
| 200 to 499 | 122 | 31 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| 500 or more | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms | 946 | 619 | 2 834 | 4 692 | 5 394 | 8 571 |
| number | 63 626 | 32 437 | 111 533 | 116 978 | 87 590 | 79 451 |
| Beef cows ... farms | 922 | 600 | 2 795 | 4 649 | 5 334 | 8 324 |
| number | 62 848 | 31 967 | 110 644 | 116 275 | 86 990 | 78 126 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 67 | 47 | 246 | 570 | 1 366 | 5 275 |
| 10 to 49 | 378 | 278 | 1 754 | 3 753 | 3 878 | 2 996 |
| 50 to 99 | 264 | 206 | 683 | 285 | 84 | 44 |
| 100 to 199 | 171 | 62 | 98 | 36 | 5 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 | 41 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Milk cows ... farms | 46 | 26 | 96 | 146 | 166 | 458 |
| number | 778 | 470 | 889 | 703 | 600 | 1 325 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 17 | 1 | 45 | 105 | 120 | 365 |
| 5 to 9 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 29 | 81 |
| 10 to 49 | 22 | 22 | 42 | 22 | 17 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms | 857 | 571 | 2 545 | 4 072 | 4 719 | 7 338 |
| number | 23 191 | 11 942 | 39 180 | 41 969 | 34 101 | 34 617 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms | 904 | 614 | 2 764 | 4 515 | 5 209 | 8 039 |
| number | 19 458 | 11 341 | 38 907 | 39 682 | 31 585 | 31 559 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 1 070 | 699 | 3 158 | 5 280 | 6 200 | 8 983 |
| number | 63 551 | 31 526 | 108 318 | 105 920 | 71 125 | 45 233 |
| $1,000 | 21 034 | 10 477 | 33 881 | 31 883 | 20 280 | 11 743 |
| Calves ... farms | 816 | 549 | 2 628 | 4 543 | 5 302 | 7 300 |
| number | 32 914 | 17 632 | 65 496 | 67 805 | 48 336 | 32 525 |
| $1,000 | 8 956 | 5 049 | 17 679 | 17 904 | 12 198 | 7 379 |
| Cattle ... farms | 865 | 543 | 2 475 | 3 938 | 4 213 | 4 714 |
| number | 30 637 | 13 894 | 42 822 | 38 115 | 22 789 | 12 708 |
| $1,000 | 12 078 | 5 428 | 16 201 | 13 979 | 8 082 | 4 364 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms | 91 | 56 | 209 | 326 | 350 | 396 |
| number | 2 329 | 1 206 | 3 506 | 2 855 | 1 789 | 989 |
| $1,000 | 1 013 | 531 | 1 291 | 1 143 | 652 | 363 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 3 585 | 9 | 50 | 141 | 287 | 270 | 104 |
| number | 353 062 | 19 131 | 44 388 | 74 587 | 70 999 | 55 755 | 16 087 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | - | 8 | 29 | 77 | 41 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | - | 11 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | - | 2 | 13 | 29 | 28 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 54 | 24 |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | - | 4 | 24 | 74 | 97 | 31 |
| 500 or more | 154 | 8 | 21 | 46 | 47 | 29 | 5 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 2 495 | 4 | 38 | 95 | 196 | 216 | 71 |
| number | 51 038 | 2 349 | 4 949 | 8 345 | 10 287 | 7 477 | 1 912 |
| Other farms | 3 274 | 9 | 45 | 134 | 271 | 261 | 103 |
| number | 302 024 | 16 782 | 39 439 | 66 242 | 60 712 | 48 278 | 14 175 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 3 220 | 10 | 51 | 136 | 273 | 271 | 105 |
| number | 648 262 | 58 821 | 111 966 | 132 297 | 124 551 | 96 177 | 27 015 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 5 260 | 11 062 | 14 255 | 12 999 | 9 126 | 2 441 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 1 026 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 54 | 63 | 27 |
| number | 172 618 | (D) | 26 744 | 13 958 | 17 731 | 29 475 | 7 398 |
| $1,000 | 7 077 | (D) | 1 069 | 626 | 744 | 1 364 | 311 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 2 599 | 4 | 38 | 103 | 204 | 222 | 74 |
| number | 71 034 | 4 395 | 9 176 | 12 560 | 13 774 | 10 876 | 3 022 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 2 409 | 4 | 36 | 95 | 188 | 208 | 72 |
| number | 36 129 | 2 185 | 4 742 | 6 330 | 6 832 | 5 530 | 1 613 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 2 242 | 4 | 37 | 97 | 190 | 208 | 69 |
| number | 34 905 | 2 210 | 4 434 | 6 230 | 6 942 | 5 346 | 1 409 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 214 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| number | 5 334 | (D) | 147 | 102 | 162 | 383 | 695 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 172 | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| number | 3 262 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 553 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 144 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| number | 3 019 | - | (D) | 81 | 98 | 115 | 665 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 121 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| number | 3 684 | - | (D) | (D) | 105 | 305 | 545 |
| pounds of wool | 23 054 | - | (D) | (D) | 603 | 1 590 | 4 752 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 7 141 | 6 | 69 | 145 | 318 | 211 | 85 |
| number | 34 680 | 63 | 681 | 772 | 1 988 | 1 077 | 619 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 1 366 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 46 | 23 | 18 |
| number | 5 087 | (D) | 31 | 75 | 572 | 182 | 127 |
| Goats inventory farms | 1 109 | - | 4 | 13 | 28 | 21 | 14 |
| number | 10 568 | - | 39 | 121 | 387 | 218 | 295 |
| Goats sold farms | 400 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| number | 6 322 | - | - | 34 | 48 | 1 442 | 116 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 2 785 | 30 | 67 | 118 | 280 | 121 | 30 |
| number | 15 107 005 | 4 756 737 | 6 483 796 | 2 777 876 | 4 057 073 | 1 200 161 | 196 470 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 2 168 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 15 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | - | - | 2 | 56 | 49 | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 285 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 185 | 46 | 12 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | - | 15 | 84 | 29 | 8 | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | 19 | 19 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 2 654 | 30 | 67 | 113 | 249 | 91 | 21 |
| number | 12 353 479 | 4 464 557 | 6 149 556 | 2 522 426 | 2 932 267 | 611 151 | 53 501 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 508 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 38 | 35 | 15 |
| number | 2 753 526 | 292 180 | 334 240 | 255 450 | 1 124 806 | 589 010 | 142 969 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 852 | 30 | 67 | 122 | 310 | 140 | 27 |
| number | 19 918 366 | 4 342 186 | 6 000 581 | 3 634 583 | 6 099 973 | 2 722 578 | 511 634 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 2 557 | 34 | 274 | 706 | 1 117 | 302 | 49 |
| number | 564 583 477 | 46 831 075 | 172 373 759 | 203 679 982 | 164 746 401 | 19 914 726 | 2 036 361 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | - | 1 | 3 | 16 | 77 | 45 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 109 | 222 | 4 |
| 100,000 or more | 1 962 | 33 | 272 | 697 | 992 | 1 | - |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 201 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| number | 1 009 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 27 | 8 |
| Turkeys sold farms | 30 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 205 | 137 | 401 | 531 | 506 | 953 |
| number | 23 457 | 9 870 | 22 831 | 16 702 | 9 469 | 9 417 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 32 | 44 | 135 | 310 | 366 | 870 |
| 25 to 49 | 36 | 20 | 96 | 127 | 100 | 69 |
| 50 to 99 | 51 | 47 | 103 | 62 | 33 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 | 49 | 17 | 57 | 26 | 7 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 34 | 7 | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 166 | 96 | 316 | 394 | 378 | 529 |
| number | 3 970 | 1 420 | 4 316 | 3 623 | 2 503 | 2 236 |
| Other farms | 190 | 124 | 379 | 473 | 432 | 862 |
| number | 19 487 | 7 950 | 18 515 | 13 079 | 6 966 | 7 181 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 213 | 136 | 396 | 512 | 485 | 642 |
| number | 41 892 | 17 789 | 41 704 | 29 243 | 16 091 | 9 537 |
| $1,000 | 3 457 | 1 523 | 3 122 | 2 087 | 1 153 | 643 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 66 | 41 | 129 | 203 | 181 | 222 |
| number | 17 401 | 8 111 | 21 517 | 16 153 | 8 721 | 5 409 |
| $1,000 | 703 | 361 | 832 | 568 | 322 | 177 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 174 | 101 | 327 | 406 | 399 | 551 |
| number | 5 270 | 2 154 | 5 562 | 4 121 | 2 492 | 2 027 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 166 | 98 | 300 | 377 | 362 | 507 |
| number | 2 623 | 1 075 | 2 843 | 2 153 | 1 298 | 1 090 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 163 | 95 | 299 | 356 | 333 | 395 |
| number | 2 647 | 1 079 | 2 719 | 1 968 | 1 194 | 937 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 5 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 45 | 79 |
| number | 72 | 64 | 681 | 481 | 1 400 | 1 147 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 6 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 35 | 63 |
| number | 45 | 44 | 419 | 294 | 745 | 635 |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 4 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 34 | 54 |
| number | 21 | (D) | 423 | 203 | 806 | 546 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 4 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 45 |
| number | 38 | 44 | 527 | 269 | 1 031 | 722 |
| pounds of wool | 294 | 408 | 3 033 | 1 782 | 5 899 | 4 103 |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 215 | 114 | 620 | 947 | 1 190 | 3 227 |
| number | 1 320 | 629 | 3 307 | 4 665 | 4 832 | 14 780 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 41 | 29 | 130 | 198 | 303 | 555 |
| number | 320 | 169 | 715 | 765 | 987 | 1 144 |
| Goats inventory farms | 25 | 17 | 89 | 169 | 213 | 516 |
| number | 264 | 191 | 1 066 | 1 689 | 1 964 | 4 334 |
| Goats sold farms | 12 | 3 | 38 | 53 | 82 | 192 |
| number | 220 | 23 | 1 255 | 570 | 1 034 | 1 580 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 45 | 36 | 129 | 291 | 427 | 1 241 |
| number | 243 174 | 73 546 | 20 650 | 10 286 | 15 063 | 28 910 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | 26 | 30 | 124 | 286 | 423 | 1 238 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 32 | 31 | 123 | 287 | 421 | 1 219 |
| number | 36 984 | 2 197 | 3 992 | 9 388 | 9 720 | 22 297 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 21 | 9 | 25 | 46 | 84 | 214 |
| number | 206 190 | 71 349 | 16 658 | 898 | 5 343 | 6 613 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 41 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 65 |
| number | 658 906 | 163 600 | 70 917 | 40 943 | 13 171 | 1 480 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 50 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 13 |
| number | 1 396 197 | 169 543 | 162 600 | 91 817 | 4 230 | 7 801 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 10 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 49 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 2 | 3 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 100 |
| number | (D) | 11 | 19 | 174 | 211 | 381 |
| Turkeys sold farms | - | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| number | - | - | (D) | 330 | 110 | 165 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 7 413 | 16 | 97 | 274 | 674 | 614 | 216 |
| | acres | 234 669 | 3 965 | 16 576 | 30 905 | 59 980 | 39 375 | 9 655 |
| | bushels | 15 623 257 | 325 569 | 1 328 272 | 2 387 431 | 4 360 560 | 2 735 815 | 591 058 |
| Irrigated | farms | 226 | 5 | 16 | 40 | 67 | 34 | 3 |
| | acres | 13 351 | 1 011 | 2 508 | 3 660 | 4 666 | 1 274 | 32 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 5 182 | 3 | 18 | 58 | 155 | 184 | 87 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 652 | 2 | 28 | 95 | 310 | 312 | 109 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 445 | 3 | 27 | 90 | 154 | 98 | 18 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 116 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 51 | 19 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | | 18 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 520 | 10 | 41 | 72 | 126 | 40 | 17 |
| | acres | 31 447 | 1 994 | 6 648 | 8 136 | 10 133 | 1 920 | 763 |
| | tons, green | 358 217 | 20 425 | 78 645 | 97 853 | 122 050 | 19 722 | 6 304 |
| Irrigated | farms | 29 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | - |
| | acres | 1 971 | (D) | 624 | 532 | 681 | (D) | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 542 | 2 | 13 | 48 | 101 | 89 | 27 |
| | acres | 25 634 | (D) | 1 638 | 4 707 | 6 660 | 4 754 | 1 367 |
| | bushels | 1 071 198 | (D) | 75 646 | 223 685 | 274 518 | 186 478 | 47 488 |
| Irrigated | farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 914 | 13 | 68 | 160 | 399 | 327 | 106 |
| | acres | 156 466 | 3 654 | 13 885 | 25 567 | 49 190 | 27 734 | 8 087 |
| | bushels | 4 903 608 | 127 596 | 479 793 | 882 496 | 1 570 463 | 856 133 | 237 997 |
| Irrigated | farms | 20 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - |
| | acres | 731 | - | (D) | 240 | 130 | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 551 | - | 7 | 20 | 35 | 56 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 874 | 2 | 18 | 62 | 194 | 170 | 44 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 364 | 5 | 23 | 50 | 116 | 85 | 25 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 95 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 43 | 15 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | | 30 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 820 | 13 | 54 | 151 | 422 | 320 | 98 |
| | acres | 346 013 | 25 658 | 64 294 | 75 163 | 113 883 | 54 335 | 10 306 |
| | bales | 380 936 | 29 759 | 79 035 | 87 912 | 126 717 | 52 184 | 9 686 |
| Irrigated | farms | 73 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 3 |
| | acres | 9 427 | (D) | 3 166 | 2 333 | 2 294 | 880 | 345 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 422 | - | - | 6 | 25 | 17 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 555 | - | - | 13 | 68 | 74 | 47 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 379 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 106 | 156 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 295 | - | 7 | 35 | 176 | 71 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | | 169 | 12 | 43 | 77 | 47 | 2 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 4 124 | 18 | 98 | 230 | 594 | 561 | 186 |
| | acres | 575 370 | 9 576 | 46 569 | 69 056 | 158 434 | 118 624 | 28 447 |
| | bushels | 11 633 904 | 226 340 | 1 163 962 | 1 560 803 | 3 370 782 | 2 401 465 | 545 735 |
| Irrigated | farms | 41 | - | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| | acres | 4 205 | - | (D) | 965 | 806 | 437 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 023 | - | 6 | 22 | 37 | 47 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 550 | - | 19 | 50 | 162 | 155 | 66 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 880 | 5 | 23 | 63 | 179 | 175 | 64 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 421 | 7 | 23 | 54 | 112 | 126 | 27 |
| 500 acres or more | | 250 | 6 | 27 | 41 | 104 | 58 | 9 |
| Irish potatoes | farms | 280 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 36 | 29 | 3 |
| | acres | 13 583 | 1 325 | 3 770 | 3 512 | 3 760 | 1 693 | 38 |
| | cwt | 1 893 720 | 246 050 | 559 700 | 521 685 | 522 155 | 189 960 | 6 000 |
| Irrigated | farms | 35 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | - |
| | acres | 5 081 | (D) | 2 660 | 980 | 744 | 668 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 147 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | - |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 55 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 22 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 41 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 8 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 15 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 183 | - | 7 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 5 |
| | acres | 3 612 | - | 760 | 862 | 884 | 328 | 66 |
| | bushels | 567 666 | - | 124 420 | 101 200 | 163 000 | 46 914 | 12 690 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 2 655 | 7 | 47 | 138 | 378 | 417 | 149 |
| | acres | 207 963 | 1 585 | 16 333 | 37 522 | 66 477 | 42 692 | 9 514 |
| | pounds | 429 000 017 | 2 924 050 | 38 380 739 | 85 662 990 | 137 205 435 | 83 276 864 | 19 179 736 |
| Irrigated | farms | 201 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 65 | 42 | 10 |
| | acres | 19 080 | (D) | 4 003 | 5 143 | 6 425 | 2 293 | 435 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 039 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 953 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 74 | 210 | 120 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 469 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 205 | 177 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 153 | - | 10 | 55 | 77 | 10 | - |
| 500 acres or more | | 41 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 1 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item |  | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 435 | 241 | 805 | 1 027 | 1 022 | 2 008 |
|  | acres | 14 812 | 6 635 | 18 400 | 14 165 | 11 163 | 13 003 |
|  | bushels | 922 134 | 407 803 | 1 075 689 | 751 474 | 536 519 | 526 502 |
| Irrigated | farms | 18 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 21 |
|  | acres | 598 | 87 | 236 | 53 | 162 | 75 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres |  | 219 | 146 | 543 | 874 | 926 | 1 972 |
| 25 to 99 acres |  | 193 | 87 | 242 | 150 | 90 | 36 |
| 100 to 249 acres |  | 23 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres |  | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 22 | 12 | 39 | 42 | 31 | 78 |
|  | acres | 1 069 | 309 | 1 014 | 595 | 209 | 651 |
|  | tons, green | 8 240 | 2 641 | 9 760 | 4 932 | 2 032 | 6 038 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | acres | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 47 | 18 | 73 | 65 | 31 | 32 |
|  | acres | 1 594 | 433 | 2 218 | 1 319 | 330 | 614 |
|  | bushels | 72 407 | 20 739 | 82 551 | 56 079 | 12 630 | 16 997 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 197 | 80 | 233 | 160 | 100 | 84 |
|  | acres | 9 943 | 4 545 | 8 882 | 4 821 | 2 354 | 1 458 |
|  | bushels | 285 963 | 129 373 | 247 548 | 117 273 | 58 921 | 37 678 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
|  | acres | (D) | - | 90 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres |  | 56 | 22 | 109 | 83 | 65 | 65 |
| 25 to 99 acres |  | 114 | 45 | 107 | 69 | 32 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres |  | 27 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 3 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres |  | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton | farms | 182 | 61 | 204 | 150 | 112 | 66 |
|  | acres | 12 407 | 2 920 | 7 676 | 3 086 | 1 439 | 504 |
|  | bales | 12 300 | 2 759 | 6 612 | 2 312 | 1 097 | 322 |
| Irrigated | farms | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
|  | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres |  | 21 | 12 | 62 | 102 | 104 | 65 |
| 25 to 99 acres |  | 118 | 47 | 133 | 47 | 7 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres |  | 43 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 354 | 148 | 604 | 550 | 379 | 420 |
|  | acres | 45 000 | 18 075 | 46 670 | 25 801 | 11 210 | 7 484 |
|  | bushels | 799 833 | 291 374 | 810 044 | 405 274 | 177 710 | 97 922 |
| Irrigated | farms | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
|  | acres | 362 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres |  | 51 | 19 | 111 | 197 | 192 | 323 |
| 25 to 99 acres |  | 133 | 54 | 345 | 290 | 180 | 94 |
| 100 to 249 acres |  | 121 | 57 | 126 | 62 | 7 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres |  | 40 | 16 | 22 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more |  | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Irish potatoes | farms | 27 | 12 | 25 | 41 | 35 | 42 |
|  | acres | 290 | 130 | 216 | 70 | 60 | 44 |
|  | cwt | 43 248 | 13 943 | 21 499 | 5 529 | 7 628 | 2 373 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
|  | acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 1 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres |  | 10 | 5 | 12 | 37 | 33 | 41 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres |  | 15 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres |  | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 16 | 6 | 20 | 39 | 29 | 24 |
|  | acres | 330 | 111 | 125 | 88 | 42 | 18 |
|  | bushels | 54 850 | 24 880 | 18 147 | 12 080 | 7 376 | 2 109 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|  | acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 308 | 164 | 448 | 309 | 176 | 121 |
|  | acres | 14 697 | 5 351 | 9 787 | 4 037 | 1 099 | 454 |
|  | pounds | 27 127 473 | 10 430 404 | 18 945 228 | 6 418 080 | 1 834 322 | 538 746 |
| Irrigated | farms | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
|  | acres | 419 | 133 | 176 | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres |  | 43 | 50 | 307 | 282 | 176 | 121 |
| 25 to 99 acres |  | 243 | 112 | 138 | 26 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres |  | 21 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres |  | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 acres or more |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $500,000 or more | | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1,000,000 or more | Total | | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms | 19 061 | 45 | 256 | 566 | 1 216 | 857 | 343 |
| acres | 647 843 | 7 668 | 30 171 | 42 114 | 78 186 | 56 918 | 22 395 |
| tons, dry | 1 186 655 | 19 664 | 65 237 | 97 200 | 161 859 | 118 011 | 44 244 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 143 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 2 |
| acres | 4 138 | 575 | 693 | 384 | 377 | 465 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 545 | 4 | 79 | 208 | 499 | 315 | 111 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 204 | 20 | 92 | 241 | 471 | 350 | 159 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 098 | 13 | 55 | 81 | 187 | 156 | 64 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 167 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 43 | 27 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more | 47 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 1 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms | 15 283 | 41 | 221 | 481 | 1 011 | 735 | 273 |
| acres | 493 479 | 6 449 | 19 031 | 33 015 | 57 095 | 45 368 | 16 754 |
| tons, dry | 947 623 | 15 464 | 47 707 | 78 470 | 122 265 | 99 463 | 35 415 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 89 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| acres | 2 181 | 385 | 458 | 245 | 316 | 207 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms | 1 365 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 81 | 97 | 33 |
| acres | 22 694 | (D) | 2 184 | 2 849 | 5 830 | 3 125 | 709 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 199 | - | 7 | 15 | 40 | 24 | 4 |
| acres | 6 249 | - | 985 | 1 667 | 2 458 | 498 | 47 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 601 | - | - | - | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 561 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 35 | 16 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 159 | - | 3 | 10 | 33 | 47 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 35 | - | 4 | 10 | 17 | 4 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 9 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Land in orchards ... farms | 2 536 | 7 | 22 | 39 | 108 | 130 | 54 |
| acres | 37 595 | 436 | 1 065 | 1 549 | 4 961 | 5 413 | 2 027 |
| Irrigated ... farms | 199 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 7 |
| acres | 3 952 | (D) | 139 | (D) | (D) | 1 119 | 106 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 1 205 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 41 | 37 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 994 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 31 | 50 | 22 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 271 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 47 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Pecans ... farms | 1 986 | 6 | 18 | 32 | 88 | 105 | 41 |
| Bearing and nonbearing ... acres | 30 736 | 429 | 895 | 1 330 | 3 711 | 4 460 | 1 756 |
| In shell ... pounds | 8 117 462 | 158 275 | 374 053 | 546 367 | 1 366 093 | 1 591 672 | 502 682 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | Less than $2,500 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 781 | 527 | 2 339 | 3 567 | 3 583 | 5 026 |
| | acres | 47 517 | 28 046 | 99 298 | 97 472 | 71 604 | 74 122 |
| | tons, dry | 99 222 | 55 767 | 185 873 | 163 673 | 106 675 | 88 894 |
| Irrigated | farms | 5 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 31 |
| | acres | (D) | 53 | 756 | 502 | 341 | 294 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 269 | 187 | 936 | 2 075 | 2 614 | 4 252 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 379 | 258 | 1 178 | 1 398 | 924 | 754 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 119 | 72 | 207 | 91 | 44 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 10 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms | 651 | 444 | 1 974 | 2 928 | 2 908 | 3 657 |
| | acres | 37 085 | 22 836 | 78 522 | 75 602 | 55 168 | 53 003 |
| | tons, dry | 82 812 | 46 479 | 152 692 | 131 857 | 84 586 | 65 877 |
| Irrigated | farms | 3 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 16 |
| | acres | 27 | (D) | 470 | 160 | 160 | 104 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 90 | 56 | 217 | 253 | 216 | 278 |
| | acres | 1 637 | 773 | 2 396 | 1 652 | 874 | 665 |
| Irrigated | farms | 16 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 18 |
| | acres | 205 | 35 | 159 | 132 | 31 | 32 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 13 | 9 | 47 | 113 | 158 | 240 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 52 | 42 | 156 | 132 | 57 | 38 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 25 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards | farms | 135 | 85 | 241 | 317 | 335 | 1 070 |
| | acres | 3 144 | 2 053 | 3 029 | 4 106 | 2 734 | 7 516 |
| Irrigated | farms | 11 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 81 |
| | acres | 74 | 67 | 235 | 366 | 104 | 604 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 48 | 29 | 110 | 159 | 179 | 571 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 52 | 36 | 90 | 118 | 127 | 448 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 27 | 15 | 39 | 34 | 28 | 50 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Pecans | farms | 111 | 67 | 181 | 238 | 256 | 849 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 2 508 | 1 874 | 2 391 | 3 456 | 2 309 | 6 046 |
| In shell | pounds | 747 669 | 523 190 | 760 793 | 587 991 | 529 165 | 587 787 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ........ number | 43 318 | 2 956 | 5 036 | 1 230 | 6 | 3 800 | 806 | 979 |
| percent | 100.0 | 6.8 | 11.6 | 2.8 | (Z) | 8.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| Land in farms ........ acres | 9 145 753 | 919 438 | 1 977 430 | 818 428 | 1 631 | 1 157 371 | 85 653 | 105 915 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres | 211 | 311 | 393 | 665 | 272 | 305 | 106 | 108 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ........ farms | 43 318 | 2 956 | 5 036 | 1 230 | 6 | 3 800 | 806 | 979 |
| $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 66 646 | 278 988 | 128 560 | 449 | 149 979 | 17 365 | 6 448 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars | 44 053 | 22 546 | 55 399 | 104 520 | 74 828 | 39 468 | 21 545 | 6 585 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | 6 952 | 511 | 417 | 10 | - | 407 | 78 | 569 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 8 130 | 482 | 549 | 50 | - | 499 | 105 | 119 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 7 726 | 438 | 634 | 88 | 1 | 545 | 158 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 534 | 420 | 638 | 106 | - | 532 | 163 | 66 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 4 218 | 402 | 646 | 147 | 2 | 497 | 134 | 46 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 992 | 91 | 186 | 38 | - | 148 | 32 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | 1 623 | 154 | 383 | 110 | - | 273 | 42 | 20 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | 701 | 84 | 197 | 62 | 1 | 134 | 15 | 8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 956 | 218 | 568 | 216 | - | 352 | 43 | 24 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 2 693 | 133 | 578 | 278 | 2 | 298 | 27 | 9 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 1 253 | 18 | 181 | 91 | - | 90 | 6 | 1 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 404 | 5 | 48 | 25 | - | 23 | 3 | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | 136 | - | 11 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Grains ........ farms | 6 919 | 2 796 | 1 881 | 655 | 1 | 1 225 | 149 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 98 192 | 55 270 | 22 265 | 11 139 | (D) | (D) | 811 | 115 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 488 | 324 | 84 | 49 | - | 35 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 49 365 | 34 341 | 7 390 | 4 443 | - | 2 947 | 391 | - |
| Corn for grain ........ farms | 3 926 | 1 482 | 1 143 | 270 | 1 | 872 | 108 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 23 174 | 10 893 | 6 924 | 2 323 | (D) | (D) | 186 | (D) |
| Wheat ........ farms | 1 847 | 729 | 585 | 184 | - | 401 | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 12 251 | 6 133 | 3 473 | 1 699 | - | 1 774 | 162 | (D) |
| Soybeans ........ farms | 4 072 | 2 036 | 967 | 534 | - | 433 | 50 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 60 708 | 37 377 | 11 369 | 7 024 | - | 4 344 | 435 | 54 |
| Sorghum for grain ........ farms | 298 | 122 | 85 | 24 | - | 61 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 1 093 | 544 | 201 | 75 | - | 126 | 12 | - |
| Barley ........ farms | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 18 | 11 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Oats ........ farms | 160 | 48 | 53 | 4 | - | 49 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 451 | 140 | (D) | 4 | - | (D) | 2 | - |
| Other grains ........ farms | 162 | 25 | 72 | 6 | - | 66 | 4 | - |
| $1,000 | 496 | 173 | 169 | 15 | - | 154 | 14 | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ........ farms | 1 811 | 119 | 1 368 | 1 229 | - | 139 | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 123 137 | 2 158 | 111 384 | 107 455 | - | 3 929 | 164 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 650 | 8 | 594 | 571 | - | 23 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 105 794 | 832 | 98 825 | 96 646 | - | 2 179 | (D) | - |
| Tobacco ........ farms | 21 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 567 | 13 | 370 | - | 370 | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 373 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ........ farms | 5 102 | 215 | 1 938 | 103 | 1 | 1 834 | 58 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 17 217 | 739 | 9 052 | (D) | (D) | 8 250 | 131 | 38 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 17 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 2 372 | (D) | 1 659 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ........ farms | 1 363 | 58 | 119 | 16 | - | 103 | 804 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 19 395 | 731 | 1 208 | 98 | - | 1 110 | 14 782 | 151 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 84 | 4 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 66 | - |
| $1,000 | 10 493 | 366 | 525 | - | - | 525 | 8 539 | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ........ farms | 1 312 | 63 | 106 | 8 | - | 98 | 41 | 645 |
| $1,000 | 8 138 | 298 | 441 | 32 | - | 409 | 79 | 5 793 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 33 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 27 |
| $1,000 | 3 358 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 2 676 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms | 546 | 2 | 8 | 3 | - | 5 | 11 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 103 596 | (D) | 15 | 2 | - | 13 | 21 | 28 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 170 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 99 435 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other crops ........ farms | 2 938 | 55 | 2 138 | 30 | 1 | 2 107 | 64 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 127 751 | 1 010 | 109 944 | (D) | (D) | 108 329 | 460 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 744 | 8 | 644 | 11 | - | 633 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 96 118 | 537 | 85 706 | 1 305 | - | 84 400 | 228 | - |
| Poultry and poultry products ........ farms | 3 663 | 18 | 27 | 1 | - | 26 | 22 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 950 942 | 173 | 155 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 2 994 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 942 847 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy products ........ farms | 540 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 69 213 | (D) | 44 | (D) | - | (D) | 101 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 330 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 66 329 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves ........ farms | 29 320 | 653 | 1 745 | 335 | 4 | 1 406 | 170 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 4 897 | 19 275 | 5 894 | 53 | 13 328 | 719 | 238 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ........ farms | 743 | 16 | 72 | 27 | - | 45 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 133 306 | 1 303 | 5 964 | 2 581 | - | 3 383 | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 489 | 1 060 | 26 164 | 23 276 | 449 | 3 322 | 1 655 | 402 |
| percent | 1.1 | 2.4 | 60.4 | 53.7 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 3.8 | .9 |
| Land in farms acres | 47 076 | 283 530 | 4 793 568 | 4 314 543 | 205 400 | 337 765 | 204 761 | 185 217 |
| Average size of farm acres | 96 | 267 | 183 | 185 | 457 | 102 | 124 | 461 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms | 489 | 1 060 | 26 164 | 23 276 | 449 | 3 322 | 1 655 | 402 |
| $1,000 | 103 844 | 28 261 | 330 514 | 208 470 | 76 748 | 972 719 | 22 753 | 4 019 |
| Average per farm dollars | 212 359 | 26 662 | 12 632 | 8 956 | 170 930 | 292 811 | 13 748 | 9 998 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | 1 | 658 | 3 519 | 3 177 | 15 | 54 | 781 | 349 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 54 | 14 | 6 455 | 5 916 | 5 | 28 | 309 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 47 | 32 | 6 088 | 5 570 | 11 | 12 | 205 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 78 | 53 | 4 957 | 4 491 | 12 | 22 | 115 | 10 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 52 | 65 | 2 712 | 2 382 | 37 | 25 | 95 | 4 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 33 | 26 | 536 | 430 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | 39 | 64 | 765 | 595 | 22 | 92 | 36 | 4 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 18 | 253 | 187 | 13 | 77 | 17 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 48 | 53 | 469 | 309 | 63 | 436 | 28 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 53 | 49 | 271 | 158 | 151 | 1 392 | 26 | 4 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 31 | 22 | 94 | 39 | 78 | 809 | 9 | 4 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 15 | 5 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 271 | 6 | - |
| $1,000,000 or more | 22 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 81 | 3 | 1 |
| Grains farms | 4 | 348 | 1 333 | 904 | 88 | 265 | 22 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 19 | 5 500 | 9 159 | 4 321 | 1 578 | 2 879 | 97 | 499 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 26 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 8 | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | - | 2 657 | 2 949 | 1 024 | 543 | 701 | - | 392 |
| Corn for grain farms | 2 | 236 | 727 | 512 | 39 | 158 | 16 | 9 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 625 | 2 122 | 1 117 | 382 | 862 | 17 | 99 |
| Wheat farms | 1 | 122 | 305 | 171 | 28 | 53 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 744 | 1 287 | 638 | 172 | 223 | (D) | 33 |
| Soybeans farms | 2 | 189 | 580 | 344 | 56 | 172 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 3 025 | 5 365 | 2 355 | 1 003 | 1 722 | 64 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain farms | - | 10 | 65 | 36 | 3 | 9 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 189 | 88 | (D) | 41 | - | (D) |
| Barley farms | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Oats farms | - | 16 | 33 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | - | 34 | 114 | 69 | 12 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other grains farms | - | 23 | 30 | 14 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 44 | 77 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms | 1 | 146 | 114 | 67 | 12 | 32 | - | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 2 631 | 957 | 353 | 792 | - | 466 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 28 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | 3 351 | 1 614 | 354 | (D) | 415 | - | (D) |
| Tobacco farms | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | 125 | 59 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms | 9 | 151 | 2 180 | 1 914 | 50 | 364 | 81 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 66 | 712 | 4 673 | 3 914 | 444 | 1 058 | 175 | 130 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 281 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms | 9 | 87 | 206 | 134 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 36 | 1 390 | 517 | 265 | 56 | 465 | 10 | 48 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | 845 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms | 14 | 55 | 343 | 277 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 29 | 465 | 868 | 556 | 79 | 21 | 44 | 22 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms | 489 | 6 | 13 | 11 | - | 5 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 103 328 | 79 | 33 | (D) | - | 72 | (D) | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 169 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other crops farms | 2 | 196 | 366 | 198 | 17 | 83 | 6 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 6 472 | 5 681 | 1 731 | 906 | 2 915 | 164 | 170 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 33 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | 4 058 | 2 719 | 471 | 824 | 1 745 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products farms | 5 | 6 | 237 | 174 | 7 | 3 306 | 15 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 1 | 363 | 1 089 | 398 | 459 | 948 335 | 6 | 360 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 978 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 938 | (D) | 433 | 940 687 | - | 276 |
| Dairy products farms | 1 | 3 | 52 | 45 | 438 | 20 | - | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 271 | 1 261 | 976 | 64 897 | 1 596 | - | 1 007 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 307 | 8 | - | 5 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | 1 061 | (D) | 62 642 | 1 376 | - | 896 |
| Cattle and calves farms | 24 | 328 | 24 191 | 22 539 | 432 | 1 506 | 168 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 272 | 5 196 | 251 308 | 190 979 | 7 493 | 12 482 | 1 625 | 964 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 2 | 21 | 556 | 465 | 36 | 26 | 7 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 008 | 115 986 | 64 959 | 3 367 | 2 704 | 907 | 670 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 3 220 | 144 | 304 | 38 | - | 266 | 21 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 1 243 | 4 712 | 1 403 | - | 3 308 | 81 | 38 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 270 | 3 | 19 | 6 | - | 13 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | 40 518 | 333 | 2 263 | 1 031 | - | 1 231 | (D) | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 163 | 4 | 7 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 176 | 2 | 8 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 2 524 | 54 | 159 | 13 | - | 146 | 22 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 23 642 | 57 | 114 | 10 | - | 105 | 16 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 16 364 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 43 314 | 2 756 | 4 986 | 1 255 | 12 | 3 719 | 838 | 1 135 |
| $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 61 385 | 225 869 | 106 680 | 329 | 118 859 | 9 128 | 7 772 |
| Average per farm dollars | 37 190 | 22 273 | 45 301 | 85 004 | 27 444 | 31 960 | 10 893 | 6 848 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 14 643 | 322 | 870 | 139 | 2 | 729 | 118 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 290 518 | 1 765 | 4 638 | (D) | (D) | 3 490 | 182 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 366 | 244 | 644 | 84 | 2 | 558 | 114 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 134 | 58 | 194 | 44 | - | 150 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 887 | 19 | 29 | 10 | - | 19 | 1 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 256 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 27 950 | 606 | 1 794 | 274 | 2 | 1 518 | 248 | 135 |
| $1,000 | 570 064 | 961 | 3 989 | (D) | (D) | 2 738 | 251 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 22 657 | 571 | 1 618 | 219 | 2 | 1 397 | 244 | 135 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 037 | 31 | 158 | 46 | - | 112 | 2 | - |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 493 | 4 | 16 | 7 | - | 9 | 2 | - |
| $100,000 or more | 1 763 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 11 458 | 178 | 626 | 93 | - | 533 | 85 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 509 919 | 362 | 1 263 | 484 | - | 779 | 69 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 730 | 163 | 577 | 75 | - | 502 | 84 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 730 | 12 | 44 | 15 | - | 29 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | 1 070 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| $80,000 or more | 1 928 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 16 478 | 2 588 | 3 619 | 1 237 | 12 | 2 370 | 672 | 218 |
| $1,000 | 33 927 | 4 722 | 16 854 | 3 973 | 19 | 12 862 | 608 | 143 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 11 596 | 1 598 | 1 474 | 523 | 9 | 942 | 557 | 190 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 255 | 743 | 1 169 | 458 | 1 | 710 | 90 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 446 | 239 | 862 | 243 | 2 | 617 | 22 | 5 |
| $25,000 or more | 181 | 8 | 114 | 13 | - | 101 | 3 | - |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 27 141 | 2 315 | 4 299 | 1 255 | 12 | 3 032 | 721 | 776 |
| $1,000 | 86 491 | 12 414 | 32 623 | 16 273 | 35 | 16 315 | 1 021 | 752 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 23 462 | 1 705 | 2 791 | 547 | 11 | 2 233 | 681 | 742 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 981 | 497 | 1 130 | 488 | 1 | 641 | 32 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 531 | 86 | 296 | 166 | - | 130 | 8 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 167 | 27 | 82 | 54 | - | 28 | - | - |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 17 676 | 2 118 | 3 711 | 1 176 | 12 | 2 523 | 615 | 734 |
| $1,000 | 64 530 | 8 218 | 39 164 | 24 814 | 24 | 14 327 | 738 | 1 098 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 039 | 1 709 | 2 199 | 443 | 10 | 1 746 | 582 | 681 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 025 | 351 | 1 063 | 399 | 2 | 662 | 29 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 423 | 50 | 299 | 206 | - | 93 | 3 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | 189 | 8 | 150 | 128 | - | 22 | 1 | - |
| Petroleum products farms | 40 672 | 2 677 | 4 837 | 1 219 | 12 | 3 606 | 817 | 927 |
| $1,000 | 64 535 | 5 512 | 16 585 | 7 302 | 40 | 9 243 | 713 | 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 37 650 | 2 385 | 3 874 | 742 | 10 | 3 122 | 781 | 903 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 821 | 284 | 890 | 439 | 2 | 449 | 35 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 149 | 8 | 57 | 29 | - | 28 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 52 | - | 16 | 9 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 28 991 | 1 824 | 3 643 | 980 | 4 | 2 659 | 542 | 582 |
| $1,000 | 23 297 | 1 781 | 5 368 | 2 121 | 14 | 3 233 | 309 | 285 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 27 673 | 2 268 | 3 913 | 1 058 | 12 | 2 843 | 489 | 638 |
| $1,000 | 25 011 | 3 074 | 9 044 | 4 326 | 12 | 4 706 | 247 | 316 |
| Natural gas farms | 1 330 | 104 | 207 | 43 | 1 | 163 | 38 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2 283 | 50 | 184 | (D) | (D) | 153 | 41 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 23 976 | 1 743 | 3 439 | 1 024 | 4 | 2 411 | 381 | 456 |
| $1,000 | 13 945 | 607 | 1 989 | (D) | (D) | 1 151 | 116 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 2 | 98 | 2 416 | 496 | 18 | 192 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 491 | 50 793 | 2 396 | 345 | 2 013 | (D) | 135 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | 13 | 222 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | - | 1 649 | 35 109 | (D) | (D) | 773 | - | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | 3 | 1 | 122 | 58 | - | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 132 | 30 | - | 8 | (D) | 20 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 11 | 19 | 1 009 | 827 | 21 | 66 | 1 108 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 59 | (D) | 2 312 | 1 912 | 137 | 83 | 20 622 | 200 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more farms | 1 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 68 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 15 129 | - |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 384 | 1 116 | 26 538 | 23 786 | 399 | 3 024 | 1 675 | 463 |
| $1,000 | 64 733 | 25 254 | 313 809 | 209 785 | 53 178 | 819 702 | 24 720 | 5 284 |
| Average per farm dollars | 168 575 | 22 629 | 11 825 | 8 820 | 133 278 | 271 065 | 14 756 | 11 413 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 2 | 285 | 9 201 | 7 694 | 202 | 2 936 | 593 | 48 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 785 | 77 431 | 39 905 | 3 500 | 196 545 | 3 949 | 661 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 | 230 | 7 362 | 6 331 | 70 | 168 | 453 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 38 | 1 463 | 1 113 | 88 | 1 137 | 125 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 15 | 299 | 212 | 40 | 1 470 | 9 | 4 |
| $100,000 or more | - | 2 | 77 | 38 | 4 | 161 | 6 | 2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 26 | 424 | 20 022 | 17 724 | 382 | 2 970 | 1 226 | 117 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 719 | 56 884 | 31 023 | 19 006 | 480 002 | 6 062 | 1 044 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 24 | 354 | 18 367 | 16 674 | 72 | 125 | 1 065 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 | 53 | 1 427 | 969 | 110 | 113 | 123 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | - | 15 | 186 | 71 | 146 | 1 082 | 27 | 15 |
| $100,000 or more | - | 2 | 42 | 10 | 54 | 1 650 | 11 | 2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 5 | 169 | 6 451 | 5 552 | 381 | 2 969 | 523 | 42 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 561 | 14 006 | 7 394 | 12 544 | 477 258 | 3 006 | 824 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 5 | 152 | 6 018 | 5 327 | 94 | 125 | 466 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | - | 11 | 364 | 197 | 137 | 114 | 39 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $79,999 | - | 5 | 45 | 20 | 106 | 882 | 10 | 15 |
| $80,000 or more | - | 1 | 24 | 8 | 44 | 1 848 | 8 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 203 | 600 | 7 330 | 6 147 | 306 | 570 | 255 | 117 |
| $1,000 | 3 858 | 1 519 | 4 345 | 2 786 | 877 | 708 | 125 | 168 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 102 | 370 | 6 480 | 5 536 | 92 | 412 | 234 | 87 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 40 | 148 | 709 | 560 | 169 | 123 | 17 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 27 | 72 | 134 | 49 | 42 | 34 | 4 | 5 |
| $25,000 or more | 34 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 318 | 811 | 15 998 | 14 387 | 329 | 890 | 562 | 122 |
| $1,000 | 2 040 | 3 746 | 27 494 | 22 048 | 3 255 | 2 166 | 634 | 347 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 265 | 669 | 14 999 | 13 625 | 159 | 788 | 552 | 111 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 35 | 101 | 912 | 715 | 132 | 91 | 9 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 30 | 66 | 37 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 12 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 351 | 574 | 7 781 | 6 691 | 264 | 1 085 | 350 | 93 |
| $1,000 | 1 775 | 2 969 | 7 202 | 4 840 | 1 219 | 1 624 | 248 | 275 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 306 | 449 | 7 480 | 6 515 | 197 | 1 006 | 345 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 29 | 89 | 270 | 164 | 62 | 73 | 3 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 8 | 27 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Petroleum products farms | 384 | 970 | 25 087 | 22 490 | 393 | 2 895 | 1 344 | 341 |
| $1,000 | 3 018 | 1 913 | 19 041 | 15 549 | 2 149 | 13 070 | 1 507 | 346 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 280 | 865 | 24 603 | 22 132 | 245 | 2 084 | 1 301 | 329 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 74 | 96 | 466 | 351 | 134 | 767 | 40 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms | 277 | 689 | 17 705 | 15 890 | 326 | 2 127 | 1 055 | 221 |
| $1,000 | 964 | 734 | 9 535 | 7 915 | 837 | 2 625 | 735 | 124 |
| Diesel fuel farms | 190 | 673 | 16 397 | 14 786 | 313 | 1 794 | 768 | 230 |
| $1,000 | 911 | 861 | 7 107 | 5 733 | 947 | 1 767 | 592 | 145 |
| Natural gas farms | 101 | 45 | 435 | 386 | 19 | 306 | 64 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 434 | 105 | 180 | 146 | 26 | 1 239 | 18 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms | 264 | 589 | 13 288 | 11 759 | 366 | 2 597 | 692 | 161 |
| $1,000 | 709 | 213 | 2 219 | 1 754 | 339 | 7 439 | 161 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) |  |  |  | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) |  |  |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electricity farms | 21 263 | 1 205 | 2 893 | 864 | 4 | 2 025 | 314 | 443 |
| $1,000 | 21 078 | 540 | 2 207 | 748 | 8 | 1 451 | 195 | 270 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 16 972 | 1 086 | 2 313 | 652 | 1 | 1 660 | 272 | 403 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 690 | 112 | 523 | 195 | 3 | 325 | 38 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 538 | 7 | 57 | 17 | - | 40 | 4 | 13 |
| $25,000 or more | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hired farm labor farms | 15 729 | 783 | 2 267 | 770 | 4 | 1 493 | 235 | 317 |
| $1,000 | 123 018 | 3 991 | 21 351 | 11 375 | 62 | 9 915 | 1 098 | 1 127 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 260 | 561 | 1 341 | 309 | 2 | 1 030 | 196 | 277 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 524 | 193 | 712 | 339 | 1 | 372 | 27 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 788 | 26 | 193 | 109 | 1 | 83 | 11 | 6 |
| $100,000 or more | 157 | 3 | 21 | 13 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Contract labor farms | 4 951 | 210 | 800 | 213 | - | 587 | 159 | 182 |
| $1,000 | 20 413 | 467 | 2 331 | 891 | - | 1 440 | 1 100 | 270 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 2 580 | 111 | 355 | 52 | - | 303 | 75 | 117 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 587 | 74 | 299 | 100 | - | 199 | 45 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 642 | 24 | 140 | 58 | - | 82 | 26 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more | 142 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 33 562 | 2 058 | 4 057 | 1 016 | 12 | 3 029 | 721 | 786 |
| $1,000 | 76 654 | 5 575 | 19 279 | 8 919 | 24 | 10 336 | 889 | 946 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 153 | 1 733 | 2 991 | 520 | 10 | 2 461 | 679 | 725 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 069 | 310 | 927 | 414 | 2 | 511 | 40 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 230 | 13 | 112 | 65 | - | 47 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 2 | 27 | 17 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 11 584 | 832 | 2 167 | 662 | 3 | 1 502 | 154 | 187 |
| $1,000 | 20 112 | 1 630 | 8 896 | 5 863 | 7 | 3 026 | 122 | 157 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 7 531 | 433 | 877 | 127 | 1 | 749 | 133 | 146 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 295 | 317 | 881 | 251 | 1 | 629 | 17 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 673 | 78 | 351 | 233 | 1 | 117 | 4 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more | 85 | 4 | 58 | 51 | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Interest expense farms | 17 015 | 1 176 | 2 564 | 724 | 3 | 1 837 | 302 | 331 |
| $1,000 | 81 110 | 5 417 | 17 163 | 6 655 | 19 | 10 490 | 803 | 1 006 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 504 | 858 | 1 541 | 349 | 1 | 1 191 | 255 | 275 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 038 | 281 | 889 | 309 | 2 | 578 | 41 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 449 | 37 | 130 | 64 | - | 66 | 6 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Secured by real estate farms | 12 564 | 783 | 1 719 | 460 | 2 | 1 257 | 176 | 273 |
| $1,000 | 62 594 | 3 749 | 12 101 | (D) | (D) | 7 759 | 539 | 910 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 3 125 | 151 | 303 | 41 | - | 262 | 65 | 82 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 834 | 402 | 685 | 170 | 1 | 514 | 84 | 136 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 277 | 215 | 640 | 208 | 1 | 431 | 23 | 53 |
| $25,000 or more | 328 | 15 | 91 | 41 | - | 50 | 4 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 7 675 | 651 | 1 397 | 427 | 2 | 968 | 148 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 18 516 | 1 668 | 5 063 | (D) | (D) | 2 730 | 264 | 96 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $999 | 3 959 | 280 | 510 | 81 | - | 429 | 83 | 72 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 855 | 285 | 561 | 195 | 2 | 364 | 41 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 787 | 82 | 308 | 139 | - | 169 | 23 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 74 | 4 | 18 | 12 | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| Cash rent farms | 9 778 | 1 196 | 2 125 | 706 | 3 | 1 416 | 238 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 40 267 | 5 206 | 19 626 | 8 216 | 64 | 11 345 | 356 | 113 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 7 842 | 909 | 1 165 | 309 | 1 | 855 | 218 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 873 | 99 | 362 | 134 | - | 228 | 16 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 760 | 156 | 403 | 176 | 1 | 226 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more | 303 | 32 | 195 | 87 | 1 | 107 | 2 | - |
| Property taxes farms | 40 471 | 2 509 | 4 414 | 1 056 | 12 | 3 346 | 714 | 1 095 |
| $1,000 | 16 496 | 1 196 | 2 872 | 1 050 | 4 | 1 818 | 181 | 350 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 40 197 | 2 489 | 4 343 | 1 018 | 12 | 3 313 | 711 | 1 094 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 202 | 10 | 51 | 26 | - | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 60 | 8 | 18 | 10 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 36 327 | 2 268 | 4 416 | 1 179 | 12 | 3 225 | 673 | 869 |
| $1,000 | 101 600 | 3 771 | 18 289 | 8 212 | 13 | 10 064 | 870 | 707 |
| Farms with expenses of— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 | 33 261 | 2 090 | 3 561 | 799 | 11 | 2 751 | 639 | 846 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 588 | 166 | 736 | 327 | 1 | 408 | 27 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 284 | 10 | 81 | 34 | - | 47 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 194 | 2 | 38 | 19 | - | 19 | 2 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity farms | 295 | 471 | 11 374 | 9 863 | 389 | 2 869 | 892 | 118 |
| $1,000 | 1 366 | 270 | 4 114 | 2 810 | 1 348 | 9 846 | 848 | 74 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 159 | 407 | 10 593 | 9 363 | 105 | 792 | 749 | 93 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 89 | 58 | 724 | 479 | 195 | 1 778 | 122 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 34 | 6 | 52 | 21 | 88 | 258 | 18 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 13 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 41 | 3 | - |
| Hired farm labor farms | 247 | 333 | 8 871 | 7 934 | 304 | 1 814 | 479 | 79 |
| $1,000 | 23 425 | 2 098 | 19 707 | 12 919 | 6 997 | 40 744 | 2 110 | 369 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 86 | 242 | 8 187 | 7 415 | 92 | 811 | 404 | 63 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 62 | 68 | 554 | 445 | 118 | 685 | 59 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 52 | 21 | 116 | 69 | 85 | 265 | 11 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | 47 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 53 | 5 | 1 |
| Contract labor farms | [illegible]09 | 149 | 2 344 | 2 136 | 66 | 758 | 165 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 3 [illegible]85 | 399 | 2 630 | 2 270 | 378 | 9 094 | 523 | 36 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 27 | 86 | 1 538 | 1 438 | 13 | 146 | 109 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 30 | 36 | 755 | 660 | 26 | 212 | 47 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 30 | 26 | 49 | 37 | 25 | 308 | 7 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 2 | - |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 333 | 818 | 20 189 | 18 012 | 366 | 2 770 | 1 217 | 267 |
| $1,000 | 4 141 | 2 197 | 23 987 | 19 086 | 3 569 | 13 745 | 1 895 | 430 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 240 | 707 | 19 400 | 17 452 | 162 | 2 124 | 1 145 | 247 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 62 | 101 | 741 | 541 | 172 | 591 | 66 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 13 | 6 | 34 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 18 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 96 | 316 | 6 391 | 5 609 | 136 | 934 | 294 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 684 | 498 | 5 240 | 4 163 | 490 | 1 786 | 467 | 144 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 47 | 215 | 4 894 | 4 346 | 49 | 470 | 224 | 43 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 31 | 75 | 1 392 | 1 197 | 54 | 409 | 51 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 12 | 26 | 99 | 65 | 30 | 51 | 17 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Interest expense farms | 229 | 455 | 8 785 | 7 685 | 295 | 2 115 | 591 | 172 |
| $1,000 | 3 949 | 2 237 | 25 857 | 21 490 | 3 672 | 17 568 | 2 799 | 638 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 136 | 344 | 7 394 | 6 540 | 129 | 996 | 432 | 144 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 64 | 93 | 1 296 | 1 078 | 121 | 1 022 | 151 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 19 | 17 | 92 | 65 | 44 | 94 | 6 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Secured by real estate farms | 169 | 332 | 6 381 | 5 528 | 210 | 1 902 | 478 | 141 |
| $1,000 | 2 828 | 1 733 | 20 304 | 17 081 | 2 777 | 14 848 | 2 296 | 508 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 32 | 98 | 1 992 | 1 689 | 18 | 202 | 138 | 44 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 60 | 142 | 3 283 | 2 905 | 69 | 707 | 194 | 72 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 54 | 81 | 1 043 | 884 | 88 | 916 | 141 | 23 |
| $25,000 or more | 23 | 11 | 63 | 50 | 35 | 77 | 5 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate farms | 106 | 194 | 3 822 | 3 294 | 171 | 783 | 218 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 1 121 | 504 | 5 553 | 4 408 | 895 | 2 720 | 502 | 130 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 40 | 77 | 2 336 | 2 069 | 56 | 350 | 123 | 32 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 40 | 96 | 1 312 | 1 112 | 55 | 307 | 81 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 17 | 18 | 152 | 96 | 55 | 118 | 10 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 9 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - |
| Cash rent farms | 54 | 266 | 4 902 | 4 285 | 206 | 457 | 247 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 496 | 1 730 | 7 760 | 6 169 | 1 232 | 3 140 | 523 | 86 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 38 | 173 | 4 544 | 4 046 | 138 | 362 | 220 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 | 32 | 263 | 174 | 32 | 40 | 19 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 7 | 46 | 72 | 47 | 30 | 34 | 6 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more | 7 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 21 | 2 | - |
| Property taxes farms | 366 | 1 050 | 24 938 | 22 325 | 385 | 3 012 | 1 543 | 445 |
| $1,000 | 510 | 406 | 8 283 | 7 293 | 427 | 1 415 | 648 | 207 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 349 | 1 044 | 24 834 | 22 251 | 374 | 2 989 | 1 527 | 443 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 | 5 | 81 | 58 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 8 | - | 19 | 14 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 351 | 922 | 21 669 | 19 164 | 399 | 2 991 | 1 403 | 366 |
| $1,000 | 16 210 | 1 769 | 23 834 | 17 436 | 5 060 | 28 249 | 2 381 | 459 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 248 | 846 | 21 032 | 18 746 | 201 | 2 117 | 1 333 | 348 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 44 | 66 | 565 | 380 | 148 | 745 | 54 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 23 | 6 | 51 | 26 | 31 | 63 | 11 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more | 36 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 66 | 5 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 43 316 | 2 756 | 4 986 | 1 255 | 12 | 3 719 | 838 | 1 135 |
| | $1,000 | 223 741 | 2 051 | 49 735 | 21 545 | 129 | 28 060 | 5 258 | -951 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 5 165 | 744 | 9 975 | 17 168 | 10 767 | 7 545 | 6 274 | -838 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 21 819 | 1 199 | 3 033 | 806 | 12 | 2 215 | 590 | 245 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 15 354 | 9 591 | 21 629 | 33 964 | 10 767 | 17 199 | 10 319 | 9 394 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 200 | 359 | 430 | 89 | 8 | 333 | 100 | 62 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 10 950 | 567 | 1 396 | 273 | 1 | 1 122 | 360 | 118 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 4 249 | 229 | 858 | 289 | 2 | 567 | 115 | 55 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 420 | 44 | 349 | 155 | 1 | 193 | 15 | 10 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 21 497 | 1 557 | 1 953 | 449 | - | 1 504 | 248 | 890 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 5 176 | 6 068 | 8 124 | 12 983 | - | 6 673 | 3 351 | 3 654 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 5 968 | 403 | 324 | 58 | - | 266 | 87 | 367 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 13 150 | 905 | 1 152 | 194 | - | 958 | 141 | 459 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 2 212 | 231 | 438 | 178 | - | 260 | 18 | 62 |
| $50,000 or more | | 167 | 18 | 39 | 19 | - | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 8 377 | 1 116 | 2 416 | 1 044 | 4 | 1 368 | 86 | 57 |
| | $1,000 | 59 835 | 7 921 | 33 887 | 27 071 | 8 | 6 808 | 250 | 178 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 7 412 | 632 | 1 326 | 364 | - | 964 | 173 | 216 |
| | $1,000 | 31 041 | 2 051 | 7 528 | 3 017 | - | 4 510 | 376 | 425 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 2 505 | 305 | 481 | 144 | - | 337 | 94 | 62 |
| | $1,000 | 11 621 | 1 166 | 2 529 | 1 000 | - | 1 529 | 235 | 106 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 2 915 | 230 | 539 | 144 | - | 395 | 44 | 77 |
| | $1,000 | 7 150 | 485 | 2 291 | 1 134 | - | 1 157 | (D) | 140 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 1 534 | 59 | 166 | 22 | - | 144 | 44 | 57 |
| | $1,000 | 8 352 | 206 | 1 718 | 495 | - | 1 223 | (D) | 123 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 1 433 | 86 | 350 | 128 | - | 222 | 10 | 35 |
| | $1,000 | 3 918 | 194 | 990 | 388 | - | 602 | (D) | 55 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 1 477 | 275 | 763 | 460 | 1 | 302 | 14 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 28 845 | 3 848 | 21 047 | (D) | (D) | 3 563 | 64 | (D) |
| Corn | farms | 720 | 182 | 266 | 73 | 1 | 192 | 6 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 5 828 | 2 283 | 1 927 | (D) | (D) | 1 152 | 19 | (D) |
| Wheat | farms | 127 | 47 | 49 | 22 | - | 27 | 4 | - |
| | $1,000 | 550 | 183 | (D) | (D) | - | 62 | (D) | - |
| Soybeans | farms | 131 | 61 | 44 | 26 | - | 18 | 2 | - |
| | $1,000 | 1 371 | 937 | 236 | 163 | - | 73 | (D) | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 30 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | 177 | 85 | (D) | (D) | - | 8 | (D) | - |
| Cotton | farms | 567 | 34 | 449 | 425 | - | 24 | 5 | - |
| | $1,000 | 18 066 | 361 | 16 517 | 16 365 | - | 152 | 31 | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 191 | - | 120 | - | - | 120 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 2 852 | - | 2 117 | - | - | 2 117 | - | - |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 2 956 | 5 036 | 1 230 | 6 | 3 800 | 806 | 979 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 649 431 | 1 285 763 | 597 153 | 798 | 687 812 | 47 910 | 41 106 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 2 956 | 5 036 | 1 230 | 6 | 3 800 | 806 | 979 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 500 056 | 836 946 | 423 086 | 344 | 413 516 | 28 285 | 22 750 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 20 377 | 1 447 | 2 352 | 310 | 4 | 2 038 | 685 | 887 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 3 301 | 447 | 819 | 118 | 1 | 700 | 66 | 46 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 2 098 | 387 | 663 | 191 | - | 472 | 29 | 25 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 1 813 | 401 | 766 | 331 | 1 | 434 | 18 | 18 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 673 | 188 | 316 | 191 | - | 125 | 7 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 208 | 72 | 103 | 75 | - | 28 | 1 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 39 | 14 | 17 | 14 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 21 538 | 819 | 1 862 | 330 | 4 | 1 528 | 189 | 158 |
| | acres | 1 455 779 | 50 267 | 148 715 | 37 920 | 284 | 110 511 | 7 046 | 5 994 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 2 828 | 259 | 688 | 231 | - | 457 | 83 | 93 |
| | acres | 161 629 | 12 219 | 58 097 | 26 717 | - | 31 380 | 3 120 | 3 310 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 1 786 | 162 | 305 | 48 | - | 257 | 114 | 28 |
| | acres | 49 592 | 7 800 | 11 222 | 2 742 | - | 8 480 | 1 171 | 387 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 1 033 | 87 | 244 | 76 | 1 | 167 | 29 | 17 |
| | acres | 48 287 | 7 332 | 18 620 | 9 877 | (D) | (D) | 610 | 162 |
| Idle | farms | 8 320 | 945 | 2 210 | 717 | 4 | 1 489 | 231 | 215 |
| | acres | 549 697 | 71 757 | 212 163 | 96 811 | (D) | (D) | 7 678 | 8 503 |
| Total woodland | farms | 25 437 | 1 361 | 2 900 | 611 | 5 | 2 284 | 401 | 429 |
| | acres | 2 975 890 | 188 213 | 458 059 | 136 409 | 502 | 321 148 | 25 415 | 46 690 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 16 416 | 585 | 1 366 | 257 | 4 | 1 105 | 170 | 110 |
| | acres | 1 029 336 | 36 440 | 103 532 | 26 931 | 168 | 76 433 | 5 328 | 5 483 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 15 949 | 1 017 | 2 203 | 476 | 4 | 1 723 | 301 | 365 |
| | acres | 1 946 554 | 151 773 | 354 527 | 109 478 | 334 | 244 715 | 20 087 | 41 207 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 384 | 1 116 | 26 538 | 23 786 | 399 | 3 024 | 1 676 | 464 |
| | $1,000 | 36 401 | 1 274 | 23 557 | 5 439 | 19 952 | 88 608 | -1 174 | -968 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 94 794 | 1 142 | 888 | 229 | 50 004 | 29 301 | -700 | -2 086 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 328 | 213 | 12 905 | 11 260 | 355 | 2 525 | 408 | 18 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 112 420 | 25 837 | 5 947 | 4 652 | 57 486 | 41 059 | 13 467 | 44 862 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 30 | 15 | 3 969 | 3 606 | 15 | 117 | 95 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 102 | 95 | 7 524 | 6 636 | 38 | 548 | 201 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 109 | 77 | 1 230 | 916 | 162 | 1 318 | 91 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more | | 87 | 26 | 162 | 102 | 140 | 542 | 21 | 4 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 56 | 903 | 13 633 | 12 526 | 44 | 499 | 1 268 | 446 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 8 442 | 4 684 | 3 902 | 3 748 | 10 363 | 30 193 | 5 259 | 3 981 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 8 | 244 | 4 088 | 3 770 | 1 | 51 | 248 | 147 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 39 | 581 | 8 480 | 7 810 | 33 | 262 | 835 | 263 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 7 | 63 | 1 014 | 908 | 9 | 160 | 176 | 34 |
| $50,000 or more | | 2 | 15 | 51 | 38 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 10 | 312 | 3 724 | 3 154 | 144 | 328 | 98 | 86 |
| | $1,000 | 26 | 2 818 | 10 703 | 8 173 | 1 462 | 1 088 | 516 | 986 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 21 | 225 | 3 915 | 3 476 | 72 | 384 | 318 | 128 |
| | $1,000 | 140 | 882 | 13 238 | 11 450 | 530 | 3 443 | 1 500 | 929 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 8 | 72 | 1 186 | 1 017 | 30 | 165 | 83 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 81 | 319 | 4 270 | 3 606 | 80 | 2 425 | 220 | 190 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 1 | 112 | 1 583 | 1 471 | 15 | 117 | 125 | 72 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 192 | 3 152 | 2 939 | 113 | 170 | 320 | 222 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees | farms | 12 | 58 | 988 | 891 | 13 | 26 | 58 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 291 | 4 530 | 3 898 | 159 | 67 | 670 | 462 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 1 | 29 | 647 | 542 | 35 | 101 | 126 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 80 | 1 286 | 1 006 | 178 | 781 | 290 | 55 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 2 | 85 | 222 | 125 | 21 | 50 | 37 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 1 276 | 1 517 | 525 | 215 | 414 | 358 | 89 |
| Corn | farms | - | 52 | 150 | 80 | 15 | 41 | 3 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | 826 | 196 | 109 | 222 | 2 | 50 |
| Wheat | farms | - | 8 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | 32 | 49 | 27 | (D) | 38 | - | - |
| Soybeans | farms | - | 2 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | 125 | 66 | 6 | 46 | - | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | - | - | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | 68 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton | farms | 1 | 34 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 723 | 278 | 125 | (D) | 76 | - | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms | 1 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 137 | 170 | 101 | (D) | 32 | 356 | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 489 | 1 060 | 21 712 | 19 430 | 429 | 2 315 | 1 070 | 296 |
| | acres | 24 422 | 167 458 | 1 880 314 | 1 642 102 | 126 412 | 161 694 | 62 333 | 49 764 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 489 | 966 | 14 811 | 13 224 | 365 | 1 575 | 397 | 129 |
| | acres | 14 847 | 96 122 | 570 525 | 453 848 | 69 981 | 73 040 | 9 582 | 9 489 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 440 | 655 | 12 152 | 11 001 | 96 | 1 208 | 355 | 100 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 14 | 106 | 1 513 | 1 346 | 66 | 197 | 18 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 18 | 74 | 692 | 577 | 82 | 104 | 16 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 12 | 80 | 354 | 245 | 95 | 53 | 8 | 8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 | 40 | 81 | 44 | 23 | 10 | - | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 2 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 51 | 464 | 15 509 | 14 128 | 306 | 1 213 | 779 | 188 |
| | acres | 2 617 | 30 555 | 1 053 785 | 974 961 | 41 217 | 60 117 | 31 554 | 23 912 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 26 | 90 | 1 268 | 1 068 | 48 | 161 | 77 | 35 |
| | acres | 1 341 | 4 643 | 60 735 | 52 815 | 3 522 | 5 851 | 4 499 | 4 292 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 15 | 162 | 847 | 676 | 20 | 64 | 55 | 14 |
| | acres | 431 | 6 534 | 18 873 | 15 845 | 741 | 1 170 | 1 076 | 187 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 9 | 36 | 517 | 417 | 19 | 47 | 14 | 14 |
| | acres | 229 | 1 392 | [illegible] | 12 009 | 1 410 | 1 335 | 138 | 711 |
| Idle | farms | 92 | 335 | 3 385 | 2 793 | 107 | 548 | 171 | 81 |
| | acres | 4 957 | 28 212 | 160 048 | 132 624 | 9 541 | 20 181 | 15 484 | 11 173 |
| Total woodland | farms | 154 | 627 | 16 408 | 14 864 | 288 | 1 819 | 782 | 268 |
| | acres | 14 452 | 79 023 | 1 846 784 | 1 688 447 | 43 096 | 103 693 | 76 384 | 94 081 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 45 | 336 | 11 927 | 10 976 | 185 | 1 067 | 432 | 193 |
| | acres | 3 053 | 21 586 | 748 063 | 700 185 | 12 991 | 39 047 | 17 295 | 36 518 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 128 | 439 | 9 468 | 8 477 | 198 | 1 185 | 503 | 142 |
| | acres | 41 399 | 57 437 | 1 098 721 | 988 262 | 30 105 | 64 646 | 59 089 | 57 563 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ........ farms.. | 12 816 | 496 | 1 203 | 256 | 4 | 943 | 146 | 138 |
| acres.. | 1 234 245 | 49 462 | 159 480 | 58 720 | 314 | 100 446 | 6 056 | 10 106 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ........ farms.. | 26 313 | 1 631 | 2 929 | 713 | 3 | 2 213 | 448 | 578 |
| acres.. | 439 011 | 32 332 | 74 128 | 26 146 | 17 | 47 965 | 6 272 | 8 013 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ........ farms.. | 3 901 | 822 | 1 849 | 975 | 2 | 872 | 46 | 4 |
| acres.. | 200 586 | 36 510 | 124 698 | 94 526 | (D) | (D) | 731 | (D) |
| Conservation reserve program ........ farms.. | 1 191 | 129 | 278 | 63 | - | 215 | 13 | 25 |
| acres.. | 122 119 | 15 101 | 20 769 | 5 002 | - | 15 767 | 2 217 | 1 778 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] ........ farms.. | 43 316 | 2 756 | 4 986 | 1 255 | 12 | 3 719 | 838 | 1 135 |
| $1,000.. | 7 284 055 | 668 246 | 1 529 000 | 703 738 | 1 001 | 824 261 | 81 373 | 184 963 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 168 161 | 242 470 | 306 659 | 560 747 | 83 417 | 221 635 | 97 104 | 162 963 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars.. | 800 | 787 | 776 | 901 | 658 | 694 | 1 171 | 1 480 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ........ | 9 446 | 516 | 662 | 134 | 8 | 520 | 333 | 203 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ........ | 7 939 | 382 | 643 | 127 | - | 516 | 188 | 207 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ........ | 6 318 | 373 | 548 | 65 | - | 483 | 107 | 160 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ........ | 6 613 | 348 | 720 | 77 | - | 643 | 84 | 212 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ........ | 4 059 | 270 | 538 | 176 | 3 | 359 | 29 | 128 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 6 280 | 555 | 1 118 | 283 | 1 | 834 | 60 | 182 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ........ | 1 791 | 209 | 454 | 180 | - | 274 | 33 | 20 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ........ | 634 | 68 | 217 | 150 | - | 67 | 4 | 20 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ........ | 204 | 31 | 77 | 56 | - | 21 | - | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ........ | 32 | 4 | 9 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms.. | 43 169 | 2 750 | 4 966 | 1 246 | 12 | 3 708 | 838 | 1 114 |
| $1,000.. | 1 115 106 | 106 397 | 241 285 | 101 131 | 496 | 139 659 | 19 889 | 20 575 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ........ | 4 738 | 152 | 286 | 49 | - | 237 | 126 | 132 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ........ | 13 046 | 663 | 915 | 129 | - | 786 | 210 | 486 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ........ | 10 201 | 512 | 1 087 | 214 | 8 | 865 | 247 | 223 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ........ | 9 702 | 748 | 1 208 | 254 | 2 | 952 | 144 | 170 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ........ | 3 258 | 356 | 745 | 230 | - | 515 | 74 | 69 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ........ | 1 520 | 234 | 438 | 214 | 1 | 223 | 25 | 20 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ | 641 | 81 | 270 | 144 | 1 | 125 | 12 | 14 |
| $500,000 or more ........ | 63 | 4 | 17 | 12 | - | 5 | - | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms.. | 38 192 | 2 498 | 4 532 | 1 168 | 12 | 3 352 | 731 | 922 |
| number.. | 65 786 | 5 671 | 10 040 | 3 214 | 26 | 6 800 | 1 441 | 1 266 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms.. | 38 367 | 2 551 | 4 560 | 1 146 | 12 | 3 402 | 779 | 1 007 |
| number.. | 66 163 | 5 395 | 10 540 | 3 363 | 19 | 7 158 | 1 307 | 1 447 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms.. | 21 422 | 1 044 | 1 870 | 382 | 10 | 1 478 | 500 | 636 |
| number.. | 27 449 | 1 394 | 2 544 | 516 | 10 | 2 018 | 692 | 721 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms.. | 24 044 | 1 962 | 3 659 | 996 | 4 | 2 659 | 404 | 540 |
| number.. | 38 714 | 4 001 | 7 996 | 2 847 | 9 | 5 140 | 615 | 726 |
| Grain and bean combines ........ farms.. | 4 745 | 1 237 | 1 211 | 394 | 9 | 808 | 42 | 22 |
| number.. | 5 870 | 1 500 | 1 594 | 487 | 9 | 1 098 | 49 | 53 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms.. | 1 184 | 90 | 880 | 796 | - | 84 | 11 | 1 |
| number.. | 2 033 | 120 | 1 613 | 1 498 | - | 115 | 14 | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms.. | 9 357 | 452 | 1 077 | 242 | 1 | 834 | 101 | 217 |
| number.. | 10 780 | 529 | 1 318 | (D) | (D) | 1 012 | 109 | 254 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms.. | 11 192 | 501 | 1 577 | 284 | 1 | 1 292 | 66 | 47 |
| number.. | 13 346 | 576 | 1 939 | (D) | (D) | 1 583 | 82 | 47 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ........ farms.. | 27 132 | 2 315 | 4 299 | 1 255 | 12 | 3 032 | 721 | 776 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 356 337 | 397 863 | 792 622 | 425 606 | 634 | 366 382 | 18 915 | 20 937 |
| Lime ........ farms.. | 8 442 | 632 | 1 873 | 499 | - | 1 374 | 202 | 248 |
| acres on which used.. | 462 764 | 61 732 | 169 789 | 61 644 | - | 108 145 | 3 815 | 5 470 |
| tons.. | 532 467 | 68 529 | 179 366 | 77 261 | - | 102 105 | 3 642 | 5 515 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ........ farms.. | 6 474 | 806 | 2 456 | 1 110 | 4 | 1 342 | 414 | 408 |
| acres on which used.. | 724 268 | 129 326 | 437 459 | 306 169 | 156 | 131 134 | 10 682 | 19 403 |
| Nematodes in crops ........ farms.. | 1 687 | 178 | 970 | 171 | 3 | 796 | 80 | 22 |
| acres on which used.. | 169 872 | 19 370 | 123 208 | 40 047 | 96 | 83 065 | 1 903 | 333 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ........ farms.. | 2 922 | 280 | 1 054 | 146 | 2 | 906 | 155 | 475 |
| acres on which used.. | 233 368 | 32 674 | 137 357 | (D) | (D) | 89 279 | 4 135 | 20 357 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ........ farms.. | 11 017 | 1 510 | 2 630 | 845 | 10 | 1 775 | 211 | 282 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 281 202 | 325 134 | 543 340 | 310 487 | 141 | 232 712 | 10 163 | 11 521 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ........ farms.. | 1 592 | 120 | 1 032 | 825 | 2 | 205 | 23 | 80 |
| acres on which used.. | 285 552 | 12 384 | 249 498 | 235 272 | (D) | (D) | 1 107 | 1 623 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Unit | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) |  | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) |  |  |  |  |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 50 | 274 | 8 785 | 7 969 | 144 | 813 | 601 | 166 |
|  | acres | 4 822 | 25 796 | 832 852 | 775 455 | 29 763 | 40 308 | 41 697 | 33 903 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 292 | 651 | 15 773 | 13 903 | 294 | 2 466 | 1 044 | 207 |
|  | acres | 3 380 | 11 253 | 233 618 | 208 539 | 6 129 | 32 070 | 24 347 | 7 469 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms | 2 | 219 | 741 | 464 | 65 | 134 | 6 | 13 |
|  | acres | (D) | 11 102 | 19 347 | 9 115 | 3 163 | 3 526 | 155 | 1 232 |
| Conservation reserve program | farms | 3 | 71 | 514 | 424 | 18 | 48 | 32 | 60 |
|  | acres | 132 | 4 407 | 54 675 | 48 284 | 2 655 | 3 438 | 7 292 | 9 655 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 384 | 1 116 | 26 538 | 23 786 | 399 | 3 024 | 1 676 | 464 |
|  | $1,000 | 101 761 | 232 730 | 3 505 234 | 3 130 871 | 174 793 | 481 159 | 211 881 | 112 915 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 265 003 | 208 539 | 132 084 | 131 627 | 438 078 | 159 113 | 126 421 | 243 351 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 430 | 814 | 721 | 712 | 928 | 1 541 | 1 062 | 566 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $39,999 |  | 106 | 174 | 6 400 | 5 520 | 40 | 496 | 441 | 75 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 |  | 59 | 153 | 5 429 | 4 903 | 15 | 501 | 326 | 36 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 |  | 32 | 183 | 4 152 | 3 746 | 34 | 398 | 258 | 73 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 |  | 60 | 216 | 4 136 | 3 746 | 31 | 490 | 239 | 77 |
| $150.000 to $199,999 |  | 22 | 114 | 2 382 | 2 240 | 51 | 375 | 126 | 24 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 |  | 53 | 176 | 2 986 | 2 689 | 133 | 642 | 241 | 134 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 |  | 31 | 67 | 750 | 689 | 69 | 97 | 31 | 30 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 |  | 13 | 24 | 232 | 202 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 8 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 |  | 6 | 7 | 60 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more |  | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 383 | 1 110 | 26 454 | 23 702 | 391 | 3 024 | 1 676 | 463 |
|  | $1,000 | 26 177 | 33 262 | 477 927 | 406 379 | 32 446 | 123 946 | 27 061 | 6 141 |
| Farms by value group: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1 to $4,999 |  | 44 | 144 | 3 397 | 3 034 | 17 | 202 | 195 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 |  | 55 | 376 | 9 006 | 8 297 | 22 | 302 | 670 | 341 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 |  | 56 | 188 | 6 707 | 5 947 | 40 | 681 | 432 | 28 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 |  | 119 | 235 | 5 477 | 4 855 | 107 | 1 158 | 310 | 26 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 |  | 48 | 77 | 1 343 | 1 167 | 78 | 414 | 36 | 18 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 |  | 31 | 59 | 384 | 314 | 94 | 201 | 29 | 5 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 |  | 19 | 29 | 129 | 84 | 29 | 53 | 4 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more |  | 11 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 13 | - | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 366 | 974 | 23 077 | 20 603 | 358 | 2 836 | 1 507 | 391 |
|  | number | 1 038 | 1 855 | 34 508 | 30 219 | 1 084 | 6 032 | 2 293 | 558 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 299 | 1 008 | 23 384 | 21 009 | 372 | 2 685 | 1 316 | 406 |
|  | number | 891 | 1 908 | 35 981 | 32 003 | 1 204 | 5 085 | 1 868 | 537 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 219 | 543 | 13 833 | 12 609 | 190 | 1 494 | 796 | 297 |
|  | number | 417 | 716 | 17 201 | 15 595 | 306 | 2 103 | 1 001 | 354 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 182 | 649 | 13 719 | 12 157 | 297 | 1 827 | 679 | 126 |
|  | number | 474 | 1 192 | 18 780 | 16 408 | 898 | 2 982 | 867 | 183 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 27 | 185 | 1 553 | 1 111 | 83 | 299 | 61 | 25 |
|  | number | 31 | 231 | 1 867 | 1 331 | 110 | 340 | 65 | 30 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | - | 56 | 105 | 69 | 7 | 29 | - | 5 |
|  | number | - | 86 | 147 | 76 | 9 | 36 | - | (D) |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 36 | 254 | 6 148 | 5 579 | 210 | 593 | 208 | 61 |
|  | number | 55 | 297 | 7 011 | 6 385 | 247 | 685 | 211 | 64 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 25 | 294 | 7 460 | 6 897 | 248 | 762 | 159 | 53 |
|  | number | 27 | 373 | 8 812 | 8 129 | 312 | 924 | 163 | 91 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 317 | 811 | 15 990 | 14 379 | 329 | 890 | 562 | 122 |
|  | acres on which used | 15 123 | 86 194 | 866 896 | 727 329 | 73 921 | 53 386 | 17 932 | 12 548 |
| Lime | farms | 72 | 236 | 4 563 | 3 982 | 120 | 257 | 208 | 31 |
|  | acres on which used | 5 525 | 17 912 | 171 871 | 142 679 | 11 386 | 9 304 | 4 789 | 1 171 |
|  | tons | 4 674 | 17 637 | 220 869 | 186 920 | 13 127 | 10 951 | 6 353 | 1 804 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 248 | 289 | 1 469 | 1 182 | 100 | 227 | 35 | 22 |
|  | acres on which used | 6 476 | 39 842 | 55 349 | 33 012 | 10 373 | 11 643 | 1 111 | 2 604 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 30 | 96 | 222 | 122 | 14 | 66 | 8 | 1 |
|  | acres on which used | 875 | 9 179 | 11 143 | 3 853 | 1 186 | 2 507 | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 127 | 180 | 504 | 406 | 27 | 90 | 30 | - |
|  | acres on which used | 3 270 | 12 582 | 17 611 | 8 148 | 2 977 | 2 288 | 117 | - |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 200 | 372 | 4 666 | 3 915 | 204 | 719 | 175 | 48 |
|  | acres on which used | 10 742 | 48 858 | 241 868 | 168 631 | 37 911 | 39 327 | 6 113 | 6 225 |
| Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit | farms | 26 | 68 | 207 | 178 | 8 | 26 | - | 2 |
|  | acres on which used | (D) | 10 341 | 6 465 | 3 204 | 1 094 | 1 695 | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 43 318 | 2 956 | 5 036 | 1 230 | 6 | 3 800 | 806 | 979 |
| Full owners | | 29 313 | 1 345 | 2 390 | 389 | 2 | 1 999 | 474 | 843 |
| Part owners | | 11 153 | 1 223 | 2 007 | 607 | 4 | 1 396 | 232 | 107 |
| Tenants | | 2 852 | 388 | 639 | 234 | - | 405 | 100 | 29 |
| White | | 41 416 | 2 804 | 4 871 | 1 183 | 6 | 3 682 | 755 | 968 |
| Full owners | | 28 064 | 1 271 | 2 316 | 377 | 2 | 1 937 | 443 | 834 |
| Part owners | | 10 694 | 1 160 | 1 946 | 588 | 4 | 1 354 | 218 | 107 |
| Tenants | | 2 658 | 373 | 609 | 218 | - | 391 | 94 | 27 |
| Black and other races | | 1 902 | 152 | 165 | 47 | - | 118 | 51 | 11 |
| Full owners | | 1 249 | 74 | 74 | 12 | - | 62 | 31 | 9 |
| Part owners | | 459 | 63 | 61 | 19 | - | 42 | 14 | - |
| Tenants | | 194 | 15 | 30 | 16 | - | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 542 | 2 572 | 4 413 | 1 005 | 6 | 3 402 | 707 | 950 |
| | acres | 6 783 812 | 513 436 | 1 096 171 | (D) | (D) | 738 808 | 67 515 | 104 413 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 466 | 2 568 | 4 397 | 996 | 6 | 3 395 | 706 | 950 |
| | acres | 6 384 519 | 488 696 | 1 026 191 | 328 102 | 839 | 697 250 | 62 355 | 97 280 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 14 119 | 1 621 | 2 665 | 847 | 4 | 1 814 | 335 | 136 |
| | acres | 2 812 275 | 434 942 | 962 918 | 496 140 | 792 | 465 986 | 24 810 | 9 730 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 14 005 | 1 611 | 2 646 | 841 | 4 | 1 801 | 332 | 136 |
| | acres | 2 761 234 | 430 742 | 951 239 | 490 326 | 792 | 460 121 | 23 298 | 8 635 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 4 179 | 338 | 691 | 205 | 1 | 485 | 60 | 93 |
| | acres | 450 334 | 28 940 | 81 659 | (D) | (D) | 47 423 | 6 672 | 8 228 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 30 191 | 1 758 | 3 215 | 713 | 5 | 2 497 | 569 | 700 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 653 | 799 | 1 365 | 396 | - | 969 | 163 | 224 |
| Not reported | | 4 474 | 399 | 456 | 121 | 1 | 334 | 74 | 55 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 1 415 | 2 684 | 894 | 3 | 1 787 | 399 | 282 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 1 541 | 2 352 | 336 | 3 | 2 013 | 407 | 697 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 14 206 | 1 010 | 2 103 | 699 | 2 | 1 402 | 304 | 304 |
| Any | | 26 899 | 1 731 | 2 623 | 447 | 4 | 2 172 | 446 | 647 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 069 | 294 | 436 | 116 | - | 320 | 67 | 69 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 676 | 257 | 357 | 61 | 1 | 295 | 97 | 94 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 1 180 | 1 830 | 270 | 3 | 1 557 | 282 | 484 |
| Not reported | | 2 213 | 215 | 310 | 84 | - | 226 | 56 | 28 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 440 | 188 | 340 | 83 | - | 257 | 76 | 62 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 072 | 179 | 354 | 94 | - | 260 | 68 | 81 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 860 | 352 | 661 | 143 | - | 518 | 100 | 192 |
| 10 years or more | | 21 659 | 1 386 | 2 616 | 648 | 5 | 1 963 | 393 | 489 |
| Average years on present farm | | 18.0 | 18.4 | 18.2 | 18.8 | 30.2 | 18.0 | 17.0 | 15.8 |
| Not reported | | 10 287 | 851 | 1 065 | 262 | 1 | 802 | 169 | 155 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 444 | 57 | 84 | 38 | - | 46 | 13 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 831 | 345 | 564 | 157 | - | 407 | 62 | 50 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 439 | 619 | 1 058 | 260 | 2 | 796 | 142 | 190 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 007 | 325 | 609 | 149 | 1 | 459 | 108 | 127 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 251 | 356 | 555 | 121 | 1 | 433 | 101 | 126 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 351 | 327 | 608 | 138 | - | 470 | 102 | 128 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 159 | 318 | 593 | 144 | 1 | 448 | 93 | 115 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 284 | 252 | 429 | 109 | 1 | 319 | 76 | 112 |
| 70 years and over | | 5 552 | 357 | 536 | 114 | - | 422 | 109 | 129 |
| Average age | | 53.1 | 51.5 | 51.4 | 50.2 | 52.5 | 51.8 | 53.5 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 40 539 | 2 837 | 4 828 | 1 183 | 6 | 3 639 | 777 | 896 |
| Female | | 2 779 | 119 | 208 | 47 | - | 161 | 29 | 83 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | | 83 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | 2 663 | 4 336 | 957 | 5 | 3 374 | 756 | 898 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 720 750 | 1 405 872 | 485 607 | (D) | (D) | 76 082 | 87 453 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | 254 | 597 | 228 | 1 | 368 | 40 | 64 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | 115 543 | 483 934 | 293 578 | (D) | (D) | 7 410 | 15 629 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 494 | 30 | 62 | 25 | - | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| | acres | 362 331 | 54 004 | 72 292 | 34 353 | - | 37 939 | 1 839 | 586 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 482 | 28 | 61 | 25 | - | 36 | 5 | 7 |
| Other than family held | farms | 76 | 2 | 14 | 9 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres | 19 058 | (D) | 6 966 | 2 953 | - | 4 013 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 59 | 2 | 13 | 9 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 7 | 27 | 11 | - | 16 | 3 | 8 |
| | acres | 147 951 | (D) | 8 366 | 1 937 | - | 6 429 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021): Total | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021): Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 489 | 1 060 | 26 164 | 23 276 | 449 | 3 322 | 1 655 | 402 |
| Full owners | 385 | 681 | 18 725 | 16 747 | 198 | 2 667 | 1 252 | 353 |
| Part owners | 61 | 319 | 6 074 | 5 327 | 222 | 589 | 274 | 45 |
| Tenants | 43 | 60 | 1 365 | 1 202 | 29 | 66 | 129 | 4 |
| White | 481 | 1 015 | 24 783 | 22 214 | 435 | 3 307 | 1 633 | 364 |
| Full owners | 381 | 649 | 17 773 | 16 019 | 186 | 2 654 | 1 241 | 316 |
| Part owners | 60 | 310 | 5 778 | 5 092 | 220 | 587 | 264 | 44 |
| Tenants | 40 | 56 | 1 232 | 1 103 | 29 | 66 | 128 | 4 |
| Black and other races | 8 | 45 | 1 381 | 1 062 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 38 |
| Full owners | 4 | 32 | 952 | 728 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 37 |
| Part owners | 1 | 9 | 296 | 235 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Tenants | 3 | 4 | 133 | 99 | - | - | 1 | - |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 446 | 1 000 | 24 848 | 22 117 | 422 | 3 258 | 1 528 | 398 |
| acres | 38 726 | 193 527 | 3 978 503 | 3 596 648 | 141 886 | 271 427 | 192 668 | 185 540 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 446 | 1 000 | 24 799 | 22 074 | 420 | 3 256 | 1 526 | 398 |
| acres | 37 761 | 187 402 | 3 751 770 | 3 386 219 | 137 029 | 261 146 | 170 301 | 164 588 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 105 | 385 | 7 500 | 6 578 | 257 | 660 | 405 | 50 |
| acres | 9 437 | 96 732 | 1 064 671 | 947 370 | 74 691 | 77 363 | 35 621 | 21 360 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 104 | 379 | 7 439 | 6 529 | 251 | 655 | 403 | 49 |
| acres | 9 315 | 96 128 | 1 041 798 | 928 324 | 68 371 | 76 619 | 34 460 | 20 629 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 25 | 94 | 2 411 | 2 153 | 36 | 219 | 126 | 86 |
| acres | 1 087 | 6 729 | 249 606 | 229 475 | 11 177 | 11 025 | 23 528 | 21 683 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 326 | 721 | 18 494 | 16 399 | 343 | 2 653 | 1 205 | 207 |
| Not on farm operated | 131 | 211 | 5 030 | 4 578 | 51 | 230 | 329 | 120 |
| Not reported | 32 | 128 | 2 640 | 2 299 | 55 | 439 | 121 | 75 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 234 | 401 | 7 952 | 6 882 | 357 | 2 203 | 370 | 101 |
| Other | 255 | 659 | 18 212 | 16 394 | 92 | 1 119 | 1 285 | 301 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 247 | 356 | 7 582 | 6 691 | 293 | 1 564 | 309 | 134 |
| Any | 222 | 637 | 17 410 | 15 552 | 113 | 1 520 | 1 295 | 255 |
| 1 to 99 days | 30 | 74 | 1 722 | 1 492 | 27 | 240 | 85 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 days | 33 | 85 | 2 275 | 2 020 | 19 | 266 | 162 | 31 |
| 200 days or more | 159 | 478 | 13 413 | 12 040 | 67 | 1 014 | 1 048 | 199 |
| Not reported | 20 | 67 | 1 172 | 1 033 | 43 | 238 | 51 | 13 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 32 | 68 | 1 197 | 1 013 | 18 | 243 | 198 | 18 |
| 3 or 4 years | 49 | 83 | 1 687 | 1 454 | 29 | 264 | 257 | 21 |
| 5 to 9 years | 101 | 135 | 3 384 | 2 964 | 43 | 522 | 330 | 40 |
| 10 years or more | 234 | 497 | 13 528 | 12 241 | 241 | 1 544 | 553 | 178 |
| Average years on present farm | 12.8 | 17.9 | 18.8 | 19.1 | 22.1 | 15.1 | 10.9 | 20.4 |
| Not reported | 73 | 277 | 6 368 | 5 604 | 118 | 749 | 317 | 145 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 19 | 206 | 179 | 3 | 37 | 18 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 47 | 106 | 1 915 | 1 637 | 34 | 448 | 238 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years | 109 | 221 | 4 557 | 3 930 | 87 | 854 | 537 | 65 |
| 45 to 49 years | 72 | 143 | 2 871 | 2 561 | 52 | 439 | 207 | 54 |
| 50 to 54 years | 69 | 127 | 3 141 | 2 777 | 48 | 483 | 196 | 49 |
| 55 to 59 years | 62 | 118 | 3 344 | 2 998 | 59 | 435 | 136 | 32 |
| 60 to 64 years | 64 | 114 | 3 284 | 2 954 | 65 | 339 | 131 | 43 |
| 65 to 69 years | 31 | 90 | 2 946 | 2 692 | 38 | 168 | 97 | 45 |
| 70 years and over | 32 | 122 | 3 900 | 3 548 | 63 | 119 | 95 | 90 |
| Average age | 50.5 | 51.7 | 54.5 | 54.8 | 53.7 | 48.1 | 47.4 | 56.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 431 | 1 011 | 24 715 | 21 952 | 432 | 2 779 | 1 483 | 350 |
| Female | 58 | 49 | 1 449 | 1 324 | 17 | 543 | 172 | 52 |
| Operators of Spanish origin (see text) | 1 | - | 56 | 53 | 2 | 10 | - | 2 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 338 | 975 | 24 348 | 21 712 | 338 | 3 020 | 1 526 | 355 |
| acres | 18 686 | 226 132 | 4 033 857 | 3 679 032 | 123 786 | 291 474 | 166 755 | 146 951 |
| Partnership ... farms | 38 | 68 | 1 503 | 1 303 | 91 | 228 | 93 | 38 |
| acres | 3 874 | 40 658 | 501 570 | 421 620 | 62 267 | 36 575 | 26 093 | 25 062 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 89 | 11 | 192 | 167 | 18 | 51 | 25 | 4 |
| acres | 17 971 | 12 956 | 168 172 | 143 592 | (D) | 8 028 | 6 028 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 87 | 11 | 188 | 163 | 17 | 50 | 24 | 4 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 18 | 1 | 17 | 14 | - | 16 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 3 377 | (D) | 3 066 | 2 958 | - | 1 622 | 308 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 14 | 1 | 16 | 13 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 6 | 5 | 104 | 80 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| acres | 3 168 | (D) | 86 903 | 67 341 | (D) | 66 | 5 577 | 9 480 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 602 | 66 | 64 | 18 | - | 46 | 81 | 131 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 356 | 705 | 863 | 117 | 1 | 745 | 341 | 449 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 092 | 252 | 328 | 64 | - | 264 | 77 | 64 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 105 | 338 | 476 | 77 | - | 399 | 88 | 88 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 355 | 264 | 461 | 57 | - | 404 | 67 | 56 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 962 | 198 | 379 | 81 | - | 298 | 51 | 46 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 068 | 159 | 273 | 54 | 1 | 218 | 28 | 29 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 498 | 108 | 225 | 46 | 2 | 177 | 10 | 22 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 210 | 379 | 816 | 209 | 1 | 606 | 41 | 51 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 469 | 290 | 658 | 246 | 1 | 411 | 15 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 111 | 136 | 367 | 191 | - | 176 | 5 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 490 | 61 | 126 | 70 | - | 56 | 2 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | 2 956 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | - | 5 036 | 1 230 | 6 | 3 800 | - | - |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | - | 1 230 | 1 230 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 800 | - | 3 800 | - | - | 3 800 | - | - |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | - | - | - | - | - | 806 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 979 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms | 29 844 | 770 | 1 884 | 331 | 4 | 1 549 | 202 | 98 |
| number | 1 450 416 | 35 678 | 129 076 | 35 380 | 325 | 93 371 | 5 338 | 2 196 |
| Farms with— 1 to 9 | 5 395 | 201 | 359 | 31 | - | 328 | 86 | 61 |
| 10 to 49 | 17 110 | 381 | 797 | 138 | 2 | 657 | 93 | 27 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 242 | 93 | 340 | 60 | 1 | 279 | 14 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 939 | 62 | 243 | 54 | - | 189 | 7 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | 942 | 26 | 127 | 39 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 or more | 216 | 7 | 18 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms | 26 618 | 653 | 1 719 | 305 | 4 | 1 410 | 172 | 79 |
| number | 793 996 | 18 910 | 72 081 | 19 817 | 167 | 52 097 | 2 789 | 1 239 |
| Beef cows farms | 25 879 | 638 | 1 695 | 300 | 4 | 1 391 | 158 | 78 |
| number | 748 002 | 18 834 | 71 876 | 19 746 | 167 | 51 963 | 2 637 | 1 229 |
| Farms with— 1 to 9 | 7 996 | 240 | 406 | 37 | - | 369 | 79 | 46 |
| 10 to 49 | 14 391 | 296 | 863 | 146 | 3 | 714 | 70 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 196 | 70 | 232 | 56 | - | 176 | 6 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 | 893 | 21 | 148 | 43 | 1 | 104 | 2 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | 355 | 9 | 41 | 15 | - | 26 | 1 | - |
| 500 or more | 48 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Milk cows farms | 1 336 | 30 | 40 | 7 | - | 33 | 21 | 3 |
| number | 45 994 | 76 | 205 | 71 | - | 134 | 152 | 10 |
| Farms with— 1 to 4 | 685 | 28 | 26 | 3 | - | 23 | 18 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 | 150 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| 10 to 49 | 208 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms | 23 335 | 603 | 1 481 | 274 | 4 | 1 203 | 145 | 65 |
| number | 330 327 | 7 460 | 27 037 | 7 148 | 72 | 19 817 | 1 231 | 524 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms | 25 428 | 643 | 1 623 | 300 | 4 | 1 319 | 165 | 70 |
| number | 326 093 | 9 308 | 29 958 | 8 415 | 86 | 21 457 | 1 318 | 433 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms | 29 320 | 653 | 1 745 | 335 | 4 | 1 406 | 170 | 54 |
| number | 831 906 | 14 242 | 57 775 | 16 348 | 158 | 41 269 | 2 393 | 752 |
| $1,000 | 304 469 | 4 897 | 19 275 | 5 894 | 53 | 13 328 | 719 | 238 |
| Calves farms | 23 972 | 478 | 1 311 | 248 | 2 | 1 061 | 124 | 41 |
| number | 384 701 | 6 782 | 27 321 | (D) | (D) | 19 517 | 1 209 | 453 |
| $1,000 | 102 105 | 1 805 | 7 349 | (D) | (D) | 5 108 | 273 | 116 |
| Cattle farms | 19 687 | 409 | 1 092 | 233 | 3 | 856 | 111 | 35 |
| number | 447 207 | 7 460 | 30 454 | (D) | (D) | 21 752 | 1 184 | 299 |
| $1,000 | 202 364 | 3 092 | 11 926 | (D) | (D) | 8 219 | 446 | 122 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms | 1 789 | 54 | 135 | 15 | - | 120 | 13 | 1 |
| number | 96 045 | 1 002 | 4 162 | 700 | - | 3 462 | 90 | (D) |
| $1,000 | 58 561 | 501 | 1 801 | 358 | - | 1 442 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 194 | 17 | 1 350 | 904 | 7 | 409 | 266 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 159 | 297 | 7 462 | 6 515 | 31 | 1 276 | 717 | 56 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 25 | 79 | 2 758 | 2 523 | 22 | 319 | 154 | 14 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 28 | 119 | 3 391 | 3 081 | 30 | 384 | 142 | 21 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 21 | 110 | 2 919 | 2 708 | 26 | 284 | 90 | 57 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 10 | 64 | 1 922 | 1 779 | 36 | 173 | 53 | 30 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 8 | 44 | 1 312 | 1 219 | 24 | 118 | 47 | 26 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 7 | 36 | 937 | 852 | 26 | 71 | 35 | 21 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 15 | 133 | 2 315 | 2 089 | 110 | 201 | 80 | 69 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 11 | 99 | 1 128 | 1 018 | 79 | 63 | 38 | 50 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 8 | 50 | 431 | 372 | 49 | 19 | 19 | 25 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 3 | 12 | 239 | 216 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 16 |
| **FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | - | 1 060 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | - | - | 26 164 | 23 276 | - | - | - | - |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | - | - | 23 276 | 23 276 | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy farms (024) | - | - | - | - | 449 | - | - | - |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | - | - | - | - | - | 3 322 | - | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 655 | - |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 402 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms | 32 | 474 | 23 937 | 22 252 | 448 | 1 601 | 266 | 132 |
| number | 997 | 24 863 | 1 089 103 | 979 844 | 73 767 | 77 423 | 7 889 | 4 086 |
| Farms with– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 13 | 186 | 3 954 | 3 540 | 22 | 252 | 169 | 92 |
| 10 to 49 | 15 | 156 | 14 637 | 13 780 | 98 | 818 | 66 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 56 | 3 297 | 3 061 | 69 | 342 | 15 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 | - | 43 | 1 307 | 1 224 | 120 | 143 | 6 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | 30 | 584 | 513 | 120 | 40 | 8 | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | 3 | 158 | 134 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms | 27 | 407 | 21 387 | 19 976 | 444 | 1 427 | 194 | 109 |
| number | 521 | 13 828 | 590 480 | 548 651 | 44 408 | 43 443 | 3 562 | 2 735 |
| Beef cows farms | 26 | 399 | 21 149 | 19 779 | 74 | 1 401 | 186 | 75 |
| number | 517 | 13 592 | 587 672 | 546 254 | 3 951 | 42 309 | 3 545 | 1 840 |
| Farms with– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 14 | 173 | 6 499 | 5 990 | 16 | 351 | 123 | 49 |
| 10 to 49 | 10 | 145 | 12 082 | 11 409 | 32 | 802 | 46 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 42 | 1 632 | 1 530 | 14 | 184 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | 30 | 620 | 565 | 9 | 51 | 8 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | - | 9 | 276 | 250 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | - | 40 | 35 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Milk cows farms | 4 | 19 | 644 | 542 | 440 | 58 | 12 | 65 |
| number | 4 | 236 | 2 808 | 2 397 | 40 457 | 1 134 | 17 | 895 |
| Farms with– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | 4 | 15 | 479 | 392 | 16 | 34 | 12 | 50 |
| 5 to 9 | - | 1 | 117 | 107 | 13 | 9 | - | 3 |
| 10 to 49 | - | 1 | 43 | 39 | 138 | 8 | - | 7 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 114 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 200 to 499 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 500 or more | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms | 21 | 365 | 18 759 | 17 509 | 364 | 1 296 | 163 | 73 |
| number | 244 | 5 506 | 242 835 | 216 047 | 24 486 | 18 733 | 1 722 | 549 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms | 26 | 391 | 20 603 | 19 191 | 286 | 1 349 | 186 | 86 |
| number | 232 | 5 529 | 255 788 | 215 146 | 4 873 | 15 247 | 2 605 | 802 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms | 24 | 328 | 24 191 | 22 539 | 432 | 1 506 | 168 | 49 |
| number | 618 | 13 765 | 674 127 | 568 119 | 22 452 | 38 210 | 4 604 | 2 970 |
| $1,000 | 272 | 5 196 | 251 308 | 190 979 | 7 493 | 12 482 | 1 625 | 964 |
| Calves farms | 14 | 228 | 20 003 | 19 135 | 334 | 1 283 | 117 | 39 |
| number | 173 | 5 567 | 307 473 | 295 128 | 10 576 | 22 045 | 1 809 | 1 293 |
| $1,000 | 61 | 1 612 | 82 229 | 78 950 | 1 918 | 5 972 | 479 | 290 |
| Cattle farms | 20 | 232 | 16 387 | 15 013 | 318 | 943 | 110 | 30 |
| number | 445 | 8 198 | 366 654 | 272 991 | 11 876 | 16 165 | 2 795 | 1 677 |
| $1,000 | 211 | 3 584 | 169 079 | 112 028 | 5 575 | 6 510 | 1 146 | 673 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms | - | 38 | 1 439 | 482 | 6 | 81 | 14 | 6 |
| number | - | 1 909 | 86 824 | 4 808 | 455 | 1 395 | (D) | 124 |
| $1,000 | - | 1 018 | 54 224 | 2 110 | 237 | 646 | 37 | 60 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) |  |  |  | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) |  |  |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 3 585 | 190 | 311 | 42 | - | 269 | 43 | 11 |
| number | 353 062 | 10 079 | 30 743 | 9 162 | - | 21 581 | 1 085 | 239 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 | 1 927 | 122 | 107 | 12 | - | 95 | 37 | 8 |
| 25 to 49 | 538 | 18 | 59 | 5 | - | 54 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 395 | 19 | 57 | 6 | - | 51 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 | 285 | 15 | 41 | 6 | - | 35 | 1 | - |
| 200 to 499 | 286 | 13 | 38 | 7 | - | 31 | - | - |
| 500 or more | 154 | 3 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms | 2 495 | 103 | 225 | 31 | - | 194 | 18 | 8 |
| number | 51 038 | 1 146 | 4 012 | 1 186 | - | 2 826 | 203 | 62 |
| Other farms | 3 274 | 169 | 291 | 40 | - | 251 | 40 | 8 |
| number | 302 024 | 8 933 | 26 731 | 7 976 | - | 18 755 | 882 | 177 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 3 220 | 144 | 304 | 38 | - | 266 | 21 | 10 |
| number | 648 262 | 12 522 | 44 247 | 13 955 | - | 30 292 | 1 714 | 352 |
| $1,000 | 61 869 | 1 243 | 4 712 | 1 403 | - | 3 306 | 81 | 36 |
| Feeder pigs farms | 1 026 | 28 | 54 | 12 | - | 42 | 6 | 1 |
| number | 172 618 | 1 011 | 3 447 | 1 795 | - | 1 652 | 1 463 | (D) |
| $1,000 | 7 077 | 35 | 130 | 62 | - | 88 | 52 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms | 2 599 | 106 | 241 | 33 | - | 208 | 19 | 9 |
| number | 71 034 | 1 428 | 4 848 | 1 659 | - | 3 189 | 296 | 58 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 farms | 2 409 | 99 | 218 | 29 | - | 189 | 19 | 8 |
| number | 36 129 | 790 | 2 399 | 772 | - | 1 627 | 159 | 26 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms | 2 242 | 86 | 205 | 29 | - | 176 | 13 | 8 |
| number | 34 905 | 638 | 2 449 | 887 | - | 1 562 | 137 | 32 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms | 214 | 8 | 13 | 2 | - | 11 | - | - |
| number | 5 334 | 69 | 182 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms | 172 | 7 | 8 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - |
| number | 3 262 | (D) | 140 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms | 144 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| number | 3 019 | 30 | 43 | - | - | 43 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms | 121 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - |
| number | 3 684 | 48 | 154 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| pounds of wool | 23 054 | 325 | 752 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms | 7 141 | 255 | 548 | 86 | - | 462 | 62 | 87 |
| number | 34 680 | 921 | 2 243 | 295 | - | 1 948 | 195 | 380 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms | 1 366 | 25 | 72 | 10 | - | 62 | 7 | - |
| number | 5 087 | 72 | 157 | 25 | - | 132 | 19 | - |
| Goats inventory farms | 1 109 | 42 | 87 | 5 | - | 82 | 14 | 18 |
| number | 10 568 | 338 | 784 | 82 | - | 712 | 113 | 264 |
| Goats sold farms | 400 | 10 | 30 | 1 | - | 29 | 4 | 4 |
| number | 6 322 | 107 | 321 | (D) | - | (D) | 29 | 81 |
| **POULTRY** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 2 785 | 110 | 131 | 9 | - | 122 | 55 | 35 |
| number | 15 107 005 | 32 294 | 2 411 | 272 | - | 2 139 | 1 495 | 673 |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 399 | 2 168 | 109 | 131 | 9 | - | 122 | 55 | 35 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 285 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 141 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms | 2 654 | 107 | 130 | 9 | - | 121 | 55 | 35 |
| number | 12 353 479 | 2 116 | 2 168 | 272 | - | 1 896 | 1 358 | (D) |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms | 508 | 12 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 8 | 5 |
| number | 2 753 526 | 30 178 | 243 | - | - | 243 | 137 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets sold farms | 852 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| number | 19 918 366 | 81 822 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 192 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 2 557 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| number | 564 583 477 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Farms with— |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | 1 962 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms | 201 | 6 | 17 | 3 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 1 009 | 10 | 114 | 12 | - | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms | 30 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 4 | 104 | 2 593 | 724 | 25 | 225 | 27 | 52 |
| | number | 55 | 15 520 | 280 759 | 14 733 | 1 714 | 11 677 | 224 | 967 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | 3 | 42 | 1 389 | 588 | 17 | 132 | 25 | 45 |
| 25 to 49 | | 1 | 13 | 400 | 78 | 4 | 39 | - | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | | - | 9 | 281 | 38 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | | - | 15 | 191 | 9 | 1 | 18 | - | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | | - | 19 | 200 | 11 | 1 | 14 | - | 1 |
| 500 or more | | - | 6 | 132 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms | 1 | 69 | 1 879 | 384 | 17 | 146 | 10 | 19 |
| | number | (D) | 1 781 | 41 345 | 2 403 | 289 | 2 054 | (D) | 107 |
| Other | farms | 4 | 99 | 2 369 | 659 | 23 | 201 | 23 | 47 |
| | number | (D) | 13 739 | 239 414 | 12 330 | 1 425 | 9 623 | (D) | 860 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 2 | 98 | 2 416 | 496 | 18 | 192 | 8 | 7 |
| | number | (D) | 24 015 | 536 581 | 25 939 | 2 654 | 24 719 | (D) | 1 233 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 2 491 | 50 793 | 2 396 | 345 | 2 013 | (D) | 135 |
| Feeder pigs | farms | - | 16 | 836 | 160 | 6 | 77 | 2 | - |
| | number | - | 2 934 | 152 600 | 7 113 | 149 | 10 936 | (D) | - |
| | $1,000 | - | 116 | 6 295 | 261 | 5 | 441 | (D) | - |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms | 1 | 71 | 1 946 | 398 | 19 | 158 | 10 | 19 |
| | number | (D) | 2 587 | 58 555 | 2 396 | 420 | 2 668 | (D) | 127 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms | 1 | 65 | 1 816 | 349 | 18 | 138 | 10 | 17 |
| | number | (D) | 1 258 | 29 851 | 1 187 | 217 | 1 332 | (D) | 75 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms | 1 | 61 | 1 687 | 302 | 17 | 146 | 6 | 12 |
| | number | (D) | 1 329 | 28 704 | 1 209 | 203 | 1 336 | (D) | 52 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 3 | 1 | 154 | 85 | - | 20 | 11 | 4 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 3 889 | 1 192 | - | 363 | 119 | 626 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms | 3 | 1 | 124 | 68 | - | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| | number | 30 | (D) | 2 219 | 650 | - | 193 | (D) | 518 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 3 | 1 | 110 | 50 | - | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 2 014 | 487 | - | 159 | 73 | 638 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms | 2 | 1 | 89 | 37 | - | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 2 660 | 632 | - | 162 | 80 | (D) |
| | pounds of wool | (D) | (D) | 15 223 | 3 963 | - | 1 177 | 507 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 27 | 193 | 4 186 | 3 781 | 67 | 335 | 1 295 | 86 |
| | number | 162 | 902 | 15 443 | 13 776 | 223 | 1 345 | 12 427 | 439 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 4 | 10 | 415 | 356 | 6 | 28 | 776 | 23 |
| | number | 32 | 74 | 1 251 | 1 051 | 13 | 76 | 3 325 | 68 |
| Goats inventory | farms | 6 | 30 | 762 | 599 | 7 | 62 | 62 | 19 |
| | number | 56 | 470 | 7 429 | 5 376 | 54 | 412 | 432 | 206 |
| Goats sold | farms | 2 | 4 | 291 | 192 | 3 | 17 | 33 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | 52 | 5 334 | 1 777 | 12 | 114 | 223 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 9 | 59 | 1 527 | 1 220 | 27 | 672 | 97 | 63 |
| | number | 208 | 38 849 | 108 221 | 74 709 | 58 145 | 14 855 690 | 1 692 | 7 327 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | | 9 | 57 | 1 523 | 1 218 | 24 | 69 | 97 | 59 |
| 400 to 3,199 | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | - | 3 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | | - | - | 1 | - | - | 116 | - | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 281 | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 137 | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | farms | 9 | 57 | 1 503 | 1 199 | 25 | 577 | 94 | 62 |
| | number | (D) | 17 805 | 51 813 | 21 223 | 16 026 | 12 252 690 | 1 504 | 7 153 |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | farms | 1 | 4 | 288 | 233 | 7 | 141 | 17 | 11 |
| | number | (D) | 21 044 | 56 408 | 53 486 | 42 119 | 2 603 000 | 188 | 174 |
| Hens and pullets sold | farms | - | 5 | 72 | 43 | 3 | 742 | 8 | 5 |
| | number | - | 35 671 | 98 913 | 56 473 | 45 810 | 19 651 427 | 272 | 4 148 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | - | 1 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 2 523 | 1 | 6 |
| | number | - | (D) | 363 639 | 276 572 | (D) | 563 670 756 | (D) | 266 070 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | | - | - | 14 | 11 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 217 | - | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 338 | - | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 960 | - | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms | 1 | 10 | 134 | 92 | - | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| | number | (D) | 32 | 719 | 382 | - | 50 | 36 | 25 |
| Turkeys sold | farms | - | - | 16 | 8 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| | number | - | - | 133 | 73 | - | 52 408 | (D) | 424 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits and tree nuts (017) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms | 7 413 | 1 711 | 1 593 | 318 | 3 | 1 272 | 206 | 26 |
| acres | 234 669 | 82 170 | 68 430 | 17 739 | 58 | 50 633 | 2 251 | 417 |
| bushels | 15 623 257 | 5 956 969 | 4 301 968 | 1 291 922 | 3 300 | 3 006 746 | 115 849 | 35 537 |
| Irrigated farms | 226 | 37 | 118 | 12 | - | 106 | 6 | - |
| acres | 13 351 | 2 462 | 7 138 | 857 | - | 6 281 | 24 | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 182 | 1 011 | 838 | 141 | 2 | 695 | 184 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 652 | 471 | 575 | 119 | 1 | 455 | 21 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 445 | 165 | 146 | 45 | - | 101 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 116 | 53 | 33 | 13 | - | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 18 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Corn for silage or green chop farms | 520 | 27 | 74 | 12 | - | 62 | 15 | - |
| acres | 31 447 | 1 348 | 2 686 | 522 | - | 2 164 | 233 | - |
| tons, green | 358 217 | 18 977 | 24 108 | 5 863 | - | 18 245 | (D) | - |
| Irrigated farms | 29 | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| acres | 1 971 | - | 135 | - | - | 135 | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed farms | 542 | 140 | 147 | 32 | - | 115 | 6 | - |
| acres | 25 634 | 7 760 | 5 476 | 1 865 | - | 3 611 | 452 | - |
| bushels | 1 071 198 | 359 453 | 215 976 | 80 102 | - | 135 874 | 10 971 | - |
| Irrigated farms | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Wheat for grain farms | 1 914 | 740 | 600 | 186 | - | 414 | 14 | 1 |
| acres | 156 466 | 73 994 | 46 609 | 20 768 | - | 25 841 | 855 | (D) |
| bushels | 4 903 608 | 2 392 905 | 1 452 311 | 728 060 | - | 724 251 | 34 326 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms | 20 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| acres | 731 | 178 | 423 | - | - | 423 | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 551 | 169 | 166 | 37 | - | 129 | 8 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 874 | 335 | 279 | 71 | - | 208 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 364 | 169 | 122 | 57 | - | 65 | - | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 95 | 48 | 28 | 18 | - | 10 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 30 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Cotton farms | 1 820 | 120 | 1 369 | 1 230 | - | 139 | 14 | 1 |
| acres | 346 013 | 7 248 | 309 618 | 297 046 | - | 12 572 | 469 | (D) |
| bales | 380 936 | 7 107 | 343 260 | 330 240 | - | 13 020 | 528 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms | 73 | 2 | 58 | 47 | - | 11 | - | - |
| acres | 9 427 | (D) | 8 289 | 7 448 | - | 841 | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 422 | 47 | 256 | 220 | - | 36 | 8 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 555 | 51 | 371 | 308 | - | 63 | 3 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 379 | 16 | 313 | 284 | - | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 295 | 5 | 271 | 262 | - | 9 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 169 | 1 | 158 | 156 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms | 4 124 | 2 047 | 975 | 541 | - | 434 | 50 | 9 |
| acres | 575 370 | 345 826 | 113 075 | 73 349 | - | 39 726 | 4 844 | (D) |
| bushels | 11 633 904 | 7 102 857 | 2 189 078 | 1 357 747 | - | 831 331 | 81 699 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms | 41 | 15 | 15 | 7 | - | 8 | 2 | - |
| acres | 4 205 | 1 523 | 1 082 | 435 | - | 647 | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 023 | 454 | 215 | 108 | - | 107 | 19 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 550 | 755 | 375 | 173 | - | 202 | 22 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 880 | 415 | 268 | 173 | - | 95 | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 421 | 242 | 87 | 67 | - | 20 | 2 | - |
| 500 acres or more | 250 | 181 | 30 | 20 | - | 10 | 4 | - |
| Irish potatoes farms | 280 | 10 | 150 | 3 | - | 147 | 34 | 1 |
| acres | 13 583 | 252 | 11 613 | 12 | - | 11 601 | 273 | (D) |
| cwt | 1 893 720 | 30 067 | 1 674 062 | 1 452 | - | 1 672 610 | 20 578 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms | 35 | 1 | 26 | - | - | 26 | - | 1 |
| acres | 5 081 | (D) | 4 357 | - | - | 4 357 | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 147 | 6 | 47 | 2 | - | 45 | 29 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 55 | 2 | 41 | 1 | - | 40 | 3 | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 22 | - | 14 | - | - | 14 | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 41 | 2 | 35 | - | - | 35 | 1 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | 15 | - | 13 | - | - | 13 | - | - |
| Sweetpotatoes farms | 183 | 8 | 93 | - | - | 93 | 24 | 4 |
| acres | 3 612 | 155 | 2 787 | - | - | 2 787 | 39 | (D) |
| bushels | 567 666 | 21 145 | 422 150 | - | - | 422 150 | 5 990 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Peanuts for nuts farms | 2 655 | 51 | 1 951 | 29 | 1 | 1 921 | 23 | 7 |
| acres | 207 963 | 1 532 | 175 942 | (D) | (D) | 171 803 | 599 | 18 |
| pounds | 429 000 017 | 2 910 102 | 367 695 190 | (D) | (D) | 360 121 506 | 1 131 634 | 22 143 |
| Irrigated farms | 201 | 1 | 163 | 3 | - | 160 | - | - |
| acres | 19 060 | (D) | 15 841 | 1 038 | - | 14 803 | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 039 | 32 | 651 | 7 | - | 644 | 14 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 953 | 15 | 728 | 10 | 1 | 717 | 8 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 469 | 4 | 399 | 9 | - | 390 | 1 | - |
| 250 to 499 acres | 153 | - | 134 | 2 | - | 132 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | 41 | - | 39 | 1 | - | 38 | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 4 | 323 | 3 030 | 2 217 | 92 | 287 | 80 | 61 |
| | acres | 72 | 13 930 | 51 997 | 24 713 | 6 017 | 7 872 | 548 | 965 |
| | bushels | 4 550 | 1 010 373 | 3 138 666 | 1 249 362 | 389 494 | 568 139 | 28 807 | 72 905 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 18 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| | acres | - | 1 176 | 2 078 | 360 | 373 | 100 | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 3 | 178 | 2 588 | 2 030 | 33 | 192 | 79 | 53 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | 110 | 351 | 165 | 36 | 78 | 1 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 30 | 68 | 18 | 20 | 15 | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | - | 21 | 182 | 140 | 162 | 25 | 2 | 12 |
| | acres | - | 674 | 7 016 | 4 776 | 17 417 | 1 638 | (D) | (D) |
| | tons, green | - | 8 063 | 81 051 | 55 862 | 202 128 | 17 954 | (D) | 1 905 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres | - | (D) | 638 | 206 | 1 007 | (D) | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | - | 19 | 187 | 90 | 18 | 22 | - | 3 |
| | acres | - | 734 | 8 603 | 3 139 | 804 | 895 | - | 910 |
| | bushels | - | 30 642 | 355 781 | 125 728 | 24 065 | 34 220 | - | 40 090 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 | 126 | 337 | 190 | 28 | 58 | 2 | 7 |
| | acres | (D) | 9 521 | 18 970 | 9 922 | 2 469 | 3 254 | (D) | 456 |
| | bushels | (D) | 294 438 | 538 239 | 268 061 | 71 540 | 95 471 | (D) | 13 748 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | 40 | 143 | 95 | 2 | 22 | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | 60 | 143 | 69 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 19 | 40 | 20 | 8 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 500 acres or more | | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton | farms | 1 | 146 | 120 | 70 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres | (D) | 14 887 | 8 741 | 3 255 | 942 | 2 679 | (D) | 1 228 |
| | bales | (D) | 16 652 | 8 551 | 2 967 | 877 | 2 401 | (D) | 1 453 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | - | 538 | 503 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | 36 | 57 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | 66 | 44 | 27 | 3 | 14 | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 27 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 2 | 190 | 604 | 362 | 56 | 178 | 4 | 9 |
| | acres | (D) | 25 548 | 52 952 | 25 787 | 11 539 | 18 061 | 650 | 2 420 |
| | bushels | (D) | 579 945 | 1 063 724 | 471 217 | 193 974 | 346 781 | 13 190 | 49 833 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | (D) | 295 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 | 34 | 232 | 165 | 7 | 53 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | 83 | 222 | 129 | 19 | 72 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 43 | 92 | 45 | 17 | 34 | 2 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | 19 | 44 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | | - | 11 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Irish potatoes | farms | - | 20 | 46 | 39 | - | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| | acres | - | 1 087 | 39 | 27 | - | 314 | (D) | (D) |
| | cwt | - | 119 175 | 4 028 | 3 244 | - | 45 408 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | acres | - | 595 | 2 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | - | 12 | 43 | 37 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweetpotatoes | farms | 1 | 17 | 26 | 18 | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | 110 | 195 | 183 | - | 299 | - | (D) |
| | bushels | (D) | 11 840 | 31 031 | 27 414 | - | 69 930 | - | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | - | 171 | 357 | 193 | 17 | 67 | 4 | 7 |
| | acres | - | 11 127 | 12 163 | 4 022 | 1 930 | 4 108 | 242 | 302 |
| | pounds | - | 21 138 933 | 22 305 806 | 7 513 569 | 3 836 474 | 8 625 300 | 654 020 | 680 415 |
| Irrigated | farms | - | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - |
| | acres | - | 1 275 | 931 | 202 | (D) | 438 | (D) | - |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | 69 | 228 | 150 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | 66 | 101 | 36 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 29 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | - | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 500 acres or more | | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Cash grains (011) | Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | | | Vegetables and melons (016) | Fruits an tree nut (017 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Cotton (0131) | Tobacco (0132) | Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 19 061 | 665 | 2 598 | 307 | 5 | 2 286 | 133 | 71 |
| acres.. | 647 843 | 24 549 | 115 506 | 18 657 | 129 | 96 720 | 3 725 | 1 34 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 186 655 | 49 338 | 248 396 | 40 463 | 286 | 207 647 | 6 546 | 1 87 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 143 | 8 | 28 | 3 | - | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 138 | 424 | 1 343 | 55 | - | 1 288 | (D) | (D |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | 11 545 | 413 | 1 206 | 101 | 4 | 1 101 | 92 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 6 204 | 206 | 1 135 | 151 | 1 | 983 | 35 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 1 098 | 36 | 214 | 42 | - | 172 | 4 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ........ | 167 | 5 | 33 | 11 | - | 22 | 2 | - |
| 500 acres or more ........ | 47 | 5 | 10 | 2 | - | 8 | - | - |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ........ farms.. | 15 283 | 466 | 2 079 | 248 | 4 | 1 827 | 97 | 5 |
| acres.. | 493 479 | 16 470 | 86 272 | 14 703 | 55 | 71 514 | 2 422 | 1 097 |
| tons, dry.. | 947 623 | 35 339 | 198 685 | 33 324 | 207 | 165 154 | 4 517 | 1 57 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 89 | 6 | 14 | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 181 | 138 | 640 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms.. | 1 365 | 58 | 119 | 16 | - | 103 | 806 | 37 |
| acres.. | 22 694 | 1 597 | 1 540 | 392 | - | 1 148 | 15 672 | 234 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 199 | 14 | 18 | 3 | - | 15 | 112 | 15 |
| acres.. | 6 249 | 752 | 535 | 98 | - | 438 | 3 693 | 79 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ........ | 601 | 26 | 55 | 6 | - | 49 | 297 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ........ | 561 | 19 | 46 | 6 | - | 40 | 369 | 17 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ........ | 159 | 7 | 16 | 3 | - | 13 | 109 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ........ | 35 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 25 | - |
| 250.0 acres or more ........ | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Land in orchards ........ farms.. | 2 536 | 130 | 232 | 32 | - | 200 | 83 | 953 |
| acres.. | 37 595 | 2 340 | 2 332 | 476 | - | 1 856 | 776 | 19 99 |
| Irrigated ........ farms.. | 199 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - | 6 | 6 | 115 |
| acres.. | 3 952 | (D) | 154 | 130 | - | 24 | 10 | 2 94 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ........ | 1 205 | 51 | 120 | 13 | - | 107 | 49 | 31 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ........ | 994 | 57 | 91 | 13 | - | 78 | 27 | 45 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ........ | 271 | 18 | 18 | 5 | - | 13 | 7 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ........ | 47 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 31 |
| 250.0 acres or more ........ | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 13 |
| Pecans ........ farms.. | 1 986 | 112 | 201 | 27 | - | 174 | 49 | 715 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 30 736 | 2 242 | 1 957 | 448 | - | 1 509 | 305 | 15 26 |
| In shell..pounds.. | 8 117 [illegible]82 | 638 884 | 247 155 | 51 625 | - | 195 530 | 67 696 | 4 697 811 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Horticultural specialties (018) | General farms, primarily crop (019) | Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) |  | Dairy farms (024) | Poultry and eggs (025) | Animal specialties (027) | [redacted]ms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Total | Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) |  |  |  |  |
| **CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 21 | 809 | 12 782 | 11 850 | 307 | 1 314 | 291 | 70 |
| acres.. | 940 | 20 639 | 407 046 | 373 118 | 27 920 | 36 060 | 6 989 | 3 129 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 409 | 34 561 | 688 256 | 627 395 | 59 783 | 78 653 | 10 682 | 6 132 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 56 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 97 | 1 632 | 1 139 | 383 | 178 | 7 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 14 | 565 | 8 044 | 7 469 | 61 | 841 | 214 | 39 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | 212 | 3 960 | 3 677 | 145 | 417 | 59 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 31 | 648 | 590 | 81 | 51 | 16 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 1 | 101 | 89 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 500 acres or more | - | - | 29 | 25 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 15 | 580 | 10 344 | 9 625 | 233 | 1 137 | 229 | 51 |
| acres.. | 655 | 13 861 | 318 099 | 291 488 | 16 925 | 30 384 | 5 013 | 2 281 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 808 | 25 462 | 563 412 | 513 518 | 36 874 | 67 395 | 8 122 | 4 431 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 43 | 33 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 1 068 | 694 | 104 | 177 | 7 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms.. | 9 | 87 | 206 | 134 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 4 |
| acres.. | 31 | 2 004 | 974 | 532 | 42 | 548 | 10 | 43 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 2 | 15 | 17 | 12 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 884 | (D) | 65 | - | 82 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 8 | 32 | 152 | 107 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 1 | 40 | 51 | 25 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | - | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | - | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 31 | 78 | 901 | 756 | 17 | 50 | 52 | 9 |
| acres.. | 355 | 1 825 | 8 959 | 7 165 | 447 | 233 | 305 | 28 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 9 | 5 | 39 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| acres.. | 118 | 149 | 404 | 291 | (D) | (D) | 34 | 2 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 16 | 37 | 533 | 454 | 7 | 34 | 33 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 13 | 19 | 291 | 244 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 2 | 19 | 67 | 51 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | - | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 250.0 acres or more | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Pecans ... farms.. | 23 | 57 | 729 | 614 | 17 | 40 | 40 | 3 |
| Bearing and nonbearing...acres.. | 312 | 1 576 | 8 204 | 6 583 | 435 | 171 | 251 | 16 |
| In shell...pounds.. | 39 036 | 571 833 | 1 567 334 | 971 197 | 178 742 | 21 385 | 85 946 | 1 638 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 43 318 | 388 | 991 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | 116 050 | 192 082 | 207 906 | 50 818 | 140 107 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | 299 | 194 | 417 | 252 | 117 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 181 876 | 265 400 | 212 522 | 129 545 | 123 927 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 573 | 1 275 | 494 | 616 | 1 013 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 25 831 | 32 201 | 39 758 | 33 946 | 17 304 | 18 652 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 2 602 | 19 | 91 | 21 | 10 | 44 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 12 356 | 87 | 349 | 61 | 37 | 414 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 16 514 | 143 | 289 | 150 | 91 | 555 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 7 776 | 80 | 160 | 149 | 39 | 144 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 469 | 27 | 65 | 69 | 15 | 31 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 1 601 | 32 | 37 | 48 | 10 | 11 |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | 349 | 927 | 427 | 156 | 1 031 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | 62 455 | 136 753 | 78 654 | 19 037 | 71 109 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | 251 | 804 | 345 | 120 | 741 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | 27 458 | 101 310 | 35 680 | 5 374 | 27 494 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 1 344 | 11 | 109 | 23 | 7 | 27 |
| | acres | 84 054 | 711 | 13 596 | 3 637 | 127 | 656 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | 11 447 | 49 783 | 19 702 | 2 264 | 71 337 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | 29 503 | 50 236 | 39 562 | 11 209 | 59 497 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 497 992 | 5 211 | 37 548 | 10 891 | 340 | 5 306 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 1 410 311 | 6 236 | 12 236 | 8 811 | 1 924 | 66 031 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 15 082 | 121 | 343 | 138 | 100 | 400 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 7 726 | 71 | 165 | 57 | 31 | 238 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 534 | 62 | 107 | 62 | 36 | 168 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 5 210 | 61 | 149 | 96 | 19 | 139 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 324 | 27 | 76 | 55 | 7 | 39 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 956 | 15 | 59 | 43 | 1 | 46 |
| $100,000 or more | | 4 486 | 31 | 92 | 47 | 8 | 169 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 16 398 | 161 | 455 | 236 | 51 | 454 |
| Other | | 26 920 | 227 | 536 | 262 | 151 | 745 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 26 899 | 246 | 551 | 268 | 147 | 750 |
| 200 days or more | | 20 154 | 173 | 377 | 175 | 113 | 571 |
| Average age of operator | years | 53.1 | 53.4 | 53.3 | 53.2 | 52.9 | 52.6 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | 10 884 | 44 543 | 17 071 | 1 942 | 58 848 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 37 190 | 28 052 | 44 902 | 34 280 | 9 614 | 49 081 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 29 844 | 258 | 464 | 346 | 167 | 874 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | 17 247 | 28 547 | 23 786 | 8 935 | 35 127 |
| Beef cows | farms | 25 879 | 231 | 367 | 309 | 157 | 767 |
| | number | 748 002 | (D) | 12 081 | 13 097 | (D) | 17 779 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 336 | 5 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 26 |
| | number | 45 994 | (D) | 1 031 | 309 | (D) | 1 446 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 29 320 | 257 | 451 | 344 | 163 | 869 |
| | number | 831 908 | 7 577 | 19 327 | 12 519 | (D) | 18 581 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 3 585 | 38 | 47 | 107 | 10 | 60 |
| | number | 353 062 | 13 591 | 5 895 | 15 179 | 168 | 10 401 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 3 220 | 35 | 51 | 111 | 7 | 57 |
| | number | 648 262 | 20 183 | 9 996 | 23 184 | 248 | 19 836 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 214 | - | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | number | 5 334 | - | 60 | (D) | 23 | 19 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 2 785 | 27 | 62 | 36 | 9 | 47 |
| | number | 15 107 005 | 454 | 1 943 | 704 | 193 | 1 360 358 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 2 557 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 137 |
| | number | 564 583 477 | (D) | (D) | 1 407 000 | - | 35 086 897 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 7 413 | 54 | 178 | 148 | 23 | 96 |
| | acres | 234 669 | 1 238 | 12 865 | 4 700 | 178 | 1 295 |
| | bushels | 15 623 257 | 52 858 | 1 179 762 | 272 069 | 6 925 | 93 213 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 914 | 14 | 180 | 20 | 1 | 10 |
| | acres | 156 466 | 976 | 19 927 | 786 | (D) | 857 |
| | bushels | 4 903 608 | 30 082 | 662 760 | 26 295 | (D) | 32 071 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 820 | 48 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 12 |
| | acres | 346 013 | 11 222 | 848 | 4 751 | 420 | 1 655 |
| | bales | 380 936 | 10 619 | 930 | 4 858 | (D) | 1 826 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 4 124 | 15 | 311 | 5 | - | 52 |
| | acres | 575 370 | 1 363 | 53 485 | 406 | - | 5 948 |
| | bushels | 11 633 904 | 21 090 | 1 575 008 | 9 270 | - | 123 890 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 2 655 | 10 | - | 205 | - | 3 |
| | acres | 207 963 | 195 | - | 17 874 | - | 7 |
| | pounds | 429 000 017 | 225 264 | - | 27 419 307 | - | 17 200 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 19 061 | 162 | 252 | 178 | 105 | 551 |
| | acres | 647 843 | 9 557 | 8 162 | 5 181 | 4 579 | 13 852 |
| | tons, dry | 1 186 655 | 21 254 | 18 089 | 12 048 | (D) | 27 180 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ... number | 520 | 685 | 365 | 487 | 704 | 299 | 331 |
| Land in farms ... acres | 99 997 | 90 474 | 102 153 | 119 956 | 104 106 | 84 626 | 94 506 |
| Average size of farm ... acres | 192 | 132 | 280 | 246 | 148 | 283 | 286 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 125 187 | 142 537 | 139 348 | 192 797 | 145 291 | 139 661 | 199 570 |
| Average per acre ... dollars | 682 | 1 122 | 535 | 769 | 1 005 | 518 | 724 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 23 905 | 24 781 | 17 266 | 39 757 | 18 537 | 23 173 | 19 143 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 29 | 52 | 12 | 20 | 34 | 20 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 129 | 231 | 43 | 92 | 197 | 51 | 77 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 214 | 270 | 148 | 196 | 327 | 112 | 140 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 109 | 117 | 105 | 109 | 115 | 86 | 65 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 26 | 9 | 41 | 53 | 24 | 19 | 20 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 13 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 15 |
| Total cropland ... farms | 441 | 569 | 299 | 450 | 619 | 262 | 283 |
| acres | 44 522 | 41 055 | 32 905 | 72 603 | 49 193 | 24 441 | 25 018 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms | 339 | 423 | 193 | 378 | 494 | 199 | 213 |
| acres | 17 796 | 19 161 | 8 284 | 49 402 | 19 629 | 7 826 | 8 062 |
| Irrigated land ... farms | 12 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| acres | 150 | 188 | 74 | 1 386 | 552 | 38 | 29 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000 | 18 392 | 26 842 | 4 389 | 26 593 | 9 454 | 4 146 | 2 816 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 35 369 | 39 186 | 12 024 | 54 606 | 13 429 | 13 865 | 8 508 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000 | 2 548 | 2 540 | 529 | 16 356 | 5 526 | 349 | 506 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000 | 15 844 | 24 303 | 3 860 | 10 237 | 3 927 | 3 797 | 2 310 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 186 | 298 | 157 | 164 | 250 | 126 | 138 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 103 | 141 | 60 | 84 | 171 | 77 | 67 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 71 | 106 | 71 | 72 | 120 | 45 | 58 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 85 | 60 | 40 | 56 | 97 | 30 | 53 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 31 | 37 | 9 | 10 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more | 36 | 54 | 9 | 52 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 205 | 246 | 120 | 218 | 239 | 94 | 88 |
| Other | 315 | 439 | 245 | 269 | 465 | 205 | 243 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any | 297 | 454 | 233 | 257 | 447 | 195 | 228 |
| 200 days or more | 231 | 342 | 184 | 194 | 354 | 142 | 186 |
| Average age of operator ... years | 55.7 | 52.4 | 56.9 | 54.3 | 54.9 | 55.5 | 54.4 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000 | 16 246 | 24 110 | 4 207 | 21 728 | 6 646 | 4 264 | 2 606 |
| Average per farm ... dollars | 31 243 | 35 249 | 11 525 | 44 617 | 9 441 | 14 309 | 7 896 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ... farms | 377 | 456 | 304 | 267 | 485 | 246 | 247 |
| number | 18 300 | 13 282 | 17 557 | 11 401 | 21 054 | 10 248 | 9 598 |
| Beef cows ... farms | 324 | 397 | 262 | 227 | 431 | 224 | 202 |
| number | 8 825 | 6 786 | 8 793 | 5 483 | 13 074 | 6 719 | 5 608 |
| Milk cows ... farms | 20 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| number | 162 | 334 | 322 | 989 | 124 | 17 | 98 |
| Cattle and calves sold ... farms | 365 | 436 | 301 | 255 | 470 | 246 | 252 |
| number | 13 769 | 6 465 | 9 416 | 7 163 | 9 496 | 4 863 | 4 900 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms | 73 | 45 | 19 | 38 | 38 | 25 | 25 |
| number | 7 397 | 795 | 594 | 8 118 | 5 120 | 648 | 1 018 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ... farms | 71 | 33 | 10 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 22 |
| number | 17 926 | 1 537 | (D) | 10 143 | 9 645 | 466 | 1 852 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 180 | 104 | (D) | - | 64 | (D) | (D) |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms | 38 | 53 | 24 | 23 | 41 | 28 | 15 |
| number | (D) | 202 548 | 379 | 288 865 | 980 | 567 | 243 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms | 33 | 39 | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| number | 7 686 752 | 10 209 290 | (D) | 1 098 676 | - | 1 895 000 | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ... farms | 82 | 84 | 28 | 63 | 106 | 62 | 60 |
| acres | 2 682 | 1 191 | 246 | 1 893 | 1 161 | 800 | 1 379 |
| bushels | 138 786 | 86 667 | 8 299 | 136 395 | 48 482 | 35 890 | 91 799 |
| Wheat for grain ... farms | 8 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| acres | 1 406 | 1 113 | (D) | 3 395 | 55 | (D) | 344 |
| bushels | 33 434 | 35 576 | 2 900 | 115 766 | 1 190 | (D) | 12 800 |
| Cotton ... farms | 9 | 9 | 1 | 108 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 585 | 551 | (D) | 13 206 | 1 844 | (D) | (D) |
| bales | 764 | 505 | (D) | 14 455 | 1 342 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ... farms | 14 | 60 | 1 | 140 | 21 | - | 6 |
| acres | 2 615 | 8 126 | (D) | 25 858 | 1 326 | - | 95 |
| bushels | 43 191 | 128 052 | (D) | 495 313 | 20 479 | - | 1 986 |
| Peanuts for nuts ... farms | 39 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| acres | 1 529 | - | (D) | - | - | 21 | (D) |
| pounds | 3 026 242 | - | (D) | - | - | 30 500 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms | 263 | 314 | 161 | 205 | 302 | 154 | 156 |
| acres | 8 649 | 8 284 | 6 926 | 4 873 | 10 627 | 6 209 | 5 878 |
| tons, dry | 16 441 | 11 788 | 12 863 | 9 174 | 21 385 | 12 497 | 13 150 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 439 | 366 | 842 | 563 | 405 | 256 |
| Land in farms | acres | 84 379 | 49 177 | 179 311 | 145 104 | 101 657 | 59 172 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 192 | 134 | 213 | 258 | 251 | 231 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 120 729 | 100 826 | 145 007 | 212 704 | 185 723 | 119 380 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 580 | 810 | 632 | 862 | 715 | 483 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 20 295 | 19 778 | 30 031 | 29 196 | 22 174 | 12 559 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 13 | 17 | 47 | 44 | 15 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 69 | 106 | 185 | 153 | 94 | 39 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 211 | 162 | 317 | 199 | 155 | 118 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 119 | 68 | 205 | 84 | 100 | 70 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 20 | 10 | 60 | 42 | 24 | 16 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 7 | 3 | 28 | 41 | 17 | 7 |
| Total cropland | farms | 338 | 294 | 729 | 483 | 369 | 193 |
| | acres | 28 793 | 18 769 | 97 764 | 93 448 | 46 981 | 16 171 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 226 | 203 | 604 | 380 | 290 | 118 |
| | acres | 6 723 | 6 046 | 46 577 | 56 994 | 21 914 | 3 552 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 5 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 7 | 7 |
| | acres | 17 | (D) | 4 701 | 1 989 | 276 | 116 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 15 093 | 22 843 | 73 123 | 23 683 | 6 352 | 1 453 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 34 381 | 62 414 | 86 844 | 42 066 | 15 683 | 5 675 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 222 | 1 234 | 15 076 | 15 060 | 2 820 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 14 871 | 21 609 | 58 047 | 8 623 | 3 531 | (D) |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 159 | 129 | 185 | 168 | 131 | 88 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 81 | 62 | 98 | 109 | 88 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 84 | 57 | 123 | 95 | 83 | 61 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 44 | 38 | 115 | 63 | 59 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 24 | 8 | 73 | 19 | 16 | 4 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 2 | 11 | 62 | 17 | 13 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | | 45 | 61 | 186 | 72 | 15 | - |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 139 | 159 | 402 | 192 | 124 | 59 |
| Other | | 300 | 207 | 440 | 371 | 281 | 197 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 290 | 222 | 495 | 349 | 262 | 187 |
| 200 days or more | | 220 | 149 | 369 | 281 | 199 | 153 |
| Average age of operator | years | 54.0 | 52.9 | 51.8 | 51.5 | 55.1 | 53.4 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 13 071 | 19 881 | 61 009 | 18 589 | 6 279 | 1 399 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 29 774 | 54 171 | 72 372 | 32 959 | 15 504 | 5 488 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 377 | 286 | 505 | 402 | 291 | 223 |
| | number | 17 308 | 10 610 | 26 497 | 15 949 | 15 376 | 7 563 |
| Beef cows | farms | 338 | 267 | 438 | 349 | 253 | 203 |
| | number | 9 932 | 6 061 | 14 820 | 8 876 | 8 211 | 4 556 |
| Milk cows | farms | 14 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 12 |
| | number | 423 | 200 | 391 | 7 | 270 | 34 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 376 | 285 | 513 | 403 | 292 | 221 |
| | number | 8 388 | 5 774 | 13 199 | 9 631 | 7 585 | 4 182 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 16 | 22 | 120 | 46 | 41 | 9 |
| | number | 1 556 | 2 928 | 7 180 | 7 737 | 1 727 | 137 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 16 | 13 | 125 | 44 | 35 | 4 |
| | number | 3 657 | 4 561 | 10 439 | 12 806 | 3 558 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | 13 | 43 | (D) | 63 | (D) |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 27 | 17 | 42 | 19 | 39 | 11 |
| | number | 367 152 | 189 171 | 263 933 | 460 | 755 | 206 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 28 | 55 | 130 | 18 | 2 | - |
| | number | 5 732 000 | 9 927 568 | 37 115 738 | 3 773 450 | (D) | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 33 | 39 | 243 | 79 | 140 | 13 |
| | acres | 153 | 671 | 6 959 | 2 239 | 5 941 | 97 |
| | bushels | 4 879 | 44 829 | 391 591 | 177 148 | 323 282 | 3 396 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 2 | 2 | 55 | 46 | 16 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 2 770 | 4 228 | 1 993 | (D) |
| | bushels | (D) | (D) | 71 454 | 134 029 | 51 631 | (D) |
| Cotton | farms | - | - | 24 | 108 | 7 | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | 34 518 | 356 | - |
| | bales | - | - | 1 687 | 38 066 | 457 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | - | 3 | 33 | 71 | 39 | - |
| | acres | - | 512 | 3 488 | 9 345 | 6 006 | - |
| | bushels | - | (D) | 59 961 | 144 143 | 142 483 | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 3 | - | 327 | 1 | 29 | - |
| | acres | 9 | - | 23 874 | (D) | 1 895 | - |
| | pounds | (D) | - | 50 228 471 | (D) | 4 144 550 | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 196 | 177 | 328 | 279 | 191 | 102 |
| | acres | 5 950 | 4 620 | 8 210 | 8 136 | 6 429 | 3 403 |
| | tons, dry | 9 307 | 8 045 | 20 673 | 11 123 | 16 710 | 4 521 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ........ number.. | 494 | 2 210 | 490 | 486 | 2 047 | 622 | 414 |
| Land in farms ........ acres.. | 118 184 | 193 771 | 129 105 | 250 035 | 213 440 | 128 572 | 90 646 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres.. | 239 | 88 | 263 | 514 | 104 | 207 | 219 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 150 446 | 117 928 | 198 673 | 245 072 | 115 985 | 151 760 | 188 889 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars.. | 630 | 1 314 | 817 | 459 | 1 055 | 758 | 966 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 26 444 | 23 137 | 34 669 | 35 292 | 23 855 | 25 389 | 38 758 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ | 33 | 165 | 26 | 40 | 133 | 31 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ | 96 | 965 | 83 | 92 | 808 | 132 | 117 |
| 50 to 179 acres ........ | 188 | 854 | 178 | 109 | 778 | 269 | 158 |
| 180 to 499 acres ........ | 120 | 196 | 126 | 109 | 279 | 130 | 84 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ | 35 | 24 | 54 | 70 | 44 | 41 | 21 |
| 1,000 acres or more ........ | 22 | 6 | 23 | 66 | 5 | 19 | 15 |
| Total cropland ........ farms.. | 436 | 1 817 | 434 | 403 | 1 761 | 528 | 391 |
| acres.. | 46 064 | 100 044 | 63 012 | 129 045 | 122 392 | 69 696 | 63 833 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms.. | 328 | 1 389 | 365 | 308 | 1 375 | 363 | 329 |
| acres.. | 20 620 | 48 995 | 32 902 | 60 878 | 68 668 | 31 734 | 45 843 |
| Irrigated land ........ farms.. | 30 | 27 | 32 | 12 | 35 | 26 | 19 |
| acres.. | 2 601 | 726 | 2 039 | 574 | 1 194 | 1 025 | 1 700 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ........ $1,000.. | 39 731 | 197 005 | 23 159 | 21 932 | 119 891 | 17 299 | 37 781 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 80 427 | 89 143 | 47 263 | 45 127 | 58 569 | 27 811 | 91 259 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ........ $1,000.. | 5 064 | 7 966 | 10 976 | 9 306 | 13 002 | 8 955 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ........ $1,000.. | 34 667 | 189 039 | 12 182 | 12 625 | 106 889 | 8 344 | (D) |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ........ | 122 | 666 | 126 | 140 | 640 | 221 | 117 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ........ | 93 | 356 | 86 | 80 | 368 | 105 | 68 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ........ | 77 | 273 | 77 | 65 | 297 | 114 | 72 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ........ | 47 | 185 | 72 | 67 | 193 | 86 | 81 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ........ | 29 | 90 | 47 | 44 | 96 | 27 | 21 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ........ | 33 | 119 | 27 | 36 | 96 | 23 | 22 |
| $100,000 or more ........ | 93 | 521 | 55 | 52 | 357 | 46 | 33 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ........ | 213 | 971 | 205 | 230 | 813 | 211 | 180 |
| Other ........ | 281 | 1 239 | 285 | 256 | 1 234 | 411 | 234 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ........ | 271 | 1 317 | 296 | 249 | 1 230 | 415 | 240 |
| 200 days or more ........ | 207 | 978 | 213 | 179 | 923 | 334 | 180 |
| Average age of operator ........ years.. | 53.0 | 51.8 | 54.6 | 56.2 | 51.2 | 53.8 | 53.8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ........ $1,000.. | 35 267 | 170 170 | 18 968 | 19 491 | 97 587 | 13 908 | 33 280 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars.. | 71 536 | 77 000 | 38 711 | 40 022 | 47 650 | 22 360 | 80 386 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ........ farms.. | 338 | 1 539 | 291 | 364 | 1 393 | 445 | 240 |
| number.. | 19 899 | 58 054 | 15 873 | 32 145 | 46 821 | 21 483 | 23 035 |
| Beef cows ........ farms.. | 300 | 1 342 | 263 | 291 | 1 198 | 396 | 179 |
| number.. | 11 235 | 30 838 | 8 742 | 17 474 | 24 731 | 10 989 | 6 408 |
| Milk cows ........ farms.. | 17 | 62 | 11 | 28 | 60 | 17 | 10 |
| number.. | 419 | 1 603 | 57 | 889 | 2 148 | 1 170 | 159 |
| Cattle and calves sold ........ farms.. | 339 | 1 498 | 285 | 364 | 1 353 | 453 | 227 |
| number.. | 10 168 | 28 271 | 8 833 | 18 124 | 25 695 | 11 959 | 40 061 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ........ farms.. | 70 | 78 | 78 | 51 | 188 | 22 | 24 |
| number.. | 4 984 | 8 569 | 7 463 | 5 403 | 27 966 | 5 676 | 1 518 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ........ farms.. | 75 | 74 | 75 | 40 | 169 | 18 | 25 |
| number.. | 7 013 | 17 061 | 11 646 | 10 230 | 50 348 | 7 978 | 2 684 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ........ farms.. | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - |
| number.. | - | 548 | (D) | 14 | 35 | (D) | - |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ........ farms.. | 37 | 170 | 23 | 49 | 143 | 32 | 23 |
| number.. | 192 942 | 3 235 774 | (D) | (D) | 1 799 715 | 580 | 563 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ........ farms.. | 73 | 471 | 14 | - | 296 | 5 | - |
| number.. | 19 600 583 | 102 130 157 | 6 630 888 | - | 55 564 691 | 1 029 000 | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ........ farms.. | 137 | 236 | 157 | 76 | 462 | 63 | 149 |
| acres.. | 4 355 | 3 175 | 6 485 | 2 533 | 15 807 | 1 323 | 8 401 |
| bushels.. | 308 536 | 221 781 | 348 255 | 111 107 | 1 168 898 | 54 123 | 626 553 |
| Wheat for grain ........ farms.. | 14 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 68 | 17 | 79 |
| acres.. | 712 | 1 513 | 1 748 | 6 066 | 3 305 | 924 | 7 015 |
| bushels.. | 12 159 | 40 240 | 46 244 | 156 692 | 100 415 | 27 935 | 241 829 |
| Cotton ........ farms.. | 16 | 32 | 10 | 57 | 26 | 69 | 53 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 1 330 | 15 786 | 913 | 18 389 | 8 692 |
| bales.. | 1 549 | 1 484 | 1 088 | 15 155 | 895 | 24 374 | 12 553 |
| Soybeans for beans ........ farms.. | 11 | 129 | 19 | 51 | 353 | 9 | 159 |
| acres.. | 514 | 12 295 | 1 697 | 22 897 | 22 295 | 1 112 | 21 191 |
| bushels.. | 8 367 | 287 776 | 30 714 | 423 458 | 411 500 | 15 055 | 599 535 |
| Peanuts for nuts ........ farms.. | 104 | 3 | 198 | 1 | 4 | - | 10 |
| acres.. | 6 639 | 5 | 15 897 | (D) | 11 | - | 689 |
| pounds.. | 14 284 315 | 12 400 | 32 827 379 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 492 802 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ........ farms.. | 198 | 1 110 | 179 | 200 | 952 | 243 | 143 |
| acres.. | 6 010 | 27 405 | 4 760 | 13 604 | 21 132 | 8 502 | 4 340 |
| tons, dry.. | 18 609 | 52 769 | 11 034 | 23 647 | 34 968 | 18 069 | 8 334 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 928 | 350 | 834 | 881 | 351 | 441 | 421 | 882 |
| Land in farms | acres | 100 517 | 67 365 | 127 653 | 200 162 | 136 725 | 154 581 | 171 444 | 207 817 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 108 | 192 | 153 | 227 | 390 | 351 | 407 | 241 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 107 548 | 96 561 | 111 675 | 172 334 | 184 122 | 175 370 | 262 361 | 187 923 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 027 | 571 | 863 | 733 | 468 | 531 | 656 | 800 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 19 151 | 20 744 | 16 787 | 34 162 | 18 514 | 29 959 | 51 304 | 35 687 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 61 | 17 | 48 | 49 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 58 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 426 | 75 | 186 | 209 | 68 | 67 | 60 | 191 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 323 | 152 | 403 | 336 | 110 | 151 | 127 | 330 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 94 | 78 | 154 | 195 | 80 | 126 | 108 | 162 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 14 | 21 | 29 | 56 | 26 | 42 | 63 | 82 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 10 | 7 | 14 | 36 | 44 | 33 | 46 | 39 |
| Total cropland | farms | 762 | 319 | 716 | 798 | 292 | 381 | 384 | 762 |
| | acres | 47 478 | 29 090 | 65 182 | 134 985 | 38 812 | 74 820 | 101 098 | 141 755 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 559 | 248 | 512 | 677 | 223 | 297 | 324 | 688 |
| | acres | 23 710 | 13 089 | 24 411 | 67 681 | 11 358 | 31 196 | 65 354 | 85 557 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 16 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 64 |
| | acres | 251 | (D) | 122 | 4 114 | 960 | 587 | 4 082 | 7 276 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 25 156 | 4 962 | 27 762 | 53 406 | 7 654 | 17 770 | 29 046 | 37 527 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 27 108 | 14 176 | 33 288 | 60 620 | 21 805 | 40 296 | 68 992 | 43 535 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 2 465 | 1 424 | 1 778 | 20 140 | 1 369 | 2 168 | 23 563 | 27 082 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 22 691 | 3 538 | 25 984 | 33 265 | 6 285 | 15 603 | 5 483 | 10 445 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 447 | 170 | 262 | 175 | 168 | 157 | 78 | 155 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 152 | 66 | 195 | 136 | 43 | 53 | 40 | 116 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 127 | 51 | 130 | 95 | 45 | 58 | 46 | 114 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 83 | 29 | 101 | 158 | 41 | 51 | 66 | 183 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 21 | 13 | 27 | 119 | 28 | 46 | 44 | 102 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 30 | 9 | 37 | 81 | 15 | 28 | 62 | 98 |
| $100,000 or more | | 68 | 12 | 82 | 117 | 11 | 48 | 85 | 96 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 308 | 105 | 279 | 469 | 140 | 222 | 228 | 451 |
| Other | | 620 | 245 | 555 | 412 | 211 | 219 | 193 | 411 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 601 | 241 | 546 | 482 | 201 | 228 | 203 | 446 |
| 200 days or more | | 469 | 178 | 409 | 332 | 128 | 155 | 140 | 333 |
| Average age of operator | years | 53.2 | 53.2 | 52.5 | 52.2 | 56.6 | 53.9 | 54.0 | 52.4 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 22 574 | 4 086 | 24 167 | 46 811 | 6 764 | 14 060 | 23 445 | 27 976 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 24 326 | 11 642 | 29 012 | 53 194 | 19 215 | 31 955 | 55 689 | 32 455 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 681 | 243 | 618 | 502 | 289 | 327 | 242 | 465 |
| | number | 19 711 | 9 111 | 22 654 | 27 307 | 22 076 | 31 089 | 17 707 | 27 236 |
| Beef cows | farms | 589 | 203 | 512 | 439 | 224 | 254 | 221 | 425 |
| | number | 10 602 | 4 066 | 10 968 | 14 069 | 10 910 | 13 733 | 10 035 | 14 109 |
| Milk cows | farms | 22 | 15 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 31 | 8 | 9 |
| | number | 610 | 1 002 | 995 | 722 | 420 | 2 235 | 169 | 843 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 642 | 238 | 619 | 489 | 265 | 311 | 235 | 475 |
| | number | 10 352 | 4 685 | 12 043 | 14 093 | 12 030 | 16 950 | 8 493 | 14 286 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 49 | 23 | 51 | 129 | 64 | 38 | 93 | 120 |
| | number | 1 668 | 3 089 | 1 403 | 10 104 | 2 649 | 824 | 12 890 | 14 736 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 46 | 23 | 44 | 133 | 41 | 21 | 94 | 124 |
| | number | 4 120 | 5 570 | 3 659 | 18 710 | 6 048 | 1 010 | 24 250 | 27 698 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 |
| | number | (D) | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 118 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 48 | 20 | 45 | 57 | 46 | 49 | 17 | 33 |
| | number | (D) | 519 | 131 010 | 306 906 | 909 | 913 | 407 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 75 | 1 | 103 | 48 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | number | 15 490 819 | (D) | 16 479 443 | 19 084 834 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 90 | 74 | 132 | 316 | 79 | 71 | 172 | 340 |
| | acres | 1 522 | 1 467 | 3 884 | 10 076 | 944 | 1 370 | 9 948 | 11 973 |
| | bushels | 82 159 | 108 775 | 254 353 | 571 587 | 34 422 | 108 011 | 624 854 | 699 446 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 8 | 6 | 9 | 103 | 7 | 19 | 81 | 138 |
| | acres | 886 | 354 | 281 | 5 010 | 561 | 2 532 | 5 565 | 8 741 |
| | bushels | 26 560 | 9 400 | 7 410 | 134 598 | 20 525 | 92 594 | 180 772 | 216 516 |
| Cotton | farms | 23 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 10 |
| | acres | (D) | 2 125 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 518 | (D) |
| | bales | 1 678 | 1 785 | 602 | 1 668 | 920 | 782 | 6 044 | 1 122 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 67 | 14 | 61 | 128 | 6 | 33 | 41 | 205 |
| | acres | 7 604 | 3 398 | 7 279 | 11 673 | 877 | 10 616 | 3 286 | 15 160 |
| | bushels | 142 833 | 93 920 | 134 679 | 233 129 | 10 760 | 235 205 | 73 005 | 294 296 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 4 | 2 | 3 | 444 | 6 | 5 | 248 | 511 |
| | acres | 4 | (D) | 3 | 31 163 | 9 | 6 | 36 688 | 41 240 |
| | pounds | 3 450 | (D) | 1 818 | 68 865 862 | 17 150 | 10 200 | 75 656 009 | 89 764 995 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 420 | 172 | 423 | 281 | 150 | 235 | 121 | 193 |
| | acres | 10 673 | 5 157 | 11 368 | 6 920 | 7 475 | 14 361 | 4 732 | 6 239 |
| | tons, dry | 16 465 | (D) | 15 445 | 15 855 | 12 856 | 20 786 | 11 139 | 13 117 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 1 224 | 520 | 362 | 1 254 | 1 123 | 402 | 1 090 | 378 |
| Land in farms | acres | 208 014 | 45 053 | 59 861 | 199 960 | 188 365 | 79 836 | 223 190 | 207 753 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 170 | 87 | 165 | 159 | 168 | 199 | 205 | 550 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 147 850 | 170 981 | 89 633 | 141 654 | 165 888 | 167 065 | 268 336 | 266 103 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 828 | 2 480 | 552 | 859 | 956 | 906 | 1 341 | 470 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 24 310 | 17 300 | 18 468 | 21 635 | 27 725 | 19 509 | 36 269 | 32 502 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 60 | 69 | 20 | 62 | 59 | 22 | 63 | 25 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 429 | 229 | 79 | 416 | 371 | 112 | 358 | 72 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 458 | 160 | 162 | 513 | 487 | 141 | 388 | 101 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 175 | 51 | 74 | 174 | 128 | 93 | 154 | 78 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 69 | 9 | 23 | 56 | 37 | 24 | 86 | 45 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 33 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 41 | 10 | 41 | 57 |
| Total cropland | farms | 1 117 | 399 | 332 | 1 113 | 995 | 319 | 977 | 294 |
| | acres | 121 489 | 23 494 | 23 859 | 126 548 | 133 512 | 33 628 | 166 841 | 81 058 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 908 | 272 | 278 | 832 | 757 | 231 | 785 | 192 |
| | acres | 75 846 | 8 662 | 11 697 | 66 398 | 77 593 | 10 715 | 101 416 | 31 980 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 27 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 12 |
| | acres | 913 | 135 | (D) | 280 | 1 023 | 238 | 542 | 2 756 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 32 934 | 8 925 | 3 569 | 24 086 | 54 883 | 7 427 | 41 580 | 24 637 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 26 907 | 17 164 | 9 859 | 19 207 | 48 871 | 18 474 | 38 147 | 65 178 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 8 988 | 1 958 | 933 | 11 185 | 15 745 | 3 660 | 26 316 | 3 458 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 23 947 | 6 967 | 2 636 | 12 901 | 39 138 | 3 767 | 15 265 | 21 180 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 431 | 259 | 178 | 498 | 390 | 161 | 394 | 117 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 226 | 94 | 77 | 228 | 228 | 74 | 209 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 213 | 67 | 56 | 231 | 191 | 69 | 158 | 57 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 146 | 60 | 29 | 147 | 109 | 58 | 134 | 63 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 65 | 13 | 6 | 53 | 41 | 14 | 52 | 26 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 54 | 11 | 8 | 33 | 40 | 17 | 53 | 23 |
| $100,000 or more | | 89 | 16 | 8 | 64 | 124 | 9 | 90 | 44 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 467 | 149 | 115 | 409 | 355 | 98 | 378 | 161 |
| Other | | 757 | 371 | 247 | 845 | 768 | 304 | 712 | 217 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 789 | 356 | 245 | 839 | 759 | 283 | 675 | 216 |
| 200 days or more | | 572 | 285 | 190 | 640 | 587 | 219 | 518 | 157 |
| Average age of operator | years | 51.5 | 53.6 | 54.5 | 52.2 | 50.9 | 52.3 | 52.2 | 54.9 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 26 561 | 7 860 | 3 042 | 20 129 | 47 318 | 6 607 | 32 248 | 21 860 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 21 718 | 15 116 | 8 402 | 16 064 | 42 136 | 16 435 | 29 585 | 57 983 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 813 | 334 | 245 | 934 | 786 | 284 | 662 | 312 |
| | number | 31 257 | 9 573 | 7 471 | 32 872 | 27 776 | 12 736 | 25 636 | 44 671 |
| Beef cows | farms | 707 | 289 | 220 | 826 | 700 | 254 | 577 | 258 |
| | number | 15 565 | 4 807 | 3 724 | 17 421 | 15 679 | (D) | 13 034 | 21 388 |
| Milk cows | farms | 37 | 20 | 11 | 33 | 28 | 9 | 36 | 21 |
| | number | 589 | 728 | 535 | 581 | 570 | (D) | 1 417 | 376 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 781 | 311 | 237 | 929 | 782 | 271 | 653 | 306 |
| | number | 15 946 | 4 940 | (D) | 19 845 | 15 440 | 6 308 | 13 242 | 33 075 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 157 | 45 | 28 | 106 | 95 | 21 | 56 | 44 |
| | number | 14 186 | 2 206 | 1 266 | 16 138 | 6 835 | 3 164 | 5 727 | 1 663 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 138 | 37 | 23 | 100 | 88 | 20 | 51 | 31 |
| | number | 30 302 | 3 455 | 2 296 | 28 811 | 13 635 | 5 384 | 9 108 | 4 983 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| | number | 95 | 31 | (D) | 236 | 466 | 757 | (D) | (D) |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 99 | 24 | 19 | 72 | 59 | 26 | 39 | 43 |
| | number | 298 639 | (D) | 503 | 2 156 | 1 156 297 | (D) | (D) | 1 451 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 45 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | number | 6 665 716 | 647 035 | 388 000 | 1 973 719 | 12 512 200 | (D) | (D) | 3 897 924 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 268 | 34 | 118 | 226 | 132 | 21 | 202 | 35 |
| | acres | 14 882 | 263 | 1 504 | 7 350 | 3 361 | 319 | 6 922 | 2 326 |
| | bushels | 917 722 | 9 668 | 92 252 | 500 805 | 248 280 | 18 959 | 402 138 | 141 378 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 53 | - | 13 | 64 | 58 | 6 | 64 | 10 |
| | acres | 3 705 | - | 565 | 4 364 | 3 292 | 100 | 5 090 | 1 203 |
| | bushels | 107 826 | - | 18 044 | 141 116 | 111 991 | 2 160 | 207 801 | 30 180 |
| Cotton | farms | 2 | - | 11 | 131 | 131 | 19 | 221 | 11 |
| | acres | (D) | - | 993 | 22 688 | 39 708 | 2 904 | 49 284 | 7 528 |
| | bales | (D) | - | 975 | 25 574 | 40 350 | 2 623 | 53 680 | 8 584 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 228 | 2 | 39 | 164 | 131 | 4 | 243 | 11 |
| | acres | 34 293 | (D) | 3 956 | 15 142 | 16 238 | (D) | 27 514 | 7 730 |
| | bushels | 574 762 | (D) | 59 846 | 276 381 | 240 219 | 1 900 | 485 309 | 166 869 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| | pounds | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 641 | 208 | 183 | 625 | 558 | 170 | 452 | 156 |
| | acres | 17 664 | 7 418 | 4 574 | 17 413 | 15 257 | 5 925 | 13 441 | 13 276 |
| | tons, dry | 23 359 | 10 639 | 7 663 | 25 245 | 19 869 | 12 134 | 22 130 | 25 548 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 370 | 977 | 471 | 658 | 1 582 | 754 | 455 | 712 |
| Land in farms | acres | 144 986 | 235 478 | 220 526 | 105 586 | 136 599 | 111 397 | 149 361 | 269 248 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 392 | 241 | 468 | 160 | 86 | 148 | 328 | 378 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 200 578 | 329 513 | 217 567 | 122 535 | 119 834 | 214 580 | 200 393 | 286 170 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 517 | 1 355 | 443 | 654 | 1 396 | 1 442 | 656 | 775 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 25 825 | 35 046 | 30 580 | 22 737 | 22 208 | 28 136 | 27 643 | 34 268 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 9 | 76 | 11 | 23 | 117 | 135 | 35 | 47 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 62 | 323 | 66 | 162 | 736 | 291 | 110 | 141 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 133 | 315 | 170 | 314 | 569 | 177 | 172 | 215 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 94 | 144 | 109 | 125 | 133 | 95 | 83 | 170 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 38 | 60 | 49 | 25 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 67 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 34 | 59 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 72 |
| Total cropland | farms | 319 | 871 | 388 | 585 | 1 354 | 691 | 408 | 549 |
| | acres | 51 754 | 169 582 | 89 551 | 45 941 | 78 497 | 64 731 | 55 310 | 102 013 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 243 | 707 | 290 | 452 | 1 027 | 571 | 344 | 367 |
| | acres | 22 216 | 112 625 | 36 016 | 20 515 | 40 705 | 37 701 | 33 229 | 38 079 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 17 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 118 | 17 | 23 |
| | acres | 2 219 | 866 | 171 | (D) | 145 | 3 212 | 799 | 653 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 8 927 | 34 877 | 14 839 | 10 923 | 104 974 | 43 950 | 12 237 | 30 739 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 24 128 | 35 696 | 31 504 | 16 601 | 66 356 | 58 289 | 26 894 | 43 173 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 5 362 | 22 288 | 2 972 | 1 388 | 3 353 | 35 979 | 6 800 | 8 383 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 3 565 | 12 589 | 11 866 | 9 536 | 101 621 | 7 971 | 5 437 | 22 356 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 154 | 341 | 136 | 302 | 568 | 325 | 131 | 213 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 65 | 171 | 78 | 145 | 291 | 108 | 81 | 124 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 50 | 151 | 92 | 92 | 260 | 98 | 75 | 119 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 49 | 128 | 62 | 57 | 148 | 77 | 73 | 115 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 22 | 50 | 48 | 19 | 59 | 53 | 41 | 56 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 15 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 47 | 32 | 25 | 39 |
| $100,000 or more | | 15 | 86 | 33 | 33 | 209 | 61 | 29 | 47 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 116 | 386 | 167 | 203 | 546 | 312 | 159 | 253 |
| Other | | 254 | 591 | 304 | 455 | 1 036 | 442 | 296 | 459 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 231 | 610 | 293 | 437 | 1 029 | 410 | 284 | 458 |
| 200 days or more | | 171 | 464 | 222 | 339 | 793 | 301 | 214 | 340 |
| Average age of operator | years | 53.7 | 53.1 | 55.6 | 53.4 | 51.7 | 55.8 | 53.2 | 54.8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 8 457 | 29 248 | 13 006 | 9 120 | 88 324 | 27 198 | 11 365 | 20 639 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 22 858 | 29 906 | 27 614 | 13 860 | 55 866 | 36 024 | 24 979 | 28 988 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 249 | 543 | 402 | 465 | 1 086 | 371 | 299 | 515 |
| | number | 13 568 | 25 471 | 38 650 | 15 043 | 34 583 | 19 029 | 17 717 | 44 576 |
| Beef cows | farms | 209 | 462 | 341 | 411 | 958 | 314 | 259 | 455 |
| | number | 7 580 | 13 161 | 20 822 | 8 103 | 18 334 | 9 668 | 9 518 | 24 476 |
| Milk cows | farms | 12 | 36 | 19 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 13 |
| | number | 518 | 1 164 | 1 652 | 470 | 1 072 | 1 131 | 251 | 1 077 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 245 | 531 | 402 | 455 | 1 069 | 352 | 301 | 528 |
| | number | 7 046 | 13 459 | 23 416 | 7 189 | 18 751 | 10 455 | 10 336 | 29 067 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 36 | 93 | 21 | 62 | 105 | 31 | 76 | 40 |
| | number | 1 139 | 7 989 | 2 050 | 4 332 | 10 339 | 4 169 | 9 777 | 1 998 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 31 | 91 | 17 | 49 | 102 | 28 | 72 | 32 |
| | number | 2 747 | 16 128 | 2 394 | 8 603 | 16 271 | 9 005 | 15 213 | 5 696 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 5 | 9 | - | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| | number | (D) | 207 | - | (D) | 128 | 162 | (D) | (D) |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 29 | 49 | 26 | 42 | 67 | 47 | 37 | 39 |
| | number | 4 215 | (D) | 487 | (D) | 1 231 762 | (D) | 852 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | - | 5 | - | 29 | 195 | - | - | 6 |
| | number | - | (D) | - | 4 231 430 | 44 252 344 | - | - | 1 460 500 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 39 | 217 | 51 | 176 | 153 | 104 | 209 | 21 |
| | acres | 922 | 12 237 | 1 366 | 4 179 | 3 881 | 5 721 | 9 009 | 517 |
| | bushels | 33 077 | 880 436 | 79 354 | 275 343 | 348 006 | 478 787 | 656 590 | 35 633 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 18 | 103 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 32 | 55 | 28 |
| | acres | 1 172 | 12 149 | 4 036 | 1 363 | 1 030 | 4 462 | 2 536 | 3 419 |
| | bushels | 34 146 | 451 398 | 154 535 | 32 868 | 19 990 | 141 478 | 81 392 | 74 135 |
| Cotton | farms | 26 | 158 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 73 | 10 |
| | acres | 7 081 | 30 061 | 2 277 | 412 | 495 | (D) | 9 439 | 2 204 |
| | bales | 6 484 | 35 644 | 2 529 | 423 | 439 | (D) | 14 317 | 2 265 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 21 | 259 | 22 | 57 | 224 | 41 | 111 | 25 |
| | acres | 3 750 | 45 779 | 9 805 | 7 176 | 18 713 | 12 829 | 7 174 | 6 029 |
| | bushels | 53 082 | 958 792 | 253 469 | 111 809 | 317 630 | 325 572 | 188 180 | 98 897 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | acres | 4 | - | 5 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | pounds | 6 574 | - | 6 517 | 35 308 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 172 | 418 | 233 | 312 | 794 | 209 | 161 | 303 |
| | acres | 7 139 | 16 106 | 20 321 | 7 297 | 16 054 | 6 170 | 4 850 | 23 214 |
| | tons, dry | 10 501 | 28 623 | 38 347 | 11 668 | 30 479 | 14 243 | 10 309 | 36 430 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms number | 1 243 | 341 | 417 | 605 | 646 | 276 | 634 | 526 |
| Land in farms acres | 159 757 | 160 001 | 108 861 | 179 660 | 99 726 | 143 568 | 89 109 | 81 391 |
| Average size of farm acres | 129 | 469 | 261 | 297 | 154 | 520 | 141 | 155 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars | 145 503 | 207 388 | 185 765 | 152 533 | 111 488 | 315 525 | 166 449 | 192 917 |
| Average per acre dollars | 1 280 | 457 | 692 | 543 | 690 | 617 | 1 056 | 1 495 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars | 20 686 | 35 197 | 30 562 | 33 555 | 16 844 | 28 669 | 21 820 | 18 501 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 63 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 37 | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 455 | 54 | 69 | 101 | 136 | 51 | 179 | 164 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 514 | 104 | 175 | 193 | 318 | 90 | 278 | 193 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 162 | 102 | 113 | 176 | 138 | 62 | 110 | 98 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 39 | 30 | 24 | 73 | 18 | 29 | 22 | 29 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 10 | 34 | 19 | 33 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 7 |
| Total cropland farms | 1 067 | 291 | 355 | 537 | 499 | 236 | 530 | 428 |
| acres | 95 403 | 75 406 | 48 093 | 82 203 | 30 836 | 50 775 | 39 773 | 38 462 |
| Harvested cropland farms | 822 | 220 | 265 | 431 | 333 | 177 | 375 | 308 |
| acres | 44 763 | 42 037 | 26 114 | 37 206 | 8 275 | 21 079 | 16 366 | 16 585 |
| Irrigated land farms | 21 | 7 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 23 |
| acres | 374 | 268 | 537 | 3 506 | 146 | 1 482 | 2 761 | 215 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000 | 54 594 | 11 824 | 47 286 | 30 042 | 23 837 | 7 341 | 23 771 | 10 015 |
| Average per farm dollars | 43 921 | 34 674 | 113 395 | 49 657 | 36 900 | 26 599 | 37 494 | 19 041 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000 | 6 320 | 3 247 | 3 196 | 10 409 | 313 | 3 438 | 5 978 | 3 004 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000 | 48 274 | 8 577 | 44 090 | 19 633 | 23 524 | 3 903 | 17 793 | 7 011 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 447 | 129 | 134 | 130 | 254 | 101 | 272 | 236 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 240 | 45 | 58 | 97 | 134 | 51 | 128 | 106 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 209 | 48 | 57 | 96 | 91 | 37 | 75 | 73 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 136 | 48 | 41 | 102 | 54 | 45 | 62 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 48 | 23 | 16 | 54 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 16 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 40 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 16 | 22 |
| $100,000 or more | 123 | 32 | 88 | 93 | 68 | 15 | 63 | 24 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 405 | 152 | 155 | 242 | 214 | 98 | 222 | 171 |
| Other | 838 | 189 | 262 | 363 | 432 | 178 | 412 | 355 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | 801 | 205 | 262 | 385 | 427 | 191 | 421 | 340 |
| 200 days or more | 630 | 144 | 192 | 277 | 328 | 152 | 316 | 266 |
| Average age of operator years | 52.8 | 55.6 | 50.4 | 52.5 | 52.7 | 52.5 | 52.6 | 53.8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000 | 43 575 | 9 409 | 43 015 | 26 623 | 17 831 | 5 838 | 28 607 | 9 345 |
| Average per farm dollars | 35 056 | 27 675 | 103 153 | 44 078 | 27 646 | 21 152 | 45 051 | 17 733 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms | 928 | 264 | 266 | 436 | 533 | 162 | 458 | 376 |
| number | 35 979 | 19 180 | 15 287 | 31 421 | 19 752 | 9 873 | 16 371 | 15 122 |
| Beef cows farms | 820 | 222 | 223 | 389 | 463 | 145 | 409 | 314 |
| number | 18 311 | 9 930 | 5 860 | 16 024 | 10 322 | 5 365 | 8 486 | 6 906 |
| Milk cows farms | 56 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 22 |
| number | 2 235 | 1 288 | 983 | 301 | 252 | 363 | 1 042 | 2 124 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms | 910 | 260 | 254 | 437 | 526 | 166 | 454 | 351 |
| number | 22 252 | 9 903 | 10 095 | 18 451 | 10 876 | 5 705 | 7 282 | 6 778 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms | 57 | 35 | 30 | 73 | 27 | 18 | 25 | 21 |
| number | 2 706 | 4 744 | 3 137 | 6 237 | 1 050 | 2 677 | 1 252 | 2 888 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms | 51 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 21 |
| number | 7 425 | 6 829 | 7 106 | 9 589 | 1 411 | 4 583 | 1 903 | 7 745 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | - | 21 | 122 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms | 54 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 51 | 24 | 35 | 29 |
| number | 280 865 | 527 | 475 966 | 129 706 | 611 175 | 789 | (D) | 646 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 115 | - | 69 | 32 | 65 | - | 44 | - |
| number | 22 598 615 | - | 24 893 278 | 8 066 205 | 11 045 331 | - | 10 513 614 | - |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms | 128 | 76 | 42 | 144 | 105 | 31 | 40 | 33 |
| acres | 2 807 | 2 213 | 890 | 4 312 | 1 029 | 1 737 | 392 | 326 |
| bushels | 141 813 | 167 434 | 53 235 | 299 980 | 58 740 | 95 210 | 20 934 | 10 918 |
| Wheat for grain farms | 52 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 14 | 3 | - |
| acres | 1 926 | 5 160 | 704 | 1 297 | (D) | 1 326 | (D) | - |
| bushels | 67 213 | 143 769 | 17 151 | 36 948 | 2 697 | 39 902 | 10 408 | - |
| Cotton farms | 31 | 1 | 9 | 30 | - | 13 | - | 31 |
| acres | 3 797 | (D) | 4 419 | (D) | - | 5 429 | - | 4 679 |
| bales | 2 863 | (D) | 4 501 | 2 424 | - | 4 776 | - | 5 360 |
| Soybeans for beans farms | 107 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| acres | 10 906 | 24 630 | 11 315 | 1 339 | 280 | 2 883 | 529 | 573 |
| bushels | 225 058 | 375 848 | 236 700 | 24 109 | 5 200 | 33 148 | 8 846 | 5 418 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms | 4 | 7 | 1 | 186 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| acres | 7 | 9 | (D) | 18 144 | 3 | 1 826 | 5 | (D) |
| pounds | 20 000 | 14 743 | (D) | 32 690 629 | 5 600 | 2 973 600 | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms | 696 | 139 | 200 | 277 | 254 | 128 | 283 | 241 |
| acres | 23 028 | 10 267 | 7 874 | 8 531 | 6 764 | 6 536 | 12 214 | 10 370 |
| tons, dry | 34 503 | 18 447 | 15 031 | 22 189 | 10 168 | 14 741 | 20 295 | 17 181 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 456 | 552 | 365 | 521 | 559 | 416 | 322 |
| Land in farms | acres | 208 372 | 114 668 | 84 837 | 120 542 | 64 980 | 86 532 | 156 950 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 457 | 208 | 232 | 231 | 116 | 208 | 487 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 214 105 | 184 149 | 144 118 | 150 860 | 110 984 | 171 483 | 227 584 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 505 | 975 | 587 | 731 | 884 | 726 | 424 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 18 616 | 22 421 | 18 857 | 25 294 | 17 807 | 19 816 | 21 966 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 25 | 25 | 15 | 32 | 46 | 29 | 26 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 83 | 153 | 54 | 114 | 185 | 107 | 69 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 121 | 208 | 198 | 202 | 245 | 152 | 81 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 110 | 110 | 73 | 109 | 64 | 88 | 74 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 63 | 38 | 13 | 47 | 12 | 25 | 36 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 54 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 36 |
| Total cropland | farms | 381 | 474 | 277 | 446 | 467 | 347 | 244 |
| | acres | 87 580 | 64 011 | 25 468 | 47 753 | 28 549 | 20 043 | 46 327 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 283 | 368 | 168 | 340 | 321 | 260 | 183 |
| | acres | 27 931 | 30 895 | 7 391 | 24 004 | 10 583 | 8 560 | 18 696 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 7 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 4 | - | 3 |
| | acres | 1 301 | 217 | 370 | 602 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 11 965 | 16 594 | 7 571 | 12 976 | 19 799 | 13 896 | 7 713 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 26 239 | 30 062 | 20 742 | 24 906 | 35 419 | 33 405 | 23 952 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 3 019 | 1 991 | 2 809 | 4 452 | 858 | 1 054 | 1 567 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 8 946 | 14 603 | 4 761 | 8 524 | 18 941 | 12 842 | 6 145 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 173 | 205 | 155 | 231 | 254 | 152 | 147 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 78 | 94 | 71 | 100 | 111 | 89 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 74 | 87 | 67 | 66 | 96 | 59 | 36 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 43 | 86 | 40 | 50 | 35 | 40 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 38 | 21 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 27 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 32 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 31 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more | | 18 | 39 | 13 | 32 | 41 | 32 | 16 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 195 | 210 | 103 | 190 | 133 | 125 | 104 |
| Other | | 261 | 342 | 262 | 331 | 426 | 291 | 218 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 264 | 352 | 244 | 328 | 398 | 270 | 198 |
| 200 days or more | | 169 | 284 | 191 | 239 | 304 | 183 | 138 |
| Average age of operator | years | 56.1 | 53.5 | 53.7 | 55.0 | 52.0 | 52.7 | 54.8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 9 657 | 14 830 | 6 670 | 12 517 | 17 280 | 11 279 | 6 768 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 21 225 | 26 867 | 18 274 | 24 072 | 30 968 | 27 113 | 21 018 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 355 | 385 | 278 | 368 | 425 | 288 | 252 |
| | number | 29 853 | 20 944 | 10 097 | 14 102 | 10 417 | 8 982 | 22 605 |
| Beef cows | farms | 291 | 345 | 244 | 319 | 374 | 243 | 191 |
| | number | 15 108 | 9 202 | 5 649 | 6 845 | 5 761 | 5 172 | 10 684 |
| Milk cows | farms | 20 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 19 |
| | number | 98 | 1 129 | 61 | 1 088 | 157 | 42 | 101 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 345 | 383 | 281 | 347 | 414 | 278 | 243 |
| | number | 17 799 | 11 694 | 5 500 | 6 922 | 5 304 | 5 145 | 14 294 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 53 | 39 | 11 | 27 | 35 | 46 | 58 |
| | number | 2 444 | 4 942 | 185 | 1 774 | 8 080 | 5 513 | 1 952 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 32 | 30 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 45 | 29 |
| | number | 2 768 | 6 584 | 250 | 2 459 | (D) | 9 352 | 2 625 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | - |
| | number | (D) | 19 | - | 28 | (D) | 130 | - |
| Chickens 3 months old or older inventory | farms | 75 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 50 | 57 |
| | number | 1 526 | 59 395 | 113 828 | 719 | (D) | 182 383 | 1 118 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | - | 26 | 5 | 13 | 46 | 27 | 1 |
| | number | - | 5 833 800 | 995 000 | 3 791 000 | 8 263 834 | 3 730 006 | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 94 | 64 | 18 | 80 | 49 | 94 | 54 |
| | acres | 2 254 | 1 678 | 257 | 2 187 | 354 | 1 612 | 3 414 |
| | bushels | 129 729 | 108 973 | 12 226 | 136 414 | 19 736 | 116 607 | 209 550 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 10 | 28 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| | acres | 1 087 | 3 137 | (D) | 2 761 | (D) | 388 | 2 035 |
| | bushels | 41 846 | 94 437 | (D) | 115 704 | (D) | 12 285 | 72 745 |
| Cotton | farms | 2 | 1 | 8 | 34 | - | 8 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 1 948 | 6 131 | - | (D) | (D) |
| | bales | (D) | (D) | 2 376 | 7 354 | - | 1 492 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 22 | 62 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 12 |
| | acres | 9 474 | 14 901 | (D) | 4 957 | (D) | 935 | 3 602 |
| | bushels | 232 702 | 166 405 | (D) | 92 634 | (D) | 20 235 | 80 251 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 18 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | acres | 22 | (D) | - | 3 | (D) | - | (D) |
| | pounds | 22 747 | (D) | - | 800 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 188 | 271 | 129 | 244 | 290 | 175 | 128 |
| | acres | 12 484 | 12 474 | 3 653 | 8 846 | 10 232 | 3 672 | 9 396 |
| | tons, dry | 31 137 | 19 457 | 9 741 | (D) | 16 191 | 9 116 | 20 818 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 43 318 | 388 | 991 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 | 275 |
| 1982 | 48 448 | 453 | 1 119 | 587 | 228 | 1 338 | 342 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 908 303 | 11 447 | 49 783 | 19 702 | 2 264 | 71 337 | 12 076 |
| 1982 | 1 704 160 | 18 012 | 44 569 | 24 420 | 2 165 | 51 219 | 15 643 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 44 053 | 29 503 | 50 236 | 39 562 | 11 209 | 59 497 | 43 912 |
| 1982 | 35 175 | 39 763 | 39 829 | 41 601 | 9 494 | 38 281 | 45 739 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 6 952 | 62 | 213 | 77 | 40 | 187 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 2 369 | 18 | 62 | 22 | 15 | 67 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 8 130 | 59 | 130 | 61 | 60 | 213 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 13 587 | 99 | 217 | 107 | 98 | 348 | 35 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 7 726 | 71 | 165 | 57 | 31 | 238 | 52 |
| $1,000 | 27 569 | 259 | 583 | 210 | 106 | 849 | 181 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 6 534 | 62 | 107 | 62 | 36 | 168 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 45 530 | 431 | 738 | 449 | 257 | 1 189 | 317 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 4 218 | 53 | 117 | 68 | 16 | 116 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 58 443 | 744 | 1 675 | 944 | (D) | 1 605 | 603 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 992 | 8 | 32 | 28 | 3 | 23 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 22 012 | 176 | 693 | 627 | (D) | 493 | 219 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 1 623 | 16 | 47 | 39 | 7 | 24 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 51 012 | 486 | 1 461 | 1 186 | (D) | 737 | 864 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 701 | 11 | 29 | 16 | - | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 31 095 | 488 | 1 276 | 695 | - | 656 | 395 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 1 956 | 15 | 59 | 43 | 1 | 46 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 141 693 | 1 082 | 4 299 | 3 118 | (D) | 3 284 | 742 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 2 693 | 23 | 51 | 27 | 7 | 87 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 442 407 | 3 631 | 8 024 | 4 293 | (D) | 14 884 | 2 479 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 1 253 | 6 | 26 | 17 | 1 | 58 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 431 766 | (D) | 9 283 | 6 071 | (D) | 20 319 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more farms | 540 | 2 | 15 | 3 | - | 24 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 640 819 | (D) | 21 473 | 1 979 | - | 26 905 | (D) |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 9 634 | 103 | 238 | 74 | 62 | 264 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 3 586 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 31 | 104 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 9 612 | 76 | 156 | 84 | 69 | 306 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 15 879 | 123 | 277 | 135 | 114 | 502 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 7 916 | 88 | 140 | 82 | 41 | 233 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 28 219 | 313 | 500 | 295 | 146 | 835 | 241 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 6 100 | 56 | 167 | 80 | 21 | 173 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 42 425 | 399 | 1 225 | 570 | 146 | 1 195 | 342 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 4 154 | 35 | 104 | 61 | 16 | 90 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 58 195 | 489 | 1 475 | 834 | 230 | 1 196 | 601 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 1 076 | 9 | 30 | 18 | - | 21 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 23 931 | 197 | 676 | 403 | - | 458 | 311 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 1 858 | 18 | 56 | 49 | 7 | 23 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 58 420 | 533 | 1 796 | 1 512 | 214 | 720 | 634 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 844 | 5 | 33 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 37 721 | 238 | 1 529 | 867 | (D) | 966 | 176 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 2 698 | 26 | 75 | 46 | 5 | 60 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 195 525 | 1 813 | 5 394 | 3 182 | (D) | 4 520 | 1 497 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 3 205 | 22 | 75 | 56 | 3 | 102 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 505 739 | 3 973 | 11 861 | 8 194 | (D) | 16 983 | 3 761 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 968 | 9 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 31 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 328 725 | 3 090 | 10 823 | 4 588 | (D) | 10 571 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more farms | 353 | 5 | 12 | 5 | - | 13 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 400 035 | 6 809 | 8 770 | 3 816 | - | 13 170 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 15 157 | 168 | 640 | 244 | 42 | 311 | 103 |
| 1982 | 19 617 | 204 | 748 | 305 | 53 | 458 | 152 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 497 992 | 5 211 | 37 548 | 10 891 | 340 | 5 306 | 7 692 |
| 1982 | 606 916 | 10 227 | 30 509 | 15 225 | 756 | 6 610 | 11 026 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 6 919 | 45 | 343 | 87 | 9 | 76 | 27 |
| 1982 | 12 929 | 95 | 579 | 130 | 22 | 207 | 89 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 98 192 | 326 | 11 856 | 443 | 13 | 971 | 721 |
| 1982 | 268 956 | 1 183 | 21 460 | 1 575 | 425 | 3 765 | 3 515 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 3 926 | 25 | 127 | 62 | 8 | 35 | 10 |
| 1982 | 4 762 | 39 | 318 | 97 | 15 | 47 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 23 174 | 74 | 1 977 | 307 | (D) | 131 | 106 |
| 1982 | 34 504 | 164 | 6 795 | 606 | 12 | 103 | 158 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 1 847 | 13 | 178 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 983 | 40 | 163 | 23 | 4 | 47 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 12 251 | 72 | 1 688 | 64 | (D) | 77 | (D) |
| 1982 | 41 697 | 222 | 1 535 | 145 | 71 | 449 | 323 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 4 072 | 15 | 310 | 5 | - | 51 | 13 |
| 1982 | 9 787 | 45 | 507 | 34 | 5 | 163 | 68 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 60 708 | 129 | 8 037 | 46 | - | 761 | 548 |
| 1982 | 187 773 | 617 | 12 281 | 749 | 342 | 3 196 | 2 975 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 298 | 6 | 9 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 456 | 4 | 13 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 093 | 26 | (D) | 11 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 625 | (D) | (D) | 62 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1987 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | 160 | 6 | 30 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 348 | - | 112 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 451 | 2 | 85 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 770 | - | 684 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | 162 | 9 | 3 | 9 | - | - | 4 |
| 1982 | 176 | 7 | 4 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 496 | 24 | (D) | 15 | - | - | 8 |
| 1982 | 587 | (D) | (D) | 14 | - | (D) | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms, 1987 | 520 | 685 | 365 | 487 | 704 | 299 |
| | 1982 | 593 | 733 | 409 | 588 | 793 | 404 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 18 392 | 26 842 | 4 389 | 26 593 | 9 454 | 4 146 |
| | 1982 | 16 942 | 18 542 | 6 352 | 25 036 | 10 299 | 3 587 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 35 369 | 39 186 | 12 024 | 54 606 | 13 429 | 13 865 |
| | 1982 | 28 570 | 25 296 | 15 531 | 42 578 | 12 987 | 8 878 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | farms | 88 | 160 | 70 | 66 | 130 | 55 |
| | $1,000 | 27 | 55 | 23 | 20 | 48 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 98 | 138 | 87 | 98 | 120 | 71 |
| | $1,000 | 169 | 230 | 141 | 163 | 198 | 122 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 103 | 141 | 60 | 84 | 171 | 77 |
| | $1,000 | 369 | 499 | 210 | 299 | 616 | 277 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 71 | 106 | 71 | 72 | 120 | 45 |
| | $1,000 | 492 | 718 | 482 | 496 | 843 | 324 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 72 | 45 | 33 | 47 | 73 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 990 | (D) | 470 | 635 | 1 028 | (D) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 13 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | 297 | (D) | 151 | 202 | 538 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 13 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 29 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 423 | (D) | 385 | 636 | 910 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 8 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 355 | (D) | 171 | 497 | 347 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 18 | 13 | 12 | 28 | 19 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 1 420 | (D) | 975 | 2 034 | 1 394 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 24 | 29 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 4 107 | 4 730 | 1 382 | 5 780 | 1 085 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 7 | 13 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 2 675 | 3 916 | - | 2 398 | (D) | 1 146 |
| $500,000 or more | farms | 5 | 12 | - | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 7 068 | 14 391 | - | 13 435 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | farms | 124 | 223 | 108 | 71 | 165 | 102 |
| | $1,000 | 53 | 78 | 40 | 32 | (D) | 38 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 137 | 176 | 91 | 84 | 171 | 116 |
| | $1,000 | 223 | 285 | 155 | 140 | (D) | 191 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 98 | 111 | 71 | 102 | 154 | 82 |
| | $1,000 | 359 | 389 | 251 | 383 | 539 | 293 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 78 | 74 | 65 | 99 | 124 | 50 |
| | $1,000 | 527 | 493 | 444 | 700 | 825 | 327 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 50 | 51 | 27 | 65 | 68 | 30 |
| | $1,000 | 659 | 712 | 391 | 873 | 889 | 408 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 8 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 175 | 156 | 111 | 357 | 330 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 22 | 17 | 10 | 32 | 32 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | 684 | 516 | 328 | 1 048 | 1 030 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 6 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3 | - |
| | $1,000 | 269 | 273 | 216 | 629 | 136 | - |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 22 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 21 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 1 558 | 1 502 | (D) | 2 953 | 1 447 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 35 | 36 | 12 | 47 | 15 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 5 682 | 5 689 | 2 045 | 7 407 | 2 187 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 9 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 3 262 | 2 504 | (D) | 3 939 | (D) | (D) |
| $500,000 or more | farms | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - |
| | $1,000 | 3 492 | 5 945 | (D) | 6 594 | (D) | - |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1987 | 149 | 184 | 72 | 228 | 268 | 60 |
| | 1982 | 169 | 237 | 86 | 367 | 314 | 97 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 548 | 2 540 | 529 | 16 356 | 5 528 | 349 |
| | 1982 | 4 289 | 3 784 | 582 | 15 686 | 6 218 | 672 |
| Grains | farms, 1987 | 41 | 85 | 7 | 152 | 50 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 76 | 128 | 27 | 293 | 120 | 39 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 540 | 903 | 24 | 3 068 | (D) | 35 |
| | 1982 | 2 190 | 2 172 | 191 | 7 577 | 865 | 192 |
| Corn for grain | farms, 1987 | 35 | 33 | 4 | 29 | 32 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 39 | 22 | 8 | 27 | 62 | 30 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 207 | 144 | 5 | 164 | 60 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 457 | 67 | 8 | 62 | 120 | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 33 | 4 | - |
| | 1982 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 72 | 34 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 84 | (D) | 298 | 3 | - |
| | 1982 | 341 | 262 | 104 | 733 | 155 | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | 14 | 59 | 1 | 136 | 21 | - |
| | 1982 | 56 | 109 | 3 | 272 | 48 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 248 | 647 | (D) | 2 545 | 125 | - |
| | 1982 | 1 337 | 1 822 | 68 | 6 654 | 584 | 107 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms, 1987 | 2 | 5 | - | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 2 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 60 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 104 | (D) | - |
| Barley | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats | farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 24 | 4 | - |
| Other grains[2] | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 439 | 366 | 842 | 563 | 405 | 256 | 870 |
| 1982 | 466 | 380 | 944 | 686 | 483 | 299 | 1 006 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 15 093 | 22 843 | 73 123 | 23 683 | 6 352 | 1 453 | 36 203 |
| 1982 | 14 633 | 15 709 | 60 529 | 27 959 | 9 634 | 2 291 | 34 429 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 34 381 | 62 414 | 86 844 | 42 066 | 15 683 | 5 675 | 41 612 |
| 1982 | 31 402 | 41 339 | 64 120 | 40 757 | 19 947 | 7 664 | 34 224 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 60 | 51 | 79 | 83 | 56 | 28 | 98 |
| $1,000 | 24 | 17 | 27 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 99 | 78 | 106 | 105 | 75 | 60 | 150 |
| $1,000 | 170 | 132 | 179 | 175 | 125 | 106 | 239 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 81 | 62 | 98 | 109 | 88 | 78 | 144 |
| $1,000 | 291 | 223 | 356 | 393 | 323 | 285 | 510 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 84 | 57 | 123 | 95 | 83 | 61 | 151 |
| $1,000 | 562 | 379 | 864 | 669 | 565 | 423 | 1 077 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 38 | 33 | 85 | 51 | 47 | 16 | 100 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 468 | 1 204 | 717 | 660 | (D) | 1 369 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 6 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 29 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 116 | 670 | 271 | 272 | (D) | 631 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 24 | 3 | 50 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 44 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 82 | 1 563 | 412 | 293 | (D) | 1 379 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | - | 5 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 16 |
| $1,000 | - | 222 | 1 040 | 221 | 310 | (D) | 727 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 2 | 11 | 62 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 47 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 888 | 4 429 | 1 283 | 895 | (D) | 3 298 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 25 | 37 | 108 | 38 | 12 | - | 54 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 6 443 | 18 845 | 5 741 | 1 975 | - | 8 877 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 16 | 21 | 52 | 27 | 3 | - | 25 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 6 835 | 18 298 | 9 322 | 914 | - | 8 615 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 4 | 3 | 26 | 7 | - | - | 12 |
| $1,000 | 2 614 | 7 039 | 25 647 | 4 442 | - | - | 9 443 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 106 | 75 | 112 | 125 | 79 | 68 | 174 |
| $1,000 | 44 | 28 | 50 | 51 | 37 | (D) | 67 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 119 | 92 | 126 | 138 | 97 | 74 | 170 |
| $1,000 | 188 | 157 | 219 | 234 | 160 | (D) | 270 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 72 | 66 | 127 | 128 | 80 | 73 | 153 |
| $1,000 | 259 | 237 | 454 | 455 | 293 | 257 | 548 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 67 | 41 | 105 | 80 | 90 | 48 | 113 |
| $1,000 | 455 | 263 | 723 | 565 | 629 | 323 | 785 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 27 | 25 | 90 | 60 | 34 | 14 | 129 |
| $1,000 | 386 | 355 | 1 280 | 848 | 508 | 197 | 1 809 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 6 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 136 | (D) | 518 | 367 | 442 | (D) | 605 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 10 | 7 | 55 | 18 | 27 | 7 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 300 | (D) | 1 733 | 558 | 878 | (D) | 1 623 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 2 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 31 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 177 | 1 212 | 365 | 432 | (D) | 1 404 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 13 | 20 | 93 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 58 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 489 | 6 414 | 2 267 | 1 665 | (D) | 4 139 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 32 | 35 | 126 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 5 195 | 5 791 | 19 949 | 7 445 | 3 031 | 760 | 11 519 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 8 | 7 | 50 | 26 | 5 | - | 18 |
| $1,000 | 2 934 | 2 550 | 17 036 | 8 886 | 1 560 | - | 5 963 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 4 | 3 | 10 | 9 | - | - | 7 |
| $1,000 | 3 647 | 4 357 | 10 943 | 5 918 | - | - | 5 697 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 53 | 62 | 428 | 195 | 159 | 45 | 385 |
| 1982 | 60 | 70 | 484 | 241 | 221 | 43 | 522 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 222 | 1 234 | 15 076 | 15 060 | 2 820 | 88 | 12 141 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 18 453 | 18 291 | 5 450 | 149 | 13 302 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 3 | 14 | 190 | 99 | 93 | 6 | 160 |
| 1982 | 12 | 29 | 332 | 173 | 176 | 8 | 373 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 97 | 1 097 | 1 525 | 1 404 | (D) | 1 154 |
| 1982 | 18 | 227 | 3 952 | 4 840 | 3 431 | 37 | 6 073 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 2 | 11 | 143 | 34 | 81 | 5 | 90 |
| 1982 | 12 | 22 | 152 | 20 | 119 | 7 | 103 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 33 | 552 | 318 | 530 | 3 | 242 |
| 1982 | 18 | 103 | 819 | 146 | 1 100 | (D) | 331 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 45 | 16 | 1 | 64 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | 101 | 75 | 30 | 1 | 93 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 176 | 322 | (D) | (D) | 204 |
| 1982 | - | (D) | 408 | 1 156 | (D) | (D) | 673 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | - | 3 | 33 | 69 | 39 | - | 72 |
| 1982 | - | 8 | 235 | 150 | 124 | 1 | 328 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | 347 | 825 | 692 | - | 648 |
| 1982 | - | 117 | 2 592 | 3 382 | 1 925 | (D) | 4 944 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | - | - | 7 | 9 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | - | - | 22 | 6 | - | - | 11 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | 31 |
| 1982 | - | - | 99 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 1982 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 6 | - | 16 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | 23 | (D) | 14 | - | 84 |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 494 | 2 210 | 490 | 486 | 2 047 | 622 | 414 |
| 1982 | 558 | 2 303 | 582 | 557 | 2 228 | 713 | 542 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 39 731 | 197 005 | 23 159 | 21 932 | 119 891 | 17 299 | 37 781 |
| 1982 | 44 345 | 121 011 | 21 572 | 30 066 | 98 262 | 19 327 | 19 172 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 80 427 | 89 143 | 47 263 | 45 127 | 58 569 | 27 811 | 91 259 |
| 1982 | 79 471 | 52 545 | 37 065 | 53 978 | 44 103 | 27 107 | 35 372 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 53 | 269 | 61 | 63 | 278 | 97 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 22 | 105 | 19 | 22 | 109 | 31 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 69 | 397 | 65 | 77 | 362 | 124 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 119 | 673 | 114 | 123 | 608 | 212 | 127 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 93 | 356 | 88 | 80 | 368 | 105 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 332 | 1 268 | 308 | 272 | 1 320 | 374 | 242 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 77 | 273 | 77 | 65 | 297 | 114 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 546 | 1 886 | 537 | 469 | 2 041 | 798 | 485 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 36 | 147 | 58 | 50 | 159 | 70 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 504 | 1 990 | 837 | 688 | 2 221 | 952 | 966 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 11 | 38 | 14 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 246 | 818 | 310 | 388 | 759 | 357 | 262 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 21 | 65 | 32 | 33 | 70 | 20 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 699 | 2 097 | 1 005 | 1 066 | 2 190 | 612 | 378 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 8 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 353 | 1 149 | 656 | 489 | 1 156 | 296 | 410 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 33 | 119 | 27 | 38 | 96 | 23 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 2 433 | 8 718 | 1 931 | 2 621 | 7 269 | 1 596 | 1 588 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 46 | 289 | 29 | 35 | 216 | 30 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 7 896 | 49 113 | 4 547 | 5 555 | 37 673 | 5 112 | 3 420 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 30 | 165 | 18 | 9 | 111 | 11 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 10 668 | 56 793 | 6 589 | 3 235 | 36 955 | 3 529 | 1 927 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 17 | 67 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 15 912 | 72 396 | 6 304 | 7 003 | 27 590 | 3 431 | 27 965 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 73 | 406 | 83 | 87 | 373 | 148 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 77 | 469 | 83 | 106 | 441 | 172 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 128 | 758 | 139 | 184 | 737 | 280 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 71 | 343 | 90 | 73 | 369 | 129 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 256 | 1 212 | 322 | 274 | 1 300 | 463 | 308 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 73 | 204 | 89 | 74 | 246 | 83 | 93 |
| $1,000 | 534 | 1 398 | 653 | 500 | 1 722 | 565 | 686 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 56 | 137 | 61 | 36 | 169 | 48 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 768 | 1 949 | 856 | 520 | 2 378 | 686 | 831 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 18 | 43 | 12 | 21 | 36 | 14 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 408 | 959 | 265 | 451 | 792 | 313 | 482 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 29 | 86 | 40 | 21 | 73 | 33 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 920 | 2 771 | 1 282 | 658 | 2 318 | 1 028 | 883 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 16 | 39 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 9 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 730 | 1 780 | 964 | 781 | 1 800 | 380 | 496 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 44 | 172 | 40 | 41 | 171 | 27 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 2 984 | 12 774 | 2 854 | 2 560 | 12 539 | 2 005 | 2 588 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 54 | 313 | 42 | 48 | 246 | 30 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 8 396 | 49 970 | 6 451 | 7 958 | 38 556 | 4 626 | 3 519 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 26 | 69 | 15 | 23 | 46 | 14 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 8 575 | 22 502 | 5 480 | 8 604 | 15 361 | 4 359 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more farms | 21 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 20 620 | 24 738 | 2 193 | 6 877 | 20 435 | 3 753 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 191 | 587 | 272 | 171 | 706 | 187 | 250 |
| 1982 | 242 | 744 | 324 | 251 | 976 | 241 | 375 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 5 064 | 7 966 | 10 976 | 9 306 | 13 002 | 8 955 | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 067 | 9 962 | 13 223 | 18 207 | 15 378 | 10 111 | 10 892 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 85 | 204 | 114 | 89 | 486 | 40 | 188 |
| 1982 | 151 | 406 | 178 | 189 | 812 | 99 | 334 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 451 | 1 977 | 704 | 3 028 | 4 163 | 217 | 5 116 |
| 1982 | 2 115 | 4 176 | 1 912 | 10 338 | 8 083 | 1 877 | 9 293 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 74 | 107 | 91 | 31 | 335 | 22 | 110 |
| 1982 | 80 | 122 | 113 | 28 | 271 | 44 | 160 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 363 | 307 | 389 | 168 | 1 775 | 59 | 1 387 |
| 1982 | 584 | 244 | 573 | 96 | 1 132 | 179 | 2 207 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 14 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 65 | 17 | 77 |
| 1982 | 32 | 112 | 36 | 99 | 254 | 32 | 130 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 29 | 90 | 112 | 411 | 253 | 69 | 601 |
| 1982 | (D) | 555 | 306 | 2 739 | 1 285 | 302 | 1 388 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 11 | 127 | 19 | 51 | 351 | 9 | 159 |
| 1982 | 103 | 301 | 90 | 161 | 644 | 50 | 294 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 45 | 1 535 | 177 | 2 394 | 2 022 | 76 | 3 093 |
| 1982 | 1 261 | 3 323 | 968 | 7 401 | 5 491 | 1 279 | 5 573 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 42 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 63 | 23 | 48 | (D) | (D) | 93 | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 9 | 13 | (D) | (D) | - | 15 | 100 |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 5 | 11 | 10 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 31 | 13 | (D) | 79 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | 19 | (D) | - | (D) | 9 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 928 | 350 | 834 | 881 | 351 | 441 | 421 | 862 |
| 1982 | 998 | 419 | 896 | 940 | 390 | 481 | 475 | 955 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 25 156 | 4 962 | 27 762 | 53 406 | 7 654 | 17 770 | 29 046 | 37 527 |
| 1982 | 22 270 | 5 661 | 21 527 | 44 109 | 12 739 | 18 836 | 32 987 | 38 880 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 27 108 | 14 176 | 33 288 | 60 620 | 21 805 | 40 296 | 68 992 | 43 535 |
| 1982 | 22 315 | 13 511 | 24 026 | 46 924 | 32 665 | 39 160 | 69 446 | 40 712 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 217 | 86 | 121 | 75 | 84 | 90 | 28 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 75 | 29 | 44 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 13 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 230 | 84 | 141 | 100 | 84 | 67 | 50 | 92 |
| $1,000 | 388 | 134 | 237 | 163 | 139 | 116 | 83 | 150 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 152 | 66 | 195 | 136 | 43 | 53 | 40 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 516 | 239 | 698 | 500 | 154 | 192 | 156 | 430 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 127 | 51 | 130 | 95 | 45 | 58 | 46 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 900 | 346 | 895 | 680 | 316 | 416 | 320 | 852 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 69 | 24 | 84 | 132 | 29 | 45 | 47 | 132 |
| $1,000 | 973 | 343 | 1 113 | 1 852 | 420 | 627 | 649 | 1 919 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 14 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 300 | 104 | 392 | 574 | 270 | 144 | 426 | 1 141 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 16 | 8 | 20 | 87 | 19 | 31 | 31 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 490 | 257 | 631 | 2 703 | 579 | 1 016 | 1 003 | 2 370 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 5 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 229 | 204 | 327 | 1 415 | 395 | 658 | 575 | 1 324 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 30 | 9 | 37 | 81 | 15 | 28 | 62 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 2 288 | 622 | 2 954 | 5 844 | 1 046 | 1 952 | 4 419 | 7 065 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 40 | 8 | 53 | 63 | 4 | 33 | 56 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 6 786 | 1 357 | 9 297 | 9 913 | 664 | 4 972 | 8 778 | 10 390 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 23 | 4 | 22 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 7 507 | 1 326 | 7 175 | 12 529 | (D) | 2 719 | 7 674 | 7 292 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 5 | - | 7 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 4 704 | - | 3 999 | 17 212 | (D) | 4 929 | 4 950 | 4 575 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 266 | 137 | 150 | 78 | 96 | 107 | 31 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 94 | (D) | 49 | 26 | 37 | (D) | (D) | 30 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 220 | 107 | 212 | 109 | 77 | 80 | 55 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 353 | (D) | 359 | 190 | 127 | (D) | 96 | 144 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 169 | 65 | 144 | 107 | 53 | 60 | 56 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 594 | 231 | 523 | 404 | 188 | 225 | 207 | 395 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 123 | 46 | 122 | 138 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 136 |
| $1,000 | 842 | 309 | 839 | 975 | 329 | 334 | 316 | 988 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 69 | 31 | 89 | 136 | 35 | 41 | 44 | 146 |
| $1,000 | 988 | 406 | 1 219 | 1 948 | 519 | 572 | 636 | 2 127 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 23 | 3 | 19 | 37 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 501 | (D) | 430 | 834 | 128 | 432 | 515 | 1 331 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 23 | 5 | 25 | 87 | 20 | 16 | 38 | 79 |
| $1,000 | 743 | (D) | 784 | 2 784 | 587 | 492 | 1 208 | 2 458 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 11 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 483 | (D) | 529 | 1 386 | 396 | 937 | 531 | 1 972 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 25 | 5 | 56 | 103 | 21 | 37 | 79 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 1 684 | (D) | 4 039 | 7 319 | 1 496 | 2 719 | 5 681 | 6 393 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 53 | 12 | 54 | 75 | 15 | 30 | 66 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 8 953 | 1 871 | 8 051 | 11 433 | 2 227 | 4 820 | 10 679 | 14 439 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 14 | 5 | 11 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 699 | (D) | 9 165 | 2 576 | (D) | 5 894 | 5 375 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | 7 646 | 4 131 | (D) | 6 941 | 3 227 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 263 | 115 | 200 | 551 | 82 | 128 | 287 | 615 |
| 1982 | 339 | 146 | 257 | 636 | 135 | 192 | 315 | 659 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 465 | 1 424 | 1 778 | 20 140 | 1 369 | 2 168 | 23 563 | 27 082 |
| 1982 | 3 764 | 1 905 | 3 223 | 22 893 | 3 965 | 5 919 | 26 816 | 27 998 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 100 | 50 | 95 | 308 | 29 | 62 | 169 | 366 |
| 1982 | 228 | 95 | 184 | 528 | 82 | 135 | 239 | 532 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 901 | 703 | 1 225 | 2 716 | 166 | 1 639 | 1 724 | 3 247 |
| 1982 | 2 819 | 1 300 | 2 825 | 9 998 | 3 230 | 5 224 | 4 458 | 8 622 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 47 | 41 | 58 | 219 | 18 | 32 | 123 | 224 |
| 1982 | 54 | 50 | 56 | 288 | 28 | 16 | 144 | 228 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 108 | 182 | 429 | 872 | 31 | 191 | 899 | 1 056 |
| 1982 | 91 | 63 | 359 | 2 012 | 47 | 53 | 1 647 | 1 504 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 97 | 7 | 19 | 76 | 135 |
| 1982 | 34 | 15 | 40 | 111 | 42 | 75 | 96 | 138 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 335 | 51 | 186 | 428 | 547 |
| 1982 | 190 | 135 | 236 | 571 | 897 | 1 501 | 755 | 827 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 66 | 14 | 61 | 128 | 6 | 33 | 40 | 204 |
| 1982 | 188 | 51 | 140 | 454 | 58 | 110 | 135 | 434 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 758 | 486 | 769 | 1 391 | 62 | 1 244 | 332 | 1 527 |
| 1982 | 2 528 | 1 102 | 2 216 | 6 989 | 2 277 | 3 646 | 1 791 | 6 093 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | - | - | 16 | 11 |
| 1982 | 4 | - | 1 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 32 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | - | - | (D) | 23 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 57 | 3 | (D) | 228 | 125 |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 30 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| 1982 | 3 | - | - | 63 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | 90 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 36 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | 367 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 45 |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | - | 18 | 16 |
| 1982 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 16 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | 17 | (D) | - | 39 | 57 |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | 2 | - | - | (D) | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 1 224 | 520 | 362 | 1 254 | 1 123 | 402 | 1 090 |
| 1982 | 1 295 | 556 | 447 | 1 413 | 1 226 | 407 | 1 171 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 32 934 | 8 925 | 3 569 | 24 086 | 54 883 | 7 427 | 41 580 |
| 1982 | 31 123 | 21 352 | 4 313 | 26 008 | 51 444 | 8 468 | 42 727 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 26 907 | 17 164 | 9 859 | 19 207 | 48 871 | 18 474 | 38 147 |
| 1982 | 24 033 | 38 403 | 9 648 | 18 406 | 41 961 | 20 807 | 36 488 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 171 | 136 | 92 | 201 | 150 | 80 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 63 | 45 | 31 | 76 | 58 | 25 | 65 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 260 | 123 | 86 | 297 | 240 | 81 | 216 |
| $1,000 | 409 | 201 | 141 | 505 | 412 | 139 | 376 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 226 | 94 | 77 | 228 | 228 | 74 | 209 |
| $1,000 | 791 | 337 | 268 | 812 | 835 | 265 | 752 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 213 | 67 | 56 | 231 | 191 | 69 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 1 484 | 443 | 372 | 1 623 | 1 350 | 495 | 1 078 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 132 | 53 | 22 | 119 | 91 | 47 | 117 |
| $1,000 | 1 833 | 734 | (D) | 1 664 | 1 184 | 595 | 1 621 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 14 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 309 | 150 | (D) | 617 | 410 | 237 | 381 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 51 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 32 | 10 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 1 586 | 307 | (D) | 803 | 1 032 | 341 | 1 271 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 14 | 3 | - | 28 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 633 | 125 | - | 1 280 | 404 | 184 | 564 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 54 | 11 | 8 | 33 | 40 | 17 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 4 050 | 827 | (D) | 2 470 | 3 089 | 1 212 | 3 862 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 66 | 11 | 7 | 48 | 74 | 6 | 57 |
| $1,000 | 10 279 | 1 380 | (D) | 7 618 | 12 184 | 873 | 9 241 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 18 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 5 951 | (D) | (D) | 3 512 | 11 798 | (D) | 8 357 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | 15 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 5 548 | (D) | - | 3 106 | 22 126 | (D) | 14 013 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 210 | 190 | 144 | 308 | 231 | 110 | 187 |
| $1,000 | 78 | (D) | 54 | 127 | 94 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 293 | 124 | 84 | 320 | 241 | 72 | 214 |
| $1,000 | 485 | (D) | 132 | 545 | 396 | (D) | 341 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 229 | 88 | 93 | 281 | 203 | 75 | 186 |
| $1,000 | 832 | 308 | 330 | 1 004 | 711 | 268 | 659 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 170 | 63 | 54 | 198 | 162 | 58 | 196 |
| $1,000 | 1 206 | 436 | 364 | 1 366 | 1 113 | 396 | 1 369 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 149 | 35 | 32 | 109 | 113 | 34 | 135 |
| $1,000 | 2 073 | 481 | 416 | 1 490 | 1 626 | 500 | 1 877 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 30 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 673 | (D) | 150 | 660 | 488 | 181 | 884 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 46 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 14 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 1 498 | (D) | 298 | 956 | 1 279 | 425 | 1 410 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 16 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 709 | 395 | (D) | 793 | 613 | 226 | 991 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 73 | 14 | 11 | 52 | 67 | 15 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 5 102 | 911 | (D) | 3 851 | 4 737 | 1 055 | 2 855 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 62 | 12 | 8 | 48 | 82 | 8 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 9 450 | 2 130 | (D) | 7 755 | 13 000 | 1 359 | 11 328 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 14 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 38 | 5 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 4 803 | (D) | (D) | 5 276 | 13 027 | (D) | 9 621 |
| $500,000 or more farms | [illegible] | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 4 214 | (D) | - | 2 185 | 14 359 | (D) | 11 164 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 490 | 122 | 144 | 395 | 340 | 121 | 522 |
| 1982 | 650 | 147 | 200 | 560 | 519 | 129 | 673 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 988 | 1 958 | 933 | 11 185 | 15 745 | 3 660 | 26 316 |
| 1982 | 13 110 | 1 647 | 1 584 | 15 997 | 20 953 | 4 625 | 30 512 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 312 | 8 | 77 | 238 | 186 | 20 | 289 |
| 1982 | 531 | 30 | 148 | 424 | 423 | 31 | 542 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 4 825 | (D) | 483 | 2 507 | 1 841 | 51 | 3 703 |
| 1982 | 9 787 | 76 | 1 196 | 7 481 | 7 855 | 348 | 11 889 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 169 | 7 | 53 | 126 | 56 | 11 | 129 |
| 1982 | 162 | 23 | 74 | 96 | 46 | 16 | 119 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 339 | 6 | 130 | 705 | 294 | 29 | 638 |
| 1982 | 1 321 | 31 | 152 | 423 | 153 | 35 | 770 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 50 | - | 13 | 62 | 58 | 5 | 61 |
| 1982 | 164 | 3 | 30 | 157 | 183 | 15 | 176 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 265 | - | 43 | 348 | 271 | (D) | 546 |
| 1982 | 1 018 | 3 | 122 | 1 294 | 1 464 | 112 | 2 526 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 223 | 2 | 39 | 164 | 130 | 3 | 240 |
| 1982 | 437 | 7 | 92 | 355 | 366 | 10 | 471 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 009 | (D) | 310 | 1 422 | 1 242 | (D) | 2 498 |
| 1982 | 7 228 | 42 | 920 | 5 695 | 6 199 | (D) | 8 383 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 36 | - | - | 10 | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| 1982 | 32 | - | 3 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 160 | - | - | 7 | 29 | (D) | 10 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 66 | (D) | 15 | 60 |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | 7 | - | - | 5 | - | 8 | 3 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | - | 21 | - | 7 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 150 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 370 | 977 | 471 | 658 | 1 582 | 754 | 455 | 712 |
| 1982 | 401 | 1 101 | 622 | 748 | 1 664 | 883 | 540 | 759 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 927 | 34 877 | 14 839 | 10 923 | 104 974 | 43 950 | 12 237 | 30 739 |
| 1982 | 10 247 | 48 370 | 14 257 | 11 025 | 79 884 | 39 499 | 12 428 | 25 763 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 24 128 | 35 698 | 31 504 | 16 601 | 66 356 | 58 289 | 26 894 | 43 173 |
| 1982 | 25 554 | 43 933 | 22 921 | 14 739 | 48 007 | 44 732 | 23 015 | 33 944 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 84 | 169 | 63 | 142 | 235 | 174 | 70 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 23 | 56 | 22 | 45 | 86 | 49 | 24 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 70 | 172 | 73 | 160 | 333 | 151 | 61 | 98 |
| $1,000 | 118 | 292 | 114 | 275 | 546 | 247 | 103 | 169 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 65 | 171 | 78 | 145 | 291 | 108 | 81 | 124 |
| $1,000 | 232 | 609 | 282 | 507 | 1 038 | 384 | 286 | 443 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 50 | 151 | 92 | 92 | 260 | 98 | 75 | 119 |
| $1,000 | 367 | 1 049 | 626 | 635 | 1 820 | 657 | 545 | 836 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 41 | 99 | 50 | 46 | 124 | 55 | 65 | 93 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 341 | 704 | 619 | 1 695 | 745 | 938 | 1 244 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 8 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 22 | 8 | 22 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 653 | 261 | 246 | 550 | 480 | 174 | 512 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 20 | 34 | 27 | 15 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 42 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 056 | 850 | 458 | 1 320 | 997 | 823 | 1 290 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 2 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 13 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 731 | 936 | 172 | 794 | 830 | 664 | 582 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 15 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 47 | 32 | 25 | 39 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 3 711 | 1 580 | 795 | 3 212 | 2 101 | 1 639 | 2 814 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 10 | 55 | 22 | 27 | 112 | 37 | 20 | 25 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8 770 | 3 274 | 4 422 | 19 253 | 5 474 | 3 229 | 4 002 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 3 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 60 | 13 | 7 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 1 392 | 7 927 | 2 458 | (D) | 20 750 | 4 512 | (D) | 7 107 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8 682 | 3 732 | (D) | 53 910 | 27 473 | (D) | 11 710 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 85 | 162 | 137 | 182 | 315 | 254 | 74 | 122 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 54 | 72 | 117 | 54 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 75 | 196 | 122 | 183 | 360 | 155 | 103 | 139 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 329 | 200 | 307 | 579 | 248 | (D) | 226 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 70 | 183 | 103 | 148 | 297 | 128 | 103 | 127 |
| $1,000 | 250 | 650 | 362 | 544 | 1 045 | 443 | 383 | 445 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 52 | 144 | 89 | 90 | 213 | 104 | 79 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 349 | 1 032 | 610 | 608 | 1 488 | 708 | 533 | 801 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 36 | 116 | 56 | 49 | 113 | 80 | 53 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 496 | 1 590 | 809 | 634 | 1 580 | 1 113 | 806 | 1 209 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 11 | 33 | 11 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 235 | 733 | 247 | 280 | 621 | 331 | 333 | 314 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 18 | 51 | 29 | 17 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 547 | 1 569 | 896 | 542 | 1 316 | 1 017 | 1 052 | 1 100 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 8 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 349 | 1 350 | 452 | 479 | 783 | 359 | 442 | 962 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 22 | 67 | 25 | 27 | 81 | 41 | 40 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 1 549 | 4 926 | 1 876 | 1 897 | 5 858 | 3 003 | 2 848 | 2 929 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 14 | 72 | 30 | 22 | 133 | 41 | 24 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 2 175 | 11 032 | 4 574 | 3 299 | 21 124 | 6 410 | 3 636 | 6 510 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 7 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 16 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 10 483 | (D) | (D) | 13 371 | 3 110 | (D) | 5 419 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 14 282 | (D) | (D) | 32 002 | 22 703 | (D) | 5 583 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 124 | 472 | 113 | 189 | 455 | 409 | 237 | 168 |
| 1982 | 172 | 631 | 179 | 270 | 614 | 427 | 319 | 201 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 5 362 | 22 288 | 2 972 | 1 388 | 3 353 | 35 979 | 6 800 | 8 383 |
| 1982 | 6 125 | 32 326 | 6 764 | 3 170 | 6 127 | 29 395 | 7 036 | 8 679 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 37 | 298 | 42 | 109 | 256 | 80 | 174 | 44 |
| 1982 | 95 | 522 | 88 | 223 | 472 | 161 | 273 | 97 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 405 | 7 715 | 1 725 | 1 010 | 2 245 | 3 067 | 2 069 | 805 |
| 1982 | 3 245 | 19 810 | 4 534 | 2 953 | 4 925 | 5 784 | 5 200 | 4 785 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 15 | 153 | 19 | 77 | 112 | 68 | 146 | 4 |
| 1982 | 24 | 136 | 24 | 65 | 92 | 106 | 195 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 46 | 1 548 | 119 | 382 | 558 | 830 | 896 | (D) |
| 1982 | 33 | 1 587 | (D) | 261 | 257 | 1 357 | 2 196 | 85 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 16 | 100 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 31 | 55 | 25 |
| 1982 | 31 | 247 | 54 | 62 | 132 | 28 | 62 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 79 | 1 151 | 361 | 79 | 41 | 340 | 210 | 186 |
| 1982 | 344 | 4 114 | 1 564 | 442 | 501 | 221 | 482 | 1 088 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 21 | 253 | 21 | 54 | 217 | 41 | 110 | 24 |
| 1982 | 65 | 477 | 52 | 169 | 417 | 102 | 180 | 72 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 245 | 5 003 | 1 212 | 535 | 1 633 | 1 868 | 961 | 508 |
| 1982 | 2 821 | 14 034 | 2 833 | 2 235 | 4 143 | 4 085 | 2 511 | 3 547 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 |
| 1982 | 11 | (D) | 72 | 15 | 19 | - | 5 | 50 |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 16 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 121 | (D) | 14 |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | 10 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 19 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 1 243 | 341 | 417 | 605 | 646 | 276 | 534 | 526 |
| 1982 | 1 353 | 422 | 525 | 733 | 695 | 314 | 661 | 516 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 54 594 | 11 824 | 47 286 | 30 042 | 23 837 | 7 341 | 23 771 | 10 015 |
| 1982 | 37 729 | 16 855 | 28 311 | 30 911 | 20 636 | 9 907 | 17 534 | 12 072 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 43 921 | 34 674 | 113 395 | 49 657 | 36 900 | 26 599 | 37 494 | 19 041 |
| 1982 | 27 886 | 39 941 | 53 926 | 42 170 | 29 692 | 31 552 | 26 527 | 23 396 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 209 | 59 | 73 | 46 | 102 | 48 | 113 | 111 |
| $1,000 | 73 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 37 | 13 | 37 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 238 | 70 | 61 | 84 | 152 | 53 | 159 | 125 |
| $1,000 | 400 | 113 | 108 | 149 | 244 | 93 | 264 | 201 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 240 | 45 | 58 | 97 | 134 | 51 | 128 | 106 |
| $1,000 | 858 | 157 | 218 | 352 | 462 | 179 | 458 | 371 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 209 | 48 | 57 | 96 | 91 | 37 | 75 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 1 434 | 325 | 413 | 674 | 646 | 259 | 528 | 494 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 117 | 41 | 31 | 79 | 38 | 32 | 55 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 1 528 | 571 | (D) | 1 143 | 517 | 442 | 779 | 604 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 19 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 417 | 151 | (D) | 511 | 349 | 290 | 157 | 183 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 34 | 15 | 15 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 1 116 | 443 | (D) | 1 138 | 281 | 370 | 358 | 358 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 14 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 623 | 346 | (D) | 811 | 380 | 281 | (D) | 168 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 40 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 16 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 2 845 | 1 076 | (D) | 2 374 | 2 013 | 605 | (D) | 1 459 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 71 | 20 | 45 | 64 | 42 | 11 | 32 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 11 951 | 2 906 | 7 381 | 9 785 | 7 484 | 1 487 | (D) | 2 120 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 32 | 8 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 10 445 | 2 981 | 6 870 | 8 081 | 6 572 | (D) | (D) | 1 835 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 20 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 22 902 | 2 733 | 29 446 | 5 008 | 4 852 | (D) | 5 312 | 2 186 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 285 | 63 | 131 | 101 | 170 | 62 | 165 | 144 |
| $1,000 | 111 | 29 | 47 | 32 | 73 | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 303 | 71 | 88 | 115 | 182 | 53 | 165 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 492 | 126 | 140 | 181 | 305 | 95 | 271 | 211 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 252 | 73 | 85 | 95 | 122 | 60 | 120 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 878 | 263 | 302 | 341 | 437 | 214 | 422 | 304 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 182 | 53 | 43 | 80 | 66 | 33 | 73 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 1 245 | 360 | 314 | 542 | 464 | 219 | 500 | 296 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 95 | 41 | 34 | 90 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 1 364 | 554 | 458 | 1 266 | 511 | 464 | 458 | 541 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 27 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 590 | 155 | 229 | 387 | 86 | 138 | 223 | 160 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 36 | 16 | 15 | 40 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 1 137 | 488 | 474 | 1 286 | 522 | 501 | 369 | 463 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 13 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 581 | 257 | 363 | 1 093 | 501 | 460 | 129 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 58 | 33 | 42 | 77 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 4 185 | 2 372 | 3 261 | 5 633 | 1 612 | 1 713 | 1 902 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 73 | 21 | 48 | 69 | 46 | 14 | 39 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 11 623 | 3 139 | 7 044 | 11 308 | 7 305 | 1 955 | 6 421 | 3 491 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 21 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 6 988 | 4 059 | 4 459 | (D) | 5 350 | (D) | 3 390 | 1 959 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 8 535 | 5 053 | 11 220 | (D) | 3 471 | (D) | 3 370 | 2 973 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 348 | 114 | 117 | 288 | 90 | 105 | 164 | 144 |
| 1982 | 487 | 190 | 171 | 361 | 133 | 124 | 173 | 143 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 6 320 | 3 247 | 3 196 | 10 409 | 313 | 3 438 | 5 978 | 3 004 |
| 1982 | 7 029 | 8 270 | 4 399 | 14 519 | 542 | 6 770 | 3 791 | 2 477 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 144 | 71 | 50 | 117 | 33 | 38 | 17 | 13 |
| 1982 | 322 | 156 | 86 | 212 | 75 | 71 | 47 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 701 | 2 631 | 1 393 | 690 | 97 | 412 | 100 | 38 |
| 1982 | 4 373 | 7 745 | 2 428 | 2 599 | 398 | 2 894 | 587 | 400 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 88 | 29 | 22 | 11 | 9 |
| 1982 | 50 | 30 | 25 | 138 | 63 | 27 | 22 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 164 | 229 | (D) | 411 | 76 | 163 | 29 | 10 |
| 1982 | 216 | 217 | 143 | 970 | (D) | 235 | 48 | 43 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 50 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 14 | 3 | - |
| 1982 | 121 | 65 | 34 | 51 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 167 | 405 | 53 | 99 | (D) | 95 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 969 | 1 798 | 555 | 323 | 17 | 216 | 107 | (D) |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 104 | 51 | 36 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| 1982 | 267 | 128 | 61 | 132 | 19 | 57 | 26 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 188 | 1 975 | 1 244 | 150 | 16 | 142 | 48 | 28 |
| 1982 | 3 116 | 5 719 | 1 666 | 1 270 | 197 | 2 398 | 430 | 342 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 182 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 63 | (D) | 37 | 22 | (D) | 41 | - | (D) |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 4 | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | 22 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) farms, 1987 | 456 | 552 | 365 | 521 | 559 | 416 | 322 | 591 |
| 1982 | 475 | 630 | 391 | 650 | 603 | 466 | 399 | 625 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 11 965 | 16 594 | 7 571 | 12 976 | 19 799 | 13 896 | 7 713 | 51 499 |
| 1982 | 11 613 | 19 364 | 8 552 | 12 512 | 14 855 | 12 849 | 8 799 | 40 490 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 26 239 | 30 062 | 20 742 | 24 906 | 35 419 | 33 405 | 23 952 | 87 140 |
| 1982 | 24 449 | 30 737 | 21 873 | 19 249 | 24 635 | 27 573 | 22 053 | 64 784 |
| 1987 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 90 | 94 | 75 | 123 | 114 | 62 | 83 | 97 |
| $1,000 | 27 | 38 | 23 | 36 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 39 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 83 | 111 | 80 | 108 | 140 | 90 | 64 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 134 | 188 | 131 | 181 | 235 | 149 | 105 | 185 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 78 | 94 | 71 | 100 | 111 | 89 | 52 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 267 | 341 | 258 | 356 | 385 | 310 | 183 | 322 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 74 | 87 | 67 | 66 | 96 | 59 | 36 | 67 |
| $1,000 | 512 | 607 | 472 | 458 | 640 | 405 | 267 | 457 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 37 | 71 | 33 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 521 | 998 | 461 | 563 | 428 | (D) | 412 | (D) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 6 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 129 | 327 | 150 | 214 | 64 | (D) | 177 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 31 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 989 | 442 | 290 | 382 | 165 | (D) | 346 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 7 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 332 | 350 | 133 | 579 | (D) | (D) | 695 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 32 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 31 | 7 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 2 065 | 1 366 | 416 | 1 130 | (D) | (D) | 433 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 10 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 90 |
| $1,000 | 1 537 | 2 787 | 955 | 3 112 | (D) | (D) | 1 418 | 15 809 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 5 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 1 991 | 5 828 | 1 562 | 1 723 | (D) | 1 716 | (D) | 16 177 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | [illegible] |
| $1,000 | 3 461 | 3 322 | 2 721 | 4 243 | 9 189 | (D) | (D) | 15 592 |
| 1982 value of sales[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 farms | 120 | 119 | 93 | 184 | 168 | 117 | 96 | 156 |
| $1,000 | 44 | 40 | (D) | 67 | (D) | 48 | (D) | 58 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 farms | 84 | 152 | 91 | 139 | 156 | 89 | 67 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 138 | 259 | (D) | 227 | 254 | 144 | (D) | 181 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 farms | 67 | 93 | 76 | 109 | 105 | 80 | 80 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 242 | 330 | 280 | 396 | 368 | 284 | 292 | 236 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 farms | 54 | 92 | 59 | 69 | 65 | 66 | 47 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 368 | 641 | 411 | 486 | 452 | 452 | 339 | 291 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 farms | 47 | 56 | 31 | 44 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 667 | 780 | 412 | 599 | 417 | 496 | 605 | 341 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 farms | 15 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 328 | 381 | 130 | 399 | (D) | 130 | 190 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 farms | 23 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 716 | 756 | 251 | 436 | (D) | 202 | 503 | 513 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 farms | 8 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 367 | 500 | (D) | 318 | 308 | 180 | (D) | 404 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 farms | 33 | 24 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 2 339 | 1 687 | (D) | 2 090 | 1 424 | 2 253 | (D) | 4 579 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 farms | 18 | 26 | 9 | 31 | 25 | 29 | 16 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 2 636 | 4 124 | 1 777 | 5 123 | 3 633 | 4 129 | 2 544 | 15 797 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 farms | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 1 023 | 3 889 | (D) | (D) | 2 052 | (D) | (D) | 8 392 |
| $500,000 or more farms | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 2 746 | 5 977 | (D) | (D) | 5 397 | (D) | (D) | 9 560 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 117 | 182 | 63 | 154 | 121 | 114 | 68 | 89 |
| 1982 | 134 | 239 | 78 | 243 | 131 | 149 | 125 | 118 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 019 | 1 991 | 2 809 | 4 452 | 858 | 1 054 | 1 567 | 189 |
| 1982 | 3 594 | 4 225 | 1 129 | 5 583 | 884 | 1 786 | 4 177 | 370 |
| Grains farms, 1987 | 49 | 80 | 11 | 64 | 13 | 51 | 25 | 17 |
| 1982 | 76 | 151 | 29 | 116 | 33 | 96 | 81 | 60 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 542 | 1 350 | (D) | 1 007 | 16 | 259 | 934 | 39 |
| 1982 | 3 052 | 3 362 | 328 | 2 836 | 160 | 855 | 3 524 | 248 |
| Corn for grain farms, 1987 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 36 | 11 | 42 | 18 | 15 |
| 1982 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 32 | 20 | 87 | 47 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 130 | 144 | 17 | (D) | 11 | 129 | 349 | (D) |
| 1982 | 76 | 57 | 43 | 57 | (D) | 343 | 861 | 135 |
| Wheat farms, 1987 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 13 | - |
| 1982 | 43 | 51 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 16 | 37 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 101 | 253 | (D) | 277 | (D) | 36 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 641 | 598 | 90 | 545 | (D) | (D) | 743 | 6 |
| Soybeans farms, 1987 | 22 | 62 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| 1982 | 47 | 125 | 8 | 81 | 9 | 28 | 52 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 241 | 923 | (D) | 494 | (D) | 89 | 375 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 253 | 2 654 | 190 | 2 217 | 90 | 432 | 1 875 | 107 |
| Sorghum for grain farms, 1987 | 10 | 11 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 | 8 | [illegible] | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | 60 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | 59 | (D) | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Barley farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats farms, 1987 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | 22 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other grains[2] farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 5 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | 1 811 | 48 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| 1982 | 1 448 | 54 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 123 137 | 3 636 | 266 | 1 610 | (D) | 618 | (D) |
| 1982 | 113 086 | 7 867 | (D) | 1 252 | 216 | 130 | (D) |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 35 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | 567 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 003 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 5 102 | 74 | 68 | 33 | 29 | 125 | 50 |
| 1982 | 4 065 | 53 | 58 | 30 | 27 | 116 | 38 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 17 217 | 470 | 251 | 106 | 77 | 299 | 649 |
| 1982 | 13 472 | 342 | 125 | 126 | 65 | 235 | 219 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 1 363 | 41 | 76 | 9 | 1 | 97 | 4 |
| 1982 | 2 203 | 71 | 70 | 17 | 4 | 160 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 19 395 | 506 | 3 061 | (D) | (D) | 2 351 | (D) |
| 1982 | 15 564 | 475 | 960 | (D) | 6 | 1 733 | 21 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 1 312 | 13 | 295 | 38 | - | 30 | 28 |
| 1982 | 1 038 | 10 | 174 | 39 | - | 35 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 138 | 89 | 2 294 | 99 | - | 547 | 250 |
| 1982 | 7 886 | (D) | 1 388 | 343 | - | 471 | 499 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 546 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| 1982 | 543 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 103 596 | 118 | 14 943 | (D) | (D) | 510 | (D) |
| 1982 | 56 837 | (D) | 2 564 | (D) | (D) | 196 | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 2 938 | 10 | 31 | 205 | - | 8 | 14 |
| 1982 | 3 671 | 20 | 43 | 221 | 5 | 26 | 35 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 127 751 | 67 | 4 678 | 7 848 | - | 9 | 405 |
| 1982 | 130 111 | 215 | 3 949 | 11 472 | (D) | 79 | 865 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 33 776 | 295 | 494 | 400 | 171 | 986 | 208 |
| 1982 | 36 379 | 333 | 568 | 466 | 189 | 999 | 263 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 410 311 | 6 236 | 12 236 | 8 811 | 1 924 | 66 031 | 4 384 |
| 1982 | 1 097 244 | 7 785 | 14 060 | 9 195 | 1 408 | 44 610 | 4 617 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 3 663 | 11 | 23 | 9 | - | 173 | 3 |
| 1982 | 4 239 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 8 | 183 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 950 942 | (D) | (D) | 1 576 | - | 55 172 | (D) |
| 1982 | 685 475 | (D) | (D) | 2 690 | (D) | 36 753 | 2 |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 540 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 8 |
| 1982 | 710 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 69 213 | (D) | 1 502 | 498 | (D) | 2 910 | 554 |
| 1982 | 75 221 | (D) | 1 707 | (D) | (D) | 2 458 | 823 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 29 320 | 257 | 451 | 344 | 163 | 869 | 196 |
| 1982 | 31 281 | 298 | 520 | 385 | 171 | 853 | 242 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 304 469 | 2 827 | 8 715 | 4 195 | 1 431 | 6 111 | 3 485 |
| 1982 | 242 615 | 2 713 | 9 624 | 3 717 | 972 | 4 277 | 3 596 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 3 220 | 35 | 51 | 111 | 7 | 57 | 21 |
| 1982 | 5 127 | 62 | 66 | 163 | 13 | 76 | 37 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 61 869 | 2 138 | 956 | 2 302 | 16 | 1 683 | 70 |
| 1982 | 78 714 | 3 399 | 1 436 | 2 335 | 43 | 1 055 | 183 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | 163 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 113 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 176 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 110 | - | 2 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 2 524 | 35 | 46 | 20 | 9 | 55 | 17 |
| 1982 | 2 090 | 23 | 68 | 10 | 15 | 43 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 23 642 | 937 | 100 | (D) | (D) | 155 | 71 |
| 1982 | 15 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 956 | 7 | 239 | 10 | 5 | 34 | 12 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 5 036 | 56 | 40 | 151 | 13 | 41 | 30 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 230 | 38 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 800 | 18 | 35 | 142 | 10 | 35 | 29 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 806 | 28 | 29 | 2 | - | 78 | 3 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 979 | 13 | 213 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 18 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 489 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 060 | 20 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 6 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 26 164 | 231 | 353 | 274 | 165 | 748 | 179 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 23 276 | 198 | 293 | 201 | 154 | 680 | 163 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 449 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 322 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | 167 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 655 | 24 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 46 | 6 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 402 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 107 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 108 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 272 | 134 | (D) | 4 428 | 329 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 125 | 118 | (D) | 3 617 | 931 | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | 521 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 708 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 77 | 83 | 54 | 47 | 95 | 30 | 58 |
| 1982 | 59 | 69 | 37 | 29 | 91 | 48 | 41 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 196 | 172 | 224 | 166 | 220 | 105 | 218 |
| 1982 | 131 | 80 | 133 | 72 | 253 | 135 | 199 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 69 | 6 | 8 |
| 1982 | 18 | 42 | 19 | 17 | 114 | 12 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 76 | 98 | 57 | 31 | 761 | (D) | 32 |
| 1982 | 64 | 95 | 32 | 21 | (D) | 50 | 77 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 97 | 1 | 5 |
| 1982 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 65 | 2 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 32 | 1 703 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 44 | 54 | (D) | (D) | 2 234 | (D) | 8 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 1 221 | 24 | 8 631 | (D) | (D) | 35 |
| 1982 | 21 | 1 258 | (D) | 4 387 | 1 332 | 7 | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 40 | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | - |
| 1982 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 864 | - | - | - | 673 | 17 | - |
| 1982 | 1 006 | 7 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 432 | 524 | 315 | 298 | 510 | 260 | 270 |
| 1982 | 511 | 521 | 347 | 350 | 580 | 317 | 335 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 15 844 | 24 303 | 3 860 | 10 237 | 3 927 | 3 797 | 2 310 |
| 1982 | 12 653 | 14 758 | 5 770 | 9 350 | 4 081 | 2 915 | 2 334 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 38 | 58 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| 1982 | 58 | 61 | 11 | 35 | 14 | 12 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 9 073 | 21 340 | (D) | 5 525 | 3 | 2 123 | (D) |
| 1982 | 7 381 | 12 063 | 1 353 | 4 952 | 2 | 961 | 1 |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 496 | (D) | 1 628 | (D) | - | 44 |
| 1982 | (D) | 550 | 479 | 822 | 261 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 365 | 436 | 301 | 255 | 470 | 246 | 252 |
| 1982 | 444 | 445 | 331 | 311 | 533 | 292 | 302 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 4 591 | 2 064 | 3 386 | 2 062 | 2 975 | 1 597 | 1 519 |
| 1982 | 3 287 | 1 796 | 3 585 | 2 270 | 2 676 | 1 432 | 2 033 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 71 | 33 | 10 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 22 |
| 1982 | 85 | 24 | 24 | 44 | 57 | 42 | 42 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 907 | 138 | 78 | 993 | 780 | 50 | 170 |
| 1982 | 1 726 | 111 | 261 | 1 288 | 1 072 | 430 | 195 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 6 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 28 | 63 | 28 | 13 | 38 | 14 | 19 |
| 1982 | 36 | 40 | 29 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 96 | 258 | 44 | 29 | 57 | 27 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 237 | 93 | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 13 | 58 | 2 | 66 | 28 | 12 | 17 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 45 | 30 | 18 | 104 | 35 | 18 | 22 |
| Cotton (0131) | 4 | 4 | 1 | 85 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 37 | 26 | 17 | 19 | 30 | 17 | 21 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 12 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 46 | 5 | 5 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 83 | 3 | 13 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 3 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 18 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 8 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 359 | 424 | 294 | 239 | 456 | 237 | 242 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 306 | 378 | 278 | 212 | 416 | 222 | 222 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 35 | 52 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 23 | 50 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 15 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covingto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | - | - | 24 | 108 | 7 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | - | - | 9 | 89 | 4 | - | |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | 569 | 12 707 | 126 | - | 1 48 |
| 1982 | - | - | 240 | 12 971 | 228 | - | 19 |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 38 | 41 | 80 | 66 | 55 | 35 | 7 |
| 1982 | 40 | 22 | 59 | 51 | 39 | 23 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 142 | 97 | 238 | 124 | 167 | (D) | 25 |
| 1982 | 107 | 32 | 170 | 148 | 106 | 52 | 17 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 6 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D |
| 1982 | 5 | 11 | 77 | 42 | 45 | 26 | 101 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| 1982 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 52 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 16 | (D) | 51 | 8 | (D) | 10 | 318 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 60 | 11 | 27 | (D) | 225 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 8 |
| 1982 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 15 | 17 | 28 | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 328 | 2 | 32 | - | 208 |
| 1982 | 4 | 8 | 335 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 280 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | 12 982 | (D) | 1 019 | - | 6 019 |
| 1982 | (D) | 37 | 13 925 | (D) | 1 357 | (D) | 6 126 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 401 | 332 | 658 | 450 | 321 | 226 | 686 |
| 1982 | 425 | 326 | 748 | 533 | 390 | 264 | 769 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 14 871 | 21 609 | 58 047 | 8 623 | 3 531 | (D) | 24 061 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 42 076 | 9 668 | 4 184 | 2 142 | 21 127 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 41 | 71 | 149 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 68 |
| 1982 | 59 | 75 | 146 | 37 | 11 | 14 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 11 275 | 18 998 | 51 717 | 4 379 | 2 | (D) | 14 347 |
| 1982 | 10 887 | 13 375 | 34 882 | 4 116 | 4 | 1 010 | 10 021 |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 1982 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 709 | (D) | 694 | - | (D) | (D) | 593 |
| 1982 | 814 | 265 | 810 | 87 | 601 | - | 836 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 376 | 285 | 513 | 403 | 292 | 221 | 600 |
| 1982 | 399 | 286 | 542 | 455 | 361 | 248 | 659 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 530 | (D) | 4 493 | 2 973 | 2 718 | (D) | 6 933 |
| 1982 | 2 610 | 1 055 | 3 203 | 3 747 | 2 862 | 1 046 | 5 771 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 16 | 13 | 125 | 44 | 35 | 4 | 98 |
| 1982 | 16 | 19 | 258 | 75 | 53 | 13 | 170 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 310 | 521 | 1 017 | 1 220 | 366 | (D) | 2 108 |
| 1982 | 127 | 669 | 3 083 | 1 650 | 683 | 70 | 4 443 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 23 | 24 | 37 | 38 | 18 | 13 | 47 |
| 1982 | 24 | 12 | 28 | 36 | 21 | 13 | 32 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 31 | (D) | 52 | 19 | 26 | 80 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) | 56 |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 1 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 48 | 2 | 38 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 11 | 13 | 277 | 106 | 25 | 15 | 167 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | 3 | 92 | - | - | 13 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 11 | 13 | 274 | 14 | 24 | 15 | 154 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 4 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 35 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 6 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 7 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 46 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 349 | 242 | 335 | 371 | 280 | 224 | 481 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 329 | 227 | 272 | 335 | 240 | 219 | 412 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 41 | 69 | 142 | 18 | 3 | - | 58 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 13 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 17 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | 16 | 32 | 10 | 57 | 25 | 69 | 53 |
| 1982 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 46 | 31 | 56 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 427 | 519 | 344 | 5 333 | (D) | 7 765 | 4 261 |
| 1982 | 485 | 278 | 84 | 6 611 | 389 | 6 136 | 1 033 |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 50 | 263 | 40 | 57 | 191 | 64 | 46 |
| 1982 | 49 | 184 | 41 | 47 | 127 | 71 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 238 | 638 | 100 | 225 | 349 | 285 | 113 |
| 1982 | 151 | 374 | 169 | 306 | 354 | 286 | 42 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 18 | 87 | 14 | 12 | 58 | 29 | 14 |
| 1982 | 21 | 114 | 46 | 19 | 83 | 56 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 68 | 882 | 364 | 70 | 785 | 116 | 103 |
| 1982 | 69 | 502 | 96 | (D) | (D) | 711 | 46 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 23 |
| 1982 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 45 | 31 | 26 | (D) | 12 | 171 |
| 1982 | 60 | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | 54 | 119 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 4 |
| 1982 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 1 226 | 651 | (D) | 1 917 | 557 | 35 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 654 | 147 | 460 | 1 245 | 1 036 | 17 |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 105 | 110 | 200 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 10 |
| 1982 | 142 | 177 | 229 | 16 | 59 | 8 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 840 | 2 680 | 8 782 | (D) | 5 470 | 3 | 339 |
| 1982 | 5 171 | 2 934 | 10 794 | 109 | 4 876 | 11 | 343 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 422 | 1 907 | 347 | 386 | 1 677 | 483 | 251 |
| 1982 | 473 | 1 869 | 438 | 405 | 1 703 | 577 | 284 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 34 667 | 189 039 | 12 182 | 12 625 | 106 889 | 8 344 | (D) |
| 1982 | 36 278 | 111 049 | 8 349 | 11 858 | 82 884 | 9 216 | 8 279 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 93 | 633 | 18 | 9 | 417 | 8 | 4 |
| 1982 | 118 | 613 | 32 | 11 | 483 | 30 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 30 155 | 175 785 | 7 642 | (D) | 92 266 | 1 547 | (D) |
| 1982 | 31 366 | 98 919 | 3 836 | (D) | 72 827 | 1 594 | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 2 398 | (D) | 1 440 | 2 724 | 1 808 | (D) |
| 1982 | 518 | 3 067 | (D) | 1 823 | 2 091 | 2 323 | 768 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 339 | 1 498 | 285 | 364 | 1 353 | 453 | 227 |
| 1982 | 385 | 1 472 | 347 | 381 | 1 332 | 524 | 259 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 297 | 8 821 | 3 153 | 7 268 | 7 619 | 4 089 | (D) |
| 1982 | 3 251 | 6 584 | 2 791 | 5 964 | 4 915 | 4 398 | 6 989 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 40 | 169 | 18 | 25 |
| 1982 | 101 | 115 | 137 | 51 | 237 | 49 | 46 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 668 | 1 760 | 1 246 | 985 | 4 195 | 741 | 279 |
| 1982 | 1 118 | 2 360 | 1 671 | 1 280 | 3 019 | 761 | 513 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 2 | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 17 | 98 | 38 | 27 | 73 | 34 | 16 |
| 1982 | 10 | 75 | 32 | 25 | 46 | 49 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 257 | 99 | 1 430 | (D) | (D) | 18 |
| 1982 | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | 140 | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 11 | 85 | 13 | 36 | 251 | 10 | 130 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 92 | 148 | 169 | 62 | 94 | 85 | 35 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 10 | 2 | 43 | 8 | 64 | 26 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 92 | 138 | 167 | 19 | 86 | 21 | 9 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 7 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 21 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 5 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 19 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 2 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 14 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 16 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 257 | 1 167 | 222 | 337 | 1 150 | 430 | 192 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 209 | 1 063 | 167 | 306 | 1 012 | 407 | 165 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 6 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 2 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 89 | 621 | 17 | 2 | 405 | 7 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | 6 | 58 | 19 | 7 | 30 | 26 | 9 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 10 |
| 1982 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 494 | 547 | 202 | 551 | 264 | 263 | 2 013 | 320 |
| 1982 | 224 | 412 | 237 | (D) | 465 | 413 | 852 | 174 |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 123 | 48 | 105 | 64 | 44 | 56 | 28 | 32 |
| 1982 | 72 | 39 | 77 | 51 | 37 | 49 | 23 | 32 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 364 | 113 | 198 | 184 | 670 | 133 | 100 | 98 |
| 1982 | 117 | 140 | 142 | 331 | 206 | 196 | 134 | 88 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 41 | 9 | 10 | 46 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 55 |
| 1982 | 56 | 8 | 6 | 61 | 16 | 26 | 11 | 71 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 560 | 47 | 65 | 634 | 41 | 50 | 22 | 734 |
| 1982 | 279 | 8 | 10 | 2 132 | 33 | 59 | 21 | 886 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 11 | - | 7 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 50 |
| 1982 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 34 | - | 1 | 11 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 70 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 93 |
| 1982 | 10 | (D) | 2 | 48 | - | (D) | (D) | 90 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 1982 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 50 | - | (D) | (D) | 84 |
| 1982 | 301 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 385 |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 443 | 8 | 13 | 248 | 513 |
| 1982 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 456 | 10 | 16 | 281 | 542 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 22 | 4 | (D) | 15 935 | (D) | 51 | 19 605 | 22 506 |
| 1982 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 10 311 | 30 | (D) | 21 289 | 17 753 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 736 | 261 | 723 | 616 | 281 | 353 | 298 | 558 |
| 1982 | 727 | 279 | 741 | 659 | 301 | 383 | 368 | 679 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 22 691 | 3 538 | 25 984 | 33 265 | 6 285 | 15 603 | 5 483 | 10 445 |
| 1982 | 18 506 | 3 756 | 18 303 | 21 216 | 8 775 | 12 917 | 6 171 | 10 882 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 69 | 5 | 125 | 70 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| 1982 | 98 | 10 | 116 | 72 | 9 | 14 | - | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 16 006 | (D) | 20 476 | 24 063 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 14 063 | (D) | 12 693 | 13 046 | 4 | 300 | - | (D) |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 016 | 1 171 | 1 167 | (D) | (D) | 2 713 | (D) | 1 531 |
| 1982 | 1 259 | 1 580 | 1 529 | 737 | 495 | 4 148 | (D) | 910 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 642 | 238 | 619 | 489 | 265 | 311 | 235 | 475 |
| 1982 | 628 | 247 | 650 | 511 | 282 | 336 | 312 | 572 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 200 | 1 430 | 4 054 | 4 539 | 4 415 | 5 986 | 2 883 | 4 520 |
| 1982 | 2 514 | 1 066 | 3 260 | 4 966 | 7 033 | 4 486 | 2 807 | 4 893 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 46 | 23 | 44 | 133 | 41 | 21 | 94 | 124 |
| 1982 | 56 | 41 | 92 | 190 | 38 | 34 | 118 | 221 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 300 | 542 | 195 | 2 062 | 604 | (D) | 2 365 | 3 052 |
| 1982 | 567 | 841 | 756 | 1 895 | 830 | 93 | 2 910 | 3 815 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 54 | 14 | 38 | 39 | 12 | 78 | 13 | 29 |
| 1982 | 46 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 14 | 76 | 10 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 1 429 | 910 | 5 574 | 13 | 130 |
| 1982 | 103 | (D) | 65 | 572 | 413 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 57 | 35 | 61 | 29 | 16 | 32 | 5 | 36 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 54 | 38 | 30 | 347 | 28 | 28 | 228 | 435 |
| Cotton (0131) | 15 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 39 | 25 | 28 | 342 | 22 | 21 | 228 | 435 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 33 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 11 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 22 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 31 | 7 | 15 | 42 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 21 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 610 | 239 | 556 | 333 | 264 | 256 | 155 | 295 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 548 | 206 | 523 | 231 | 236 | 240 | 109 | 220 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 81 | 1 | 117 | 66 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 39 | 7 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 57 | 5 | 23 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 5 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ........ farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 11 | 130 | 129 | 18 | 221 | 11 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | 8 | 100 | 90 | 31 | 168 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | 288 | 8 012 | 13 671 | 872 | 17 855 | 2 247 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | 248 | 8 106 | 12 818 | 1 682 | 17 140 | 1 301 |
| Tobacco ........ farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ........ farms, 1987 | 168 | 78 | 60 | 137 | 117 | 63 | 142 | 45 |
| 1982 | 97 | 69 | 42 | 101 | 88 | 47 | 86 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 293 | 241 | 114 | 285 | 185 | 191 | 395 | 308 |
| 1982 | 157 | 301 | 84 | 145 | 194 | 234 | 140 | 278 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ........ farms, 1987 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 8 |
| 1982 | 39 | 38 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 37 | 26 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 133 | 481 | 17 | 43 | (D) | 104 | 30 | (D) |
| 1982 | 306 | 617 | 41 | 39 | 31 | 130 | 50 | 25 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ........ farms, 1987 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 8 |
| 1982 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 10 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms, 1987 | 12 | 17 | - | 5 | 3 | 14 | 21 | - |
| 1982 | 10 | 25 | - | 6 | 4 | 15 | 17 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | 184 | 1 192 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 386 | 3 874 | - |
| 1982 | 593 | 635 | - | (D) | 29 | 2 172 | 1 074 | - |
| Other crops ........ farms, 1987 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | 39 | 6 | 12 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 469 | (D) | 31 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 234 | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 17 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ........ farms, 1987 | 944 | 390 | 263 | 1 007 | 897 | 307 | 709 | 328 |
| 1982 | 928 | 407 | 291 | 1 021 | 937 | 306 | 743 | 368 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 23 947 | 6 967 | 2 636 | 12 901 | 39 138 | 3 767 | 15 265 | 21 180 |
| 1982 | 18 014 | 19 705 | 2 728 | 10 011 | 30 491 | 3 843 | 12 215 | 13 911 |
| Poultry and poultry products ........ farms, 1987 | 99 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 95 | 6 | 13 | 18 |
| 1982 | 88 | 25 | 14 | 38 | 127 | 16 | 21 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 14 480 | 3 770 | 435 | 2 221 | 31 632 | (D) | (D) | 4 936 |
| 1982 | 10 683 | (D) | 473 | 2 056 | 22 937 | (D) | (D) | 2 807 |
| Dairy products ........ farms, 1987 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 4 |
| 1982 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 39 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 581 | 1 151 | 888 | 766 | 741 | (D) | 2 001 | 490 |
| 1982 | 112 | 1 356 | 1 081 | 754 | 1 180 | (D) | 2 438 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ........ farms, 1987 | 781 | 311 | 237 | 929 | 782 | 271 | 653 | 306 |
| 1982 | 748 | 349 | 253 | 920 | 803 | 276 | 660 | 342 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 5 938 | 1 542 | 1 049 | 7 019 | 5 199 | 2 070 | 4 522 | 15 083 |
| 1982 | 4 154 | 1 476 | 987 | 4 379 | 4 250 | 2 019 | 3 776 | 8 718 |
| Hogs and pigs ........ farms, 1987 | 138 | 37 | 23 | 100 | 88 | 20 | 51 | 31 |
| 1982 | 205 | 45 | 42 | 150 | 136 | 38 | 129 | 35 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 699 | 254 | 227 | 2 716 | 1 348 | 598 | 1 000 | 523 |
| 1982 | 2 896 | 318 | 160 | 2 709 | 1 997 | 773 | 795 | 1 022 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ........ farms, 1987 | 5 | 3 | - | 12 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 | 18 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ........ farms, 1987 | 83 | 68 | 21 | 95 | 69 | 41 | 56 | 19 |
| 1982 | 49 | 46 | 17 | 66 | 55 | 27 | 44 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 245 | 248 | 37 | 171 | 199 | 339 | 61 | (D) |
| 1982 | 169 | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) | 244 | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 200 | 1 | 53 | 79 | 71 | 2 | 138 | 10 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 77 | 45 | 41 | 141 | 142 | 43 | 246 | 25 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | 7 | 106 | 107 | 17 | 184 | 7 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 77 | 45 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 61 | 18 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 23 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 8 | 17 | - | 5 | 2 | 12 | 21 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 28 | 6 | 12 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 4 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 741 | 319 | 224 | 911 | 735 | 270 | 597 | 288 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 623 | 277 | 198 | 817 | 655 | 246 | 544 | 261 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 5 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 83 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 92 | 2 | 3 | 17 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 42 | 76 | 12 | 43 | 38 | 38 | 19 | 16 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 12 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgom |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ---------- farms, 1987 | 26 | 158 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 73 | 1 |
| 1982 | 19 | 146 | 19 | 4 | 18 | - | 43 | |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 181 | 10 735 | 792 | 115 | 140 | (D) | 4 505 | 65 |
| 1982 | 2 008 | 8 965 | 1 635 | 86 | 365 | - | 1 701 | (I |
| Tobacco ---------- farms, 1987 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | (I |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ---------- farms, 1987 | 61 | 127 | 66 | 70 | 187 | 64 | 52 | 10 |
| 1982 | 59 | 84 | 76 | 38 | 125 | 56 | 28 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 209 | 293 | 417 | 155 | 401 | (D) | 132 | 54 |
| 1982 | 281 | 380 | 560 | 65 | 334 | 108 | 64 | 61 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ---------- farms, 1987 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 29 | 39 | 8 | 1 |
| 1982 | 20 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 37 | 82 | 24 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 44 | 833 | 11 | 81 | 222 | 459 | 33 | 3 |
| 1982 | 46 | 168 | 22 | 53 | 124 | 455 | 17 | (D |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ---------- farms, 1987 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 164 | 16 | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 83 | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 82 | 15 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 443 | (D) | 12 |
| 1982 | 96 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | 244 | 31 | 21 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ---------- farms, 1987 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 118 | 1 | 14 |
| 1982 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 121 | - | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 2 671 | (D) | (D) | 227 | 29 943 | (D) | 6 220 |
| 1982 | (D) | 2 976 | (D) | (D) | 319 | 21 170 | - | 2 606 |
| Other crops ---------- farms, 1987 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 10 | 6 | (D) | 17 | 1 628 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 7 | 2 | (D) | 43 | 1 634 | 4 | 43 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ---------- farms, 1987 | 271 | 631 | 415 | 506 | 1 298 | 411 | 333 | 579 |
| 1982 | 291 | 716 | 502 | 560 | 1 251 | 465 | 370 | 622 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 565 | 12 589 | 11 666 | 9 536 | 101 621 | 7 971 | 5 437 | 22 356 |
| 1982 | 4 122 | 16 044 | 7 493 | 7 855 | 73 757 | 10 104 | 5 392 | 17 085 |
| Poultry and poultry products ---------- farms, 1987 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 36 | 263 | 10 | 3 | 18 |
| 1982 | 14 | 36 | 7 | 42 | 277 | 22 | 13 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 4 254 | (D) | 5 605 | 92 649 | (D) | (D) | 7 867 |
| 1982 | (D) | 7 916 | (Z) | 4 464 | 66 175 | (D) | 1 | 2 088 |
| Dairy products ---------- farms, 1987 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 |
| 1982 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 771 | 1 862 | 2 769 | 768 | 1 529 | 1 474 | (D) | 2 043 |
| 1982 | 760 | 1 931 | 1 689 | 278 | 936 | 1 995 | (D) | 3 991 |
| Cattle and calves ---------- farms, 1987 | 245 | 531 | 402 | 455 | 1 069 | 352 | 301 | 528 |
| 1982 | 260 | 614 | 488 | 492 | 1 027 | 393 | 340 | 577 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 389 | 4 937 | 8 673 | 2 385 | 5 702 | 3 887 | 3 552 | 10 938 |
| 1982 | 2 077 | 4 253 | 5 532 | 2 088 | 3 901 | 4 385 | 3 625 | 9 708 |
| Hogs and pigs ---------- farms, 1987 | 31 | 91 | 17 | 49 | 102 | 28 | 72 | 32 |
| 1982 | 34 | 149 | 30 | 94 | 156 | 51 | 74 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 277 | 1 381 | (D) | 734 | 1 260 | 1 115 | 1 699 | (D) |
| 1982 | 345 | 1 835 | 139 | 1 007 | 2 150 | 1 770 | 1 559 | 866 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ---------- farms, 1987 | 3 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 7 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | 7 | (D) | - | 8 | 7 | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ---------- farms, 1987 | 21 | 77 | 21 | 27 | 88 | 65 | 11 | 61 |
| 1982 | 16 | 40 | 17 | 21 | 61 | 75 | 12 | 56 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 15 | 148 | 226 | 43 | (D) | 383 | 37 | 797 |
| 1982 | (D) | 100 | (D) | 18 | 586 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 12 | 150 | 25 | 84 | 163 | 42 | 80 | 15 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 50 | 176 | 29 | 35 | 79 | 29 | 67 | 50 |
| Cotton (0131) | 23 | 120 | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | 52 | 8 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 27 | 56 | 19 | 31 | 73 | 29 | 15 | 42 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 9 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 7 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 11 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 146 | 10 | 12 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 4 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 115 | - | 12 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 13 | 33 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 244 | 478 | 375 | 442 | 950 | 314 | 262 | 515 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 218 | 389 | 355 | 385 | 869 | 264 | 205 | 481 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 4 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 | 12 | 1 | 32 | 253 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 11 | 67 | 8 | 19 | 58 | 50 | 7 | 64 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 30 | - | 13 | - | 30 |
| 1982 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 25 | - | 9 | - | 28 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 910 | (D) | 1 373 | 772 | - | 1 692 | - | 1 775 |
| 1982 | 1 494 | 4 | 1 678 | 547 | - | 1 324 | - | 1 491 |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 181 | 44 | 57 | 68 | 55 | 56 | 93 | 80 |
| 1982 | 151 | 26 | 66 | 58 | 44 | 32 | 89 | 68 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 516 | 449 | 242 | 149 | 139 | 304 | 320 | 239 |
| 1982 | 345 | 239 | 220 | 151 | 81 | 151 | 360 | 237 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 52 | 10 |
| 1982 | 45 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 53 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 226 | 130 | 25 | (D) | 26 | 17 | 2 283 | 15 |
| 1982 | 121 | 129 | 25 | 95 | 33 | 70 | 2 017 | 47 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| 1982 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 151 | (D) | 110 | 21 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 3 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 12 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 16 |
| 1982 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 833 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 191 | 3 251 | 805 |
| 1982 | 581 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 274 |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 186 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| 1982 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 248 | 9 | 23 | 10 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 8 590 | (D) | 712 | 3 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 150 | (D) | 11 040 | 12 | 1 778 | 9 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 1 031 | 276 | 332 | 492 | 584 | 201 | 516 | 401 |
| 1982 | 1 048 | 304 | 389 | 586 | 614 | 238 | 545 | 404 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 48 274 | 8 577 | 44 090 | 19 633 | 23 524 | 3 903 | 17 793 | 7 011 |
| 1982 | 30 701 | 8 585 | 23 912 | 16 392 | 20 094 | 3 138 | 13 744 | 9 595 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 136 | 3 | 84 | 40 | 101 | 11 | 53 | 8 |
| 1982 | 135 | 5 | 83 | 56 | 119 | 17 | 65 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 35 271 | (Z) | 37 367 | 10 783 | 19 784 | (D) | 13 366 | (D) |
| 1982 | 19 925 | (D) | 17 368 | 10 202 | 17 154 | (D) | 9 829 | 2 869 |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 1982 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 429 | 2 333 | 1 606 | (D) | 301 | (D) | 1 682 | 3 515 |
| 1982 | 3 404 | 3 391 | 2 035 | 226 | 196 | (D) | 1 499 | 3 877 |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 910 | 260 | 254 | 437 | 526 | 166 | 454 | 351 |
| 1982 | 914 | 286 | 305 | 488 | 538 | 207 | 489 | 353 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 721 | 3 581 | 3 997 | 7 435 | 3 254 | 2 194 | 2 433 | 2 294 |
| 1982 | 6 473 | 3 196 | 3 125 | 4 219 | 2 320 | 1 693 | 2 072 | 1 762 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 51 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 21 |
| 1982 | 120 | 31 | 41 | 136 | 53 | 42 | 29 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 555 | (D) | 836 | 1 081 | 165 | 436 | 229 | 786 |
| 1982 | 759 | (D) | 1 148 | 1 684 | 405 | 586 | 206 | 992 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 70 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 51 | 60 |
| 1982 | 63 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 14 | 40 | 42 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 1 944 | (D) | 56 | 20 | 114 | (D) | 342 |
| 1982 | 132 | (D) | 236 | 61 | (D) | 36 | (D) | 92 |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 74 | 43 | 30 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 4 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 75 | 15 | 29 | 165 | 6 | 36 | 37 | 65 |
| Cotton (0131) | 15 | - | 8 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 29 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 60 | 15 | 21 | 161 | 8 | 30 | 37 | 36 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 16 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 6 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 10 | - | 3 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 15 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 31 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 11 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 815 | 239 | 230 | 349 | 478 | 149 | 400 | 335 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 770 | 219 | 207 | 296 | 454 | 128 | 370 | 308 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 26 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 14 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 127 | - | 77 | 39 | 96 | 3 | 50 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 51 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 43 | 64 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 33 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 28 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 713 | 2 451 | - | 532 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 289 | 332 | 1 938 | - | 685 | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987 | 49 | 86 | 37 | 68 | 99 | 51 | 42 | 68 |
| 1982 | 57 | 79 | 29 | 92 | 79 | 41 | 32 | 51 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 287 | 287 | 359 | 296 | 333 | 179 | 299 | 130 |
| 1982 | 364 | 280 | 337 | 328 | 236 | 79 | 92 | 74 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987 | 16 | 26 | - | 10 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| 1982 | 12 | 30 | 11 | 39 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 101 | - | 48 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 5 |
| 1982 | 40 | 91 | (D) | (D) | 478 | 133 | 26 | 21 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 1982 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 55 | 66 | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 1982 | 93 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 622 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 166 | 89 | 340 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other crops farms, 1987 | 19 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 24 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 1 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 92 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 7 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987 | 362 | 439 | 306 | 386 | 470 | 339 | 269 | 545 |
| 1982 | 391 | 447 | 333 | 455 | 492 | 365 | 311 | 539 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 946 | 14 603 | 4 761 | 8 524 | 18 941 | 12 842 | 6 145 | 51 310 |
| 1982 | 8 020 | 15 139 | 7 423 | 6 929 | 13 970 | 11 063 | 4 622 | 40 120 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987 | 14 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 58 | 53 | 3 | 177 |
| 1982 | 12 | 42 | 27 | 22 | 57 | 58 | 17 | 214 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 7 388 | 2 755 | 4 332 | 15 514 | 10 174 | (Z) | 45 931 |
| 1982 | (D) | 8 915 | 5 492 | 2 160 | 10 512 | 8 341 | 5 | 34 320 |
| Dairy products farms, 1987 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 10 |
| 1982 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 9 | 1 938 | (D) | 1 540 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 685 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 584 | 196 | 1 547 | 153 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 345 | 383 | 281 | 347 | 414 | 278 | 243 | 430 |
| 1982 | 372 | 395 | 294 | 391 | 425 | 288 | 281 | 398 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 6 413 | 4 424 | 1 865 | 2 025 | 1 667 | 1 587 | 5 403 | 2 226 |
| 1982 | 7 383 | 3 970 | 1 561 | 1 902 | 1 497 | 1 517 | 4 121 | 2 287 |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 32 | 30 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 45 | 29 | 31 |
| 1982 | 32 | 41 | 28 | 51 | 51 | 65 | 42 | 59 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 302 | 644 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 972 | (D) | 401 |
| 1982 | 163 | 560 | 127 | 701 | 1 684 | 955 | 374 | 388 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | 10 | - | - | - | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987 | 28 | 39 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 22 |
| 1982 | 39 | 32 | 22 | 40 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 170 | (D) | 58 | 398 | 56 | 107 | 388 | 66 |
| 1982 | 193 | 101 | 48 | 618 | 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 22 | 55 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 39 | 18 | 6 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 28 | 41 | 25 | 55 | 44 | 20 | 9 | 19 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 | 1 | 7 | 26 | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 27 | 40 | 18 | 27 | 44 | 13 | 8 | 19 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 6 | 21 | - | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 11 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 351 | 348 | 269 | 326 | 391 | 268 | 255 | 350 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 318 | 319 | 259 | 302 | 353 | 218 | 227 | 322 |
| Dairy farms (024) | - | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 7 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 | 33 | 18 | 14 | 52 | 48 | - | 172 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 16 | 20 | 16 | 38 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 20 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 |

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

## Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 43 314 | 388 | 992 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 | 276 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 610 833 | 10 884 | 44 543 | 17 071 | 1 942 | 58 848 | 11 477 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 37 190 | 28 052 | 44 902 | 34 280 | 9 614 | 49 081 | 41 583 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 14 643 | 103 | 245 | 118 | 79 | 416 | 78 |
| | 1982 | 16 962 | 145 | 285 | 175 | 73 | 524 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 290 518 | 718 | 3 228 | 1 155 | 247 | 8 801 | 535 |
| | 1982 | 203 688 | 1 354 | 5 238 | 1 333 | 161 | 5 935 | 980 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 27 950 | 281 | 451 | 330 | 143 | 840 | 178 |
| | 1982 | 32 317 | 291 | 531 | 420 | 157 | 906 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 570 084 | 1 606 | 2 251 | 2 355 | 357 | 33 797 | 783 |
| | 1982 | 467 749 | 2 796 | 2 402 | 3 184 | 413 | 24 006 | 1 065 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 11 458 | 92 | 128 | 111 | 44 | 356 | 27 |
| | 1982 | 12 639 | 96 | 150 | 135 | 61 | 392 | 76 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 509 919 | 505 | 928 | 1 423 | (D) | 32 497 | 137 |
| | 1982 | 410 550 | 1 130 | 1 264 | 2 291 | 251 | 23 213 | 467 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 16 478 | 193 | 581 | 255 | 74 | 333 | 86 |
| | 1982 | 19 803 | 242 | 744 | 268 | 49 | 439 | 125 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 33 927 | 215 | 2 565 | 1 552 | 36 | 259 | 998 |
| | 1982 | 38 929 | 416 | 2 635 | 1 026 | 38 | 335 | 747 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 27 141 | 296 | 752 | 387 | 119 | 792 | 147 |
| | 1982 | 30 372 | 309 | 940 | 380 | 158 | 803 | 215 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 86 491 | 1 297 | 5 355 | 1 980 | 250 | 1 498 | 630 |
| | 1982 | 110 580 | 1 793 | 7 777 | 2 037 | 185 | 1 387 | 1 272 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 17 676 | 161 | 646 | 260 | 48 | 516 | 122 |
| | 1982 | 14 932 | 131 | 673 | 284 | 44 | 371 | 128 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 64 530 | 1 436 | 3 351 | 1 738 | 43 | 778 | 532 |
| | 1982 | 63 014 | 1 693 | 3 365 | 1 802 | 97 | 653 | 1 176 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 40 672 | 363 | 864 | 487 | 192 | 1 092 | 265 |
| | 1982 | 48 031 | 453 | 1 119 | 578 | 224 | 1 337 | 342 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 64 535 | 646 | 2 761 | 1 133 | 145 | 1 456 | 673 |
| | 1982 | 95 501 | 1 168 | 4 195 | 1 936 | 176 | 1 795 | 1 248 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 28 991 | 272 | 672 | 375 | 115 | 831 | 197 |
| | 1982 | 39 135 | 402 | 956 | 497 | 158 | 1 080 | 330 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 23 297 | 297 | 1 086 | 462 | 59 | 497 | 290 |
| | 1982 | 15 338 | 503 | 1 536 | 829 | 67 | 666 | 565 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 27 673 | 244 | 641 | 368 | 138 | 673 | 173 |
| | 1982 | 29 230 | 240 | 813 | 382 | 136 | 796 | 231 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 25 011 | 276 | 1 271 | 533 | 68 | 369 | 275 |
| | 1982 | 38 495 | 505 | 1 962 | 771 | 82 | 502 | 482 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 1 330 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 726 | 6 | 22 | 1 | - | 24 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 283 | 7 | 49 | 12 | (Z) | 28 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 1 399 | (D) | 112 | (D) | - | 10 | 2 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 23 976 | 237 | 630 | 345 | 100 | 621 | 177 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 13 945 | 66 | 356 | 126 | 18 | 562 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 20 270 | (D) | 586 | (D) | 27 | 617 | 198 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 21 263 | 212 | 468 | 254 | 58 | 563 | 124 |
| | 1982 | 22 542 | 240 | 628 | 258 | 76 | 593 | 150 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 21 078 | 142 | 836 | 191 | 27 | 642 | 155 |
| | 1982 | 17 239 | 107 | 533 | 215 | 23 | 534 | 109 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 15 729 | 131 | 356 | 219 | 79 | 422 | 111 |
| | 1982 | 16 307 | 170 | 287 | 222 | 46 | 438 | 123 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 123 018 | 1 376 | 6 960 | 1 635 | 151 | 3 115 | 1 435 |
| | 1982 | 87 505 | 2 013 | 3 051 | 1 125 | 118 | 1 372 | 1 583 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 4 951 | 67 | 186 | 99 | 27 | 137 | 51 |
| | 1982 | 2 141 | 27 | 119 | 27 | 14 | 73 | 31 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 20 413 | 171 | 2 377 | 224 | 26 | 917 | 328 |
| | 1982 | 6 515 | 81 | 340 | 111 | 11 | 107 | 307 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 33 562 | 316 | 778 | 405 | 129 | 928 | 241 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 76 654 | 801 | 3 811 | 1 326 | 151 | 1 429 | 642 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 11 584 | 97 | 247 | 145 | 14 | 340 | 73 |
| | 1982 | 12 535 | 94 | 388 | 185 | 59 | 291 | 87 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 20 112 | 479 | 823 | 281 | 17 | 495 | 153 |
| | 1982 | 20 404 | 454 | 834 | 394 | 56 | 458 | 365 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 17 015 | 181 | 366 | 221 | 76 | 510 | 108 |
| | 1982 | 16 707 | 215 | 487 | 229 | 27 | 439 | 119 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 81 110 | 530 | 3 569 | 1 113 | 244 | 2 286 | 634 |
| | 1982 | 110 691 | 1 752 | 4 702 | 1 971 | 191 | 2 184 | 1 192 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 12 564 | 113 | 261 | 129 | 75 | 385 | 82 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 62 594 | 379 | 2 606 | 790 | 201 | 1 996 | 533 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 7 675 | 74 | 172 | 127 | 35 | 220 | 39 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 18 516 | 151 | 963 | 324 | 43 | 290 | 101 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 9 778 | 91 | 216 | 139 | 53 | 204 | 81 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 40 267 | 528 | 1 310 | 912 | 44 | 325 | 316 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 40 471 | 338 | 947 | 467 | 202 | 1 150 | 241 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 16 496 | 105 | 481 | 252 | 53 | 377 | 270 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 36 327 | 304 | 859 | 420 | 191 | 1 009 | 231 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 101 600 | 833 | 4 865 | 1 224 | 152 | 2 674 | 3 394 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 520 | 684 | 385 | 467 | 704 | 298 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 16 246 | 24 110 | 4 207 | 21 728 | 6 646 | 4 264 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 31 243 | 35 249 | 11 525 | 44 617 | 9 441 | 14 309 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 176 | 248 | 105 | 138 | 135 | 57 |
| | 1982 | 186 | 181 | 150 | 157 | 235 | 125 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 878 | 7 481 | 743 | 1 472 | 599 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 2 193 | 3 940 | 897 | 1 290 | 1 087 | 414 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 349 | 460 | 240 | 237 | 432 | 192 |
| | 1982 | 438 | 445 | 368 | 231 | 476 | 303 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 7 159 | 8 323 | 1 057 | 3 936 | 593 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 5 761 | 5 244 | 1 681 | 3 756 | 1 158 | 884 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 110 | 184 | 50 | 91 | 120 | 37 |
| | 1982 | 161 | 186 | 101 | 105 | 140 | 76 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 6 028 | 7 897 | 545 | 3 376 | 94 | 1 475 |
| | 1982 | 4 922 | 4 853 | 1 004 | 2 895 | 432 | 593 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 120 | 252 | 97 | 224 | 181 | 126 |
| | 1982 | 194 | 251 | 101 | 318 | 291 | 142 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 177 | 294 | (D) | 445 | 164 | 47 |
| | 1982 | 346 | 208 | 80 | 668 | 315 | 72 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 346 | 378 | 178 | 376 | 499 | 199 |
| | 1982 | 351 | 422 | 236 | 389 | 587 | 271 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 864 | 638 | 360 | 1 951 | 1 024 | 358 |
| | 1982 | 862 | 470 | 518 | 2 036 | 1 239 | 442 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 166 | 294 | 108 | 246 | 350 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 137 | 162 | 55 | 305 | 284 | 59 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 378 | 323 | 92 | 1 307 | 394 | 52 |
| | 1982 | 638 | 321 | 62 | 1 523 | 482 | 64 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 458 | 645 | 341 | 467 | 673 | 250 |
| | 1982 | 593 | 717 | 408 | 588 | 788 | 398 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 549 | 723 | 282 | 1 005 | 505 | 281 |
| | 1982 | 858 | 902 | 373 | 1 588 | 949 | 355 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 310 | 497 | 278 | 332 | 441 | 195 |
| | 1982 | 467 | 618 | 382 | 448 | 656 | 260 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 245 | 234 | 160 | 350 | 197 | 131 |
| | 1982 | 351 | 383 | 233 | 480 | 440 | 171 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 320 | 406 | 183 | 314 | 397 | 162 |
| | 1982 | 308 | 416 | 174 | 390 | 498 | 303 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 172 | 208 | 75 | 380 | 182 | 101 |
| | 1982 | 279 | 297 | 96 | 831 | 383 | 133 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 31 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 8 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 11 | 112 | 1 | 15 | (D) | 9 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 297 | 380 | 198 | 278 | 272 | 138 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 121 | 169 | 46 | 260 | (D) | 40 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 246 | 335 | 161 | 246 | 246 | 90 |
| | 1982 | 336 | 193 | 152 | 160 | 336 | 142 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 179 | 342 | 52 | 234 | 104 | 58 |
| | 1982 | 179 | 192 | 100 | 167 | 122 | 62 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 198 | 229 | 128 | 169 | 217 | 105 |
| | 1982 | 175 | 259 | 181 | 260 | 235 | 136 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 971 | 1 503 | 323 | 4 239 | 851 | 285 |
| | 1982 | 429 | 658 | 400 | 1 619 | 727 | 234 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 51 | 83 | 35 | 47 | 56 | 5 |
| | 1982 | 17 | 34 | 26 | 24 | 46 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 88 | 301 | 57 | 142 | 171 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 23 | 58 | 35 | 89 | 426 | 5 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 386 | 572 | 257 | 398 | 511 | 240 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 522 | 988 | 262 | 1 077 | 665 | 330 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 75 | 142 | 44 | 130 | 145 | 42 |
| | 1982 | 117 | 126 | 56 | 137 | 150 | 75 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 126 | 88 | (D) | 164 | 176 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 125 | 130 | 82 | 239 | 143 | 93 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 263 | 217 | 120 | 214 | 203 | 90 |
| | 1982 | 168 | 187 | 132 | 293 | 257 | 78 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 776 | 970 | 377 | 1 560 | 547 | 213 |
| | 1982 | 1 036 | 741 | 640 | 1 861 | 1 192 | 333 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 177 | 156 | 79 | 170 | 157 | 57 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 545 | 722 | 334 | 886 | 441 | 176 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 166 | 128 | 55 | 98 | 80 | 52 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 232 | 248 | 43 | 673 | 107 | 38 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 156 | 93 | 83 | 120 | 78 | 64 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 556 | 257 | 72 | 530 | 98 | 91 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 478 | 648 | 358 | 457 | 665 | 282 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 134 | 233 | 139 | 259 | 162 | 112 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 408 | 574 | 289 | 384 | 581 | 242 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 868 | 1 648 | 334 | 3 409 | 591 | 214 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 439 | 367 | 843 | 564 | 405 | 255 | 871 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 13 071 | 19 881 | 61 009 | 18 589 | 6 279 | 1 399 | 29 900 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 29 774 | 54 171 | 72 372 | 32 959 | 15 504 | 5 488 | 34 329 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 185 | 162 | 296 | 198 | 110 | 95 | 298 |
| | 1982 | 223 | 155 | 398 | 286 | 182 | 147 | 296 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 083 | 6 409 | 11 577 | 1 122 | 934 | 141 | 4 082 |
| | 1982 | 2 799 | 4 423 | 8 256 | 2 329 | 832 | 440 | 3 226 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 332 | 275 | 523 | 329 | 202 | 200 | 526 |
| | 1982 | 393 | 289 | 693 | 443 | 324 | 274 | 629 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 6 889 | 8 977 | 28 214 | 3 166 | 471 | 275 | 10 185 |
| | 1982 | 6 850 | 6 483 | 20 381 | 3 427 | 560 | 761 | 8 482 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 145 | 122 | 266 | 141 | 73 | 41 | 257 |
| | 1982 | 167 | 93 | 289 | 150 | 78 | 81 | 226 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 6 480 | 8 467 | 27 655 | 2 651 | 129 | 19 | 9 277 |
| | 1982 | 6 320 | 6 015 | 19 376 | 2 886 | 157 | 547 | 6 938 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 99 | 84 | 456 | 215 | 180 | 65 | 374 |
| | 1982 | 105 | 44 | 535 | 320 | 289 | 60 | 510 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 39 | 43 | 1 583 | 438 | 232 | 17 | 834 |
| | 1982 | 31 | 15 | 1 588 | 436 | 499 | 8 | 1 192 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 223 | 207 | 648 | 373 | 297 | 110 | 595 |
| | 1982 | 259 | 194 | 615 | 445 | 331 | 172 | 741 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 445 | 309 | 2 035 | 2 045 | 935 | 149 | 1 956 |
| | 1982 | 274 | 213 | 2 822 | 2 290 | 1 338 | 120 | 3 151 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 116 | 104 | 460 | 273 | 191 | 53 | 409 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 40 | 455 | 231 | 150 | 28 | 432 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 42 | 63 | 1 955 | 2 649 | 527 | 5 | 1 415 |
| | 1982 | 20 | 40 | 2 031 | 1 736 | 393 | 1 | 1 624 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 432 | 352 | 816 | 529 | 389 | 239 | 816 |
| | 1982 | 466 | 373 | 927 | 665 | 483 | 299 | 992 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 512 | 349 | 2 001 | 1 161 | 502 | 107 | 1 225 |
| | 1982 | 478 | 406 | 2 795 | 1 745 | 755 | 162 | 1 835 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 384 | 293 | 480 | 397 | 231 | 172 | 520 |
| | 1982 | 401 | 308 | 756 | 618 | 380 | 290 | 740 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 224 | 142 | 609 | 379 | 188 | 63 | 503 |
| | 1982 | 227 | 172 | 905 | 607 | 299 | 103 | 641 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 276 | 232 | 605 | 354 | 255 | 165 | 594 |
| | 1982 | 219 | 226 | 617 | 426 | 262 | 122 | 621 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 125 | 76 | 715 | 618 | 220 | 30 | 522 |
| | 1982 | 81 | 75 | 1 151 | 871 | 328 | 28 | 896 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 20 | 33 | 35 | 10 | 11 | - | 5 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 40 | 29 | 111 | 6 | 8 | - | 7 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | - | - | 8 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 237 | 211 | 459 | 358 | 222 | 105 | 494 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 123 | 103 | 566 | 158 | 87 | 14 | 193 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 258 | 128 | 31 | 290 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 176 | 172 | 474 | 300 | 152 | 58 | 443 |
| | 1982 | 161 | 152 | 506 | 276 | 220 | 122 | 567 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 170 | 375 | 721 | 161 | 57 | 8 | 299 |
| | 1982 | 140 | 132 | 534 | 170 | 61 | 47 | 310 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 121 | 146 | 258 | 253 | 151 | 78 | 236 |
| | 1982 | 131 | 104 | 362 | 240 | 225 | 120 | 284 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 407 | 1 016 | 2 727 | 1 747 | 530 | 107 | 1 913 |
| | 1982 | 306 | 505 | 1 598 | 1 570 | 749 | 65 | 1 165 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 37 | 21 | 116 | 72 | 90 | - | 109 |
| | 1982 | 23 | 10 | 43 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 38 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 66 | 146 | 573 | 213 | 141 | - | 336 |
| | 1982 | 40 | (D) | 165 | 162 | 29 | 7 | 86 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 354 | 294 | 681 | 442 | 332 | 168 | 724 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 558 | 541 | 2 123 | 1 679 | 485 | 121 | 1 643 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 65 | 93 | 265 | 172 | 104 | 29 | 256 |
| | 1982 | 67 | 75 | 421 | 205 | 119 | 28 | 226 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 83 | 77 | 481 | 439 | 140 | 7 | 549 |
| | 1982 | 58 | 63 | 876 | 604 | 289 | 3 | 581 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 167 | 109 | 433 | 235 | 154 | 74 | 453 |
| | 1982 | 123 | 82 | 423 | 240 | 174 | 55 | 420 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 732 | 424 | 2 452 | 1 217 | 456 | 238 | 2 107 |
| | 1982 | 592 | 291 | 3 195 | 1 889 | 907 | 96 | 2 580 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 116 | 94 | 354 | 181 | 83 | 51 | 356 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 639 | 323 | 2 092 | 901 | 348 | 192 | 1 749 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 86 | 51 | 157 | 109 | 89 | 37 | 155 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 93 | 101 | 360 | 316 | 108 | 46 | 358 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 103 | 23 | 219 | 143 | 112 | 37 | 168 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 455 | 14 | 1 501 | 913 | 300 | 27 | 888 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 407 | 345 | 784 | 541 | 390 | 247 | 839 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 152 | 227 | 453 | 208 | 143 | 68 | 411 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 339 | 326 | 710 | 500 | 368 | 183 | 799 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 436 | 910 | 2 613 | 1 433 | 426 | 128 | 2 054 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 493 | 2 210 | 490 | 487 | 2 048 | 622 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 35 267 | 170 170 | 18 968 | 19 491 | 97 587 | 13 908 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 71 536 | 77 000 | 38 711 | 40 022 | 47 650 | 22 360 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 200 | 1 039 | 167 | 150 | 892 | 187 |
| | 1982 | 332 | 1 029 | 236 | 165 | 892 | 194 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 7 973 | 37 994 | 1 922 | 1 488 | 18 106 | 1 109 |
| | 1982 | 9 123 | 14 957 | 1 848 | 1 316 | 13 278 | 1 157 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 300 | 1 626 | 340 | 331 | 1 404 | 407 |
| | 1982 | 432 | 1 611 | 372 | 306 | 1 454 | 543 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 15 799 | 93 997 | 5 951 | 3 467 | 51 025 | 2 342 |
| | 1982 | 15 808 | 58 323 | 4 416 | 3 513 | 44 055 | 3 817 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 158 | 966 | 136 | 112 | 819 | 97 |
| | 1982 | 173 | 1 024 | 168 | 142 | 737 | 175 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 15 151 | 91 595 | 5 236 | 2 610 | 49 005 | 1 400 |
| | 1982 | 15 180 | 56 842 | 3 523 | 2 401 | 42 711 | 2 462 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 180 | 538 | 266 | 239 | 776 | 264 |
| | 1982 | 320 | 669 | 266 | 262 | 836 | 307 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 489 | 414 | 1 079 | 598 | 1 011 | 278 |
| | 1982 | 757 | 729 | 619 | 995 | 1 131 | 395 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 246 | 1 123 | 336 | 333 | 1 205 | 368 |
| | 1982 | 415 | 1 186 | 398 | 364 | 1 333 | 445 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 041 | 1 511 | 1 631 | 1 803 | 2 730 | 1 544 |
| | 1982 | 1 348 | 2 004 | 1 610 | 3 161 | 3 086 | 1 512 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 205 | 876 | 291 | 193 | 719 | 192 |
| | 1982 | 231 | 647 | 260 | 219 | 672 | 204 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 921 | 893 | 1 273 | 1 791 | 1 137 | 1 440 |
| | 1982 | 898 | 744 | 702 | 2 758 | 940 | 1 477 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 435 | 2 136 | 476 | 465 | 1 910 | 595 |
| | 1982 | 558 | 2 289 | 582 | 543 | 2 212 | 705 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 022 | 3 775 | 856 | 1 144 | 2 578 | 921 |
| | 1982 | 1 547 | 3 809 | 1 386 | 2 572 | 3 551 | 1 139 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 346 | 1 484 | 323 | 370 | 1 199 | 510 |
| | 1982 | 491 | 1 884 | 469 | 434 | 1 625 | 567 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 334 | 1 094 | 353 | 448 | 656 | 421 |
| | 1982 | 535 | 1 209 | 526 | 880 | 1 204 | 525 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 306 | 1 421 | 394 | 290 | 1 379 | 410 |
| | 1982 | 353 | 1 137 | 375 | 331 | 1 410 | 352 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 320 | 754 | 364 | 553 | 676 | 380 |
| | 1982 | 573 | 782 | 630 | 1 352 | 890 | 406 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 14 | 112 | 34 | 31 | 51 | 3 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 19 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 61 | 293 | 14 | 13 | 59 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 29 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 331 | 1 178 | 256 | 325 | 1 132 | 411 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 308 | 1 635 | 126 | 151 | 1 187 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 430 | 1 806 | 226 | 339 | 1 428 | (D) |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 309 | 1 316 | 298 | 258 | 958 | 398 |
| | 1982 | 399 | 1 347 | 267 | 285 | 932 | 326 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 462 | 2 051 | 210 | 264 | 1 271 | 199 |
| | 1982 | 382 | 1 244 | 165 | 321 | 1 026 | 188 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 241 | 759 | 194 | 273 | 581 | 252 |
| | 1982 | 217 | 789 | 148 | 218 | 682 | 242 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 365 | 9 756 | 1 404 | 2 204 | 4 811 | 1 555 |
| | 1982 | 1 325 | 3 575 | 568 | 2 723 | 2 301 | 1 169 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 59 | 314 | 51 | 48 | 215 | 93 |
| | 1982 | 36 | 103 | 21 | 20 | 71 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 329 | 2 292 | 103 | 102 | 1 468 | 95 |
| | 1982 | 292 | 379 | 110 | 28 | 195 | 18 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 406 | 1 855 | 383 | 349 | 1 521 | 541 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 101 | 3 303 | 1 200 | 1 339 | 2 963 | 1 136 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 134 | 808 | 159 | 105 | 775 | 202 |
| | 1982 | 233 | 665 | 146 | 108 | 706 | 183 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 237 | 817 | 254 | 656 | 580 | 389 |
| | 1982 | 419 | 577 | 223 | 670 | 552 | 271 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 244 | 923 | 162 | 201 | 827 | 277 |
| | 1982 | 210 | 919 | 209 | 265 | 690 | 243 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 297 | 5 095 | 889 | 1 453 | 3 990 | 1 029 |
| | 1982 | 1 793 | 4 325 | 1 480 | 3 418 | 3 588 | 1 519 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 151 | 737 | 97 | 166 | 677 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 965 | 4 029 | 724 | 1 001 | 3 501 | 691 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 114 | 389 | 82 | 87 | 319 | 99 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 332 | 1 066 | 165 | 451 | 489 | 338 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 120 | 373 | 127 | 137 | 385 | 195 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 582 | 652 | 994 | 1 280 | 1 137 | 659 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 465 | 2 146 | 448 | 415 | 1 966 | 568 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 267 | 644 | 179 | 348 | 592 | 202 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 425 | 1 932 | 453 | 430 | 1 770 | 577 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 382 | 6 976 | 1 022 | 1 553 | 4 188 | 1 010 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 928 | 351 | 833 | 880 | 352 | 440 | 421 | 862 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 22 574 | 4 086 | 24 167 | 46 811 | 6 764 | 14 060 | 23 445 | 27 976 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 24 326 | 11 642 | 29 012 | 53 194 | 19 215 | 31 955 | 55 689 | 32 455 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 354 | 95 | 380 | 340 | 102 | 97 | 73 | 193 |
| | 1982 | 307 | 101 | 404 | 364 | 125 | 112 | 131 | 204 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 3 006 | 467 | 5 135 | 5 423 | 1 798 | 1 895 | 881 | 1 539 |
| | 1982 | 2 128 | 929 | 2 837 | 3 678 | 3 677 | 1 251 | 869 | 1 781 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 674 | 203 | 605 | 574 | 233 | 286 | 248 | 433 |
| | 1982 | 657 | 243 | 655 | 641 | 309 | 388 | 315 | 614 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 12 474 | 1 136 | 13 548 | 17 118 | 1 432 | 3 686 | 1 201 | 2 595 |
| | 1982 | 9 075 | 924 | 9 519 | 9 740 | 2 506 | 4 207 | 1 444 | 2 239 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 288 | 66 | 331 | 271 | 58 | 89 | 85 | 138 |
| | 1982 | 241 | 79 | 255 | 199 | 95 | 130 | 88 | 111 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 11 776 | 628 | 13 095 | 16 033 | 411 | 2 947 | 356 | 1 269 |
| | 1982 | 8 550 | 704 | 8 750 | 8 637 | 359 | 2 693 | 411 | 1 031 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 248 | 159 | 213 | 549 | 140 | 184 | 294 | 619 |
| | 1982 | 304 | 178 | 245 | 657 | 127 | 184 | 322 | 660 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 161 | 119 | 119 | 2 157 | 75 | 286 | 2 437 | 2 580 |
| | 1982 | 220 | 85 | 204 | 1 709 | 343 | 443 | 2 255 | 2 373 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 593 | 223 | 463 | 682 | 158 | 279 | 352 | 666 |
| | 1982 | 556 | 257 | 454 | 722 | 245 | 253 | 377 | 774 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 759 | 428 | 665 | 3 134 | 414 | 839 | 2 588 | 3 457 |
| | 1982 | 1 086 | 526 | 893 | 4 206 | 879 | 1 331 | 3 231 | 4 427 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 371 | 163 | 271 | 586 | 111 | 146 | 275 | 659 |
| | 1982 | 232 | 69 | 168 | 560 | 92 | 107 | 308 | 628 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 343 | 147 | 182 | 2 249 | 143 | 312 | 2 922 | 2 860 |
| | 1982 | 291 | 134 | 259 | 1 942 | 523 | 741 | 2 412 | 2 722 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 878 | 334 | 787 | 838 | 322 | 407 | 376 | 829 |
| | 1982 | 975 | 414 | 883 | 940 | 390 | 481 | 475 | 947 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 817 | 253 | 797 | 2 024 | 419 | 998 | 1 956 | 2 007 |
| | 1982 | 1 107 | 363 | 1 242 | 2 671 | 850 | 1 323 | 2 569 | 3 313 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 547 | 209 | 539 | 560 | 273 | 331 | 261 | 531 |
| | 1982 | 683 | 385 | 633 | 705 | 290 | 413 | 441 | 816 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 276 | 82 | 227 | 603 | 204 | 390 | 647 | 746 |
| | 1982 | 376 | 174 | 407 | 933 | 357 | 542 | 875 | 1 243 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 658 | 256 | 408 | 714 | 198 | 284 | 304 | 636 |
| | 1982 | 635 | 200 | 610 | 670 | 208 | 268 | 364 | 689 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 263 | 133 | 200 | 978 | 172 | 476 | 1 047 | 971 |
| | 1982 | 321 | 143 | 478 | 1 304 | 412 | 579 | 1 289 | 1 582 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 55 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 28 |
| | 1982 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 151 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 34 |
| | 1982 | 58 | 3 | 18 | 18 | (D) | 5 | 22 | 30 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 475 | 170 | 440 | 609 | 203 | 319 | 259 | 566 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 249 | 33 | 337 | 291 | 41 | 118 | 226 | 256 |
| | 1982 | 353 | 44 | 339 | 416 | (D) | 198 | 382 | 458 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 372 | 101 | 367 | 608 | 137 | 200 | 307 | 556 |
| | 1982 | 395 | 101 | 386 | 523 | 126 | 297 | 276 | 610 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 221 | 44 | 220 | 484 | 47 | 241 | 334 | 422 |
| | 1982 | 178 | 61 | 203 | 479 | 104 | 279 | 361 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 347 | 114 | 327 | 297 | 166 | 187 | 202 | 268 |
| | 1982 | 224 | 63 | 261 | 316 | 184 | 206 | 193 | 328 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 922 | 255 | 599 | 2 666 | 501 | 1 107 | 2 110 | 2 059 |
| | 1982 | 670 | 220 | 554 | 1 276 | 639 | 1 674 | 1 901 | 1 682 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 101 | 43 | 52 | 136 | 27 | 55 | 54 | 100 |
| | 1982 | 36 | - | 27 | 55 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 35 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 192 | 69 | 47 | 922 | 14 | 191 | 184 | 263 |
| | 1982 | 25 | - | 31 | 920 | 8 | 37 | 49 | 135 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 700 | 268 | 627 | 731 | 275 | 351 | 318 | 664 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 046 | 359 | 680 | 2 331 | 434 | 879 | 1 936 | 2 162 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 230 | 42 | 196 | 436 | 111 | 100 | 198 | 412 |
| | 1982 | 197 | 47 | 217 | 461 | 95 | 110 | 229 | 468 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 142 | (D) | 130 | 715 | 208 | 214 | 515 | 741 |
| | 1982 | 184 | 32 | 220 | 918 | 137 | 229 | 699 | 1 041 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 356 | 88 | 311 | 440 | 119 | 196 | 219 | 367 |
| | 1982 | 210 | 71 | 310 | 443 | 171 | 249 | 246 | 455 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 144 | 273 | 968 | 2 808 | 444 | 1 547 | 1 393 | 2 227 |
| | 1982 | 900 | 299 | 1 063 | 2 994 | 1 395 | 3 992 | 3 027 | 2 983 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 247 | 67 | 262 | 371 | 63 | 116 | 151 | 237 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 946 | 224 | 853 | 2 289 | 297 | 1 078 | 962 | 1 525 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 204 | 43 | 122 | 152 | 81 | 118 | 111 | 203 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 196 | 49 | 114 | 519 | 147 | 469 | 431 | 702 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 98 | 84 | 161 | 297 | 88 | 128 | 205 | 325 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 146 | 51 | 182 | 1 531 | 351 | 475 | 2 864 | 2 745 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 863 | 322 | 785 | 814 | 313 | 400 | 376 | 744 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 318 | (D) | 182 | 382 | 113 | 190 | 310 | 281 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 769 | 292 | 703 | 797 | 289 | 377 | 376 | 782 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 882 | 355 | 714 | 2 867 | 369 | 1 199 | 1 813 | 2 039 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses farms, 1987 | 1 223 | 520 | 362 | 1 253 | 1 123 | 402 | 1 090 | 377 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 26 561 | 7 860 | 3 042 | 20 129 | 47 318 | 6 607 | 32 248 | 21 860 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 21 718 | 15 116 | 8 402 | 16 064 | 42 136 | 16 435 | 29 585 | 57 983 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987 | 381 | 188 | 66 | 394 | 371 | 130 | 304 | 160 |
| 1982 | 404 | 139 | 116 | 532 | 433 | 134 | 289 | 149 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 5 342 | 1 089 | 202 | 2 055 | 5 796 | 301 | 1 402 | 6 991 |
| 1982 | 4 795 | (D) | (D) | 2 119 | 4 685 | 665 | 1 199 | 3 478 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987 | 709 | 351 | 212 | 756 | 710 | 278 | 573 | 324 |
| 1982 | 747 | 388 | 313 | 895 | 807 | 286 | 678 | 348 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 7 438 | 2 839 | 678 | 3 236 | 18 600 | 1 137 | 2 346 | 6 239 |
| 1982 | 5 080 | 7 437 | 808 | 3 443 | 15 426 | 1 347 | 2 470 | 4 161 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987 | 333 | 173 | 79 | 180 | 292 | 74 | 160 | 116 |
| 1982 | 320 | 199 | 128 | 303 | 361 | 69 | 247 | 121 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 6 552 | 2 476 | 511 | 2 220 | 17 462 | 394 | 1 568 | 3 603 |
| 1982 | 4 384 | 6 890 | 460 | 2 347 | 14 349 | 598 | 1 715 | 2 677 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987 | 566 | 99 | 201 | 533 | 476 | 144 | 503 | 111 |
| 1982 | 632 | 152 | 228 | 441 | 501 | 151 | 669 | 185 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 861 | 74 | 86 | 561 | 584 | 250 | 956 | (D) |
| 1982 | 883 | 115 | 132 | 694 | 877 | 218 | 1 081 | 350 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987 | 828 | 253 | 243 | 768 | 688 | 262 | 688 | 198 |
| 1982 | 874 | 302 | 294 | 902 | 703 | 257 | 782 | 237 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 110 | 275 | 459 | 2 620 | 2 814 | 528 | 3 429 | 1 010 |
| 1982 | 2 398 | 374 | 500 | 3 068 | 3 318 | 647 | 4 227 | 1 159 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987 | 576 | 142 | 155 | 417 | 515 | 135 | 440 | 108 |
| 1982 | 394 | 80 | 130 | 377 | 341 | 99 | 535 | 108 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 132 | 97 | 169 | 1 903 | 3 822 | 377 | 4 328 | 524 |
| 1982 | 1 132 | 58 | 303 | 1 486 | 2 491 | 407 | 3 481 | 793 |
| Petroleum products farms, 1987 | 1 114 | 462 | 325 | 1 164 | 1 079 | 401 | 1 016 | 375 |
| 1982 | 1 279 | 540 | 433 | 1 399 | 1 212 | 407 | 1 162 | 440 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 309 | 427 | 219 | 1 217 | 1 710 | 534 | 1 729 | 738 |
| 1982 | 1 793 | 438 | 382 | 2 101 | 2 574 | 697 | 2 920 | 1 118 |
| Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987 | 792 | 334 | 174 | 850 | 801 | 285 | 711 | 255 |
| 1982 | 1 057 | 408 | 344 | 1 173 | 1 050 | 306 | 1 046 | 380 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 424 | 153 | 88 | 439 | 566 | 248 | 564 | 325 |
| 1982 | 665 | 187 | 169 | 828 | 915 | 345 | 862 | 529 |
| Diesel fuel farms, 1987 | 725 | 258 | 262 | 769 | 689 | 275 | 693 | 241 |
| 1982 | 882 | 330 | 307 | 788 | 668 | 192 | 704 | 229 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 582 | 161 | 84 | 619 | 751 | 175 | 956 | 278 |
| 1982 | 801 | 175 | 163 | 1 011 | 1 211 | 228 | 1 565 | 451 |
| Natural gas farms, 1987 | 25 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 19 | 41 | 17 | 24 |
| 1982 | 1 | 10 | - | 28 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 10 | 20 | (D) | 15 | 47 | 58 | 8 | 24 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987 | 601 | 282 | 160 | 585 | 668 | 221 | 507 | 246 |
| 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| $1,000, 1987 | 293 | 94 | (D) | 144 | 345 | 52 | 201 | 112 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 51 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 480 | (D) |
| Electricity farms, 1987 | 595 | 203 | 91 | 535 | 540 | 194 | 563 | 176 |
| 1982 | 601 | 175 | 181 | 617 | 534 | 167 | 736 | 211 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 368 | 154 | 22 | 266 | 564 | 192 | 414 | 227 |
| 1982 | 316 | 195 | 52 | 188 | 401 | (D) | 398 | 154 |
| Hired farm labor farms, 1987 | 423 | 69 | 120 | 443 | 432 | 127 | 450 | 156 |
| 1982 | 392 | 173 | 129 | 552 | 440 | 146 | 456 | 212 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 551 | 836 | 151 | 1 396 | 3 410 | 1 017 | 4 318 | 1 300 |
| 1982 | 1 455 | 1 060 | 218 | 1 305 | 2 043 | 1 073 | 3 542 | 931 |
| Contract labor farms, 1987 | 95 | 50 | 28 | 91 | 119 | 37 | 75 | 70 |
| 1982 | 41 | 43 | 7 | 23 | 35 | 27 | 41 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 419 | 145 | 21 | 110 | 356 | 25 | 634 | (D) |
| 1982 | 56 | 107 | 2 | 80 | 96 | 48 | 100 | 23 |
| Repair and maintenance farms, 1987 | 912 | 338 | 290 | 958 | 918 | 322 | 719 | 296 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 572 | 493 | 454 | 1 716 | 2 107 | 615 | 2 309 | 953 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987 | 378 | 73 | 103 | 336 | 330 | 87 | 340 | 97 |
| 1982 | 282 | 127 | 77 | 400 | 327 | 93 | 429 | 114 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 357 | 30 | 77 | 722 | 1 833 | 122 | 757 | 322 |
| 1982 | 210 | 60 | 52 | 515 | 648 | 138 | 794 | 297 |
| Interest paid[3] farms, 1987 | 468 | 160 | 94 | 509 | 507 | 129 | 422 | 164 |
| 1982 | 380 | 174 | 120 | 400 | 471 | 129 | 459 | 178 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 599 | 550 | 126 | 1 528 | 1 855 | 472 | 1 991 | 1 163 |
| 1982 | 1 530 | 955 | 258 | 2 085 | 3 008 | 798 | 2 893 | 1 492 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987 | 368 | 103 | 60 | 354 | 356 | 102 | 252 | 117 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 275 | 389 | 90 | 1 067 | 1 352 | 338 | 1 415 | 697 |
| Not secured by real estate farms, 1987 | 236 | 80 | 52 | 217 | 228 | 63 | 247 | 99 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 324 | 161 | 36 | 461 | 503 | 133 | 575 | 466 |
| Cash rent farms, 1987 | 220 | 92 | 76 | 278 | 324 | 77 | 283 | 122 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 872 | 99 | 100 | 1 055 | 1 412 | 211 | 1 093 | 661 |
| Property taxes paid farms, 1987 | 1 186 | 443 | 348 | 1 184 | 994 | 367 | 1 002 | 343 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 313 | 167 | 75 | 436 | 330 | 168 | 368 | 266 |
| All other farm production expenses farms, 1987 | 993 | 420 | 266 | 1 014 | 957 | 359 | 922 | 307 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 318 | 586 | 203 | 1 307 | 2 122 | 659 | 6 174 | 1 153 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 370 | 978 | 471 | 658 | 1 581 | 755 | 455 | 712 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 8 457 | 29 248 | 13 006 | 9 120 | 88 324 | 27 198 | 11 365 | 20 639 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 22 858 | 29 906 | 27 614 | 13 860 | 55 866 | 36 024 | 24 979 | 28 988 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 113 | 266 | 158 | 210 | 715 | 164 | 78 | 260 |
| | 1982 | 134 | 317 | 175 | 254 | 721 | 218 | 167 | 237 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 469 | 1 867 | 1 917 | 1 182 | 25 214 | 1 853 | 841 | 3 275 |
| | 1982 | 824 | 1 957 | 1 266 | 1 151 | 12 888 | 3 010 | 952 | 2 679 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 255 | 579 | 305 | 444 | 1 142 | 385 | 228 | 499 |
| | 1982 | 299 | 692 | 430 | 486 | 1 110 | 424 | 341 | 631 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 866 | 3 771 | 2 059 | 3 303 | 39 631 | 2 105 | 911 | 5 306 |
| | 1982 | 1 688 | 6 923 | 1 496 | 3 253 | 34 067 | 2 447 | 800 | 4 751 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 64 | 215 | 71 | 238 | 552 | 120 | 49 | 194 |
| | 1982 | 104 | 249 | 118 | 157 | 523 | 224 | 95 | 262 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 231 | 2 758 | 612 | 2 720 | 38 404 | 1 029 | 117 | 3 384 |
| | 1982 | 914 | 6 152 | 300 | 2 841 | 33 134 | 1 566 | 213 | 3 041 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 137 | 469 | 123 | 264 | 394 | 269 | 280 | 169 |
| | 1982 | 191 | 623 | 242 | 349 | 442 | 327 | 350 | 246 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 154 | 1 100 | 224 | 195 | 291 | 1 232 | 455 | 350 |
| | 1982 | 300 | 1 351 | 522 | 196 | 325 | 1 130 | 584 | 564 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 223 | 698 | 257 | 421 | 934 | 545 | 326 | 387 |
| | 1982 | 262 | 832 | 385 | 476 | 926 | 610 | 376 | 352 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 862 | 3 637 | 1 048 | 860 | 1 380 | 2 208 | 1 295 | 1 113 |
| | 1982 | 1 109 | 5 263 | 1 329 | 1 007 | 1 366 | 2 850 | 1 753 | 1 281 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 67 | 464 | 95 | 297 | 560 | 372 | 235 | 207 |
| | 1982 | 109 | 473 | 163 | 216 | 454 | 333 | 217 | 131 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 570 | 3 459 | 475 | 471 | 553 | 917 | 1 708 | 438 |
| | 1982 | 684 | 3 316 | 787 | 310 | 694 | 1 018 | 558 | 772 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 346 | 895 | 424 | 622 | 1 467 | 716 | 416 | 638 |
| | 1982 | 401 | 1 079 | 622 | 744 | 1 647 | 873 | 540 | 759 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 610 | 1 979 | 827 | 446 | 2 014 | 1 201 | 814 | 902 |
| | 1982 | 772 | 3 587 | 1 189 | 667 | 3 158 | 2 101 | 935 | 1 657 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 293 | 661 | 319 | 444 | 1 049 | 455 | 301 | 461 |
| | 1982 | 334 | 942 | 548 | 550 | 1 303 | 690 | 376 | 705 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 289 | 724 | 345 | 191 | 580 | 514 | 313 | 374 |
| | 1982 | 326 | 1 376 | 450 | 275 | 853 | 749 | 360 | 706 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 202 | 567 | 343 | 415 | 880 | 515 | 313 | 444 |
| | 1982 | 193 | 650 | 350 | 496 | 917 | 547 | 362 | 399 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 254 | 956 | 317 | 174 | 484 | 404 | 407 | 403 |
| | 1982 | 338 | 1 659 | 569 | 227 | 810 | 678 | 457 | 587 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 30 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 16 |
| | 1982 | 19 | 1 | 17 | - | 61 | 31 | 11 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 13 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 205 | 97 | (D) | 20 |
| | 1982 | 4 | (D) | 5 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 181 | 544 | 300 | 237 | 820 | 386 | 241 | 384 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 53 | 270 | 151 | 73 | 745 | 186 | (D) | 105 |
| | 1982 | 105 | (D) | 165 | 166 | (D) | (D) | 117 | (D) |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 127 | 492 | 209 | 338 | 816 | 344 | 198 | 404 |
| | 1982 | 191 | 600 | 254 | 255 | 863 | 424 | 167 | 408 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 194 | 383 | 137 | 111 | 1 474 | 383 | 92 | 469 |
| | 1982 | 92 | 517 | 115 | 89 | 850 | 558 | 83 | 375 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 180 | 390 | 211 | 240 | 551 | 254 | 183 | 240 |
| | 1982 | 176 | 471 | 292 | 175 | 554 | 284 | 190 | 295 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 821 | 3 115 | 1 410 | 303 | 5 521 | 7 428 | 1 007 | 2 714 |
| | 1982 | 975 | 3 515 | 1 177 | 292 | 2 376 | 7 808 | 532 | 2 862 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 46 | 95 | 41 | 44 | 146 | 147 | 28 | 87 |
| | 1982 | 50 | 32 | 17 | 9 | [illegible] | 105 | 20 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 241 | 131 | 60 | 860 | 442 | 51 | 232 |
| | 1982 | 46 | 156 | 13 | 35 | 149 | 368 | 24 | 87 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 254 | 752 | 355 | 520 | 1 228 | 607 | 344 | 565 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 844 | 2 415 | 1 117 | 556 | 3 279 | 1 979 | 829 | 1 503 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 63 | 276 | 107 | 176 | 435 | 137 | 152 | 141 |
| | 1982 | 92 | 370 | 215 | 172 | 523 | 135 | 149 | 146 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 199 | 574 | 268 | 180 | 649 | 203 | 365 | 390 |
| | 1982 | 289 | 616 | 343 | 194 | 546 | 224 | 181 | 362 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 113 | 384 | 231 | 236 | 599 | 252 | 175 | 282 |
| | 1982 | 173 | 482 | 235 | 194 | 461 | 307 | 203 | 255 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 532 | 2 446 | 1 260 | 544 | 2 372 | 1 594 | 724 | 1 507 |
| | 1982 | 1 197 | 4 345 | 1 599 | 922 | 2 163 | 2 124 | 1 159 | 2 406 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 74 | 301 | 178 | 189 | 452 | 187 | 130 | 209 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 400 | 1 871 | 964 | 430 | 2 048 | 1 245 | 592 | 1 229 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 62 | 151 | 101 | 50 | 280 | 104 | 70 | 99 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 132 | 575 | 296 | 114 | 324 | 349 | 132 | 278 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 119 | 238 | 140 | 133 | 287 | 109 | 185 | 165 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 347 | 1 375 | 577 | 299 | 1 225 | 492 | 937 | 522 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 341 | 897 | 458 | 643 | 1 486 | 711 | 405 | 634 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 527 | 259 | 147 | 416 | 508 | 159 | 364 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 284 | 882 | 373 | 520 | 1 344 | 663 | 344 | 588 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 710 | 2 360 | 1 298 | 464 | 3 445 | 4 652 | 1 179 | 1 552 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 1 243 | 340 | 417 | 604 | 645 | 276 | 635 | 527 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 43 575 | 9 409 | 43 015 | 26 623 | 17 831 | 5 838 | 28 607 | 9 345 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 35 056 | 27 675 | 103 153 | 44 078 | 27 646 | 21 152 | 45 051 | 17 733 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 381 | 86 | 194 | 212 | 271 | 78 | 245 | 208 |
| | 1982 | 497 | 163 | 189 | 294 | 279 | 127 | 207 | 181 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 11 597 | 946 | 9 868 | 3 874 | 3 124 | 206 | 11 038 | 1 012 |
| | 1982 | 5 020 | 1 338 | 3 140 | 2 424 | 3 152 | 328 | 2 952 | 2 478 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 747 | 193 | 300 | 429 | 463 | 181 | 451 | 358 |
| | 1982 | 897 | 299 | 353 | 489 | 515 | 194 | 449 | 336 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 17 871 | 1 494 | 21 577 | 8 092 | 9 767 | 910 | 8 616 | 1 786 |
| | 1982 | 14 741 | 2 544 | 11 755 | 6 623 | 10 363 | 1 284 | 5 416 | 3 878 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 370 | 74 | 132 | 202 | 182 | 96 | 209 | 117 |
| | 1982 | 311 | 125 | 168 | 221 | 193 | 84 | 162 | 138 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 15 953 | 659 | 20 599 | 6 806 | 9 335 | 506 | 7 806 | 1 094 |
| | 1982 | 12 801 | 1 795 | 10 556 | 5 947 | 10 061 | 425 | 4 910 | 3 088 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 444 | 161 | 147 | 312 | 163 | 74 | 126 | 120 |
| | 1982 | 479 | 191 | 211 | 367 | 192 | 98 | 153 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 398 | 325 | 129 | 1 298 | 52 | 185 | 124 | 151 |
| | 1982 | 567 | 830 | 458 | 1 600 | 75 | 398 | 104 | 128 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 747 | 203 | 207 | 461 | 356 | 201 | 362 | 277 |
| | 1982 | 840 | 258 | 336 | 499 | 352 | 199 | 389 | 259 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 293 | 889 | 627 | 1 939 | 526 | 775 | 590 | 679 |
| | 1982 | 1 824 | 2 049 | 1 085 | 2 364 | 420 | 1 193 | 700 | 836 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 439 | 104 | 108 | 336 | 200 | 126 | 201 | 140 |
| | 1982 | 306 | 120 | 99 | 305 | 131 | 103 | 88 | 139 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 595 | 654 | 532 | 2 082 | 76 | 541 | 355 | 410 |
| | 1982 | 791 | 935 | 788 | 2 066 | 112 | 1 118 | 120 | 466 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 1 215 | 309 | 393 | 577 | 593 | 266 | 615 | 508 |
| | 1982 | 1 348 | 422 | 511 | 728 | 695 | 314 | 657 | 509 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 318 | 576 | 938 | 1 160 | 675 | 373 | 732 | 534 |
| | 1982 | 1 974 | 1 383 | 1 183 | 2 047 | 766 | 921 | 654 | 650 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 837 | 241 | 225 | 399 | 453 | 237 | 469 | 345 |
| | 1982 | 1 165 | 335 | 437 | 589 | 546 | 312 | 409 | 386 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 430 | 230 | 281 | 333 | 326 | 145 | 254 | 205 |
| | 1982 | 743 | 466 | 426 | 745 | 300 | 403 | 220 | 193 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 716 | 199 | 282 | 439 | 471 | 201 | 369 | 347 |
| | 1982 | 713 | 282 | 339 | 574 | 462 | 94 | 435 | 326 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 414 | 261 | 299 | 593 | 181 | 166 | 265 | 231 |
| | 1982 | 653 | 754 | 420 | 839 | 192 | 429 | 268 | 298 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 23 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 27 | 7 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 71 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 1 | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | 7 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 707 | 162 | 255 | 385 | 371 | 227 | 336 | 276 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 447 | 78 | 338 | 216 | 160 | 50 | 143 | 88 |
| | 1982 | 577 | 162 | 328 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 151 | 155 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 674 | 128 | 252 | 437 | 266 | 205 | 253 | 206 |
| | 1982 | 719 | 194 | 262 | 379 | 233 | 234 | 238 | 201 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 564 | 274 | 456 | 300 | 236 | 103 | 323 | 153 |
| | 1982 | 421 | (D) | 234 | 243 | 207 | 216 | 159 | 173 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 333 | 119 | 225 | 288 | 176 | 50 | 234 | 206 |
| | 1982 | 369 | 187 | 161 | 250 | 195 | 116 | 169 | 185 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 3 599 | 1 223 | 2 266 | 1 241 | 410 | 658 | 1 867 | 1 009 |
| | 1982 | 1 966 | 1 841 | 1 264 | 864 | 234 | 817 | 1 159 | 802 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 172 | 42 | 51 | 72 | 68 | 36 | 104 | 68 |
| | 1982 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 54 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 42 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 580 | 64 | 706 | 213 | 254 | 37 | 565 | 96 |
| | 1982 | 63 | 25 | 34 | 66 | 36 | 51 | 45 | 51 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 1 024 | 244 | 357 | 450 | 439 | 228 | 534 | 414 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 516 | 543 | 1 003 | 1 348 | 837 | 413 | 1 016 | 949 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 369 | 40 | 103 | 217 | 100 | 72 | 107 | 121 |
| | 1982 | 384 | 149 | 96 | 185 | 122 | 94 | 87 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 190 | 156 | 181 | 442 | 60 | 143 | 98 | 244 |
| | 1982 | 338 | 218 | 181 | 489 | 56 | 323 | 47 | 58 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 381 | 145 | 216 | 283 | 272 | 118 | 231 | 215 |
| | 1982 | 461 | 198 | 189 | 361 | 194 | 116 | 116 | 134 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 402 | 886 | 1 912 | 1 696 | 722 | 529 | 1 376 | 908 |
| | 1982 | 2 114 | 2 593 | 1 976 | 2 723 | 847 | 1 148 | 533 | 480 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 264 | 126 | 195 | 223 | 209 | 52 | 211 | 159 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 075 | 803 | 1 590 | 1 282 | 576 | 288 | 1 269 | 658 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 174 | 26 | 80 | 139 | 93 | 83 | 66 | 98 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 327 | 84 | 321 | 413 | 146 | 240 | 108 | 250 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 244 | 86 | 95 | 163 | 108 | 56 | 125 | 105 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 532 | 442 | 419 | 1 077 | 199 | 169 | 218 | 238 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 1 136 | 310 | 391 | 560 | 625 | 272 | 580 | 475 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 336 | 218 | 170 | 277 | 178 | 192 | 299 | 139 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 995 | 270 | 333 | 541 | 528 | 215 | 551 | 415 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 783 | 720 | 2 233 | 1 584 | 697 | 604 | 1 382 | 1 058 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 455 | 552 | 365 | 520 | 558 | 416 | 322 | 591 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 9 657 | 14 830 | 6 670 | 12 517 | 17 280 | 11 279 | 6 768 | 41 350 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 21 225 | 26 867 | 18 274 | 24 072 | 30 968 | 27 113 | 21 018 | 69 966 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1987 | 123 | 200 | 88 | 158 | 169 | 117 | 122 | 330 |
| | 1982 | 145 | 243 | 110 | 179 | 175 | 248 | 161 | 406 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 414 | 2 738 | 653 | 1 321 | 6 201 | 3 725 | 1 274 | 11 470 |
| | 1982 | 2 716 | 3 770 | 1 173 | 939 | 4 491 | 3 216 | 1 319 | 7 632 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1987 | 303 | 351 | 237 | 336 | 375 | 229 | 236 | 461 |
| | 1982 | 321 | 415 | 305 | 419 | 376 | 352 | 272 | 510 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 314 | 5 972 | 1 792 | 4 250 | 7 105 | 3 640 | 872 | 21 159 |
| | 1982 | 1 226 | 5 610 | 3 656 | 3 044 | 5 280 | 3 572 | 1 060 | 20 507 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1987 | 91 | 158 | 53 | 131 | 198 | 86 | 69 | 267 |
| | 1982 | 91 | 124 | 104 | 111 | 125 | 180 | 134 | 285 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 390 | 5 266 | 1 429 | 3 241 | 6 040 | 3 340 | 409 | 20 453 |
| | 1982 | 472 | 4 646 | 3 284 | 2 253 | 4 765 | 3 296 | 253 | 19 790 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1987 | 156 | 186 | 67 | 183 | 96 | 209 | 121 | 105 |
| | 1982 | 126 | 207 | 91 | 268 | 154 | 270 | 161 | 115 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 180 | 149 | 88 | 448 | 44 | 125 | 148 | 34 |
| | 1982 | 292 | 149 | 67 | 372 | 106 | 157 | 345 | 82 |
| Commercial fertilizer[1] | farms, 1987 | 205 | 326 | 183 | 351 | 289 | 277 | 177 | 314 |
| | 1982 | 260 | 378 | 201 | 407 | 342 | 272 | 229 | 228 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 656 | 957 | 288 | 832 | 248 | 547 | 726 | 483 |
| | 1982 | 1 410 | 979 | 363 | 1 244 | 340 | 517 | 829 | 270 |
| Agricultural chemicals[1] | farms, 1987 | 121 | 202 | 112 | 192 | 192 | 152 | 88 | 210 |
| | 1982 | 69 | 110 | 33 | 144 | 73 | 117 | 52 | 78 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 328 | 332 | 218 | 718 | 115 | 154 | 215 | 130 |
| | 1982 | 363 | 374 | 106 | 627 | 106 | 227 | 493 | 79 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1987 | 438 | 540 | 341 | 468 | 534 | 397 | 295 | 543 |
| | 1982 | 467 | 630 | 391 | 650 | 596 | 461 | 399 | 618 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 692 | 639 | 346 | 634 | 538 | 464 | 455 | 984 |
| | 1982 | 1 037 | 1 017 | 354 | 920 | 528 | 531 | 924 | 1 337 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1987 | 364 | 406 | 277 | 316 | 364 | 278 | 209 | 423 |
| | 1982 | 356 | 538 | 322 | 526 | 442 | 386 | 310 | 521 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 336 | 226 | 202 | 242 | 226 | 204 | 222 | 243 |
| | 1982 | 413 | 366 | 186 | 374 | 211 | 228 | 413 | 318 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1987 | 252 | 346 | 200 | 317 | 429 | 306 | 214 | 364 |
| | 1982 | 267 | 293 | 210 | 459 | 377 | 333 | 192 | 414 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 243 | 218 | 89 | 266 | 132 | 160 | 192 | 161 |
| | 1982 | 485 | 396 | 117 | 373 | 124 | 176 | 400 | 188 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1987 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 22 |
| | 1982 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 4 | 78 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 107 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 20 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 113 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1987 | 280 | 325 | 151 | 243 | 300 | 275 | 157 | 316 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 109 | 117 | 40 | 104 | 167 | 86 | 35 | 473 |
| | 1982 | 132 | 234 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 108 | 717 |
| Electricity | farms, 1987 | 182 | 242 | 124 | 258 | 222 | 261 | 135 | 327 |
| | 1982 | 184 | 251 | 85 | 249 | 231 | 197 | 141 | 394 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 97 | 229 | 206 | 165 | 258 | 211 | 61 | 618 |
| | 1982 | 75 | 242 | 82 | 166 | 198 | 185 | 54 | 458 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1987 | 263 | 209 | 119 | 226 | 178 | 181 | 165 | 211 |
| | 1982 | 153 | 246 | 118 | 189 | 125 | 152 | 212 | 195 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 961 | 863 | 959 | 909 | 617 | 666 | 855 | 1 603 |
| | 1982 | 813 | 1 006 | 405 | 875 | 687 | 895 | 799 | 1 113 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1987 | 50 | 53 | 7 | 68 | 61 | 40 | 15 | 109 |
| | 1982 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 33 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 106 | 126 | (D) | 234 | 162 | 56 | 31 | 470 |
| | 1982 | 60 | 31 | 17 | 27 | (D) | 46 | 9 | 150 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1987 | 339 | 408 | 245 | 375 | 489 | 308 | 248 | 402 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 679 | 682 | 391 | 821 | 559 | 485 | 542 | 918 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] | farms, 1987 | 61 | 143 | 37 | 126 | 71 | 46 | 63 | 157 |
| | 1982 | 127 | 75 | 43 | 104 | 47 | 90 | 76 | 151 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 102 | 131 | (D) | 262 | 48 | 83 | 98 | 180 |
| | 1982 | 152 | 94 | 37 | 199 | 42 | 82 | 124 | 152 |
| Interest paid[3] | farms, 1987 | 155 | 179 | 116 | 217 | 160 | 110 | 122 | 219 |
| | 1982 | 196 | 161 | 95 | 150 | 131 | 119 | 127 | 199 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 831 | 800 | 583 | 723 | 460 | 432 | 375 | 1 203 |
| | 1982 | 1 580 | 869 | 497 | 682 | 642 | 523 | 1 121 | 1 107 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 111 | 118 | 85 | 167 | 103 | 74 | 87 | 174 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 657 | 593 | 466 | 540 | 341 | 365 | 222 | 788 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1987 | 73 | 106 | 50 | 89 | 94 | 40 | 54 | 89 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 174 | 207 | 117 | 183 | 119 | 68 | 152 | 415 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1987 | 126 | 154 | 60 | 98 | 108 | 96 | 88 | 59 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 358 | 295 | 180 | 414 | 102 | 169 | 389 | 39 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1987 | 408 | 514 | 357 | 492 | 511 | 399 | 296 | 577 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 207 | 190 | 130 | 223 | 107 | 123 | 141 | 159 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1987 | 357 | 446 | 250 | 431 | 454 | 334 | 250 | 463 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 732 | 727 | 775 | 564 | 516 | 400 | 584 | 1 897 |

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms, 1987 | 43 316 | 368 | 992 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 223 741 | 352 | 6 278 | 3 527 | 513 | 8 021 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 165 | 907 | 6 328 | 7 083 | 2 539 | 6 690 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1987 | 21 819 | 158 | 529 | 252 | 74 | 578 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 335 002 | 1 890 | 9 511 | 5 096 | 831 | 10 326 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 15 354 | 11 959 | 17 979 | 20 222 | 11 228 | 17 865 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 21 497 | 230 | 463 | 246 | 128 | 621 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 111 261 | 1 538 | 3 233 | 1 569 | 318 | 2 305 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 176 | 6 685 | 6 983 | 6 378 | 2 484 | 3 712 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 8 377 | 84 | 138 | 188 | 33 | 92 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 59 835 | 1 326 | 1 199 | 1 002 | 118 | 235 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 7 143 | 15 782 | 8 688 | 5 331 | 3 581 | 2 552 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 5 252 | 56 | 94 | 124 | 12 | 48 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 30 343 | 831 | 492 | 515 | 50 | 101 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 6 765 | 74 | 112 | 154 | 26 | 64 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 29 492 | 495 | 707 | 487 | 68 | 134 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] | farms, 1987 | 7 412 | 130 | 138 | 125 | 21 | 177 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 31 041 | 781 | 532 | 1 046 | 239 | 571 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 4 188 | 6 004 | 3 852 | 8 365 | 11 389 | 3 223 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] | farms, 1987 | 2 505 | 34 | 88 | 47 | 12 | 70 |
| | 1982 | 1 856 | 24 | 82 | 25 | 4 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 11 621 | 165 | 348 | 403 | 73 | 433 |
| | 1982 | 5 890 | 190 | 330 | 83 | 9 | 75 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 2 915 | 52 | 33 | 79 | 2 | 82 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 7 150 | 120 | (D) | 356 | (D) | 83 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 1 534 | 36 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 8 352 | 380 | 109 | 265 | 110 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 1 433 | 33 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 3 918 | 116 | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 1 477 | 9 | 33 | 36 | 3 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 1 176 | 11 | 20 | 27 | 1 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 26 845 | 181 | 532 | 397 | 9 | 229 |
| | 1982 | 35 969 | 548 | 409 | 354 | (D) | 203 |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 720 | 4 | 23 | 22 | - | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 5 828 | 7 | 427 | 112 | - | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | 127 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 550 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | 131 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 371 | - | 48 | - | - | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | 30 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 177 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 567 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 18 066 | 143 | (D) | 115 | (D) | 211 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | 191 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 852 | (D) | 49 | 166 | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ........ farms, 1987 | 520 | 684 | 365 | 487 | 704 | 298 | 330 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 985 | 1 013 | 1 070 | 4 976 | 2 041 | -280 | 134 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 3 816 | 1 481 | 2 932 | 10 217 | 2 900 | -940 | 407 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ........ number, 1987 | 265 | 268 | 204 | 234 | 332 | 116 | 160 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 149 | 2 700 | 1 662 | 5 894 | 3 222 | 425 | 694 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 11 883 | 10 073 | 8 148 | 25 189 | 9 703 | 3 661 | 4 337 |
| Farms with net losses ........ number, 1987 | 255 | 416 | 161 | 253 | 372 | 182 | 170 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 164 | 1 687 | 592 | 919 | 1 180 | 705 | 560 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 4 566 | 4 054 | 3 677 | 3 631 | 3 172 | 3 873 | 3 291 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ........ farms, 1987 | 79 | 80 | 41 | 160 | 63 | 39 | 26 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 339 | 152 | 183 | 1 607 | 194 | 94 | 67 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 4 293 | 1 904 | 4 452 | 10 041 | 3 074 | 2 404 | 2 583 |
| Amount received in cash ........ farms, 1987 | 46 | 51 | 18 | 114 | 30 | 25 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 129 | 65 | 52 | 764 | 102 | 48 | 36 |
| Value of commodity certificates received ........ farms, 1987 | 65 | 51 | 26 | 126 | 46 | 27 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 210 | 87 | 131 | 842 | 92 | 46 | 32 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ........ farms, 1987 | 86 | 143 | 44 | 80 | 132 | 5 | 81 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 130 | 265 | 212 | 208 | 503 | 36 | 143 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 1 512 | 1 855 | 4 811 | 2 594 | 3 807 | 7 266 | 1 759 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ........ farms, 1987 | 21 | 64 | 10 | 28 | 43 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 35 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 39 | 87 | 22 | 52 | 56 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 94 | 5 | 13 |
| Rental of farmland ........ farms, 1987 | 35 | 22 | - | 32 | 55 | 1 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 17 | 32 | - | 27 | 76 | (D) | 25 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ........ farms, 1987 | 21 | 51 | 30 | 20 | 33 | 1 | 62 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 20 | 95 | 177 | 121 | 297 | (D) | 114 |
| Other farm-related income sources ........ farms, 1987 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 53 | 52 | 12 | 7 | 73 | (D) | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ........ farms, 1987 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 1982 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 45 | 13 | 2 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | 88 | 80 | (D) | 1 154 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 236 | (D) | 700 | 328 | (D) | - |
| Corn ........ farms, 1987 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 72 | (D) | - | 59 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wheat ........ farms, 1987 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans ........ farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | 226 | - | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ........ farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cotton ........ farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 789 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ........ farms, 1987 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms, 1987 | 439 | 367 | 843 | 564 | 405 | 255 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 391 | 2 194 | 9 805 | 3 667 | -103 | -90 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 169 | 5 978 | 11 632 | 6 502 | -255 | -352 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1987 | 217 | 244 | 548 | 259 | 206 | 133 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 228 | 2 558 | 10 989 | 4 867 | 1 095 | 365 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 10 267 | 10 484 | 20 053 | 18 791 | 5 313 | 2 741 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 222 | 123 | 295 | 305 | 199 | 122 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 837 | 364 | 1 184 | 1 200 | 1 198 | 454 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 768 | 2 962 | 4 012 | 3 934 | 6 020 | 3 724 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 71 | 63 | 291 | 164 | 103 | 34 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 153 | 57 | 891 | 2 931 | 637 | 55 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 2 150 | 907 | 3 062 | 17 870 | 6 180 | 1 624 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 26 | 16 | 209 | 127 | 77 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 61 | 13 | 398 | 1 759 | 268 | 22 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 51 | 57 | 250 | 135 | 86 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 91 | 45 | 493 | 1 172 | 369 | 34 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] | farms, 1987 | 61 | 48 | 261 | 102 | 47 | 49 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 323 | 193 | 1 046 | 346 | 154 | 115 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 292 | 4 021 | 4 006 | 3 388 | 3 279 | 2 340 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] | farms, 1987 | 19 | 2 | 60 | 12 | 22 | 13 |
| | 1982 | 9 | 5 | 62 | 25 | 21 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 64 | (D) | 476 | 15 | 73 | 68 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 2 | 180 | 84 | 55 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 1 | 8 | 118 | 79 | 9 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 244 | 8 | 4 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 38 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 250 | 65 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 14 | 9 | 104 | 13 | 1 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 51 | 281 | (D) | (D) | 28 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 39 | 42 | 20 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | 26 | 39 | 11 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | 612 | 1 922 | 153 | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | 90 | 1 653 | 171 | - |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 23 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | 100 | 59 | 93 | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 30 | (D) | - |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | - | - | 5 | 37 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 1 774 | (D) | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 18 | - | 3 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | 463 | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms, 1987 | 493 | 2 210 | 490 | 487 | 2 048 | 622 | 414 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 5[illegible]3 | 16 235 | 2 976 | 2 112 | 14 022 | 1 645 | 3 739 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 159 | 7 346 | 6 073 | 4 336 | 6 846 | 2 644 | 9 031 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1987 | 277 | 1 218 | 287 | 261 | 1 132 | 237 | 212 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 3 819 | 21 574 | 4 329 | 4 161 | 17 506 | 3 676 | 5 301 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 13 787 | 17 712 | 15 083 | 15 943 | 15 465 | 15 511 | 25 005 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 216 | 992 | 203 | 226 | 916 | 385 | 202 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 276 | 5 339 | 1 353 | 2 050 | 3 484 | 2 031 | 1 562 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 906 | 5 382 | 6 666 | 9 069 | 3 804 | 5 276 | 7 734 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 137 | 190 | 139 | 158 | 416 | 158 | 118 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 433 | 431 | 489 | 2 566 | 1 078 | 2 191 | 1 475 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 161 | 2 270 | 3 519 | 16 243 | 2 591 | 13 866 | 12 503 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 86 | 122 | 81 | 118 | 289 | 90 | 87 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 211 | 239 | 209 | 1 357 | 455 | 1 309 | 685 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 114 | 117 | 119 | 132 | 339 | 126 | 101 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 222 | 192 | 280 | 1 209 | 623 | 882 | 791 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] | farms, 1987 | 99 | 305 | 101 | 128 | 291 | 105 | 81 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 261 | 2 338 | 337 | 943 | 819 | 294 | 142 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 2 639 | 7 666 | 3 340 | 7 369 | 2 816 | 2 802 | 1 756 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] | farms, 1987 | 5 | 166 | 26 | 36 | 88 | 24 | 55 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 86 | 42 | 26 | 66 | 28 | 26 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 28 | 1 522 | 153 | 205 | 451 | 84 | 107 |
| | 1982 | 82 | 228 | 158 | 137 | 153 | 84 | 115 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 69 | 74 | 60 | 65 | 136 | 46 | 17 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 168 | 87 | 109 | 235 | 146 | 120 | 26 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 28 | 37 | 12 | 25 | 67 | 9 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 28 | 376 | 13 | 361 | 132 | 42 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 26 | 31 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 36 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 37 | 253 | 63 | 142 | 91 | 48 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 19 | 96 | 30 | 28 |
| | 1982 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 29 | 30 | 18 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 337 | 187 | 525 | 348 | 893 | 2 037 | 1 110 |
| | 1982 | 57 | 237 | 99 | 1 813 | 447 | 1 334 | 625 |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 86 | 7 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 126 | 16 | 32 | 47 | 660 | 13 | 275 |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 | - | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 19 | - | (D) | 80 | - | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 150 | (D) | 253 | 120 | 2 024 | 789 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | 7 | 1 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 186 | (D) | 459 | - | (D) | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987 | 928 | 351 | 833 | 880 | 352 | 440 | 421 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 298 | 179 | 2 332 | 5 337 | 1 099 | 3 180 | 5 489 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 1 399 | 509 | 2 800 | 6 064 | 3 123 | 7 228 | 13 037 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987 | 366 | 151 | 451 | 477 | 157 | 239 | 314 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 515 | 931 | 3 922 | 7 693 | 2 033 | 4 329 | 6 493 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 9 603 | 6 167 | 8 697 | 16 129 | 12 950 | 18 111 | 20 677 |
| Farms with net losses ... number, 1987 | 562 | 200 | 382 | 403 | 195 | 201 | 107 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 216 | 753 | 1 590 | 2 357 | 934 | 1 148 | 1 004 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 3 943 | 3 763 | 4 162 | 5 848 | 4 789 | 5 714 | 9 384 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ... farms, 1987 | 114 | 65 | 111 | 351 | 89 | 98 | 169 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 212 | 412 | 337 | 1 511 | 500 | 1 167 | 1 211 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 1 862 | 6 334 | 3 036 | 4 306 | 5 622 | 11 912 | 7 166 |
| Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987 | 52 | 40 | 71 | 217 | 42 | 53 | 132 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 81 | 221 | 217 | 504 | 197 | 766 | 582 |
| Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987 | 89 | 49 | 80 | 314 | 73 | 78 | 144 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 131 | 190 | 120 | 1 007 | 303 | 401 | 629 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987 | 116 | 61 | 115 | 226 | 78 | 108 | 108 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 386 | 189 | 305 | 713 | 321 | 310 | 487 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 3 326 | 3 095 | 2 649 | 3 153 | 4 120 | 2 867 | 4 505 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987 | 57 | 18 | 28 | 77 | 30 | 48 | 26 |
| 1982 | 23 | 13 | 31 | 64 | 17 | 25 | 32 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 116 | 48 | 135 | 331 | 26 | 88 | 114 |
| 1982 | 77 | 14 | 76 | 271 | 40 | 81 | 155 |
| Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987 | 49 | 29 | 41 | 118 | 31 | 29 | 78 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 118 | 61 | (D) | 196 | 80 | 73 | 328 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987 | 11 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 36 | 22 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 78 | 72 | 138 | 17 | 174 | 111 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 47 | 18 | 51 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 74 | 8 | (D) | 168 | 41 | 37 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ... farms, 1987 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 62 | 3 | 11 | 40 |
| 1982 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 116 | (D) | 292 | 542 | (D) | 362 | 384 |
| 1982 | 237 | 60 | 207 | 341 | 466 | 864 | 245 |
| Corn ... farms, 1987 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 145 | 134 | (D) | (D) | 258 |
| Wheat ... farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 5 |
| Soybeans ... farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 215 | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cotton ... farms, 1987 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 40 | (D) |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | 11 |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | 354 | - | - | 83 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms, 1987 | 1 223 | 520 | 362 | 1 253 | 1 123 | 402 | 1 090 | 378 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 4 802 | 777 | -15 | 4 272 | 7 352 | 461 | 7 841 | 2 867 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 927 | 1 495 | -40 | 3 409 | 6 547 | 1 147 | 7 194 | 7 586 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1987 | 653 | 251 | 129 | 537 | 566 | 176 | 549 | 216 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 7 123 | 2 027 | 713 | 6 932 | 9 571 | 1 880 | 10 110 | 4 038 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 10 908 | 8 074 | 5 525 | 12 908 | 16 909 | 10 683 | 18 415 | 18 693 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 570 | 269 | 233 | 716 | 557 | 226 | 541 | 162 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 320 | 1 249 | 727 | 2 660 | 2 219 | 1 419 | 2 269 | 1 170 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 4 071 | 4 644 | 3 121 | 3 715 | 3 983 | 6 280 | 4 194 | 7 225 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 199 | 26 | 56 | 250 | 233 | 63 | 350 | 86 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 679 | 92 | 148 | 2 539 | 3 388 | 411 | 5 182 | 1 039 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 410 | 3 555 | 2 636 | 10 156 | 14 540 | 6 527 | 14 805 | 12 079 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 135 | 16 | 35 | 201 | 168 | 31 | 282 | 39 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 311 | 21 | 107 | 1 632 | 1 898 | 245 | 3 127 | 345 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 164 | 14 | 43 | 189 | 174 | 52 | 285 | 72 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 368 | 71 | 40 | 907 | 1 490 | 166 | 2 055 | 694 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] | farms, 1987 | 233 | 67 | 65 | 180 | 251 | 68 | 219 | 51 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 864 | 152 | 259 | 542 | 1 182 | 354 | 895 | 326 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 706 | 2 276 | 3 982 | 3 012 | 4 709 | 5 202 | 4 085 | 6 392 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] | farms, 1987 | 97 | 31 | 21 | 74 | 103 | 20 | 66 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 46 | 15 | 14 | 41 | 47 | 22 | 51 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 288 | 69 | 55 | 200 | 543 | 67 | 205 | 25 |
| | 1982 | 90 | 21 | 10 | 206 | 105 | 73 | 123 | 105 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 108 | 25 | 16 | 67 | 85 | 13 | 87 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 362 | (D) | (D) | 102 | 551 | 3 | 456 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 26 | - | 30 | 31 | 41 | 23 | 17 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 27 | - | 199 | 92 | 73 | 281 | 99 | 235 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 45 | 44 | 14 | 106 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 187 | (D) | (D) | 149 | 15 | 3 | 134 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 38 | 1 | 13 | 74 | 58 | 13 | 111 | 6 |
| | 1982 | 34 | - | 7 | 48 | 40 | 20 | 98 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 435 | (D) | 172 | 1 663 | 2 095 | 412 | 2 707 | 216 |
| | 1982 | 667 | - | 138 | 1 344 | 2 316 | 559 | 5 693 | 998 |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 28 | - | 6 | 27 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 236 | - | (D) | 222 | 146 | (D) | 148 | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | 7 | 14 | (D) | - | 50 | - |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | 7 | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | 14 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 114 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | 44 | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 49 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 1 | 55 | 47 | 10 | 82 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 426 | 1 912 | 388 | 2 465 | (D) |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms, 1987 | 370 | 978 | 471 | 658 | 1 581 | 755 | 455 | 712 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 597 | 4 462 | 1 875 | 459 | 10 968 | 15 651 | 1 566 | 10 371 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 1 613 | 4 562 | 3 980 | 697 | 6 937 | 20 730 | 3 441 | 14 566 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1987 | 162 | 445 | 250 | 275 | 793 | 339 | 209 | 374 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 191 | 8 314 | 3 223 | 1 722 | 13 819 | 17 947 | 2 588 | 12 300 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 13 527 | 18 682 | 12 892 | 6 263 | 17 427 | 52 942 | 12 383 | 32 888 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 208 | 533 | 221 | 383 | 788 | 416 | 246 | 338 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 595 | 3 852 | 1 348 | 1 264 | 2 852 | 2 296 | 1 022 | 1 [illegible] |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 7 666 | 7 227 | 6 101 | 3 300 | 3 619 | 5 519 | 4 156 | 5 706 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 101 | 245 | 116 | 125 | 178 | 65 | 179 | 134 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 855 | 3 498 | 1 007 | 422 | 377 | 893 | 1 358 | 1 245 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 8 465 | 14 276 | 8 683 | 3 378 | 2 117 | 13 735 | 7 585 | 9 292 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 50 | 206 | 48 | 68 | 106 | 51 | 134 | 67 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 381 | 2 126 | 442 | 165 | 182 | 382 | 722 | 612 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 78 | 198 | 96 | 103 | 134 | 58 | 145 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 474 | 1 371 | 565 | 257 | 195 | 511 | 635 | 633 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] | farms, 1987 | 54 | 152 | 55 | 87 | 212 | 145 | 107 | 104 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 389 | 526 | 400 | 301 | 1 013 | 682 | 656 | 575 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 7 195 | 3 460 | 7 269 | 3 459 | 4 779 | 4 703 | 6 132 | 5 531 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] | farms, 1987 | 17 | 52 | 13 | 34 | 83 | 69 | 59 | 23 |
| | 1982 | 24 | 52 | 24 | 16 | 62 | 17 | 24 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 162 | 99 | 108 | 181 | 742 | 284 | 269 | 150 |
| | 1982 | 219 | 210 | 74 | 24 | 172 | 54 | 70 | 123 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 11 | 80 | 43 | 24 | 99 | 42 | 35 | 44 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 132 | 363 | (D) | 6 | 90 | 72 | 111 | 174 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 77 | 35 | 87 | 113 | 45 | 218 | 262 | 232 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 20 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 18 | 28 | (D) | (Z) | 136 | 109 | 14 | 18 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 9 | 86 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 22 | 49 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 90 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 9 | 35 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 296 | 2 149 | 144 | 269 | 71 | 473 | 672 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 757 | 4 121 | 250 | 150 | 430 | 331 | 800 | 598 |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 17 | 41 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 323 | (D) | 137 | 23 | 362 | 335 | - |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | 72 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | - | 9 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | 88 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 8 | 67 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 20 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 1 666 | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) | 334 | - |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | - | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms, 1987 | 1 243 | 340 | 417 | 604 | 645 | 276 | 635 | 527 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 6 910 | 1 397 | 2 775 | 3 756 | 2 929 | 698 | -6 225 | 1 081 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 5 559 | 4 108 | 6 654 | 6 219 | 4 540 | 2 527 | -9 803 | 2 051 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1987 | 640 | 155 | 188 | 347 | 333 | 96 | 319 | 206 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 8 772 | 2 106 | 4 300 | 5 645 | 3 883 | 1 516 | 3 944 | 2 798 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 13 706 | 13 588 | 22 875 | 16 269 | 11 662 | 15 791 | 12 364 | 13 584 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1987 | 603 | 185 | 229 | 257 | 312 | 180 | 316 | 321 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 862 | 709 | 1 526 | 1 889 | 955 | 818 | 10 169 | 1 717 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 3 088 | 3 833 | 6 662 | 7 350 | 3 060 | 4 547 | 32 181 | 5 350 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1987 | 125 | 81 | 64 | 170 | 106 | 63 | 33 | 49 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 802 | 933 | 613 | 752 | 76 | 817 | 59 | 679 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 6 417 | 11 513 | 9 570 | 4 421 | 720 | 12 968 | 1 797 | 13 850 |
| Amount received in cash | farms, 1987 | 61 | 51 | 38 | 119 | 30 | 41 | 18 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 447 | 410 | 273 | 375 | 21 | 369 | 41 | 468 |
| Value of commodity certificates received | farms, 1987 | 88 | 65 | 55 | 140 | 83 | 50 | 19 | 37 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 355 | 522 | 339 | 377 | 55 | 448 | 18 | 211 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] | farms, 1987 | 156 | 64 | 43 | 153 | 87 | 40 | 70 | 47 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 392 | 745 | 91 | 591 | 303 | 333 | 208 | 103 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 2 515 | 11 643 | 2 119 | 3 864 | 3 488 | 8 336 | 2 973 | 2 202 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] | farms, 1987 | 56 | 19 | 19 | 29 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| | 1982 | 47 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 18 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 208 | 78 | 68 | 134 | 226 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 106 | 40 | 78 | 53 | (D) | 88 | 54 | 15 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1987 | 56 | 23 | 9 | 82 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 48 | 55 | (D) | 207 | (D) | 40 | 35 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees | farms, 1987 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 37 | 6 | 26 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 54 | 503 | (D) | 126 | 62 | 248 | 64 | 4 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1987 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 63 | 110 | 12 | 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1987 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 142 | 86 | (D) | 190 | (D) | 387 | (D) | 184 |
| | 1982 | 743 | 534 | 773 | 299 | 17 | 192 | (D) | 307 |
| Corn | farms, 1987 | 3 | 6 | - | 24 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 3 | 43 | - | 104 | (D) | 45 | - | - |
| Wheat | farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 5 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Soybeans | farms, 1987 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 2 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 8 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 131 | - | - | (D) | - | 330 | - | 184 |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | $1,000, 1987 | - | - | - | 59 | - | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987 | 456 | 552 | 365 | 520 | 558 | 416 | 322 | 591 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 900 | 1 585 | 513 | 262 | 1 702 | 1 427 | 385 | 6 582 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 4 168 | 2 871 | 1 405 | 504 | 3 051 | 3 430 | 1 197 | 11 137 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987 | 245 | 284 | 154 | 215 | 272 | 226 | 99 | 356 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 914 | 2 924 | 1 247 | 1 894 | 2 785 | 2 293 | 1 759 | 7 383 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 11 895 | 10 296 | 8 099 | 8 810 | 10 238 | 10 145 | 17 772 | 20 684 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987 | 211 | 268 | 211 | 305 | 286 | 190 | 223 | 235 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 014 | 1 339 | 735 | 1 632 | 1 082 | 866 | 1 374 | 782 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 4 805 | 4 997 | 3 482 | 5 351 | 3 785 | 4 556 | 6 161 | 3 326 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1987 | 143 | 120 | 48 | 114 | 39 | 33 | 59 | 38 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 639 | 415 | 342 | 1 008 | 59 | 238 | 1 003 | 37 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 4 468 | 3 460 | 7 130 | 8 838 | 1 503 | 7 213 | 17 006 | 1 039 |
| Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987 | 53 | 38 | 19 | 54 | 18 | 14 | 26 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 156 | 93 | 138 | 547 | 22 | 119 | 273 | 13 |
| Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987 | 120 | 104 | 37 | 103 | 23 | 28 | 54 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 483 | 322 | 204 | 461 | 37 | 119 | 731 | 25 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987 | 63 | 109 | 40 | 102 | 35 | 93 | 71 | 96 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 436 | 291 | 187 | 354 | 131 | 265 | 465 | 432 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 6 913 | 2 668 | 4 682 | 3 474 | 3 742 | 2 850 | 6 552 | 4 498 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987 | 28 | 36 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 60 |
| 1982 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 118 | (D) | 109 | (D) | 138 | 19 | 207 |
| 1982 | 102 | 81 | 19 | 51 | 43 | 23 | 76 | 12 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987 | 34 | 44 | 8 | 34 | 12 | 33 | 26 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 117 | 51 | (D) | 51 | (D) | 11 | 96 | 5 |
| Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987 | 8 | 36 | 29 | 37 | 17 | 27 | 49 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 85 | 108 | 100 | 67 | 116 | 295 | 33 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987 | 19 | 8 | - | 25 | 10 | 21 | 29 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 87 | 36 | - | 94 | 57 | (Z) | 56 | 187 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1987 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 1982 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 79 | 180 | 163 | 1 141 | (D) | 52 | 271 | (D) |
| 1982 | 106 | 211 | 82 | 604 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 10 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 74 | (D) | - | 164 | - |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1987 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | 26 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1987 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 25 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 3 | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 065 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number, 1987 | 43 318 | 388 | 991 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 | 275 |
| | 1982 | 48 448 | 453 | 1 119 | 587 | 228 | 1 338 | 342 |
| Land in farms | acres, 1987 | 9 145 753 | 116 050 | 192 082 | 207 906 | 50 818 | 140 107 | 156 332 |
| | 1982 | 10 200 547 | 145 044 | 223 502 | 222 066 | 49 630 | 163 638 | 185 304 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1987 | 211 | 299 | 194 | 417 | 252 | 117 | 568 |
| | 1982 | 211 | 320 | 200 | 378 | 218 | 122 | 542 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 168 161 | 181 876 | 265 400 | 212 522 | 129 545 | 123 927 | 355 529 |
| | 1982 | 171 210 | 242 616 | 277 550 | 224 247 | 124 039 | 109 865 | 291 377 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1987 | 800 | 573 | 1 275 | 494 | 616 | 1 013 | 638 |
| | 1982 | 826 | 740 | 1 400 | 578 | 645 | 918 | 533 |
| Approximate land area | acres, 1987 | 32 490 995 | 382 105 | 1 017 228 | 565 689 | 399 980 | 411 712 | 399 884 |
| Proportion in farms | percent, 1987 | 28.1 | 30.4 | 18.9 | 36.8 | 12.7 | 34.0 | 39.1 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 2 602 | 19 | 91 | 21 | 10 | 44 | 12 |
| | acres | 10 522 | 74 | 430 | 53 | 30 | 185 | 18 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 12 356 | 87 | 349 | 61 | 37 | 414 | 34 |
| | acres | 357 778 | 2 590 | 9 351 | 1 765 | 1 107 | 12 504 | 1 036 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 4 092 | 30 | 62 | 20 | 15 | 138 | 10 |
| | acres | 238 604 | 1 786 | 3 587 | 1 192 | 853 | 8 011 | 567 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 5 105 | 34 | 101 | 26 | 31 | 194 | 21 |
| | acres | 420 165 | 2 858 | 8 255 | 2 149 | 2 634 | 15 799 | 1 749 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 4 355 | 41 | 70 | 54 | 20 | 133 | 15 |
| | acres | 504 201 | 4 920 | 8 170 | 6 315 | 2 315 | 15 406 | 1 743 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 2 962 | 38 | 56 | 50 | 25 | 90 | 17 |
| | acres | 465 420 | 5 984 | 8 811 | 7 970 | 3 898 | 14 022 | 2 604 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 2 068 | 16 | 40 | 33 | 13 | 48 | 16 |
| | acres | 408 055 | 3 178 | 7 874 | 6 519 | 2 548 | 9 550 | 3 158 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 498 | 9 | 26 | 28 | 7 | 41 | 14 |
| | acres | 356 075 | 2 161 | 6 172 | 6 537 | 1 597 | 9 638 | 3 262 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 4 210 | 55 | 94 | 88 | 19 | 55 | 41 |
| | acres | 1 477 984 | 19 724 | 34 278 | 31 208 | 6 693 | 18 902 | 14 407 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 469 | 27 | 65 | 69 | 15 | 31 | 51 |
| | acres | 1 682 302 | 18 263 | 44 774 | 45 955 | 10 463 | 20 219 | 37 111 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 1 111 | 25 | 31 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 29 |
| | acres | 1 489 148 | 32 425 | 39 967 | 42 528 | 7 105 | (D) | 39 837 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 490 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| | acres | 1 735 499 | 22 087 | 20 413 | 55 715 | 11 575 | (D) | 50 840 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 3 043 | 17 | 95 | 36 | 15 | 64 | 10 |
| | acres | 13 359 | 58 | 507 | 112 | 38 | 306 | 31 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 14 132 | 100 | 407 | 74 | 53 | 436 | 38 |
| | acres | 404 707 | 2 683 | 10 816 | 2 166 | 1 559 | 12 993 | 1 025 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 4 607 | 29 | 90 | 22 | 17 | 179 | 16 |
| | acres | 268 474 | 1 711 | 5 158 | 1 274 | 1 034 | 10 470 | 944 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 5 551 | 53 | 103 | 42 | 25 | 214 | 27 |
| | acres | 455 654 | 4 359 | 8 344 | 3 505 | 2 096 | 17 363 | 2 180 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 4 907 | 58 | 81 | 77 | 28 | 149 | 22 |
| | acres | 567 587 | 6 710 | 9 291 | 8 847 | 3 090 | 17 221 | 2 436 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 3 212 | 43 | 47 | 47 | 25 | 90 | 24 |
| | acres | 503 900 | 6 806 | 7 313 | 7 263 | 3 901 | 14 173 | 3 756 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 2 257 | 29 | 37 | 37 | 12 | 42 | 29 |
| | acres | 445 887 | 5 674 | 7 267 | 7 297 | 2 317 | 8 284 | 5 745 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 612 | 15 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 38 | 18 |
| | acres | 383 529 | 3 576 | 5 494 | 8 462 | 1 643 | 9 048 | 4 196 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 4 602 | 44 | 99 | 107 | 25 | 75 | 56 |
| | acres | 1 629 305 | 15 422 | 35 099 | 37 438 | 8 999 | 27 072 | 20 367 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 786 | 33 | 89 | 66 | 11 | 35 | 54 |
| | acres | 1 902 664 | 21 074 | 62 093 | 44 860 | 7 102 | 23 427 | 39 531 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 1 186 | 19 | 40 | 25 | 7 | 13 | 28 |
| | acres | 1 530 635 | 25 677 | 50 224 | 33 845 | 8 700 | 15 935 | 39 651 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 553 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| | acres | 2 034 846 | 51 294 | 21 896 | 66 997 | 9 151 | 7 348 | 65 442 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1987 | 37 148 | 349 | 927 | 427 | 156 | 1 031 | 216 |
| | 1982 | 41 975 | 415 | 1 059 | 508 | 194 | 1 154 | 282 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 496 607 | 62 455 | 136 753 | 78 654 | 19 037 | 71 109 | 56 248 |
| | 1982 | 5 105 734 | 77 210 | 158 961 | 81 865 | 17 556 | 79 581 | 71 045 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 28 509 | 251 | 804 | 345 | 120 | 741 | 177 |
| | 1982 | 33 351 | 311 | 954 | 409 | 145 | 886 | 224 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 231 623 | 27 458 | 101 310 | 35 680 | 5 374 | 27 494 | 19 307 |
| | 1982 | 3 265 361 | 43 274 | 135 980 | 46 550 | 7 612 | 41 473 | 41 247 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1987 | 21 538 | 200 | 359 | 233 | 114 | 605 | 97 |
| | 1982 | 22 934 | 266 | 336 | 282 | 130 | 650 | 132 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 455 779 | 19 329 | 17 802 | 22 541 | 10 807 | 33 586 | 16 428 |
| | 1982 | 1 473 509 | 24 839 | 16 367 | 26 020 | 8 642 | 32 368 | 22 094 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1987 | 11 632 | 140 | 271 | 237 | 43 | 313 | 97 |
| | 1982 | 8 810 | 133 | 186 | 157 | 40 | 262 | 65 |
| | acres, 1987 | 809 205 | 15 668 | 17 641 | 20 433 | 2 856 | 10 029 | 20 513 |
| | 1982 | 366 864 | 9 097 | 6 614 | 8 395 | 1 302 | 5 740 | 7 704 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1987 | 2 828 | 40 | 58 | 60 | 8 | 78 | 27 |
| | 1982 | 1 931 | 38 | 41 | 30 | 17 | 58 | 15 |
| | acres, 1987 | 161 629 | 3 017 | 2 962 | 3 477 | 107 | 3 212 | 4 676 |
| | 1982 | 70 295 | 2 732 | 1 194 | 1 298 | 421 | 1 125 | 3 537 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ......number, 1987 | 520 | 685 | 365 | 487 | 704 | 299 | 331 |
| 1982 | 593 | 733 | 409 | 588 | 793 | 404 | 429 |
| Land in farms ......acres, 1987 | 99 997 | 90 474 | 102 153 | 119 956 | 104 106 | 84 626 | 94 506 |
| 1982 | 124 491 | 93 248 | 121 101 | 143 656 | 114 790 | 107 544 | 116 008 |
| Average size of farm ......acres, 1987 | 192 | 132 | 280 | 246 | 148 | 283 | 286 |
| 1982 | 210 | 127 | 296 | 244 | 145 | 266 | 270 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ......dollars, 1987 | 125 187 | 142 537 | 139 348 | 192 797 | 145 291 | 139 661 | 199 570 |
| 1982 | 108 565 | 124 523 | 164 687 | 218 662 | 108 463 | 196 550 | 173 897 |
| Average per acre ......dollars, 1987 | 682 | 1 122 | 535 | 789 | 1 005 | 518 | 724 |
| 1982 | 590 | 879 | 502 | 912 | 747 | 802 | 744 |
| Approximate land area ......acres, 1987 | 498 649 | 391 014 | 381 241 | 354 118 | 444 486 | 582 041 | 787 308 |
| Proportion in farms ......percent, 1987 | 20.1 | 23.1 | 26.8 | 33.9 | 23.4 | 14.5 | 12.0 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ......farms | 29 | 52 | 12 | 20 | 34 | 20 | 14 |
| acres | 96 | 198 | 50 | 103 | 127 | 52 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres ......farms | 129 | 231 | 43 | 92 | 197 | 51 | 77 |
| acres | 4 114 | 6 449 | 1 297 | 2 738 | 5 877 | 1 418 | 2 235 |
| 50 to 69 acres ......farms | 38 | 78 | 30 | 48 | 83 | 27 | 35 |
| acres | 2 228 | 4 440 | 1 849 | 2 774 | 4 843 | 1 598 | 2 135 |
| 70 to 99 acres ......farms | 72 | 93 | 34 | 64 | 98 | 39 | 38 |
| acres | 5 995 | 7 764 | 2 832 | 5 188 | 8 009 | 3 205 | 3 000 |
| 100 to 139 acres ......farms | 61 | 78 | 50 | 53 | 80 | 26 | 44 |
| acres | 6 981 | 9 028 | 5 867 | 6 251 | 9 251 | 2 994 | 5 003 |
| 140 to 179 acres ......farms | 43 | 23 | 34 | 31 | 66 | 20 | 25 |
| acres | 6 691 | 3 581 | 5 296 | 4 844 | 10 294 | 3 186 | 3 935 |
| 180 to 219 acres ......farms | 31 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 10 |
| acres | 6 095 | 6 286 | 4 683 | 5 680 | 6 551 | 4 722 | 1 999 |
| 220 to 259 acres ......farms | 17 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 29 | 13 | 19 |
| acres | 3 933 | 5 749 | 5 608 | 6 537 | 6 938 | 3 073 | 4 414 |
| 260 to 499 acres ......farms | 61 | 61 | 57 | 53 | 53 | 49 | 36 |
| acres | 20 874 | 19 652 | 19 149 | 18 640 | 18 864 | 17 345 | 13 201 |
| 500 to 999 acres ......farms | 26 | 9 | 41 | 53 | 24 | 19 | 20 |
| acres | 18 234 | 6 004 | 27 059 | 35 209 | 16 705 | 13 619 | 14 321 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ......farms | 9 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| acres | 12 622 | (D) | 19 558 | (D) | 3 263 | 8 671 | 8 751 |
| 2,000 acres or more ......farms | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| acres | 12 134 | (D) | 8 905 | (D) | 13 384 | 24 743 | 35 463 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ......farms | 31 | 45 | 11 | 22 | 34 | 16 | 20 |
| acres | 133 | 215 | 45 | 93 | 136 | 82 | 71 |
| 10 to 49 acres ......farms | 144 | 258 | 71 | 158 | 247 | 118 | 120 |
| acres | 4 062 | 7 273 | 2 027 | 4 667 | 7 395 | 3 504 | 3 483 |
| 50 to 69 acres ......farms | 56 | 90 | 40 | 49 | 84 | 34 | 25 |
| acres | 3 299 | 5 194 | 2 398 | 2 834 | 4 828 | 2 013 | 1 425 |
| 70 to 99 acres ......farms | 76 | 92 | 35 | 73 | 97 | 44 | 50 |
| acres | 6 200 | 7 529 | 2 927 | 5 980 | 7 839 | 3 646 | 4 135 |
| 100 to 139 acres ......farms | 56 | 80 | 52 | 57 | 102 | 35 | 63 |
| acres | 6 457 | 9 337 | 6 184 | 6 566 | 11 800 | 3 949 | 7 284 |
| 140 to 179 acres ......farms | 61 | 30 | 35 | 46 | 77 | 26 | 25 |
| acres | 9 639 | 4 656 | 5 550 | 7 206 | 12 058 | 4 071 | 3 925 |
| 180 to 219 acres ......farms | 32 | 42 | 25 | 22 | 37 | 12 | 30 |
| acres | 6 354 | 8 380 | 4 882 | 4 331 | 7 385 | 2 447 | 5 897 |
| 220 to 259 acres ......farms | 18 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 10 |
| acres | 4 315 | 5 288 | 4 112 | 6 955 | 5 456 | 4 273 | 2 367 |
| 260 to 499 acres ......farms | 60 | 48 | 58 | 63 | 53 | 61 | 45 |
| acres | 21 019 | 15 895 | 19 499 | 22 087 | 18 998 | 20 750 | 15 865 |
| 500 to 999 acres ......farms | 42 | 18 | 36 | 48 | 28 | 26 | 20 |
| acres | 29 378 | 11 346 | 24 820 | 31 806 | 19 488 | 17 302 | 13 818 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ......farms | 11 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 13 |
| acres | 14 680 | (D) | 29 372 | 22 361 | 9 371 | 14 278 | 17 778 |
| 2,000 acres or more ......farms | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| acres | 18 955 | (D) | 19 285 | 28 770 | 10 036 | 31 229 | 39 960 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ......farms, 1987 | 441 | 569 | 299 | 450 | 619 | 262 | 283 |
| 1982 | 503 | 618 | 331 | 546 | 708 | 339 | 364 |
| acres, 1987 | 44 522 | 41 055 | 32 905 | 72 603 | 49 193 | 24 441 | 25 018 |
| 1982 | 50 797 | 46 619 | 37 730 | 82 927 | 54 426 | 24 610 | 27 993 |
| Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987 | 339 | 423 | 193 | 378 | 494 | 199 | 213 |
| 1982 | 389 | 463 | 220 | 493 | 569 | 279 | 287 |
| acres, 1987 | 17 796 | 19 161 | 8 284 | 49 402 | 19 629 | 7 828 | 8 062 |
| 1982 | 26 833 | 25 847 | 11 211 | 63 591 | 27 024 | 10 135 | 9 190 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ......farms, 1987 | 267 | 347 | 215 | 212 | 363 | 180 | 175 |
| 1982 | 310 | 354 | 231 | 211 | 394 | 181 | 219 |
| acres, 1987 | 16 914 | 18 339 | 21 699 | 13 221 | 22 553 | 13 431 | 11 860 |
| 1982 | 20 653 | 18 622 | 24 487 | 12 596 | 21 314 | 11 235 | 16 242 |
| Other cropland ......farms, 1987 | 143 | 112 | 53 | 182 | 195 | 64 | 72 |
| 1982 | 91 | 110 | 56 | 123 | 209 | 65 | 65 |
| acres, 1987 | 9 812 | 3 555 | 2 922 | 9 980 | 7 011 | 3 182 | 5 096 |
| 1982 | 3 311 | 2 150 | 2 032 | 6 740 | 6 088 | 3 240 | 2 561 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ......farms, 1987 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 56 | 44 | 28 | 23 |
| 1982 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 50 | 22 | 22 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 151 | 637 | 697 | 1 824 | 1 507 | 743 | 628 |
| 1982 | 213 | 378 | (D) | 714 | 1 436 | 923 | 634 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number, 1987 | 439 | 366 | 842 | 563 | 405 | 256 | 870 |
| | 1982 | 466 | 380 | 944 | 686 | 483 | 299 | 1 006 |
| Land in farms | acres, 1987 | 84 379 | 49 177 | 179 311 | 145 104 | 101 657 | 59 172 | 175 735 |
| | 1982 | 79 445 | 49 205 | 194 509 | 161 360 | 134 164 | 61 845 | 193 335 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1987 | 192 | 134 | 213 | 258 | 251 | 231 | 202 |
| | 1982 | 170 | 129 | 206 | 235 | 278 | 207 | 192 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 120 729 | 100 826 | 145 007 | 212 704 | 185 723 | 119 380 | 137 611 |
| | 1982 | 85 157 | 131 866 | 149 172 | 222 913 | 177 578 | 105 890 | 140 079 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1987 | 580 | 810 | 632 | 862 | 715 | 483 | 762 |
| | 1982 | 559 | 946 | 753 | 928 | 706 | 497 | 752 |
| Approximate land area | acres, 1987 | 387 238 | 358 828 | 435 347 | 377 024 | 546 547 | 420 595 | 664 313 |
| Proportion in farms | percent, 1987 | 21.8 | 13.7 | 41.2 | 38.5 | 18.6 | 14.1 | 26.5 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 13 | 17 | 47 | 44 | 15 | 6 | 36 |
| | acres | 40 | 95 | 183 | 181 | 67 | 18 | 158 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 69 | 106 | 165 | 153 | 94 | 39 | 197 |
| | acres | 2 126 | 3 238 | 5 380 | 4 508 | 2 763 | 1 199 | 6 432 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 40 | 46 | 56 | 51 | 30 | 23 | 67 |
| | acres | 2 281 | 2 652 | 3 351 | 3 007 | 1 777 | 1 345 | 3 899 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 49 | 42 | 108 | 60 | 54 | 20 | 118 |
| | acres | 4 017 | 3 449 | 8 685 | 4 815 | 4 450 | 1 647 | 9 760 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 72 | 43 | 94 | 61 | 40 | 41 | 108 |
| | acres | 8 590 | 5 099 | 11 007 | 6 986 | 4 570 | 4 729 | 12 567 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 50 | 31 | 59 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 76 |
| | acres | 7 848 | 4 820 | 9 212 | 4 184 | 4 840 | 5 462 | 12 118 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 25 | 27 | 57 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 57 |
| | acres | 4 849 | 5 390 | 11 240 | 5 322 | 3 986 | 3 109 | 11 211 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 31 | 15 | 38 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 34 |
| | acres | 7 331 | 3 543 | 9 093 | 4 258 | 5 782 | 3 377 | 8 006 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 63 | 26 | 110 | 39 | 56 | 40 | 116 |
| | acres | 22 749 | 8 976 | 38 268 | 13 357 | 19 175 | 13 325 | 41 382 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 20 | 10 | 60 | 42 | 24 | 16 | 36 |
| | acres | 12 308 | 6 867 | 39 761 | 28 328 | 16 584 | 10 914 | 24 233 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 6 | 2 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 18 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 863 | (D) | 3 352 | 22 621 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 293 | (D) | 10 695 | 23 348 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 12 | 22 | 66 | 47 | 8 | 9 | 51 |
| | acres | 62 | 77 | 266 | 200 | 26 | 39 | 208 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 88 | 98 | 184 | 209 | 99 | 69 | 256 |
| | acres | 2 886 | 3 209 | 5 226 | 5 923 | 2 630 | 1 868 | 8 169 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 49 | 47 | 74 | 57 | 47 | 30 | 84 |
| | acres | 2 887 | 2 763 | 4 373 | 3 400 | 2 775 | 1 691 | 4 907 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 63 | 63 | 98 | 79 | 64 | 31 | 127 |
| | acres | 5 232 | 5 259 | 8 043 | 6 567 | 5 318 | 2 523 | 10 427 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 72 | 44 | 107 | 71 | 56 | 38 | 100 |
| | acres | 8 541 | 5 269 | 12 276 | 8 270 | 6 378 | 4 425 | 11 600 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 39 | 28 | 71 | 47 | 34 | 27 | 89 |
| | acres | 6 111 | 4 344 | 11 146 | 7 384 | 5 523 | 4 207 | 14 063 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 32 | 25 | 70 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 65 |
| | acres | 6 306 | 4 979 | 13 782 | 5 329 | 5 902 | 2 776 | 12 798 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 28 | 17 | 38 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 31 |
| | acres | 6 618 | 4 028 | 9 133 | 4 802 | 5 850 | 2 617 | 7 258 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 57 | 26 | 137 | 58 | 71 | 43 | 137 |
| | acres | 19 308 | 8 646 | 47 633 | 19 993 | 24 814 | 15 039 | 49 065 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 21 | 7 | 78 | 29 | 34 | 18 | 41 |
| | acres | 12 636 | 4 484 | 52 619 | 20 514 | 24 171 | 11 139 | 28 716 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 4 | 2 | 19 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 19 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 206 | 14 959 | 5 921 | 24 878 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 772 | 35 818 | 9 600 | 21 246 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1987 | 338 | 294 | 729 | 483 | 369 | 193 | 769 |
| | 1982 | 390 | 306 | 800 | 595 | 432 | 237 | 906 |
| | acres, 1987 | 28 793 | 18 769 | 97 764 | 93 448 | 46 981 | 16 171 | 80 682 |
| | 1982 | 30 806 | 17 158 | 105 682 | 103 787 | 60 853 | 17 059 | 104 780 |
| Harvested cropland | farms 1987 | 226 | 203 | 604 | 380 | 290 | 118 | 592 |
| | 1982 | 268 | 207 | 639 | 469 | 344 | 150 | 724 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 723 | 6 046 | 46 577 | 56 994 | 21 914 | 3 552 | 36 928 |
| | 1982 | 6 318 | 6 067 | 70 974 | 70 313 | 39 598 | 3 649 | 72 371 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1987 | 223 | 200 | 399 | 286 | 218 | 134 | 483 |
| | 1982 | 293 | 208 | 405 | 338 | 253 | 165 | 501 |
| | acres, 1987 | 19 898 | 11 471 | 23 847 | 20 137 | 14 327 | 11 764 | 26 457 |
| | 1982 | 23 066 | 10 049 | 23 124 | 21 704 | 17 762 | 12 951 | 24 613 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1987 | 54 | 42 | 386 | 170 | 151 | 29 | 316 |
| | 1982 | 59 | 44 | 257 | 141 | 91 | 23 | 236 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 172 | 1 252 | 27 340 | 16 317 | 10 740 | 855 | 17 297 |
| | 1982 | 1 422 | 1 042 | 11 584 | 11 770 | 3 493 | 459 | 7 596 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1987 | 10 | 4 | 101 | 37 | 36 | 5 | 60 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 6 | 41 | 37 | 22 | 10 | 41 |
| | acres, 1987 | 174 | 68 | 4 500 | 3 060 | 1 371 | 61 | 2 897 |
| | 1982 | 350 | 49 | 1 535 | 2 440 | 567 | 146 | 1 350 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms number, 1987 | 494 | 2 210 | 490 | 486 | 2 047 | 622 | 414 |
| 1982 | 558 | 2 303 | 582 | 557 | 2 228 | 713 | 542 |
| Land in farms acres, 1987 | 118 184 | 193 771 | 129 105 | 250 035 | 213 440 | 128 572 | 90 646 |
| 1982 | 134 393 | 206 050 | 134 743 | 305 641 | 221 502 | 141 703 | 102 476 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1987 | 239 | 88 | 263 | 514 | 104 | 207 | 219 |
| 1982 | 241 | 89 | 232 | 549 | 99 | 199 | 189 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 150 446 | 117 928 | 198 673 | 245 072 | 115 985 | 151 760 | 188 889 |
| 1982 | 164 814 | 110 039 | 164 509 | 368 643 | 108 244 | 162 808 | 216 771 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1987 | 630 | 1 314 | 817 | 459 | 1 055 | 758 | 986 |
| 1982 | 649 | 1 213 | 767 | 700 | 1 049 | 841 | 1 127 |
| Approximate land area acres, 1987 | 390 924 | 472 198 | 359 225 | 624 108 | 498 035 | 398 368 | 608 524 |
| Proportion in farms percent, 1987 | 30.2 | 41.0 | 35.9 | 40.1 | 42.9 | 32.3 | 14.9 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 33 | 165 | 26 | 40 | 133 | 31 | 19 |
| acres | 148 | 667 | 96 | 107 | 614 | 137 | 67 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 96 | 965 | 83 | 92 | 808 | 132 | 117 |
| acres | 2 734 | 28 670 | 2 316 | 2 650 | 23 427 | 3 852 | 3 435 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 30 | 261 | 50 | 31 | 216 | 79 | 39 |
| acres | 1 724 | 15 092 | 2 944 | 1 835 | 12 643 | 4 694 | 2 318 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 60 | 289 | 36 | 27 | 272 | 63 | 51 |
| acres | 5 036 | 23 995 | 2 982 | 2 130 | 22 227 | 5 335 | 4 181 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 52 | 212 | 50 | 34 | 179 | 66 | 51 |
| acres | 6 079 | 24 426 | 5 944 | 3 770 | 20 675 | 7 729 | 6 080 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 46 | 32 | 42 | 17 | 111 | 61 | 17 |
| acres | 7 298 | 14 456 | 6 501 | 2 628 | 17 437 | 9 599 | 2 723 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 36 | 71 | 44 | 17 | 81 | 38 | 24 |
| acres | 6 947 | 13 968 | 8 721 | 3 286 | 15 851 | 7 367 | 4 776 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 24 | 29 | 15 | 23 | 52 | 28 | 11 |
| acres | 5 563 | 6 969 | 3 517 | 5 502 | 12 305 | 6 616 | 2 627 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 60 | 96 | 67 | 69 | 146 | 64 | 49 |
| acres | 20 090 | 31 840 | 23 709 | 24 591 | 52 309 | 23 108 | 16 827 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 35 | 24 | 54 | 70 | 44 | 41 | 21 |
| acres | 24 198 | 15 356 | 35 174 | 49 604 | 27 465 | 27 054 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 15 | 3 | 19 | 40 | 3 | 14 | 11 |
| acres | 20 119 | 3 400 | 26 956 | 59 795 | (D) | 19 561 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 7 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| acres | 18 248 | 14 932 | 10 245 | 94 137 | (D) | 13 520 | 16 668 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 28 | 176 | 38 | 30 | 168 | 36 | 26 |
| acres | 96 | 700 | 130 | 110 | 788 | 125 | 145 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 113 | 1 020 | 109 | 106 | 886 | 181 | 196 |
| acres | 3 338 | 30 660 | 3 135 | 2 898 | 25 381 | 5 134 | 5 479 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 34 | 268 | 53 | 35 | 257 | 86 | 48 |
| acres | 2 014 | 15 503 | 3 110 | 2 059 | 15 077 | 5 056 | 2 735 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 58 | 292 | 46 | 42 | 289 | 83 | 57 |
| acres | 4 774 | 23 904 | 3 801 | 3 470 | 23 625 | 6 904 | 4 788 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 57 | 202 | 61 | 49 | 186 | 91 | 55 |
| acres | 6 673 | 23 344 | 7 101 | 5 579 | 21 610 | 10 521 | 6 203 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 48 | 101 | 54 | 36 | 117 | 39 | 25 |
| acres | 7 645 | 15 833 | 8 327 | 5 679 | 18 397 | 5 998 | 3 954 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 40 | 60 | 37 | 15 | 75 | 35 | 22 |
| acres | 7 846 | 11 706 | 7 333 | 2 997 | 14 877 | 7 036 | 4 296 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 25 | 42 | 25 | 21 | 71 | 33 | 15 |
| acres | 5 868 | 10 088 | 5 847 | 4 930 | 16 920 | 7 928 | 3 534 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 94 | 99 | 92 | 73 | 132 | 70 | 57 |
| acres | 33 441 | 34 148 | 32 240 | 26 673 | 47 278 | 25 220 | 20 523 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 40 | 34 | 46 | 63 | 41 | 34 | 23 |
| acres | 28 828 | 20 850 | 29 891 | 42 025 | 27 109 | 22 627 | 14 876 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 18 | 7 | 16 | 47 | 4 | 20 | 13 |
| acres | 25 089 | (D) | 20 360 | 67 478 | (D) | 27 663 | 16 901 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 3 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| acres | 8 781 | (D) | 13 468 | 141 743 | (D) | 17 491 | 19 042 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland farms, 1987 | 436 | 1 817 | 434 | 403 | 1 761 | 528 | 391 |
| 1982 | 489 | 1 937 | 507 | 490 | 1 900 | 610 | 510 |
| acres, 1987 | 46 064 | 100 044 | 63 012 | 129 045 | 122 392 | 69 696 | 63 833 |
| 1982 | 62 551 | 110 429 | 65 584 | 167 266 | 131 043 | 75 082 | 74 144 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 328 | 1 389 | 365 | 308 | 1 375 | 363 | 329 |
| 1982 | 392 | 1 487 | 414 | 400 | 1 539 | 439 | 456 |
| acres, 1987 | 20 620 | 48 995 | 32 902 | 60 878 | 68 668 | 31 734 | 45 843 |
| 1982 | 34 460 | 60 556 | 39 896 | 126 272 | 88 346 | 44 258 | 60 488 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987 | 282 | 1 002 | 247 | 224 | 976 | 341 | 164 |
| 1982 | 274 | 1 049 | 254 | 256 | 948 | 371 | 205 |
| acres, 1987 | 16 969 | 40 147 | 15 798 | 42 645 | 40 204 | 24 903 | 8 144 |
| 1982 | 20 542 | 41 170 | 18 216 | 30 617 | 36 934 | 23 531 | 9 932 |
| Other cropland farms, 1987 | 173 | 460 | 225 | 133 | 506 | 148 | 154 |
| 1982 | 158 | 425 | 173 | 103 | 306 | 118 | 87 |
| acres, 1987 | 8 475 | 10 902 | 14 312 | 25 522 | 13 520 | 13 059 | 9 846 |
| 1982 | 7 549 | 8 703 | 7 472 | 10 377 | 5 763 | 7 293 | 3 724 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987 | 21 | 122 | 62 | 24 | 71 | 30 | 23 |
| 1982 | 21 | 110 | 31 | 14 | 73 | 13 | 16 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 092 | 2 636 | 3 440 | 6 247 | 1 589 | 1 626 | 1 307 |
| 1982 | 772 | 1 565 | 692 | 1 987 | 1 584 | 462 | 710 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ........ number, 1987 | 928 | 350 | 834 | 881 | 351 | 441 | 421 | 862 |
| 1982 | 998 | 419 | 896 | 940 | 390 | 481 | 475 | 955 |
| Land in farms ........ acres, 1987 | 100 517 | 67 365 | 127 653 | 200 162 | 136 725 | 154 581 | 171 444 | 207 817 |
| 1982 | 117 624 | 72 711 | 136 815 | 215 894 | 168 108 | 179 618 | 194 660 | 202 983 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres, 1987 | 108 | 192 | 153 | 227 | 390 | 351 | 407 | 241 |
| 1982 | 118 | 174 | 153 | 230 | 431 | 373 | 410 | 213 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 107 548 | 98 561 | 111 675 | 172 334 | 184 122 | 175 370 | 262 361 | 187 923 |
| 1982 | 104 233 | 104 260 | 112 576 | 169 255 | 240 550 | 282 738 | 308 691 | 190 939 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars, 1987 | 1 027 | 571 | 863 | 733 | 468 | 531 | 656 | 800 |
| 1982 | 875 | 671 | 689 | 710 | 532 | 812 | 748 | 881 |
| Approximate land area ........ acres, 1987 | 347 084 | 402 963 | 411 328 | 369 830 | 403 635 | 422 854 | 356 243 | 369 305 |
| Proportion in farms ........ percent, 1987 | 29.0 | 16.7 | 31.0 | 54.1 | 33.9 | 36.6 | 48.1 | 56.3 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | 61 | 17 | 48 | 49 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 58 |
| acres | 285 | 101 | 144 | 199 | 84 | 114 | 71 | 195 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 426 | 75 | 166 | 209 | 68 | 67 | 60 | 191 |
| acres | 12 232 | 2 348 | 5 548 | 6 320 | 1 928 | 2 026 | 1 677 | 5 474 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 79 | 35 | 103 | 64 | 18 | 32 | 31 | 70 |
| acres | 4 532 | 2 091 | 6 038 | 3 712 | 1 017 | 1 883 | 1 717 | 4 065 |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 117 | 43 | 125 | 114 | 36 | 49 | 29 | 91 |
| acres | 9 539 | 3 507 | 10 384 | 9 421 | 2 937 | 4 134 | 2 387 | 7 434 |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 75 | 44 | 102 | 93 | 34 | 46 | 38 | 101 |
| acres | 8 625 | 5 145 | 11 773 | 10 737 | 3 842 | 5 262 | 4 341 | 11 471 |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 52 | 30 | 73 | 65 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 68 |
| acres | 8 282 | 4 817 | 11 392 | 10 274 | 3 459 | 3 767 | 4 516 | 10 535 |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 21 | 17 | 54 | 44 | 21 | 35 | 20 | 33 |
| acres | 4 137 | 3 337 | 10 698 | 8 718 | 4 234 | 6 850 | 4 087 | 6 579 |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 18 | 17 | 42 | 34 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 37 |
| acres | 4 295 | 4 007 | 9 905 | 8 132 | 2 859 | 4 080 | 3 728 | 8 845 |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 55 | 44 | 58 | 117 | 47 | 74 | 72 | 92 |
| acres | 19 481 | 14 184 | 20 942 | 42 462 | 16 963 | 25 831 | 26 695 | 32 796 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 14 | 21 | 29 | 56 | 26 | 42 | 63 | 82 |
| acres | 8 549 | 13 626 | 17 427 | 39 227 | 18 939 | 28 705 | 42 445 | 56 880 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 6 | 5 | 11 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 35 | 30 |
| acres | 7 444 | (D) | 13 197 | 35 967 | 43 075 | 29 416 | 45 559 | 39 162 |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| acres | 13 116 | (D) | 10 205 | 24 993 | 37 388 | 42 513 | 34 221 | 24 381 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | 56 | 17 | 47 | 65 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 63 |
| acres | 291 | 88 | 181 | 269 | 93 | 61 | 39 | 259 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 409 | 96 | 231 | 208 | 81 | 93 | 67 | 220 |
| acres | 11 349 | 2 722 | 6 570 | 6 525 | 2 302 | 2 586 | 1 786 | 6 271 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 107 | 33 | 93 | 77 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 89 |
| acres | 6 260 | 1 929 | 5 402 | 4 543 | 1 782 | 1 827 | 1 823 | 5 253 |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 124 | 60 | 130 | 109 | 22 | 50 | 37 | 106 |
| acres | 10 166 | 4 863 | 10 874 | 9 050 | 1 812 | 4 048 | 3 021 | 8 759 |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 83 | 48 | 113 | 87 | 41 | 52 | 29 | 95 |
| acres | 9 521 | 5 636 | 13 059 | 10 210 | 4 663 | 5 921 | 3 442 | 11 001 |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 66 | 40 | 73 | 65 | 23 | 34 | 40 | 79 |
| acres | 10 252 | 6 330 | 11 394 | 10 115 | 3 608 | 5 408 | 6 186 | 12 241 |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 29 | 33 | 50 | 51 | 29 | 37 | 30 | 44 |
| acres | 5 642 | 6 528 | 9 926 | 10 181 | 5 751 | 7 348 | 5 984 | 8 697 |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 21 | 19 | 32 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 42 |
| acres | 5 029 | 4 501 | 7 638 | 9 981 | 2 907 | 2 934 | 4 495 | 10 096 |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 69 | 44 | 80 | 127 | 33 | 60 | 96 | 99 |
| acres | 24 184 | 14 724 | 29 400 | 45 092 | 11 845 | 21 876 | 35 327 | 35 445 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 22 | 20 | 33 | 76 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 89 |
| acres | 16 652 | 13 056 | 20 955 | 48 861 | 36 705 | 36 439 | 41 916 | 58 888 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 10 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 38 | 23 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 12 535 | 33 651 | 31 437 | 26 103 | 52 336 | 29 349 |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 8 881 | 27 416 | 65 203 | 65 067 | 38 505 | 16 724 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 762 | 319 | 716 | 798 | 292 | 381 | 384 | 762 |
| 1982 | 851 | 377 | 788 | 844 | 337 | 381 | 433 | 852 |
| acres, 1987 | 47 478 | 29 090 | 65 182 | 134 985 | 38 812 | 74 820 | 101 098 | 141 755 |
| 1982 | 63 602 | 31 747 | 64 258 | 139 431 | 68 073 | 92 018 | 105 398 | 133 950 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 559 | 248 | 512 | 677 | 223 | 297 | 324 | 688 |
| 1982 | 641 | 306 | 573 | 730 | 275 | 314 | 378 | 747 |
| acres 1987 | 23 710 | 13 089 | 24 411 | 67 681 | 11 358 | 31 196 | 65 354 | 85 557 |
| 1982 | 37 164 | 18 491 | 30 760 | 108 388 | 40 088 | 60 393 | 79 042 | 106 470 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ........ farms, 1987 | 467 | 188 | 519 | 426 | 141 | 226 | 197 | 357 |
| 1982 | 464 | 200 | 488 | 417 | 190 | 208 | 214 | 399 |
| acres, 1987 | 18 553 | 11 616 | 34 910 | 30 449 | 18 399 | 32 982 | 14 984 | 20 252 |
| 1982 | 21 312 | 11 141 | 29 061 | 21 942 | 23 578 | 26 849 | 16 973 | 21 506 |
| Other cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 167 | 92 | 159 | 456 | 115 | 119 | 225 | 425 |
| 1982 | 166 | 97 | 122 | 249 | 67 | 101 | 135 | 192 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 215 | 4 385 | 5 861 | 36 855 | 9 055 | 10 642 | 20 760 | 35 946 |
| 1982 | 5 126 | 2 115 | 4 437 | 9 101 | 4 407 | 4 776 | 9 383 | 5 974 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 36 | 15 | 63 | 96 | 36 | 29 | 49 | 80 |
| 1982 | 37 | 22 | 36 | 54 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 30 |
| acres, 1987 | 660 | 889 | 1 580 | 5 896 | 3 372 | 3 255 | 3 070 | 4 897 |
| 1982 | 726 | 345 | 559 | 2 409 | 479 | 890 | 1 738 | 872 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ... number, 1987 | 1 224 | 520 | 362 | 1 254 | 1 123 | 402 | 1 090 | 378 |
| 1982 | 1 295 | 556 | 447 | 1 413 | 1 226 | 407 | 1 171 | 440 |
| Land in farms ... acres, 1987 | 208 014 | 45 053 | 59 861 | 199 960 | 188 365 | 79 836 | 223 190 | 207 753 |
| 1982 | 226 697 | 48 911 | 72 334 | 213 572 | 201 504 | 100 949 | 242 716 | 226 744 |
| Average size of farm ... acres, 1987 | 170 | 87 | 165 | 159 | 168 | 199 | 205 | 550 |
| 1982 | 175 | 88 | 162 | 151 | 164 | 248 | 207 | 515 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 147 850 | 170 981 | 89 633 | 141 654 | 165 888 | 167 065 | 268 336 | 266 103 |
| 1982 | 139 811 | 149 876 | 103 546 | 141 380 | 180 038 | 176 219 | 230 933 | 301 564 |
| Average per acre ... dollars, 1987 | 828 | 2 480 | 552 | 859 | 956 | 906 | 1 341 | 470 |
| 1982 | 833 | 1 693 | 643 | 965 | 1 148 | 652 | 1 127 | 588 |
| Approximate land area ... acres, 1987 | 684 569 | 716 211 | 387 168 | 423 296 | 443 756 | 389 977 | 357 664 | 457 209 |
| Proportion in farms ... percent, 1987 | 30.4 | 6.3 | 15.5 | 47.2 | 42.4 | 20.5 | 62.4 | 45.4 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ... farms | 60 | 69 | 20 | 62 | 59 | 22 | 63 | 25 |
| acres | 223 | 217 | 88 | 280 | 229 | 92 | 299 | 92 |
| 10 to 49 acres ... farms | 429 | 229 | 79 | 416 | 371 | 112 | 358 | 72 |
| acres | 12 454 | 6 421 | 2 559 | 11 774 | 10 893 | 2 970 | 9 822 | 1 947 |
| 50 to 69 acres ... farms | 127 | 35 | 36 | 146 | 148 | 32 | 93 | 22 |
| acres | 7 547 | 2 047 | 2 061 | 8 582 | 8 699 | 1 822 | 5 397 | 1 246 |
| 70 to 99 acres ... farms | 146 | 60 | 41 | 154 | 158 | 37 | 131 | 31 |
| acres | 12 102 | 5 042 | 3 411 | 12 497 | 12 983 | 2 972 | 10 962 | 2 546 |
| 100 to 139 acres ... farms | 114 | 34 | 44 | 124 | 113 | 51 | 107 | 33 |
| acres | 13 397 | 3 883 | 5 217 | 14 223 | 13 284 | 5 948 | 12 413 | 3 745 |
| 140 to 179 acres ... farms | 71 | 31 | 41 | 89 | 68 | 21 | 57 | 15 |
| acres | 11 116 | 4 953 | 6 482 | 13 954 | 10 509 | 3 264 | 9 017 | 2 427 |
| 180 to 219 acres ... farms | 56 | 16 | 16 | 46 | 49 | 17 | 32 | 12 |
| acres | 11 036 | 3 158 | 3 143 | 9 083 | 9 696 | 3 385 | 6 431 | 2 456 |
| 220 to 259 acres ... farms | 31 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 14 |
| acres | 7 509 | 2 841 | 5 137 | 9 605 | 4 001 | 4 759 | 7 140 | 3 357 |
| 260 to 499 acres ... farms | 86 | 23 | 36 | 88 | 62 | 56 | 92 | 52 |
| acres | 32 154 | 7 655 | 11 786 | 30 472 | 21 563 | 19 919 | 33 513 | 18 867 |
| 500 to 999 acres ... farms | 69 | 9 | 23 | 56 | 37 | 24 | 86 | 45 |
| acres | 49 378 | (D) | 14 666 | 37 533 | 26 045 | 16 805 | 58 398 | 31 450 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms | 26 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 32 | 8 | 35 | 32 |
| acres | 34 717 | (D) | 5 301 | 36 492 | 42 387 | (D) | 45 360 | 42 298 |
| 2,000 acres or more ... farms | 7 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 25 |
| acres | 16 381 | - | - | 15 465 | 28 076 | (D) | 24 438 | 97 322 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ... farms | 83 | 75 | 30 | 71 | 85 | 20 | 90 | 24 |
| acres | 373 | 254 | 127 | 352 | 359 | 100 | 476 | 116 |
| 10 to 49 acres ... farms | 436 | 223 | 91 | 503 | 421 | 108 | 393 | 90 |
| acres | 12 808 | 6 113 | 2 732 | 14 014 | 11 805 | 3 062 | 10 571 | 2 503 |
| 50 to 69 acres ... farms | 120 | 55 | 43 | 153 | 130 | 39 | 81 | 27 |
| acres | 7 066 | 3 236 | 2 815 | 8 926 | 7 482 | 2 218 | 4 646 | 1 603 |
| 70 to 99 acres ... farms | 138 | 66 | 55 | 178 | 132 | 30 | 144 | 31 |
| acres | 11 169 | 5 562 | 4 583 | 14 458 | 10 793 | 2 492 | 11 893 | 2 533 |
| 100 to 139 acres ... farms | 107 | 46 | 65 | 151 | 133 | 53 | 102 | 34 |
| acres | 12 515 | 5 231 | 7 675 | 17 545 | 15 313 | 6 216 | 11 747 | 3 865 |
| 140 to 179 acres ... farms | 95 | 16 | 24 | 77 | 71 | 21 | 65 | 21 |
| acres | 15 064 | 2 456 | 3 726 | 12 095 | 11 095 | 3 321 | 10 220 | 3 328 |
| 180 to 219 acres ... farms | 39 | 20 | 38 | 45 | 54 | 18 | 70 | 17 |
| acres | 7 641 | 3 883 | 7 084 | 8 810 | 10 624 | 3 647 | 13 878 | 3 420 |
| 220 to 259 acres ... farms | 44 | 14 | 18 | 44 | 38 | 16 | 21 | 19 |
| acres | 10 353 | 3 404 | 4 309 | 10 437 | 9 049 | 3 833 | 4 969 | 4 449 |
| 260 to 499 acres ... farms | 116 | 29 | 55 | 95 | 84 | 51 | 84 | 70 |
| acres | 40 507 | 10 302 | 20 180 | 33 414 | 28 966 | 18 014 | 31 333 | 24 330 |
| 500 to 999 acres ... farms | 84 | 11 | 21 | 59 | 44 | 31 | 74 | 56 |
| acres | 57 342 | (D) | 14 371 | 40 896 | 31 226 | 22 775 | 52 804 | 42 017 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms | 26 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 32 |
| acres | 33 478 | (D) | 4 732 | 41 478 | 29 200 | 18 430 | 47 449 | 47 602 |
| 2,000 acres or more ... farms | 7 | - | - | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 19 |
| acres | 18 381 | - | - | 11 147 | 35 592 | 16 841 | 42 730 | 90 978 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ... farms, 1987 | 1 117 | 399 | 332 | 1 113 | 995 | 319 | 977 | 294 |
| 1982 | 1 175 | 452 | 399 | 1 288 | 1 071 | 350 | 1 057 | 349 |
| acres, 1987 | 121 489 | 23 494 | 23 859 | 126 548 | 133 512 | 33 628 | 166 841 | 81 058 |
| 1982 | 134 124 | 22 841 | 32 403 | 141 665 | 143 187 | 41 014 | 174 818 | 84 415 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 908 | 272 | 278 | 832 | 757 | 231 | 785 | 192 |
| 1982 | 988 | 309 | 367 | 998 | 876 | 264 | 901 | 248 |
| acres, 1987 | 75 846 | 8 662 | 11 697 | 66 398 | 77 593 | 10 715 | 101 416 | 31 980 |
| 1982 | 100 369 | 9 224 | 18 813 | 93 825 | 105 931 | 13 155 | 128 451 | 46 266 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ... farms, 1987 | 635 | 259 | 195 | 701 | 616 | 197 | 505 | 203 |
| 1982 | 627 | 289 | 195 | 780 | 597 | 206 | 528 | 209 |
| acres, 1987 | 32 622 | 12 434 | 8 317 | 40 651 | 30 518 | 18 982 | 28 842 | 37 345 |
| 1982 | 27 302 | 11 649 | 10 061 | 39 333 | 32 077 | 20 890 | 29 088 | 31 655 |
| Other cropland ... farms, 1987 | 300 | 66 | 118 | 313 | 311 | 79 | 377 | 70 |
| 1982 | 189 | 79 | 101 | 266 | 138 | 88 | 214 | 51 |
| acres, 1987 | 13 021 | 2 398 | 3 845 | 19 499 | 25 401 | 3 931 | 36 583 | 11 733 |
| 1982 | 6 453 | 1 968 | 3 529 | 8 507 | 5 179 | 6 969 | 17 279 | 6 494 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms, 1987 | 70 | 17 | 17 | 79 | 80 | 21 | 156 | 22 |
| 1982 | 48 | 19 | 18 | 58 | 29 | 23 | 69 | 11 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 995 | 986 | 501 | 4 622 | 7 348 | 663 | 14 004 | 2 323 |
| 1982 | 1 301 | 773 | 475 | 1 215 | 928 | 625 | 4 032 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ........ number, 1987 | 370 | 977 | 471 | 658 | 1 582 | 754 | 455 | 712 |
| 1982 | 401 | 1 101 | 622 | 748 | 1 664 | 683 | 540 | 759 |
| Land in farms ........ acres, 1987 | 144 986 | 235 478 | 220 526 | 105 586 | 136 599 | 111 397 | 149 361 | 269 246 |
| 1982 | 165 889 | 292 873 | 231 207 | 113 618 | 151 585 | 118 881 | 153 040 | 323 500 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres, 1987 | 392 | 241 | 468 | 160 | 86 | 148 | 328 | 378 |
| 1982 | 414 | 266 | 372 | 152 | 91 | 135 | 283 | 426 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 200 578 | 329 513 | 217 567 | 122 535 | 119 834 | 214 580 | 200 393 | 286 170 |
| 1982 | 235 528 | 307 337 | 221 080 | 123 559 | 100 616 | 247 188 | 180 702 | 322 018 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars, 1987 | 517 | 1 355 | 443 | 654 | 1 396 | 1 442 | 656 | 775 |
| 1982 | 566 | 1 138 | 623 | 814 | 1 163 | 1 756 | 651 | 860 |
| Approximate land area ........ acres, 1987 | 392 736 | 515 641 | 628 396 | 475 776 | 363 040 | 792 294 | 652 294 | 507 609 |
| Proportion in farms ........ percent, 1987 | 36.9 | 45.7 | 35.1 | 22.2 | 37.6 | 14.1 | 22.9 | 53.0 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | 9 | 76 | 11 | 23 | 117 | 135 | 35 | 47 |
| acres | 30 | 314 | 53 | 90 | 516 | 583 | 140 | 191 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 62 | 323 | 66 | 162 | 736 | 291 | 110 | 141 |
| acres | 1 794 | 9 144 | 1 988 | 5 052 | 20 481 | 7 374 | 3 080 | 3 792 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 26 | 95 | 30 | 65 | 169 | 41 | 40 | 44 |
| acres | 1 501 | 5 504 | 1 725 | 3 726 | 9 678 | 2 380 | 2 348 | 2 527 |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 39 | 92 | 42 | 107 | 195 | 69 | 44 | 58 |
| acres | 3 184 | 7 517 | 3 456 | 8 868 | 16 081 | 5 659 | 3 712 | 4 755 |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 42 | 72 | 52 | 85 | 122 | 44 | 50 | 62 |
| acres | 4 827 | 8 138 | 5 949 | 9 953 | 14 123 | 5 146 | 5 838 | 7 204 |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 26 | 56 | 46 | 57 | 83 | 23 | 38 | 51 |
| acres | 4 037 | 8 942 | 7 226 | 8 978 | 12 961 | 3 587 | 6 024 | 8 009 |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 23 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 13 | 31 |
| acres | 4 543 | 7 713 | 6 962 | 5 501 | 7 299 | 5 500 | 2 594 | 6 211 |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 13 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 33 | 15 | 15 | 23 |
| acres | 3 059 | 5 034 | 5 017 | 6 450 | 7 813 | 3 458 | 3 492 | 5 623 |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 58 | 84 | 53 | 70 | 62 | 52 | 55 | 116 |
| acres | 21 134 | 29 451 | 19 240 | 24 148 | 21 006 | 18 552 | 19 627 | 41 361 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 38 | 60 | 49 | 25 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 67 |
| acres | 25 990 | 43 384 | 33 919 | 17 516 | 14 939 | 25 255 | 20 455 | 46 267 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 23 | 47 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 44 |
| acres | 31 610 | 63 904 | 54 215 | (D) | (D) | 21 990 | 20 629 | 60 404 |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 11 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 28 |
| acres | 43 277 | 46 433 | 80 776 | (D) | (D) | 11 913 | 61 422 | 82 902 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | 16 | 89 | 28 | 27 | 151 | 173 | 41 | 64 |
| acres | 73 | 399 | 116 | 134 | 782 | 737 | 198 | 259 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 72 | 331 | 116 | 179 | 728 | 343 | 137 | 149 |
| acres | 2 040 | 9 238 | 3 407 | 5 588 | 19 959 | 8 133 | 4 149 | 4 045 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 29 | 105 | 60 | 100 | 188 | 55 | 44 | 45 |
| acres | 1 678 | 6 098 | 3 457 | 5 708 | 10 939 | 3 127 | 2 539 | 2 636 |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 45 | 113 | 59 | 114 | 188 | 72 | 56 | 58 |
| acres | 3 605 | 9 211 | 4 768 | 9 382 | 15 344 | 6 000 | 4 560 | 4 848 |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 46 | 91 | 64 | 104 | 132 | 55 | 63 | 70 |
| acres | 5 182 | 10 517 | 7 412 | 11 796 | 15 226 | 6 152 | 7 369 | 8 190 |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 28 | 50 | 45 | 61 | 83 | 31 | 35 | 45 |
| acres | 4 342 | 7 848 | 7 091 | 9 660 | 12 830 | 4 806 | 5 435 | 6 908 |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 18 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 56 | 27 | 28 | 33 |
| acres | 3 476 | 7 836 | 7 459 | 8 156 | 10 994 | 5 309 | 5 457 | 6 553 |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 18 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 24 |
| acres | 4 216 | 6 447 | 4 720 | 6 684 | 7 387 | 5 344 | 3 201 | 5 789 |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 47 | 90 | 70 | 57 | 74 | 42 | 60 | 105 |
| acres | 17 586 | 33 345 | 25 420 | 20 540 | 25 432 | 15 114 | 21 671 | 38 766 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 41 | 104 | 60 | 28 | 24 | 41 | 41 | 79 |
| acres | 29 756 | 73 454 | 40 947 | 20 078 | 16 211 | 28 256 | 27 618 | 53 805 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 22 | 46 | 48 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 57 |
| acres | 30 187 | 64 034 | 67 461 | (D) | 7 112 | 26 081 | 16 847 | 76 279 |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 19 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| acres | 63 748 | 64 446 | 58 949 | (D) | 9 369 | 9 822 | 53 996 | 115 422 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 319 | 871 | 388 | 585 | 1 354 | 691 | 408 | 549 |
| 1982 | 367 | 998 | 506 | 672 | 1 412 | 808 | 483 | 582 |
| acres, 1987 | 51 754 | 169 582 | 89 551 | 45 941 | 78 497 | 64 731 | 55 310 | 102 013 |
| 1982 | 71 804 | 199 407 | 105 096 | 49 779 | 88 892 | 73 177 | 60 499 | 140 160 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 243 | 707 | 290 | 452 | 1 027 | 571 | 344 | 367 |
| 1982 | 293 | 845 | 392 | 538 | 1 122 | 686 | 431 | 426 |
| acres, 1987 | 22 218 | 112 625 | 36 016 | 20 515 | 40 705 | 37 701 | 33 229 | 38 079 |
| 1982 | 40 849 | 164 830 | 60 767 | 29 948 | 57 651 | 51 205 | 46 312 | 76 359 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ........ farms, 1987 | 167 | 457 | 231 | 369 | 756 | 304 | 196 | 324 |
| 1982 | 203 | 484 | 279 | 401 | 765 | 351 | 192 | 347 |
| acres, 1987 | 16 420 | 27 792 | 39 796 | 19 234 | 28 180 | 15 990 | 10 585 | 40 176 |
| 1982 | 23 317 | 29 103 | 38 690 | 17 016 | 27 040 | 17 355 | 9 734 | 57 633 |
| Other cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 124 | 307 | 95 | 151 | 327 | 174 | 160 | 120 |
| 1982 | 94 | 184 | 73 | 135 | 185 | 142 | 104 | 85 |
| acres, 1987 | 13 116 | 29 165 | 13 739 | 6 192 | 9 612 | 11 040 | 11 496 | 23 758 |
| 1982 | 7 638 | 5 474 | 5 639 | 2 815 | 4 201 | 4 527 | 4 453 | 6 168 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 39 | 85 | 41 | 43 | 104 | 28 | 24 | 35 |
| 1982 | 20 | 43 | 34 | 16 | 37 | 23 | 21 | 26 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 960 | 5 360 | 3 643 | 933 | 2 491 | 2 486 | 934 | 4 446 |
| 1982 | 1 226 | 913 | 1 214 | 331 | 438 | 755 | 1 262 | 1 605 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ........ number, 1987 | 1 243 | 341 | 417 | 605 | 646 | 276 | 634 | 526 |
| 1982 | 1 353 | 422 | 525 | 733 | 695 | 314 | 661 | 516 |
| Land in farms ........ acres, 1987 | 159 757 | 160 001 | 108 861 | 179 660 | 99 726 | 143 568 | 89 109 | 81 391 |
| 1982 | 167 493 | 195 565 | 133 757 | 206 874 | 99 220 | 141 048 | 95 354 | 87 103 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres, 1987 | 129 | 469 | 261 | 297 | 154 | 520 | 141 | 155 |
| 1982 | 124 | 463 | 255 | 282 | 143 | 449 | 144 | 169 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 145 503 | 207 388 | 185 765 | 152 533 | 111 488 | 315 525 | 166 449 | 192 917 |
| 1982 | 142 894 | 303 756 | 157 539 | 197 241 | 87 701 | 269 529 | 134 368 | 180 855 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars, 1987 | 1 280 | 457 | 692 | 543 | 690 | 617 | 1 056 | 1 495 |
| 1982 | 1 165 | 663 | 680 | 706 | 691 | 607 | 894 | 1 124 |
| Approximate land area ........ acres, 1987 | 368 160 | 459 833 | 569 369 | 430 227 | 374 067 | 405 619 | 413 478 | 512 307 |
| Proportion in farms ........ percent, 1987 | 43.4 | 34.8 | 19.1 | 41.8 | 26.7 | 35.4 | 21.6 | 15.9 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | 63 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 37 | 35 |
| acres | 274 | 59 | 56 | 112 | 84 | 58 | 153 | 120 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 455 | 54 | 69 | 101 | 136 | 51 | 179 | 164 |
| acres | 12 965 | 1 501 | 2 196 | 2 897 | 4 532 | 1 429 | 5 111 | 4 581 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 139 | 25 | 38 | 36 | 93 | 16 | 82 | 62 |
| acres | 8 004 | 1 452 | 2 260 | 2 121 | 5 558 | 952 | 4 797 | 3 590 |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 146 | 33 | 63 | 53 | 91 | 30 | 91 | 54 |
| acres | 11 876 | 2 711 | 5 002 | 4 347 | 7 418 | 2 505 | 7 572 | 4 527 |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 124 | 23 | 41 | 52 | 74 | 27 | 74 | 51 |
| acres | 14 308 | 2 652 | 4 757 | 6 095 | 8 452 | 3 206 | 8 340 | 5 947 |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 105 | 23 | 33 | 52 | 60 | 17 | 31 | 26 |
| acres | 16 358 | 3 618 | 5 187 | 8 070 | 9 465 | 2 654 | 4 944 | 4 135 |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 48 | 34 | 26 | 39 | 32 | 12 | 39 | 32 |
| acres | 9 503 | 6 578 | 5 138 | 7 701 | 6 323 | 2 405 | 7 777 | 6 260 |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 27 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 43 | 11 | 25 | 17 |
| acres | 6 526 | 3 392 | 5 721 | 7 852 | 10 276 | 2 579 | 5 982 | 4 082 |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 87 | 54 | 63 | 104 | 63 | 39 | 46 | 49 |
| acres | 30 059 | 19 054 | 22 320 | 36 360 | 21 618 | 13 709 | 16 092 | 17 857 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 38 | 30 | 24 | 73 | 18 | 29 | 22 | 29 |
| acres | 28 170 | 19 826 | 15 849 | 50 019 | 11 299 | 20 938 | 14 702 | 19 829 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 7 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| acres | 9 015 | 22 922 | 15 480 | (D) | (D) | 19 609 | 6 605 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 3 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 12 699 | 76 236 | 24 895 | (D) | (D) | 73 524 | 7 034 | (D) |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | 79 | 11 | 24 | 53 | 20 | 25 | 38 | 26 |
| acres | 352 | 30 | 113 | 243 | 93 | 94 | 192 | 118 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 534 | 84 | 104 | 119 | 160 | 80 | 183 | 153 |
| acres | 15 474 | 2 515 | 3 135 | 3 203 | 5 234 | 1 855 | 5 413 | 4 349 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 146 | 35 | 48 | 45 | 73 | 20 | 87 | 57 |
| acres | 8 583 | 2 022 | 2 801 | 2 679 | 4 295 | 1 176 | 5 141 | 3 259 |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 166 | 41 | 75 | 61 | 113 | 19 | 85 | 62 |
| acres | 13 537 | 3 363 | 6 156 | 5 064 | 9 285 | 1 533 | 6 928 | 5 060 |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 122 | 38 | 54 | 72 | 105 | 21 | 80 | 61 |
| acres | 14 252 | 4 454 | 6 397 | 8 231 | 12 039 | 2 524 | 9 125 | 7 112 |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 87 | 37 | 50 | 67 | 66 | 12 | 40 | 29 |
| acres | 13 592 | 5 857 | 7 855 | 10 478 | 10 282 | 1 956 | 6 250 | 4 774 |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 46 | 19 | 34 | 33 | 39 | 17 | 33 | 26 |
| acres | 9 111 | 3 758 | 6 656 | 6 667 | 7 753 | 3 350 | 6 522 | 5 173 |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 32 | 12 | 18 | 48 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 20 |
| acres | 7 539 | 2 785 | 4 262 | 11 451 | 7 072 | 4 484 | 6 256 | 4 775 |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 82 | 56 | 57 | 130 | 65 | 33 | 64 | 41 |
| acres | 28 912 | 19 906 | 18 855 | 47 056 | 22 615 | 10 997 | 22 620 | 14 444 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 45 | 46 | 41 | 63 | 18 | 35 | 19 | 34 |
| acres | 30 796 | 31 658 | 27 533 | 41 641 | 12 110 | 25 781 | 12 458 | 23 501 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 9 | 22 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 5 |
| acres | 10 527 | 30 215 | 14 577 | 36 796 | (D) | 28 764 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 5 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 14 818 | 89 002 | 35 417 | 33 363 | (D) | 58 534 | (D) | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 1 067 | 291 | 355 | 537 | 499 | 236 | 530 | 428 |
| 1982 | 1 207 | 377 | 451 | 645 | 570 | 261 | 527 | 429 |
| acres, 1987 | 95 403 | 75 406 | 48 093 | 82 203 | 30 836 | 50 775 | 39 773 | 38 462 |
| 1982 | 103 052 | 108 204 | 59 053 | 89 989 | 33 346 | 53 295 | 38 381 | 44 641 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 822 | 220 | 265 | 431 | 333 | 177 | 375 | 308 |
| 1982 | 963 | 308 | 363 | 521 | 406 | 193 | 378 | 308 |
| acres, 1987 | 44 763 | 42 037 | 26 114 | 37 206 | 8 275 | 21 079 | 16 366 | 16 585 |
| 1982 | 62 333 | 85 437 | 38 970 | 50 733 | 9 997 | 35 432 | 17 134 | 20 347 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ........ farms, 1987 | 656 | 164 | 211 | 314 | 324 | 141 | 341 | 251 |
| 1982 | 732 | 177 | 242 | 351 | 353 | 153 | 334 | 278 |
| acres, 1987 | 34 521 | 17 895 | 13 682 | 25 451 | 19 261 | 14 114 | 18 628 | 18 000 |
| 1982 | 34 025 | 15 202 | 15 490 | 28 305 | 20 910 | 13 670 | 17 358 | 20 129 |
| Other cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 264 | 102 | 100 | 236 | 113 | 84 | 123 | 81 |
| 1982 | 216 | 74 | 106 | 204 | 142 | 78 | 120 | 98 |
| acres, 1987 | 16 119 | 15 474 | 8 297 | 19 546 | 3 300 | 15 582 | 4 779 | 3 877 |
| 1982 | 6 694 | 7 565 | 4 593 | 10 951 | 2 439 | 4 193 | 3 889 | 4 165 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 67 | 22 | 17 | 40 | 32 | 45 | 34 | 17 |
| 1982 | 56 | 6 | 19 | 47 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 932 | 3 317 | 1 880 | 1 679 | 673 | 1 597 | 836 | 518 |
| 1982 | 1 462 | (D) | 266 | 2 318 | 466 | 477 | 611 | 877 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ......number, 1987.. | 456 | 552 | 365 | 521 | 559 | 416 | 322 | 591 |
| 1982.. | 475 | 630 | 391 | 650 | 603 | 466 | 399 | 625 |
| Land in farms ......acres, 1987.. | 208 372 | 114 668 | 84 837 | 120 542 | 64 980 | 86 532 | 156 950 | 57 923 |
| 1982.. | 209 778 | 126 253 | 88 532 | 134 616 | 60 631 | 96 955 | 169 079 | 63 463 |
| Average size of farm ......acres, 1987.. | 457 | 208 | 232 | 231 | 116 | 208 | 487 | 98 |
| 1982.. | 442 | 204 | 226 | 207 | 101 | 208 | 474 | 102 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ......dollars, 1987.. | 214 105 | 184 149 | 144 118 | 150 860 | 110 984 | 171 483 | 227 584 | 110 252 |
| 1982.. | 257 120 | 147 049 | 118 959 | 190 878 | 87 687 | 141 322 | 270 654 | 98 813 |
| Average per acre ......dollars, 1987.. | 505 | 975 | 587 | 731 | 884 | 726 | 424 | 1 109 |
| 1982.. | 568 | 793 | 479 | 867 | 995 | 794 | 608 | 999 |
| Approximate land area ......acres, 1987.. | 580 556 | 481 920 | 448 812 | 855 219 | 514 284 | 691 724 | 565 209 | 392 576 |
| Proportion in farms ......percent, 1987.. | 35.9 | 23.8 | 18.9 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 27.8 | 14.8 |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ......farms.. | 25 | 25 | 15 | 32 | 46 | 29 | 26 | 35 |
| acres.. | 62 | 108 | 49 | 145 | 179 | 130 | 93 | 167 |
| 10 to 49 acres ......farms.. | 83 | 153 | 54 | 114 | 185 | 107 | 69 | 205 |
| acres.. | 2 438 | 4 549 | 1 648 | 3 405 | 5 176 | 2 830 | 2 097 | 6 104 |
| 50 to 69 acres ......farms.. | 24 | 56 | 40 | 43 | 74 | 43 | 21 | 88 |
| acres.. | 1 402 | 3 264 | 2 338 | 2 496 | 4 274 | 2 454 | 1 228 | 5 144 |
| 70 to 99 acres ......farms.. | 32 | 60 | 54 | 57 | 86 | 44 | 27 | 84 |
| acres.. | 2 617 | 4 881 | 4 446 | 4 730 | 8 965 | 3 682 | 2 159 | 6 891 |
| 100 to 139 acres ......farms.. | 36 | 54 | 49 | 53 | 54 | 43 | 21 | 69 |
| acres.. | 4 111 | 6 185 | 5 659 | 6 206 | 6 150 | 4 844 | 2 309 | 8 014 |
| 140 to 179 acres ......farms.. | 29 | 38 | 55 | 49 | 31 | 22 | 12 | 31 |
| acres.. | 4 579 | 6 060 | 8 660 | 7 743 | 4 851 | 3 545 | 1 903 | 4 878 |
| 180 to 219 acres ......farms.. | 30 | 29 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 21 |
| acres.. | 5 889 | 5 848 | 4 166 | 4 565 | 5 549 | 4 957 | 3 102 | 4 077 |
| 220 to 259 acres ......farms.. | 21 | 21 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 16 |
| acres.. | 4 995 | 4 932 | 1 980 | 4 783 | 1 893 | 3 127 | 3 859 | 3 842 |
| 260 to 499 acres ......farms.. | 59 | 60 | 44 | 66 | 28 | 50 | 42 | 27 |
| acres.. | 20 104 | 21 051 | 14 471 | 22 675 | 9 371 | 17 545 | 14 376 | 8 877 |
| 500 to 999 acres ......farms.. | 63 | 38 | 13 | 47 | 12 | 25 | 36 | 14 |
| acres.. | 44 487 | 25 054 | 7 945 | 31 997 | 7 901 | 15 810 | 25 336 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ......farms.. | 33 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| acres.. | 45 880 | 12 621 | 9 405 | 14 586 | 5 318 | 14 003 | 27 801 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ......farms.. | 21 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 17 | - |
| acres.. | 71 808 | 20 115 | 24 070 | 17 211 | 7 353 | 13 605 | 72 687 | - |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ......farms.. | 26 | 31 | 14 | 29 | 39 | 42 | 34 | 43 |
| acres.. | 97 | 134 | 51 | 145 | 218 | 233 | 112 | 199 |
| 10 to 49 acres ......farms.. | 79 | 161 | 61 | 183 | 223 | 140 | 84 | 221 |
| acres.. | 2 331 | 4 813 | 1 818 | 5 278 | 6 505 | 4 132 | 2 458 | 6 327 |
| 50 to 69 acres ......farms.. | 37 | 67 | 33 | 55 | 67 | 46 | 40 | 81 |
| acres.. | 2 146 | 3 799 | 1 941 | 3 171 | 3 957 | 2 681 | 2 276 | 4 822 |
| 70 to 99 acres ......farms.. | 37 | 66 | 53 | 70 | 100 | 45 | 30 | 88 |
| acres.. | 3 052 | 5 490 | 4 460 | 5 710 | 8 114 | 3 643 | 2 493 | 7 234 |
| 100 to 139 acres ......farms.. | 31 | 79 | 49 | 68 | 62 | 42 | 38 | 72 |
| acres.. | 3 538 | 9 364 | 5 895 | 7 946 | 7 185 | 4 677 | 4 356 | 8 126 |
| 140 to 179 acres ......farms.. | 36 | 50 | 62 | 41 | 37 | 26 | 16 | 37 |
| acres.. | 5 728 | 7 935 | 9 826 | 6 523 | 5 692 | 4 113 | 2 499 | 5 853 |
| 180 to 219 acres ......farms.. | 24 | 28 | 28 | 46 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 22 |
| acres.. | 4 758 | 5 636 | 5 519 | 9 052 | 3 251 | 3 614 | 2 351 | 4 209 |
| 220 to 259 acres ......farms.. | 25 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 20 |
| acres.. | 5 971 | 4 777 | 3 828 | 5 771 | 2 105 | 2 591 | 2 360 | 4 726 |
| 260 to 499 acres ......farms.. | 62 | 71 | 44 | 68 | 37 | 52 | 41 | 22 |
| acres.. | 22 094 | 25 381 | 15 997 | 23 508 | 12 351 | 17 639 | 14 126 | 7 458 |
| 500 to 999 acres ......farms.. | 60 | 35 | 23 | 43 | 10 | 29 | 49 | 17 |
| acres.. | 39 938 | 24 444 | 14 599 | 28 518 | 7 241 | 19 245 | 32 714 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ......farms.. | 34 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 2 |
| acres.. | 46 230 | 18 202 | 6 611 | 24 282 | 4 012 | 12 862 | 29 163 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ......farms.. | 22 | 8 | 3 | 6 | - | 5 | 24 | - |
| acres.. | 73 895 | 16 278 | 17 987 | 14 712 | - | 21 525 | 94 171 | - |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ......farms, 1987.. | 381 | 474 | 277 | 446 | 467 | 347 | 244 | 470 |
| 1982.. | 377 | 559 | 299 | 580 | 516 | 396 | 340 | 499 |
| acres, 1987.. | 87 580 | 64 011 | 25 468 | 47 753 | 28 549 | 20 043 | 46 327 | 24 210 |
| 1982.. | 78 458 | 75 837 | 25 186 | 58 269 | 28 253 | 24 099 | 61 837 | 24 532 |
| Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987.. | 283 | 368 | 168 | 340 | 321 | 260 | 183 | 324 |
| 1982.. | 306 | 419 | 192 | 465 | 391 | 326 | 256 | 351 |
| acres, 1987.. | 27 931 | 30 895 | 7 391 | 24 004 | 10 583 | 8 560 | 18 696 | 8 228 |
| 1982.. | 44 830 | 44 108 | 7 969 | 36 978 | 13 214 | 11 621 | 37 804 | 10 080 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ......farms, 1987.. | 240 | 280 | 182 | 274 | 311 | 220 | 133 | 314 |
| 1982.. | 196 | 330 | 196 | 325 | 315 | 205 | 171 | 327 |
| acres, 1987.. | 45 095 | 22 868 | 15 015 | 15 012 | 13 864 | 8 011 | 16 319 | 12 793 |
| 1982.. | 31 073 | 26 866 | 15 447 | 16 077 | 11 342 | 8 965 | 20 682 | 12 873 |
| Other cropland ......farms, 1987.. | 111 | 146 | 56 | 127 | 87 | 107 | 80 | 96 |
| 1982.. | 54 | 116 | 64 | 131 | 122 | 83 | 74 | 88 |
| acres, 1987.. | 14 554 | 10 248 | 3 062 | 8 737 | 4 102 | 3 472 | 11 312 | 3 189 |
| 1982.. | 2 555 | 4 863 | 1 770 | 5 214 | 3 697 | 3 513 | 3 351 | 1 579 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ......farms, 1987.. | 34 | 28 | 7 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 27 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 13 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 914 | 1 451 | 758 | 859 | 1 122 | 437 | 3 731 | 925 |
| 1982.. | 184 | (D) | 340 | 1 506 | 409 | (D) | 617 | 287 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**--Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 1 786 | 33 | 30 | 48 | 6 | 42 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 1 147 | 16 | 35 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 18 |
| | acres, 1987 | 49 592 | 1 117 | 686 | 2 034 | 190 | 629 | 571 |
| | 1982 | 50 546 | 418 | 885 | 458 | (D) | 887 | 1 457 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 1 033 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 1 010 | 17 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | 48 287 | 1 902 | 722 | 878 | 535 | 302 | 404 |
| | 1982 | 34 059 | 1 101 | 1 569 | 813 | (D) | 337 | 92 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 8 320 | 100 | 193 | 182 | 20 | 215 | 70 |
| | 1982 | 6 053 | 97 | 99 | 117 | 22 | 189 | 48 |
| | acres, 1987 | 549 697 | 9 632 | 13 271 | 14 044 | 2 024 | 5 886 | 14 562 |
| | 1982 | 211 964 | 4 846 | 2 966 | 5 826 | 749 | 3 391 | 2 618 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 25 437 | 246 | 377 | 335 | 148 | 767 | 178 |
| | 1982 | 30 050 | 335 | 429 | 411 | 159 | 920 | 213 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 975 890 | 40 924 | 34 270 | 94 761 | 23 133 | 45 023 | 60 423 |
| | 1982 | 3 463 064 | 54 460 | 40 637 | 104 259 | 23 857 | 53 972 | 67 107 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 16 416 | 149 | 186 | 217 | 94 | 522 | 125 |
| | 1982 | 18 726 | 193 | 212 | 254 | 95 | 577 | 148 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 029 336 | 13 558 | 10 070 | 34 686 | 4 849 | 16 581 | 24 610 |
| | 1982 | 1 219 880 | 19 998 | 11 908 | 30 874 | 5 251 | 18 461 | 30 239 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 15 949 | 160 | 270 | 246 | 96 | 486 | 109 |
| | 1982 | 19 244 | 224 | 285 | 287 | 112 | 585 | 118 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 946 554 | 27 366 | 24 200 | 60 075 | 18 284 | 28 442 | 35 813 |
| | 1982 | 2 243 184 | 34 462 | 28 729 | 73 385 | 18 606 | 35 511 | 36 868 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 31 100 | 269 | 672 | 359 | 142 | 911 | 200 |
| | 1982 | 34 970 | 310 | 770 | 427 | 153 | 980 | 230 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 673 256 | 12 671 | 21 059 | 34 491 | 8 648 | 23 975 | 39 661 |
| | 1982 | 1 631 749 | 13 374 | 23 904 | 35 942 | 8 217 | 30 085 | 47 152 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 12 816 | 116 | 183 | 177 | 62 | 381 | 111 |
| | 1982 | 10 613 | 68 | 156 | 176 | 50 | 280 | 122 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 234 245 | 8 924 | 12 633 | 23 130 | 5 526 | 13 853 | 34 694 |
| | 1982 | 1 173 046 | 7 416 | 9 996 | 24 518 | 4 991 | 19 545 | 39 722 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 26 313 | 209 | 601 | 293 | 115 | 786 | 157 |
| | 1982 | 31 943 | 299 | 721 | 369 | 141 | 910 | 180 |
| | acres, 1987 | 439 011 | 3 747 | 8 426 | 11 361 | 3 122 | 10 122 | 4 967 |
| | 1982 | 458 703 | 5 958 | 13 908 | 11 424 | 3 226 | 10 540 | 7 430 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 33 252 | 293 | 528 | 388 | 175 | 959 | 218 |
| | 1982 | 35 033 | 345 | 528 | 443 | 178 | 971 | 273 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 719 360 | 41 811 | 40 505 | 80 357 | 21 182 | 64 020 | 75 732 |
| | 1982 | 3 866 435 | 52 253 | 38 271 | 82 312 | 18 884 | 70 374 | 92 055 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 3 901 | 51 | 85 | 99 | 4 | 19 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 1 261 | 35 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 | 200 586 | 4 177 | 4 685 | 3 267 | (D) | 641 | 496 |
| | 1982 | 40 160 | 1 683 | (D) | 540 | (D) | 54 | 68 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | 1 191 | 6 | 28 | 34 | 1 | 11 | 26 |
| | acres, 1987 | 122 119 | 881 | 2 383 | 1 579 | (D) | 399 | 7 745 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 24 | 39 | 12 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 8 |
| | acres, 1987 | 665 | 605 | 74 | 1 108 | 893 | 237 | 250 |
| | 1982 | 792 | 270 | 244 | 336 | 833 | 121 | 766 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 6 |
| | 1982 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 10 |
| | acres, 1987 | 277 | 95 | 120 | 637 | 280 | 103 | 64 |
| | 1982 | 775 | 194 | (D) | 214 | 158 | 218 | 88 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 108 | 70 | 29 | 141 | 138 | 32 | 38 |
| | 1982 | 82 | 72 | 42 | 106 | 151 | 43 | 36 |
| | acres, 1987 | 7 719 | 2 218 | 2 031 | 6 411 | 4 331 | 2 099 | 4 154 |
| | 1982 | 1 531 | 1 308 | 1 408 | 5 476 | 3 661 | 1 978 | 1 073 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 366 | 371 | 282 | 294 | 445 | 196 | 225 |
| | 1982 | 424 | 442 | 335 | 337 | 545 | 270 | 310 |
| | acres, 1987 | 42 068 | 30 913 | 48 171 | 33 484 | 36 879 | 45 508 | 56 357 |
| | 1982 | 55 888 | 32 832 | 58 419 | 41 801 | 45 386 | 62 541 | 74 188 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 237 | 280 | 207 | 192 | 266 | 115 | 133 |
| | 1982 | 301 | 258 | 274 | 178 | 342 | 155 | 180 |
| | acres, 1987 | 21 341 | 14 370 | 21 501 | 11 035 | 16 126 | 12 548 | 14 710 |
| | 1982 | 25 457 | 12 192 | 33 956 | 10 577 | 16 661 | 17 059 | 17 109 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 226 | 226 | 155 | 215 | 300 | 134 | 155 |
| | 1982 | 250 | 294 | 146 | 258 | 346 | 201 | 211 |
| | acres, 1987 | 20 727 | 16 543 | 26 670 | 22 449 | 20 753 | 32 960 | 41 647 |
| | 1982 | 30 431 | 20 640 | 24 463 | 31 224 | 28 725 | 45 482 | 57 079 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 389 | 498 | 265 | 353 | 497 | 216 | 216 |
| | 1982 | 427 | 535 | 306 | 413 | 567 | 270 | 295 |
| | acres, 1987 | 13 407 | 18 506 | 21 077 | 13 869 | 18 034 | 14 677 | 13 131 |
| | 1982 | 17 806 | 13 797 | 24 952 | 18 928 | 14 978 | 20 393 | 13 827 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 163 | 214 | 132 | 115 | 216 | 89 | 103 |
| | 1982 | 141 | 164 | 124 | 117 | 164 | 106 | 90 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 612 | 13 956 | 17 075 | 8 187 | 13 718 | 11 529 | 9 748 |
| | 1982 | 12 967 | 7 891 | 21 085 | 10 470 | 10 031 | 17 000 | 8 796 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 329 | 417 | 208 | 309 | 408 | 190 | 169 |
| | 1982 | 386 | 483 | 266 | 388 | 526 | 248 | 255 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 795 | 4 550 | 4 002 | 5 682 | 4 316 | 3 148 | 3 383 |
| | 1982 | 4 839 | 5 906 | 3 867 | 8 458 | 4 947 | 3 393 | 5 031 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 412 | 542 | 329 | 332 | 545 | 253 | 277 |
| | 1982 | 466 | 557 | 371 | 354 | 591 | 327 | 336 |
| | acres, 1987 | 47 867 | 46 665 | 60 275 | 32 443 | 52 397 | 37 508 | 36 318 |
| | 1982 | 59 077 | 38 705 | 79 528 | 33 643 | 48 006 | 45 294 | 42 147 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 35 | 23 | 2 | 101 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| | 1982 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 49 | 17 | 5 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 328 | (D) | (D) | 4 735 | 683 | 262 | 602 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 119 | (D) | 937 | 547 | 43 | (D) |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987 | 122 | (D) | (D) | 1 104 | 258 | 45 | 53 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 18 | 14 | 38 | 18 | 34 | 10 | 26 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 40 |
| | acres, 1987 | 609 | 190 | 1 037 | 642 | 746 | (D) | 349 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 1 450 | 53 | 183 | (D) | 1 185 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 4 | - | 35 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 40 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 21 |
| | acres, 1987 | 40 | - | 1 253 | 555 | 771 | (D) | 1 386 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 962 | 4 038 | 412 | (D) | 993 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 33 | 26 | 319 | 140 | 108 | 17 | 236 |
| | 1982 | 35 | 37 | 181 | 97 | 57 | 12 | 153 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 349 | 994 | 20 550 | 12 060 | 7 852 | 707 | 12 665 |
| | 1982 | 940 | 941 | 7 637 | 5 239 | 2 331 | 229 | 4 068 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 320 | 257 | 519 | 282 | 280 | 181 | 551 |
| | 1982 | 360 | 293 | 597 | 407 | 318 | 218 | 632 |
| | acres, 1987 | 37 866 | 21 442 | 56 533 | 29 744 | 39 426 | 33 661 | 60 943 |
| | 1982 | 37 923 | 22 080 | 61 772 | 31 507 | 55 410 | 35 970 | 58 635 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 242 | 194 | 297 | 182 | 192 | 153 | 329 |
| | 1982 | 244 | 195 | 349 | 289 | 183 | 174 | 368 |
| | acres, 1987 | 14 184 | 9 003 | 16 810 | 11 424 | 12 540 | 14 860 | 18 534 |
| | 1982 | 14 700 | 7 993 | 21 491 | 12 158 | 25 001 | 15 878 | 25 518 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 184 | 163 | 356 | 166 | 169 | 92 | 390 |
| | 1982 | 226 | 192 | 409 | 241 | 208 | 111 | 408 |
| | acres, 1987 | 23 682 | 13 439 | 39 723 | 18 320 | 26 886 | 18 801 | 42 409 |
| | 1982 | 23 223 | 14 087 | 40 281 | 19 349 | 30 409 | 20 092 | 33 117 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 321 | 262 | 579 | 383 | 289 | 167 | 653 |
| | 1982 | 316 | 275 | 717 | 499 | 344 | 202 | 723 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 720 | 8 966 | 25 014 | 21 912 | 15 250 | 9 340 | 34 110 |
| | 1982 | 10 716 | 9 967 | 27 055 | 26 066 | 17 901 | 8 816 | 29 920 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 173 | 123 | 242 | 156 | 112 | 85 | 270 |
| | 1982 | 103 | 101 | 226 | 142 | 107 | 85 | 221 |
| | acres, 1987 | 13 339 | 6 302 | 15 879 | 16 042 | 11 647 | 5 809 | 23 353 |
| | 1982 | 6 407 | 6 067 | 17 535 | 20 371 | 13 215 | 6 406 | 18 158 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 247 | 220 | 503 | 316 | 244 | 127 | 574 |
| | 1982 | 283 | 254 | 650 | 466 | 309 | 165 | 658 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 381 | 2 664 | 9 135 | 5 870 | 3 603 | 3 531 | 10 757 |
| | 1982 | 4 309 | 3 900 | 9 520 | 5 695 | 4 686 | 2 410 | 11 762 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 393 | 325 | 615 | 423 | 328 | 231 | 673 |
| | 1982 | 409 | 324 | 643 | 515 | 364 | 258 | 739 |
| | acres, 1987 | 47 421 | 25 776 | 56 536 | 47 603 | 38 514 | 32 433 | 58 344 |
| | 1982 | 44 173 | 24 109 | 62 150 | 54 233 | 55 978 | 35 235 | 68 489 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 2 | 6 | 152 | 108 | 59 | 2 | 103 |
| | 1982 | 7 | - | 29 | 65 | 8 | - | 17 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 207 | 3 843 | 10 860 | 2 441 | (D) | 3 552 |
| | 1982 | 21 | - | 580 | 3 977 | 67 | - | 461 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | - | 4 | 72 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 75 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | 54 | 2 798 | 821 | 1 611 | (D) | 4 081 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 17 | 63 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 26 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 17 |
| | acres, 1987 | 400 | 1 007 | 916 | 1 349 | 451 | 961 | 272 |
| | 1982 | 1 604 | 918 | 958 | 3 144 | 738 | 2 071 | 300 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 12 | 44 | 15 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 20 | 45 | 22 | 20 | 36 | 20 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | 859 | 368 | 1 507 | 667 | 1 145 | 1 065 | 911 |
| | 1982 | 895 | 646 | 582 | 736 | 417 | 805 | 510 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 139 | 325 | 184 | 89 | 409 | 112 | 113 |
| | 1982 | 113 | 288 | 129 | 63 | 206 | 85 | 57 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 124 | 6 891 | 8 449 | 17 259 | 10 335 | 9 407 | 7 356 |
| | 1982 | 4 278 | 5 574 | 5 240 | 4 510 | 3 024 | 3 955 | 2 204 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 348 | 1 296 | 337 | 246 | 1 215 | 404 | 182 |
| | 1982 | 369 | 1 428 | 387 | 319 | 1 357 | 453 | 220 |
| | acres, 1987 | 54 005 | 54 508 | 47 817 | 62 451 | 55 731 | 37 303 | 15 397 |
| | 1982 | 52 325 | 57 066 | 50 044 | 75 111 | 59 098 | 42 716 | 20 456 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 231 | 896 | 207 | 145 | 859 | 271 | 84 |
| | 1982 | 234 | 967 | 214 | 193 | 837 | 313 | 96 |
| | acres, 1987 | 20 405 | 21 910 | 16 008 | 15 965 | 21 307 | 15 978 | 5 258 |
| | 1982 | 20 906 | 22 531 | 16 219 | 26 095 | 20 131 | 15 640 | 6 025 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 236 | 734 | 240 | 163 | 711 | 218 | 123 |
| | 1982 | 240 | 856 | 276 | 205 | 868 | 228 | 156 |
| | acres, 1987 | 33 600 | 32 598 | 31 809 | 46 486 | 34 424 | 21 325 | 10 139 |
| | 1982 | 31 419 | 34 535 | 33 825 | 49 016 | 38 967 | 27 076 | 14 431 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 361 | 1 728 | 370 | 350 | 1 571 | 417 | 259 |
| | 1982 | 408 | 1 797 | 416 | 358 | 1 689 | 523 | 338 |
| | acres, 1987 | 18 115 | 39 219 | 18 276 | 58 539 | 35 317 | 21 573 | 11 416 |
| | 1982 | 19 517 | 38 555 | 19 115 | 63 264 | 31 361 | 23 905 | 7 876 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 152 | 646 | 161 | 165 | 614 | 184 | 82 |
| | 1982 | 150 | 498 | 148 | 144 | 477 | 169 | 63 |
| | acres, 1987 | 13 301 | 24 441 | 12 479 | 45 669 | 22 768 | 16 003 | 8 215 |
| | 1982 | 14 499 | 22 861 | 12 962 | 54 731 | 17 192 | 18 436 | 3 813 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 318 | 1 525 | 323 | 298 | 1 384 | 338 | 236 |
| | 1982 | 365 | 1 701 | 381 | 325 | 1 574 | 461 | 316 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 814 | 14 778 | 5 797 | 12 870 | 12 549 | 5 570 | 3 201 |
| | 1982 | 5 018 | 15 694 | 6 153 | 8 533 | 14 169 | 5 469 | 4 063 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 400 | 1 639 | 363 | 350 | 1 565 | 499 | 240 |
| | 1982 | 418 | 1 639 | 376 | 404 | 1 522 | 558 | 270 |
| | acres, 1987 | 50 675 | 86 498 | 44 285 | 104 279 | 84 279 | 56 884 | 21 617 |
| | 1982 | 55 947 | 86 562 | 47 397 | 111 443 | 74 257 | 57 6[illegible] | 19 770 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 71 | 71 | 88 | 70 | 244 | 62 | 83 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 40 | 12 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 16 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 260 | 1 169 | 2 961 | 7 263 | 4 819 | 5 475 | 4 646 |
| | 1982 | 338 | 272 | 303 | 1 441 | 182 | 1 804 | 314 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 14 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 050 | 889 | 846 | 10 156 | 739 | 680 | 994 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 52 | 45 | 38 | 30 | 73 |
| | 1982 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 38 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 42 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 649 | 441 | 1 094 | 1 099 | 714 | 1 668 | 2 296 |
| | 1982 | 378 | 254 | 58 | 1 003 | 1 021 | 841 | 396 | 1 249 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 50 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 45 |
| | 1982 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 15 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 754 | 134 | 2 062 | 282 | 735 | 1 490 | 1 849 |
| | 1982 | 203 | 319 | 217 | 884 | 305 | 910 | 1 027 | 472 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 111 | 60 | 90 | 366 | 50 | 66 | 182 | 370 |
| | 1982 | 121 | 67 | 74 | 170 | 47 | 71 | 115 | 126 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 421 | 2 093 | 3 706 | 27 803 | 4 302 | 5 938 | 14 532 | 26 904 |
| | 1982 | 3 819 | 1 197 | 3 603 | 4 805 | 2 602 | 2 135 | 6 222 | 3 381 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 496 | 260 | 506 | 477 | 178 | 214 | 248 | 439 |
| | 1982 | 589 | 313 | 630 | 539 | 220 | 285 | 299 | 511 |
| | acres, 1987 | 28 893 | 25 714 | 44 457 | 38 544 | 47 746 | 29 223 | 50 312 | 40 401 |
| | 1982 | 35 169 | 34 501 | 53 415 | 51 373 | 66 581 | 43 825 | 66 544 | 43 678 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 366 | 134 | 338 | 205 | 124 | 144 | 128 | 189 |
| | 1982 | 381 | 189 | 407 | 271 | 139 | 173 | 172 | 272 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 328 | 5 491 | 16 866 | 9 714 | 18 969 | 9 780 | 13 647 | 10 160 |
| | 1982 | 10 906 | 10 799 | 21 397 | 13 405 | 27 753 | 12 150 | 14 546 | 14 002 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 264 | 205 | 323 | 362 | 102 | 134 | 196 | 337 |
| | 1982 | 376 | 259 | 376 | 391 | 141 | 192 | 235 | 333 |
| | acres, 1987 | 19 565 | 20 223 | 27 591 | 28 830 | 28 777 | 19 443 | 36 665 | 30 241 |
| | 1982 | 24 263 | 23 702 | 32 018 | 37 968 | 38 828 | 31 675 | 51 998 | 29 676 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 715 | 236 | 579 | 616 | 260 | 339 | 271 | 586 |
| | 1982 | 733 | 294 | 643 | 647 | 275 | 363 | 336 | 663 |
| | acres, 1987 | 24 146 | 12 561 | 18 014 | 26 633 | 50 167 | 50 538 | 20 034 | 25 661 |
| | 1982 | 18 853 | 6 463 | 19 142 | 25 090 | 33 454 | 43 775 | 22 718 | 25 355 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 313 | 77 | 208 | 238 | 169 | 145 | 124 | 229 |
| | 1982 | 213 | 78 | 181 | 150 | 113 | 129 | 124 | 229 |
| | acres, 1987 | 16 883 | 9 119 | 10 829 | 16 337 | 38 407 | 40 659 | 15 890 | 18 051 |
| | 1982 | 11 545 | 3 739 | 13 934 | 14 154 | 28 154 | 33 372 | 17 003 | 16 385 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 599 | 207 | 496 | 550 | 182 | 290 | 219 | 505 |
| | 1982 | 674 | 272 | 581 | 607 | 241 | 329 | 296 | 604 |
| | acres, 1987 | 7 263 | 3 442 | 7 185 | 10 296 | 11 760 | 9 879 | 4 144 | 7 610 |
| | 1982 | 7 308 | 2 724 | 5 208 | 10 936 | 5 300 | 10 403 | 5 715 | 8 970 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 766 | 271 | 698 | 598 | 297 | 367 | 297 | 565 |
| | 1982 | 737 | 306 | 700 | 577 | 303 | 363 | 339 | 623 |
| | acres, 1987 | 44 764 | 26 226 | 62 605 | 56 500 | 75 775 | 83 421 | 44 521 | 48 463 |
| | 1982 | 43 763 | 25 679 | 64 392 | 49 501 | 79 485 | 72 371 | 46 522 | 51 893 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 32 | 20 | 36 | 214 | 15 | 20 | 120 | 228 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 27 |
| | acres, 1987 | 744 | 966 | 1 013 | 6 460 | 624 | 1 584 | 6 274 | 7 245 |
| | 1982 | 97 | 101 | 238 | 437 | 216 | 620 | 550 | 381 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 78 | 21 | 34 | 16 | 38 |
| | acres, 1987 | 98 | 436 | 305 | 5 891 | 3 894 | 5 623 | 793 | 1 337 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987 | 57 | 21 | 33 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 20 |
| 1982 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 052 | 509 | 559 | 989 | 2 026 | (D) | 577 | 1 073 |
| 1982 | 2 240 | 53 | 456 | 220 | 271 | 208 | 242 | 1 714 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 31 | 9 |
| 1982 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 24 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 854 | 106 | 162 | 1 867 | 723 | (D) | 1 488 | 829 |
| 1982 | 558 | 105 | 240 | 555 | 394 | 686 | 1 870 | (D) |
| Cropland idle farms, 1987 | 214 | 30 | 74 | 222 | 243 | 46 | 257 | 43 |
| 1982 | 119 | 57 | 77 | 190 | 99 | 67 | 139 | 36 |
| acres, 1987 | 9 120 | 797 | 2 623 | 12 021 | 15 304 | 2 669 | 20 514 | 7 508 |
| 1982 | 2 354 | 1 037 | 2 358 | 6 517 | 3 586 | 5 450 | 11 135 | 3 588 |
| Total woodland farms, 1987 | 741 | 261 | 242 | 661 | 562 | 250 | 604 | 181 |
| 1982 | 783 | 301 | 331 | 846 | 671 | 274 | 639 | 242 |
| acres, 1987 | 61 114 | 13 532 | 26 402 | 41 887 | 28 081 | 31 961 | 32 050 | 57 961 |
| 1982 | 68 186 | 18 920 | 32 582 | 48 805 | 33 071 | 44 095 | 37 972 | 82 896 |
| Woodland pastured farms, 1987 | 416 | 163 | 158 | 498 | 375 | 154 | 406 | 129 |
| 1982 | 449 | 177 | 199 | 593 | 467 | 166 | 398 | 175 |
| acres, 1987 | 10 219 | 4 808 | 8 134 | 16 942 | 10 439 | 12 782 | 16 237 | 22 737 |
| 1982 | 14 944 | 6 057 | 8 553 | 21 707 | 15 825 | 16 853 | 17 621 | 39 959 |
| Woodland not pastured farms, 1987 | 486 | 155 | 171 | 319 | 295 | 159 | 326 | 102 |
| 1982 | 524 | 202 | 251 | 455 | 331 | 174 | 381 | 119 |
| acres, 1987 | 50 895 | 8 724 | 18 268 | 24 945 | 17 642 | 19 179 | 15 613 | 35 224 |
| 1982 | 53 242 | 12 863 | 24 029 | 27 098 | 17 246 | 27 242 | 20 351 | 42 937 |
| Other land farms, 1987 | 856 | 363 | 272 | 889 | 802 | 289 | 813 | 277 |
| 1982 | 910 | 377 | 289 | 1 056 | 929 | 315 | 841 | 327 |
| acres, 1987 | 25 411 | 8 027 | 9 600 | 31 525 | 26 772 | 14 247 | 24 299 | 68 734 |
| 1982 | 24 387 | 7 150 | 7 349 | 23 102 | 25 246 | 15 840 | 29 926 | 59 433 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987 | 275 | 147 | 89 | 354 | 279 | 142 | 307 | 146 |
| 1982 | 226 | 108 | 88 | 260 | 270 | 98 | 226 | 141 |
| acres, 1987 | 15 217 | 4 667 | 5 562 | 22 669 | 18 202 | 8 715 | 16 302 | 64 654 |
| 1982 | 14 054 | 3 415 | 3 949 | 13 378 | 14 950 | 9 566 | 19 351 | 52 914 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987 | 748 | 306 | 242 | 754 | 699 | 244 | 709 | 213 |
| 1982 | 848 | 347 | 265 | 1 004 | 856 | 287 | 787 | 279 |
| acres, 1987 | 10 194 | 3 360 | 4 038 | 8 856 | 8 570 | 5 532 | 7 997 | 4 080 |
| 1982 | 10 333 | 3 735 | 3 400 | 9 724 | 10 296 | 6 274 | 10 575 | 6 519 |
| Pastureland, all types farms, 1987 | 901 | 407 | 280 | 1 007 | 857 | 318 | 780 | 330 |
| 1982 | 898 | 421 | 315 | 1 053 | 894 | 312 | 747 | 361 |
| acres, 1987 | 58 058 | 21 909 | 22 013 | 80 262 | 59 159 | 40 479 | 61 381 | 124 736 |
| 1982 | 56 300 | 21 121 | 22 563 | 74 418 | 62 852 | 47 309 | 66 060 | 124 528 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987 | 114 | 6 | 27 | 157 | 115 | 19 | 227 | 18 |
| 1982 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 72 | 49 | 24 | 106 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 142 | (D) | 707 | 9 040 | 12 004 | 951 | 17 592 | 3 455 |
| 1982 | 57 | 7 | 118 | 3 032 | 2 661 | 407 | 4 931 | 393 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 56 | 6 | 31 | 13 |
| acres, 1987 | 648 | (D) | 743 | 1 086 | 2 826 | 355 | 1 270 | 4 682 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 31 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 17 | 16 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 10 | 13 |
| | acres, 1987 | 908 | 932 | (D) | 540 | 320 | 859 | 176 | 547 |
| | 1982 | 3 114 | 1 403 | 1 820 | 64 | 2 042 | 775 | 304 | 1 004 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 18 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 18 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 13 |
| | acres, 1987 | 857 | 3 722 | (D) | 99 | 680 | 267 | 985 | 2 344 |
| | 1982 | 330 | 422 | 308 | 582 | 184 | 138 | 55 | 515 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 83 | 213 | 50 | 101 | 209 | 129 | 126 | 84 |
| | 1982 | 60 | 114 | 27 | 101 | 129 | 94 | 79 | 45 |
| | acres, 1987 | 8 391 | 19 151 | 8 866 | 4 620 | 6 121 | 7 448 | 9 401 | 16 421 |
| | 1982 | 2 968 | 2 736 | 2 297 | 1 838 | 1 536 | 2 859 | 2 832 | 3 044 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 275 | 455 | 307 | 437 | 793 | 304 | 228 | 337 |
| | 1982 | 258 | 569 | 399 | 559 | 937 | 339 | 313 | 378 |
| | acres, 1987 | 65 655 | 41 351 | 82 361 | 39 151 | 37 796 | 31 920 | 71 294 | 74 438 |
| | 1982 | 66 094 | 62 943 | 79 003 | 48 108 | 40 767 | 34 044 | 72 747 | 94 452 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 173 | 248 | 207 | 288 | 521 | 172 | 128 | 245 |
| | 1982 | 178 | 257 | 283 | 340 | 576 | 170 | 162 | 234 |
| | acres, 1987 | 20 792 | 11 477 | 30 056 | 10 155 | 13 026 | 14 368 | 27 575 | 37 699 |
| | 1982 | 20 935 | 10 807 | 31 374 | 12 009 | 12 331 | 13 271 | 37 706 | 38 489 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 168 | 301 | 175 | 325 | 459 | 206 | 160 | 162 |
| | 1982 | 159 | 407 | 206 | 393 | 580 | 233 | 228 | 224 |
| | acres, 1987 | 44 863 | 29 874 | 52 305 | 28 996 | 24 770 | 17 552 | 43 719 | 36 739 |
| | 1982 | 45 159 | 52 136 | 47 629 | 36 099 | 28 436 | 20 773 | 35 041 | 55 963 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 275 | 670 | 355 | 466 | 1 130 | 497 | 295 | 509 |
| | 1982 | 292 | 785 | 441 | 551 | 1 252 | 583 | 365 | 548 |
| | acres, 1987 | 27 577 | 24 545 | 48 614 | 20 494 | 20 306 | 14 746 | 22 757 | 92 795 |
| | 1982 | 27 991 | 30 523 | 47 108 | 15 731 | 21 926 | 11 660 | 19 794 | 88 888 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 137 | 239 | 187 | 228 | 456 | 143 | 121 | 269 |
| | 1982 | 115 | 205 | 154 | 165 | 377 | 111 | 115 | 235 |
| | acres, 1987 | 21 924 | 15 749 | 40 568 | 15 504 | 12 497 | 9 448 | 18 561 | 80 449 |
| | 1962 | 22 204 | 18 130 | 40 627 | 10 839 | 11 260 | 5 954 | 14 959 | 78 106 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 205 | 570 | 260 | 376 | 971 | 436 | 256 | 364 |
| | 1982 | 273 | 721 | 372 | 503 | 1 161 | 544 | 323 | 457 |
| | acres, 1987 | 5 653 | 8 796 | 8 046 | 4 990 | 7 809 | 5 298 | 4 196 | 12 346 |
| | 1982 | 5 787 | 12 393 | 6 481 | 4 892 | 10 666 | 5 706 | 4 835 | 10 782 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 290 | 661 | 414 | 557 | 1 185 | 418 | 302 | 585 |
| | 1982 | 313 | 684 | 492 | 589 | 1 199 | 468 | 334 | 609 |
| | acres, 1987 | 59 136 | 55 018 | 110 420 | 44 893 | 53 703 | 39 806 | 56 721 | 158 324 |
| | 1982 | 66 456 | 58 040 | 110 691 | 39 864 | 50 631 | 36 580 | 62 399 | 174 228 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 21 | 184 | 26 | 46 | 62 | 46 | 142 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 97 | 22 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 038 | 14 317 | 2 762 | 1 459 | 961 | (D) | 5 527 | 2 311 |
| | 1982 | 713 | 2 400 | 981 | 66 | 179 | 241 | 560 | 768 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 15 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 699 | 517 | 8 324 | 816 | 894 | (D) | 317 | 3 984 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed, farms, 1987 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 16 |
| 1982 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 12 |
| acres, 1987 | 330 | (D) | 187 | 664 | 571 | 965 | 355 | 552 |
| 1982 | 321 | 1 473 | 876 | 615 | 15 | 623 | 460 | 150 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow, farms, 1987 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 4 |
| 1982 | 29 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 21 |
| acres, 1987 | 509 | (D) | 56 | 2 048 | 213 | 232 | 110 | 135 |
| 1982 | 1 153 | (D) | 365 | 820 | 219 | 218 | 24 | 383 |
| Cropland idle, farms, 1987 | 195 | 68 | 88 | 192 | 66 | 51 | 77 | 53 |
| 1982 | 135 | 52 | 64 | 153 | 112 | 60 | 86 | 67 |
| acres, 1987 | 11 348 | 8 493 | 6 174 | 15 155 | 1 843 | 12 788 | 3 478 | 2 672 |
| 1982 | 3 758 | 2 868 | 3 086 | 7 198 | 1 739 | 2 875 | 2 794 | 2 755 |
| Total woodland, farms, 1987 | 746 | 207 | 280 | 415 | 459 | 188 | 411 | 290 |
| 1982 | 851 | 268 | 370 | 518 | 562 | 182 | 472 | 320 |
| acres, 1987 | 39 880 | 51 727 | 35 616 | 70 386 | 42 211 | 79 090 | 31 683 | 25 779 |
| 1982 | 40 657 | 61 326 | 53 398 | 85 585 | 47 760 | 71 812 | 43 078 | 27 942 |
| Woodland pastured, farms, 1987 | 501 | 133 | 170 | 281 | 326 | 130 | 255 | 178 |
| 1982 | 552 | 168 | 231 | 334 | 418 | 103 | 291 | 187 |
| acres, 1987 | 13 636 | 11 303 | 11 322 | 26 879 | 18 558 | 19 461 | 11 756 | 9 506 |
| 1982 | 14 236 | 20 380 | 17 816 | 29 767 | 18 500 | 13 492 | 14 635 | 10 852 |
| Woodland not pastured, farms, 1987 | 459 | 120 | 179 | 265 | 277 | 120 | 279 | 189 |
| 1982 | 490 | 173 | 265 | 341 | 366 | 138 | 334 | 208 |
| acres, 1987 | 26 244 | 40 424 | 24 294 | 43 507 | 23 653 | 59 629 | 19 927 | 16 273 |
| 1982 | 26 421 | 40 946 | 35 582 | 55 818 | 29 260 | 58 320 | 28 443 | 17 090 |
| Other land, farms, 1987 | 907 | 232 | 271 | 422 | 489 | 190 | 463 | 383 |
| 1982 | 991 | 278 | 376 | 540 | 511 | 236 | 486 | 392 |
| acres, 1987 | 24 474 | 32 868 | 25 152 | 27 071 | 26 679 | 13 703 | 17 653 | 17 150 |
| 1982 | 23 784 | 26 035 | 21 306 | 31 300 | 18 114 | 15 941 | 13 895 | 14 520 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured, farms, 1987 | 342 | 104 | 108 | 180 | 244 | 99 | 191 | 163 |
| 1982 | 255 | 107 | 107 | 181 | 201 | 70 | 156 | 122 |
| acres, 1987 | 15 925 | 26 483 | 18 969 | 20 948 | 19 000 | 10 297 | 11 813 | 11 301 |
| 1982 | 14 836 | 20 309 | 13 496 | 24 068 | 12 837 | 8 586 | 8 016 | 9 892 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc., farms, 1987 | 774 | 191 | 213 | 357 | 414 | 157 | 396 | 326 |
| 1982 | 908 | 252 | 348 | 491 | 451 | 213 | 452 | 352 |
| acres, 1987 | 8 549 | 6 385 | 6 183 | 6 123 | 7 679 | 3 406 | 5 840 | 5 849 |
| 1982 | 8 948 | 5 726 | 7 810 | 7 232 | 5 277 | 7 355 | 5 879 | 4 628 |
| Pastureland, all types, farms, 1987 | 989 | 262 | 308 | 468 | 570 | 217 | 521 | 426 |
| 1982 | 1 035 | 303 | 380 | 532 | 601 | 213 | 535 | 418 |
| acres, 1987 | 64 082 | 55 681 | 43 973 | 73 278 | 56 819 | 43 872 | 42 197 | 38 807 |
| 1982 | 63 097 | 55 891 | 46 802 | 82 140 | 52 247 | 35 748 | 40 009 | 40 873 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs, farms, 1987 | 54 | 30 | 22 | 96 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 24 |
| 1982 | 18 | 5 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 12 | - | 22 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 862 | 2 485 | 2 098 | 2 788 | (D) | 2 874 | (D) | 1 329 |
| 1982 | 788 | 453 | 1 064 | 391 | 88 | 650 | - | 621 |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program, farms, 1987 | 27 | 25 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 2 321 | 6 997 | 1 540 | 1 468 | (D) | 1 307 | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cropland-Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1987 | 27 | 41 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 13 |
| | 1982 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 7 |
| | acres, 1987 | 525 | 2 185 | 333 | 219 | 794 | 138 | 399 | 373 |
| | 1982 | 740 | 906 | 197 | 1 620 | 565 | (D) | 263 | 123 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1987 | 11 | 13 | - | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 8 |
| | acres, 1987 | 337 | 781 | - | 671 | 63 | 321 | 547 | 101 |
| | 1982 | 147 | (D) | 321 | 181 | 73 | 172 | 941 | 106 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1987 | 64 | 92 | 38 | 91 | 67 | 72 | 45 | 56 |
| | 1982 | 41 | 82 | 43 | 81 | 90 | 57 | 46 | 63 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 778 | 5 831 | 1 971 | 6 988 | 2 123 | 2 576 | 6 635 | 1 790 |
| | 1982 | 1 484 | 2 903 | 912 | 1 907 | 2 650 | 1 542 | 1 530 | 1 063 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1987 | 241 | 314 | 246 | 338 | 320 | 266 | 206 | 406 |
| | 1982 | 258 | 376 | 308 | 459 | 386 | 315 | 267 | 425 |
| | acres, 1987 | 52 644 | 33 559 | 47 531 | 54 949 | 24 124 | 54 127 | 68 194 | 23 405 |
| | 1982 | 51 873 | 37 634 | 50 586 | 61 676 | 22 214 | 64 058 | 80 560 | 27 674 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 154 | 207 | 202 | 197 | 230 | 126 | 137 | 295 |
| | 1982 | 182 | 231 | 224 | 274 | 238 | 147 | 194 | 301 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 470 | 11 161 | 15 197 | 12 008 | 8 692 | 16 777 | 24 384 | 10 654 |
| | 1982 | 16 623 | 11 839 | 18 010 | 17 906 | 7 406 | 18 262 | 36 332 | 10 397 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1987 | 144 | 183 | 112 | 247 | 187 | 203 | 125 | 245 |
| | 1982 | 137 | 240 | 168 | 333 | 260 | 252 | 157 | 271 |
| | acres, 1987 | 35 174 | 22 398 | 32 334 | 42 941 | 15 432 | 37 350 | 43 810 | 12 751 |
| | 1982 | 35 250 | 25 795 | 32 576 | 43 770 | 14 808 | 45 796 | 44 228 | 17 277 |
| Other land | farms, 1987 | 300 | 376 | 279 | 373 | 403 | 273 | 235 | 447 |
| | 1982 | 355 | 431 | 285 | 458 | 433 | 310 | 298 | 487 |
| | acres, 1987 | 68 148 | 17 098 | 11 838 | 17 840 | 12 307 | 12 362 | 42 429 | 10 308 |
| | 1982 | 79 447 | 14 782 | 12 760 | 14 671 | 10 164 | 8 798 | 46 682 | 11 257 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 151 | 164 | 130 | 148 | 156 | 90 | 124 | 173 |
| | 1982 | 183 | 107 | 101 | 121 | 104 | 66 | 87 | 142 |
| | acres, 1987 | 54 632 | 12 197 | 8 216 | 9 884 | 7 764 | 9 004 | 36 891 | 6 226 |
| | 1982 | 74 500 | 10 703 | 8 439 | 9 859 | 6 983 | 5 215 | 39 649 | 6 635 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1987 | 244 | 320 | 215 | 311 | 351 | 229 | 204 | 366 |
| | 1982 | 283 | 393 | 253 | 427 | 411 | 286 | 269 | 441 |
| | acres, 1987 | 13 516 | 4 901 | 3 622 | 7 956 | 4 543 | 3 358 | 5 538 | 4 082 |
| | 1982 | 4 947 | 4 079 | 4 321 | 4 612 | 3 181 | 3 583 | 7 033 | 4 622 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1987 | 381 | 440 | 312 | 401 | 457 | 310 | 260 | 486 |
| | 1982 | 382 | 453 | 328 | 487 | 453 | 312 | 299 | 488 |
| | acres, 1987 | 117 197 | 46 226 | 38 428 | 36 904 | 30 320 | 33 792 | 77 594 | 29 673 |
| | 1982 | 122 196 | 49 408 | 41 896 | 43 842 | 25 731 | 32 442 | 96 683 | 29 905 |
| Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms, 1987 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 45 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 3 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | 920 | 1 204 | 522 | 3 371 | (D) | (D) | 2 685 | 26 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 85 | 233 | 661 | (D) | (D) | 455 | (D) |
| Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program | farms, 1987 | 35 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987 | 8 365 | 1 229 | 1 171 | 389 | (D) | (D) | 7 240 | 61 |

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** | **number, 1987** | **28 509** | **251** | **804** | **345** | **120** | **741** | **177** |
| | **1982** | **33 351** | **311** | **954** | **409** | **145** | **886** | **224** |
| | **acres harvested, 1987** | **2 231 623** | **27 458** | **101 310** | **35 680** | **5 374** | **27 494** | **19 307** |
| | **1982** | **3 265 361** | **43 274** | **135 980** | **46 550** | **7 612** | **41 473** | **41 247** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 811 | 7 | 60 | 4 | - | 11 | 1 |
| | acres harvested | 2 778 | 22 | 235 | 9 | - | 37 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 6 572 | 38 | 256 | 32 | 13 | 194 | 21 |
| | acres harvested | 79 304 | 443 | 3 712 | 433 | 83 | 2 078 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 2 549 | 14 | 54 | 11 | 11 | 89 | 7 |
| | acres harvested | 47 622 | 232 | 1 173 | 156 | 199 | 1 397 | 157 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 3 476 | 17 | 89 | 12 | 18 | 128 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 80 251 | 318 | 3 456 | 371 | 390 | 3 055 | 103 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 3 154 | 30 | 57 | 36 | 9 | 95 | 9 |
| | acres harvested | 100 159 | 799 | 3 258 | 1 114 | 184 | 2 447 | 292 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 2 175 | 28 | 47 | 32 | 17 | 73 | 11 |
| | acres harvested | 90 756 | 1 151 | 3 342 | 653 | 526 | 2 721 | 355 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 1 606 | 12 | 35 | 24 | 9 | 36 | 8 |
| | acres harvested | 85 054 | 639 | 3 194 | 957 | 272 | 1 395 | 182 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 153 | 9 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 31 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 72 992 | 382 | 3 607 | 992 | 88 | 1 940 | 636 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 3 424 | 44 | 84 | 72 | 19 | 45 | 25 |
| | acres harvested | 364 552 | 3 694 | 18 430 | 6 141 | 1 125 | 3 048 | 1 522 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 157 | 24 | 60 | 56 | 11 | 29 | 41 |
| | acres harvested | 497 553 | 4 448 | 27 764 | 7 964 | 1 261 | 6 807 | 5 262 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 998 | 21 | 31 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 22 |
| | acres harvested | 470 814 | 7 917 | 27 025 | 10 170 | 470 | (D) | 4 916 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 434 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| | acres harvested | 339 788 | 7 413 | 6 114 | 6 720 | 776 | (D) | 5 715 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 1 167 | 5 | 79 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 3 |
| | acres harvested | 4 257 | 18 | 338 | 37 | 18 | 99 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 8 121 | 61 | 315 | 35 | 23 | 233 | 22 |
| | acres harvested | 99 907 | 518 | 4 677 | 603 | 248 | 2 561 | 190 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 3 064 | 17 | 73 | 5 | 8 | 129 | 8 |
| | acres harvested | 61 829 | 309 | 2 118 | 125 | 91 | 2 331 | 91 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 3 989 | 43 | 92 | 29 | 16 | 155 | 18 |
| | acres harvested | 104 934 | 830 | 4 570 | 581 | 217 | 3 748 | 298 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 3 571 | 38 | 73 | 57 | 18 | 103 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 131 014 | 1 039 | 4 591 | 2 073 | 524 | 3 587 | 333 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 2 444 | 27 | 37 | 30 | 18 | 72 | 19 |
| | acres harvested | 120 879 | 1 014 | 3 539 | 1 222 | 231 | 2 742 | 998 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 1 739 | 17 | 35 | 26 | 10 | 34 | 14 |
| | acres harvested | 115 760 | 734 | 5 117 | 1 811 | 190 | 1 905 | 508 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 310 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 7 | 24 | 15 |
| | acres harvested | 112 314 | 612 | 3 583 | 2 584 | 93 | 1 137 | 963 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 3 843 | 33 | 94 | 83 | 22 | 65 | 36 |
| | acres harvested | 539 875 | 3 672 | 24 591 | 8 193 | 1 186 | 7 767 | 4 506 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 476 | 28 | 86 | 62 | 8 | 31 | 38 |
| | acres harvested | 753 979 | 6 952 | 41 318 | 11 238 | 986 | 9 324 | 7 433 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 1 108 | 18 | 40 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 22 |
| | acres harvested | 661 081 | 7 279 | 35 399 | 8 122 | 1 242 | 5 252 | 8 424 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 519 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| | acres harvested | 559 532 | 20 297 | 6 139 | 9 961 | 2 586 | 1 020 | 17 496 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 6 634 | 44 | 216 | 70 | 20 | 218 | 34 |
| | acres | 32 051 | 186 | 1 020 | 364 | 79 | 1 080 | 129 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 6 135 | 48 | 124 | 47 | 30 | 194 | 25 |
| | acres | 80 012 | 624 | 1 577 | 620 | 390 | 2 519 | 327 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 3 764 | 33 | 71 | 30 | 21 | 95 | 16 |
| | acres | 84 763 | 743 | 1 665 | 691 | 490 | 2 105 | 352 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 3 844 | 35 | 86 | 52 | 19 | 110 | 28 |
| | acres | 139 567 | 1 276 | 3 112 | 2 006 | 709 | 3 962 | 1 013 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 3 301 | 30 | 88 | 50 | 14 | 66 | 18 |
| | acres | 220 349 | 1 895 | 6 447 | 3 489 | 807 | 4 374 | 1 257 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 2 098 | 28 | 77 | 40 | 10 | 34 | 30 |
| | acres | 281 143 | 3 965 | 10 272 | 5 517 | 1 230 | 4 207 | 4 309 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 1 813 | 21 | 80 | 43 | 6 | 19 | 18 |
| | acres | 553 591 | 6 048 | 25 624 | 12 921 | 1 669 | 5 756 | 5 041 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 673 | 8 | 49 | 11 | - | 5 | 7 |
| | acres | 456 740 | 5 157 | 32 450 | (D) | - | 3 491 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 247 | 4 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | 383 407 | 7 564 | 19 143 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 8 304 | 81 | 228 | 63 | 41 | 255 | 37 |
| | acres | 39 675 | 352 | 1 159 | 330 | 195 | 1 208 | 177 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 6 753 | 57 | 130 | 64 | 42 | 243 | 33 |
| | acres | 88 278 | 742 | 1 704 | 826 | 538 | 3 167 | 414 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 3 961 | 40 | 87 | 46 | 17 | 114 | 24 |
| | acres | 89 617 | 949 | 1 942 | 1 070 | 383 | 2 597 | 562 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 3 857 | 33 | 108 | 56 | 20 | 103 | 28 |
| | acres | 141 459 | 1 205 | 4 030 | 2 089 | 693 | 3 852 | 990 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 3 685 | 29 | 103 | 62 | 11 | 92 | 16 |
| | acres | 249 595 | 2 012 | 7 006 | 4 506 | 672 | 6 148 | 1 125 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 2 638 | 28 | 92 | 54 | 6 | 35 | 33 |
| | acres | 360 785 | 3 825 | 13 067 | 7 543 | 660 | 4 639 | 4 597 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 2 592 | 24 | 121 | 44 | 6 | 30 | 33 |
| | acres | 805 998 | 7 713 | 39 070 | 12 700 | (D) | 9 183 | 10 044 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 1 088 | 14 | 67 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| | acres | 729 260 | 9 504 | 45 993 | 10 173 | (D) | 7 639 | 7 581 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 473 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| | acres | 760 694 | 16 972 | 22 009 | 7 313 | (D) | 3 040 | 15 757 |

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** | **number, 1987** | **339** | **423** | **193** | **378** | **494** | **199** | **213** |
| | **1982** | **389** | **463** | **220** | **493** | **569** | **279** | **287** |
| | **acres harvested, 1987** | **17 796** | **19 161** | **8 284** | **49 402** | **19 629** | **7 828** | **8 062** |
| | **1982** | **26 833** | **25 847** | **11 211** | **63 591** | **27 024** | **10 135** | **9 190** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 9 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| | acres harvested | 24 | 42 | 10 | 30 | 68 | 21 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 50 | 118 | 19 | 58 | 128 | 26 | 33 |
| | acres harvested | 499 | 1 219 | 157 | 835 | 1 334 | 221 | 270 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 19 | 42 | 11 | 36 | 54 | 13 | 24 |
| | acres harvested | 282 | 879 | 130 | 824 | 733 | 163 | 489 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 52 | 61 | 13 | 44 | 66 | 28 | 25 |
| | acres harvested | 838 | 1 482 | 189 | 928 | 1 541 | 641 | 570 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 49 | 56 | 28 | 42 | 57 | 17 | 31 |
| | acres harvested | 1 308 | 1 507 | 693 | 1 763 | 1 284 | 441 | 622 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 32 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 50 | 14 | 19 |
| | acres harvested | 1 089 | 573 | 636 | 713 | 1 440 | 334 | 608 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 27 | 29 | 11 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 5 |
| | acres harvested | 858 | 1 549 | 331 | 1 043 | 1 130 | 1 041 | 98 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 15 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 14 |
| | acres harvested | 684 | 964 | 538 | 1 987 | 1 609 | 256 | 509 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 51 | 47 | 28 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 30 |
| | acres harvested | 2 922 | 5 896 | 799 | 7 156 | 3 168 | 1 555 | 1 705 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 22 | 9 | 29 | 49 | 23 | 16 | 15 |
| | acres harvested | 3 495 | 3 470 | 2 438 | 19 124 | 3 355 | 1 198 | 767 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 9 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| | acres harvested | 3 247 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 500 | 927 | 1 417 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| | acres harvested | 2 550 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 467 | 1 030 | 797 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 13 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 8 |
| | acres harvested | 39 | 48 | 9 | 47 | 75 | 12 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 77 | 128 | 33 | 115 | 159 | 67 | 75 |
| | acres harvested | 657 | 1 342 | 215 | 1 848 | 1 687 | 677 | 685 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 29 | 53 | 9 | 41 | 58 | 15 | 15 |
| | acres harvested | 524 | 911 | 85 | 1 091 | 646 | 169 | 178 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 53 | 75 | 18 | 57 | 69 | 36 | 32 |
| | acres harvested | 948 | 1 710 | 242 | 1 862 | 1 560 | 741 | 522 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 35 | 57 | 24 | 52 | 83 | 24 | 43 |
| | acres harvested | 968 | 1 584 | 642 | 2 370 | 1 977 | 487 | 913 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 45 | 22 | 20 | 39 | 48 | 23 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 1 192 | 1 147 | 327 | 2 504 | 1 644 | 612 | 423 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 20 | 33 | 12 | 18 | 34 | 11 | 22 |
| | acres harvested | 496 | 1 920 | 197 | 1 379 | 1 419 | 236 | 713 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 14 | 14 | 10 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 8 |
| | acres harvested | 773 | 1 123 | 227 | 3 920 | 1 260 | 604 | 204 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 51 | 39 | 39 | 61 | 44 | 48 | 34 |
| | acres harvested | 4 222 | 4 174 | 1 641 | 10 750 | 4 894 | 1 892 | 1 610 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 35 | 17 | 30 | 43 | 27 | 21 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 6 677 | 8 452 | 3 428 | 17 975 | 5 617 | 1 281 | 1 619 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 11 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 4 322 | (D) | 2 704 | 13 912 | 3 657 | 1 774 | 1 285 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| | acres harvested | 6 015 | (D) | 1 494 | 5 924 | 2 588 | 1 630 | 1 015 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 82 | 123 | 48 | 76 | 145 | 51 | 56 |
| | acres | 439 | 541 | 220 | 383 | 638 | 246 | 241 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 78 | 94 | 41 | 69 | 116 | 33 | 46 |
| | acres | 1 014 | 1 198 | 526 | 912 | 1 515 | 439 | 631 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 56 | 66 | 28 | 49 | 77 | 32 | 36 |
| | acres | 1 286 | 1 470 | 622 | 1 126 | 1 722 | 690 | 818 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 42 | 55 | 25 | 42 | 68 | 40 | 27 |
| | acres | 1 504 | 1 906 | 895 | 1 433 | 2 479 | 1 507 | 929 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 49 | 42 | 29 | 42 | 52 | 24 | 26 |
| | acres | 3 248 | 2 727 | 1 797 | 2 863 | 3 474 | 1 604 | 1 716 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 19 | 23 | 13 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 18 |
| | acres | 2 316 | 3 197 | 1 776 | 3 151 | 2 355 | 1 922 | 2 073 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 7 | 13 | 8 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| | acres | 2 203 | 3 822 | (D) | 13 533 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 4 | 7 | 1 | 25 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | 4 300 | (D) | 16 456 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | - | 9 545 | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 109 | 149 | 74 | 86 | 180 | 73 | 100 |
| | acres | 479 | 705 | 279 | 445 | 920 | 344 | 492 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 106 | 107 | 41 | 71 | 137 | 76 | 67 |
| | acres | 1 341 | 1 436 | 525 | 963 | 1 835 | 1 000 | 837 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 40 | 50 | 19 | 73 | 82 | 38 | 48 |
| | acres | 912 | 1 137 | 424 | 1 677 | 1 853 | 827 | 1 039 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 42 | 58 | 30 | 67 | 67 | 38 | 27 |
| | acres | 1 545 | 2 048 | 1 079 | 2 401 | 2 495 | 1 365 | 964 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 41 | 44 | 22 | 58 | 49 | 37 | 27 |
| | acres | 2 678 | 2 963 | 1 403 | 4 057 | 3 213 | 2 329 | 1 901 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 24 | 28 | 20 | 44 | 27 | 12 | 9 |
| | acres | 3 171 | 3 830 | 2 881 | 6 113 | 3 343 | 1 370 | 1 172 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 18 | 15 | 13 | 63 | 18 | 3 | 8 |
| | acres | 5 926 | 5 153 | (D) | 19 358 | 6 108 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 5 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres | 3 431 | (D) | (D) | 15 261 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 4 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres | 7 350 | (D) | - | 13 316 | (D) | - | - |

## Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** | **number, 1987** | **226** | **203** | **604** | **380** | **290** | **118** | **592** |
| | **1982** | **268** | **207** | **639** | **469** | **344** | **150** | **724** |
| | **acres harvested, 1987** | **6 723** | **6 046** | **46 577** | **56 994** | **21 914** | **3 552** | **36 928** |
| | **1982** | **6 318** | **6 067** | **70 974** | **70 313** | **39 598** | **3 649** | **72 371** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | - | 5 |
| | acres harvested | (D) | 37 | 17 | 26 | 23 | - | 27 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 26 | 40 | 96 | 78 | 51 | 11 | 114 |
| | acres harvested | (D) | 418 | 1 128 | 846 | 573 | 104 | 1 204 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 18 | 24 | 39 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 31 |
| | acres harvested | 267 | 291 | 605 | 536 | 448 | 423 | 519 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 27 | 17 | 78 | 34 | 35 | 7 | 83 |
| | acres harvested | 286 | 290 | 1 933 | 814 | 713 | 128 | 1 443 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 42 | 35 | 76 | 53 | 29 | 15 | 80 |
| | acres harvested | 925 | 773 | 1 972 | 1 434 | 932 | 280 | 2 247 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 23 | 16 | 47 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 53 |
| | acres harvested | 640 | 477 | 2 416 | 1 093 | 1 053 | 340 | 2 754 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 8 | 24 | 54 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 50 |
| | acres harvested | 190 | 399 | 2 460 | 1 956 | 650 | (D) | 2 508 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 20 | 12 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 26 |
| | acres harvested | 708 | 860 | 2 176 | 544 | 1 512 | 115 | 1 675 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 39 | 18 | 94 | 32 | 46 | 29 | 96 |
| | acres harvested | 1 698 | 723 | 10 496 | 2 251 | 3 576 | 1 106 | 7 582 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 17 | 9 | 55 | 39 | 20 | 9 | 29 |
| | acres harvested | 1 149 | (D) | 11 859 | 12 143 | 2 690 | 434 | 5 758 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 4 | 1 | 23 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 18 |
| | acres harvested | 625 | (D) | 9 245 | 22 200 | 6 068 | (D) | 7 857 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| | acres harvested | - | (D) | 2 270 | 13 149 | 3 676 | (D) | 3 354 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 4 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 14 | 23 | 63 | 49 | (D) | 18 | 83 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 35 | 39 | 102 | 110 | 57 | 33 | 152 |
| | acres harvested | 266 | 394 | 1 290 | 1 358 | (D) | (D) | 1 859 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 23 | 29 | 46 | 36 | 35 | 10 | 51 |
| | acres harvested | 259 | 359 | 1 092 | 644 | 661 | 137 | 1 131 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 36 | 30 | 63 | 62 | 40 | 18 | 95 |
| | acres harvested | 471 | 585 | 2 091 | 1 365 | 788 | 298 | 2 744 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 43 | 29 | 70 | 55 | 36 | 21 | 68 |
| | acres harvested | 537 | 484 | 2 907 | 2 012 | 1 405 | 683 | 2 855 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 22 | 20 | 48 | 37 | 26 | 14 | 71 |
| | acres harvested | 554 | 523 | 1 932 | 1 313 | 1 328 | 344 | 4 017 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 23 | 17 | 55 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 56 |
| | acres harvested | 551 | 541 | 3 864 | 1 085 | 1 842 | 206 | 3 882 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 19 | 7 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| | acres harvested | 569 | 485 | 2 654 | 1 505 | 1 923 | 180 | 3 203 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 42 | 20 | 115 | 48 | 58 | 20 | 125 |
| | acres harvested | 1 286 | 1 162 | 18 784 | 8 172 | 8 920 | 901 | 20 869 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 18 | 7 | 75 | 27 | 31 | 10 | 38 |
| | acres harvested | 1 429 | (D) | 23 642 | 10 301 | 9 367 | 302 | 14 391 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 3 | 1 | 19 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 19 |
| | acres harvested | 382 | (D) | (D) | 26 055 | 7 841 | (D) | 13 338 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| | acres harvested | - | (D) | (D) | 16 454 | 4 960 | (D) | 3 999 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 59 | 57 | 118 | 93 | 52 | 29 | 147 |
| | acres | 251 | 290 | 650 | 413 | 270 | 136 | 730 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 55 | 60 | 130 | 72 | 64 | 28 | 137 |
| | acres | 706 | 781 | 1 730 | 906 | 821 | 370 | 1 786 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 33 | 33 | 54 | 50 | 47 | 16 | 72 |
| | acres | 760 | 701 | 1 241 | 1 117 | 1 026 | 350 | 1 677 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 38 | 24 | 81 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 68 |
| | acres | 1 319 | 872 | 3 069 | 1 332 | 1 268 | 739 | 2 539 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 27 | 19 | 91 | 28 | 52 | 15 | 74 |
| | acres | 1 716 | 1 256 | 6 308 | 1 944 | 3 521 | 887 | 4 909 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 10 | 7 | 68 | 32 | 13 | 8 | 51 |
| | acres | 1 045 | 835 | 9 461 | 4 257 | 1 604 | 1 070 | 6 878 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 4 | 2 | 48 | 32 | 18 | - | 30 |
| | acres | 926 | (D) | 14 353 | 10 683 | 6 115 | - | 8 737 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | - | 1 | 13 | 21 | 5 | - | 11 |
| | acres | - | (D) | (D) | 14 798 | 3 701 | - | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | - | - | 1 | 17 | 3 | - | 2 |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | 21 544 | 3 588 | - | (D) |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 98 | 70 | 109 | 109 | 62 | 65 | 158 |
| | acres | 378 | 337 | 537 | 527 | 331 | 291 | 737 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 64 | 63 | 110 | 112 | 70 | 20 | 123 |
| | acres | 806 | 843 | 1 503 | 1 444 | 838 | 242 | 1 640 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 38 | 23 | 67 | 48 | 29 | 23 | 80 |
| | acres | 836 | 520 | 1 522 | 1 088 | 650 | 519 | 1 830 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 34 | 28 | 70 | 46 | 48 | 17 | 70 |
| | acres | 1 169 | 998 | 2 704 | 1 697 | 1 801 | 589 | 2 594 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 25 | 11 | 86 | 42 | 44 | 18 | 106 |
| | acres | 1 642 | 823 | 5 945 | 2 895 | 2 954 | 1 132 | 7 447 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 6 | 8 | 83 | 27 | 32 | 7 | 81 |
| | acres | 687 | 997 | 11 773 | 3 483 | 4 579 | 876 | 11 005 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 3 | 3 | 90 | 39 | 40 | - | 71 |
| | acres | 800 | (D) | 28 745 | 11 964 | 11 679 | - | 21 441 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | - | 1 | 19 | 28 | 12 | - | 28 |
| | acres | - | (D) | 12 117 | 20 574 | 8 593 | - | 17 417 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | - | - | 5 | 18 | 7 | - | 7 |
| | acres | - | - | 6 128 | 26 641 | 8 173 | - | 8 260 |

## Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** | **number, 1987** | **328** | **1 389** | **365** | **308** | **1 375** | **363** | **329** |
| | **1982** | **392** | **1 487** | **414** | **400** | **1 539** | **439** | **456** |
| | **acres harvested, 1987** | **20 620** | **48 995** | **32 902** | **60 878** | **68 668** | **31 734** | **45 843** |
| | **1982** | **34 460** | **60 556** | **39 896** | **126 272** | **88 346** | **44 258** | **60 488** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 10 | 44 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 11 | 9 |
| | acres harvested | 57 | 159 | 31 | 11 | 138 | 38 | 36 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 44 | 500 | 50 | 50 | 480 | 52 | 86 |
| | acres harvested | 448 | 6 001 | 511 | 474 | 6 125 | 571 | 1 226 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 18 | 175 | 33 | 19 | 152 | 39 | 27 |
| | acres harvested | 397 | 2 879 | 601 | 386 | 3 182 | 738 | 946 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 34 | 222 | 28 | 9 | 196 | 33 | 43 |
| | acres harvested | 503 | 4 618 | 558 | 236 | 4 687 | 698 | 1 642 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 37 | 171 | 34 | 22 | 138 | 37 | 37 |
| | acres harvested | 624 | 5 056 | 1 157 | 540 | 4 666 | 1 114 | 2 104 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 31 | 76 | 34 | 14 | 93 | 39 | 15 |
| | acres harvested | 739 | 3 307 | 1 087 | 978 | 4 971 | 1 048 | 939 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 30 | 63 | 36 | 10 | 70 | 20 | 23 |
| | acres harvested | 935 | 3 771 | 1 638 | 906 | 5 437 | 834 | 2 099 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 20 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 45 | 21 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 728 | 2 754 | 462 | 781 | 4 486 | 963 | 634 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 49 | 83 | 58 | 59 | 123 | 55 | 44 |
| | acres harvested | 3 935 | 10 858 | 4 555 | 6 205 | 19 037 | 6 331 | 6 413 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 34 | 22 | 48 | 51 | 41 | 37 | 21 |
| | acres harvested | 5 121 | 7 027 | 9 735 | 7 670 | 13 188 | 9 040 | 11 787 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 14 | 3 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| | acres harvested | 5 163 | 625 | 9 350 | 13 314 | (D) | 5 868 | 9 870 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 7 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| | acres harvested | 1 970 | 1 740 | 3 217 | 29 377 | (D) | 4 491 | 6 143 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 8 | 47 | 13 | 16 | 54 | 11 | 16 |
| | acres harvested | 33 | 178 | 53 | 46 | 221 | 32 | 73 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 57 | 557 | 52 | 54 | 544 | 84 | 153 |
| | acres harvested | 758 | 6 391 | 624 | 687 | 7 580 | 803 | 2 572 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 25 | 185 | 31 | 24 | 191 | 54 | 37 |
| | acres harvested | 411 | 3 261 | 590 | 481 | 4 269 | 888 | 1 304 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 38 | 234 | 35 | 30 | 224 | 38 | 51 |
| | acres harvested | 911 | 5 558 | 789 | 686 | 6 904 | 515 | 2 108 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 39 | 170 | 42 | 38 | 136 | 53 | 50 |
| | acres harvested | 978 | 7 012 | 2 000 | 1 113 | 6 730 | 1 220 | 3 406 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 35 | 85 | 42 | 26 | 94 | 33 | 24 |
| | acres harvested | 1 322 | 4 505 | 1 935 | 1 847 | 6 387 | 1 133 | 2 197 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 30 | 50 | 34 | 7 | 65 | 23 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 2 246 | 3 551 | 2 329 | 659 | 4 956 | 1 128 | 2 269 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 23 | 34 | 21 | 16 | 65 | 26 | 13 |
| | acres harvested | 781 | 3 804 | 1 068 | 684 | 9 706 | 2 073 | 1 640 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 81 | 85 | 82 | 55 | 121 | 63 | 54 |
| | acres harvested | 8 239 | 13 312 | 9 441 | 9 249 | 22 175 | 7 072 | 11 566 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 36 | 32 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 29 | 23 |
| | acres harvested | 7 467 | 8 643 | 9 797 | 15 088 | 13 991 | 7 681 | 11 734 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 17 | 6 | 16 | 47 | 3 | 20 | 13 |
| | acres harvested | 9 793 | (D) | 7 974 | 32 909 | (D) | 11 827 | 10 813 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 3 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| | acres harvested | 1 521 | (D) | 3 296 | 62 823 | (D) | 9 886 | 10 804 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 80 | 392 | 78 | 52 | 344 | 89 | 51 |
| | acres | 403 | 1 975 | 381 | 232 | 1 818 | 409 | 242 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 70 | 377 | 70 | 50 | 317 | 59 | 68 |
| | acres | 964 | 4 801 | 931 | 710 | 4 292 | 776 | 880 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 50 | 213 | 49 | 30 | 192 | 53 | 31 |
| | acres | 1 078 | 4 663 | 1 111 | 720 | 4 363 | 1 203 | 677 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 43 | 184 | 44 | 29 | 219 | 48 | 39 |
| | acres | 1 582 | 6 537 | 1 621 | 1 113 | 7 845 | 1 736 | 1 491 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 33 | 117 | 44 | 33 | 134 | 37 | 55 |
| | acres | 2 229 | 7 525 | 2 977 | 2 224 | 9 110 | 2 371 | 3 777 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 24 | 55 | 33 | 50 | 94 | 34 | 24 |
| | acres | 3 292 | 6 868 | 4 852 | 6 528 | 13 511 | 4 899 | 3 394 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 21 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 64 | 31 | 37 |
| | acres | 6 368 | 11 888 | 10 376 | 11 133 | 19 649 | 9 260 | 11 250 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 6 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 17 |
| | acres | (D) | 4 738 | 5 320 | 12 576 | (D) | 5 434 | 12 098 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 1 | – | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| | acres | (D) | – | 5 333 | 25 642 | (D) | 5 646 | 12 034 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 89 | 464 | 84 | 77 | 369 | 121 | 74 |
| | acres | 468 | 2 291 | 395 | 361 | 1 856 | 558 | 378 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 70 | 360 | 66 | 55 | 357 | 96 | 82 |
| | acres | 966 | 4 643 | 893 | 730 | 4 785 | 1 312 | 1 096 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 49 | 218 | 46 | 29 | 210 | 51 | 48 |
| | acres | 1 098 | 4 930 | 1 076 | 636 | 4 818 | 1 160 | 1 135 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 47 | 154 | 49 | 46 | 209 | 53 | 57 |
| | acres | 1 749 | 5 536 | 1 850 | 1 638 | 7 774 | 1 934 | 2 080 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 47 | 140 | 54 | 34 | 164 | 35 | 64 |
| | acres | 3 303 | 9 085 | 3 750 | 2 242 | 10 859 | 2 479 | 4 353 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 45 | 85 | 58 | 44 | 116 | 33 | 55 |
| | acres | 6 132 | 10 945 | 7 857 | 5 851 | 15 667 | 4 786 | 7 138 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 33 | 54 | 46 | 43 | 94 | 28 | 44 |
| | acres | 10 322 | 15 417 | 14 548 | 14 648 | 27 412 | 8 992 | 13 653 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 7 | 11 | 8 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 24 |
| | acres | 4 367 | (D) | 5 497 | 22 353 | 10 583 | 10 896 | 15 604 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 5 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| | acres | 6 055 | (D) | 4 030 | 77 813 | 4 592 | 12 141 | 15 051 |

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** number, 1987 | **559** | **248** | **512** | **677** | **223** | **297** | **324** | **688** |
| 1982 | **641** | **306** | **573** | **730** | **275** | **314** | **378** | **747** |
| acres harvested, 1987 | **23 710** | **13 089** | **24 411** | **67 681** | **11 358** | **31 196** | **65 354** | **85 557** |
| 1982 | **37 164** | **18 491** | **30 760** | **108 358** | **40 088** | **60 393** | **79 042** | **106 470** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 19 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 68 | 28 | 21 | 44 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 49 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 209 | 49 | 82 | 129 | 36 | 33 | 30 | 123 |
| acres harvested | 2 334 | 537 | 1 039 | 1 780 | 248 | 362 | 505 | 1 817 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 47 | 24 | 60 | 38 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 55 |
| acres harvested | 825 | 324 | 975 | 622 | 29 | 197 | 479 | 1 295 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 78 | 26 | 85 | 90 | 26 | 33 | 14 | 75 |
| acres harvested | 1 566 | 416 | 1 790 | 1 962 | 444 | 583 | 472 | 2 175 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 61 | 29 | 70 | 80 | 12 | 31 | 29 | 90 |
| acres harvested | 1 756 | 522 | 1 891 | 3 025 | 308 | 762 | 1 449 | 3 973 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 44 | 20 | 57 | 59 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 58 |
| acres harvested | 1 626 | 595 | 1 735 | 3 105 | 320 | 513 | 1 474 | 3 660 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 20 | 17 | 39 | 40 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 32 |
| acres harvested | 1 413 | 680 | 1 452 | 2 563 | 854 | 954 | 1 052 | 2 340 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 13 | 14 | 30 | 32 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 34 |
| acres harvested | 1 166 | 318 | 1 237 | 2 371 | 362 | 403 | 1 057 | 3 164 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 47 | 36 | 41 | 110 | 35 | 61 | 64 | 88 |
| acres harvested | 5 412 | 2 348 | 3 481 | 14 977 | 2 146 | 5 684 | 9 420 | 15 644 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 13 | 18 | 29 | 52 | 21 | 31 | 63 | 80 |
| acres harvested | 3 229 | 3 618 | 3 272 | 16 034 | 1 550 | 6 517 | 17 137 | 26 247 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 5 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 35 | 30 |
| acres harvested | 3 012 | (D) | (D) | 13 236 | 3 181 | 6 126 | 22 623 | 18 484 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 1 303 | (D) | (D) | 7 962 | 1 885 | 9 073 | 9 661 | 6 709 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 20 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 66 | 50 | 40 | 60 | 39 | 19 | 10 | 81 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 227 | 64 | 99 | 123 | 56 | 44 | 42 | 135 |
| acres harvested | 2 549 | 718 | 1 032 | 2 051 | 548 | 361 | 691 | 2 125 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 65 | 28 | 59 | 58 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 67 |
| acres harvested | 1 609 | 398 | 1 239 | 1 515 | 358 | 173 | 506 | 1 852 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 81 | 38 | 85 | 91 | 15 | 30 | 28 | 86 |
| acres harvested | 1 590 | 631 | 1 968 | 3 401 | 424 | 439 | 975 | 3 401 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 62 | 35 | 82 | 72 | 23 | 36 | 20 | 89 |
| acres harvested | 2 219 | 919 | 2 458 | 3 155 | 349 | 1 376 | 1 169 | 5 140 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 49 | 33 | 64 | 58 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 66 |
| acres harvested | 2 836 | 1 257 | 2 239 | 4 591 | 261 | 879 | 2 273 | 5 261 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 25 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 42 |
| acres harvested | 1 709 | 557 | 1 574 | 5 256 | 1 121 | 905 | 1 544 | 4 690 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 21 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 1 689 | 504 | 1 895 | 5 942 | 168 | 372 | 1 865 | 6 238 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 61 | 35 | 66 | 118 | 25 | 48 | 88 | 90 |
| acres harvested | 8 795 | 1 866 | 6 543 | 24 448 | 2 820 | 7 265 | 17 313 | 21 125 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 18 | 19 | 32 | 74 | 46 | 47 | 56 | 87 |
| acres harvested | 7 217 | 5 937 | 5 416 | 31 035 | 13 240 | 15 289 | 15 973 | 37 155 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 10 | 7 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 38 | 23 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 885 | 6 803 | 10 078 | 22 900 | 15 646 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 049 | 13 957 | 23 237 | 13 721 | 3 756 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 179 | 74 | 122 | 104 | 60 | 45 | 26 | 93 |
| acres | 865 | 349 | 623 | 522 | 247 | 191 | 140 | 479 |
| 10 to 19 acres farms | 129 | 70 | 125 | 126 | 42 | 44 | 34 | 103 |
| acres | 1 672 | 885 | 1 628 | 1 697 | 525 | 609 | 403 | 1 411 |
| 20 to 29 acres farms | 77 | 29 | 90 | 90 | 15 | 62 | 20 | 60 |
| acres | 1 733 | 628 | 1 987 | 2 095 | 331 | 1 375 | 474 | 1 435 |
| 30 to 49 acres farms | 81 | 27 | 64 | 86 | 35 | 44 | 43 | 92 |
| acres | 2 929 | 955 | 2 298 | 3 087 | 1 248 | 1 585 | 1 628 | 3 373 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms | 39 | 17 | 62 | 101 | 37 | 30 | 47 | 124 |
| acres | 2 559 | 1 258 | 3 986 | 7 410 | 2 356 | 1 923 | 3 260 | 8 621 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms | 29 | 17 | 32 | 75 | 18 | 31 | 56 | 86 |
| acres | 3 842 | 2 172 | 4 091 | 10 021 | 2 382 | 4 197 | 7 603 | 12 143 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms | 19 | 8 | 12 | 67 | 15 | 29 | 57 | 95 |
| acres | 5 425 | 2 130 | (D) | 20 349 | (D) | 8 748 | 17 921 | 30 875 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 4 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 29 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 073 | (D) | 4 283 | 19 550 | 19 659 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 5 666 | 7 427 | - | 8 285 | 14 375 | 7 561 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 199 | 104 | 156 | 92 | 79 | 66 | 37 | 99 |
| acres | 935 | 519 | 780 | 476 | 347 | 251 | 185 | 543 |
| 10 to 19 acres farms | 156 | 69 | 132 | 96 | 31 | 45 | 45 | 80 |
| acres | 1 930 | 908 | 1 702 | 1 281 | 401 | 625 | 611 | 1 094 |
| 20 to 29 acres farms | 67 | 43 | 86 | 64 | 35 | 33 | 22 | 69 |
| acres | 1 533 | 975 | 1 876 | 1 500 | 786 | 716 | 499 | 1 617 |
| 30 to 49 acres farms | 71 | 29 | 59 | 84 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 84 |
| acres | 2 707 | 1 042 | 2 211 | 3 244 | 1 087 | 1 283 | 1 308 | 3 260 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms | 58 | 28 | 61 | 127 | 32 | 30 | 52 | 131 |
| acres | 3 735 | 1 783 | 4 223 | 8 921 | 2 229 | 2 021 | 3 797 | 9 437 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms | 44 | 13 | 46 | 99 | 19 | 27 | 59 | 106 |
| acres | 5 933 | 1 961 | 6 008 | 14 787 | 2 914 | 3 843 | 8 390 | 15 011 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms | 33 | 12 | 27 | 116 | 22 | 44 | 85 | 129 |
| acres | 9 807 | 3 599 | 8 619 | 35 591 | 6 868 | 15 946 | 26 063 | 40 588 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 10 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 22 | 21 | 31 | 43 |
| acres | 6 521 | 2 658 | 1 971 | 27 875 | 15 371 | 13 977 | 19 977 | 27 243 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 6 |
| acres | 4 063 | 5 046 | 3 370 | 14 713 | 10 085 | 21 731 | 18 212 | 7 677 |

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** number, 1987 | 908 | 272 | 278 | 832 | 757 | 231 | 785 | 192 |
| 1982 | 988 | 309 | 367 | 998 | 876 | 264 | 901 | 248 |
| acres harvested, 1987 | 75 846 | 8 662 | 11 697 | 66 398 | 77 593 | 10 715 | 101 416 | 31 980 |
| 1982 | 100 369 | 9 224 | 18 813 | 93 825 | 105 931 | 13 155 | 128 451 | 46 266 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 26 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 6 |
| acres harvested | 96 | 35 | 29 | 72 | 31 | 7 | 104 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 277 | 103 | 52 | 232 | 179 | 53 | 199 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 3 709 | 1 149 | 694 | 2 814 | 2 238 | 521 | 2 928 | 194 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 95 | 21 | 27 | 98 | 100 | 15 | 57 | 4 |
| acres harvested | 2 063 | 435 | 397 | 1 970 | 2 013 | 303 | 1 203 | 29 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 113 | 46 | 31 | 101 | 122 | 22 | 102 | 8 |
| acres harvested | 2 949 | 847 | 770 | 2 602 | 3 161 | 462 | 2 577 | 161 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 97 | 23 | 34 | 84 | 101 | 32 | 84 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 3 402 | 911 | 1 016 | 2 533 | 3 787 | 1 031 | 3 300 | 587 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 54 | 20 | 38 | 64 | 55 | 9 | 54 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 3 047 | 1 112 | 1 028 | 2 755 | 2 681 | (D) | 3 078 | 295 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 49 | 8 | 14 | 41 | 41 | 9 | 28 | 6 |
| acres harvested | 4 630 | 360 | 723 | 2 419 | 2 484 | 320 | 2 895 | 144 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 24 | 9 | 21 | 35 | 15 | 12 | 28 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 1 892 | 443 | 581 | 2 771 | 1 122 | 434 | 2 161 | 572 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 80 | 18 | 27 | 80 | 60 | 45 | 82 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 9 671 | 1 920 | 1 021 | 11 465 | 9 472 | 2 583 | 16 193 | 1 707 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 60 | 7 | 23 | 51 | 36 | 22 | 81 | 32 |
| acres harvested | 20 418 | (D) | 3 375 | 16 112 | 12 435 | 2 430 | 29 609 | 3 473 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 26 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 30 | 8 | 35 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 18 836 | (D) | 2 063 | 18 435 | 20 968 | (D) | 25 030 | 6 083 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 7 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 5 131 | - | - | 2 450 | 17 201 | (D) | 12 338 | 18 723 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 26 | 27 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 48 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 104 | 57 | 73 | 110 | 70 | 32 | 216 | 22 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 292 | 106 | 71 | 302 | 249 | 57 | 252 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 4 073 | 1 093 | 810 | 3 790 | 3 226 | 539 | 3 836 | 253 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 91 | 36 | 35 | 97 | 91 | 26 | 62 | 12 |
| acres harvested | 2 195 | 732 | 607 | 1 955 | 2 101 | 403 | 1 507 | 131 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 111 | 46 | 49 | 138 | 103 | 19 | 120 | 16 |
| acres harvested | 3 319 | 897 | 1 079 | 3 665 | 3 102 | 350 | 4 568 | 204 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 98 | 27 | 55 | 117 | 112 | 35 | 90 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 5 114 | 794 | 1 460 | 4 493 | 4 138 | 788 | 5 274 | 362 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 85 | 11 | 22 | 66 | 61 | 14 | 53 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 5 382 | 637 | 708 | 3 634 | 4 001 | 316 | 4 177 | 798 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 37 | 13 | 31 | 37 | 47 | 14 | 60 | 6 |
| acres harvested | 2 937 | 663 | 1 779 | 3 074 | 5 578 | 286 | 6 490 | 109 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 37 | 10 | 17 | 38 | 37 | 9 | 19 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 4 011 | 673 | 425 | 3 725 | 4 694 | 159 | 2 515 | 484 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 101 | 25 | 50 | 80 | 76 | 38 | 77 | 54 |
| acres harvested | 20 434 | 2 578 | 5 846 | 15 919 | 14 808 | 2 437 | 16 234 | 5 774 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 78 | 8 | 21 | 59 | 44 | 24 | 73 | 36 |
| acres harvested | 28 006 | 1 100 | (D) | 24 982 | 20 294 | 3 481 | 29 805 | 7 473 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 26 | - | 2 | 32 | 22 | 12 | 36 | 28 |
| acres harvested | 19 461 | - | (D) | 23 908 | 20 840 | 3 069 | 33 361 | 10 327 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 6 | - | - | 5 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 5 333 | - | - | 4 570 | 23 079 | 1 295 | 20 468 | 20 329 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 180 | 86 | 76 | 203 | 136 | 61 | 127 | 32 |
| acres | 909 | 345 | 406 | 1 051 | 743 | 261 | 596 | 112 |
| 10 to 19 acres farms | 221 | 60 | 70 | 189 | 178 | 51 | 188 | 27 |
| acres | 3 000 | 786 | 926 | 2 491 | 2 294 | 633 | 2 527 | 343 |
| 20 to 29 acres farms | 123 | 45 | 35 | 114 | 107 | 26 | 83 | 22 |
| acres | 2 776 | 979 | 787 | 2 653 | 2 348 | 592 | 1 886 | 473 |
| 30 to 49 acres farms | 120 | 38 | 47 | 94 | 126 | 34 | 89 | 22 |
| acres | 4 315 | 1 309 | 1 724 | 3 384 | 4 514 | 1 217 | 3 303 | 778 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms | 108 | 18 | 32 | 94 | 80 | 32 | 82 | 25 |
| acres | 7 114 | 1 092 | 1 937 | 6 313 | 5 260 | 1 976 | 5 247 | 1 718 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms | 70 | 19 | 8 | 42 | 41 | 12 | 70 | 36 |
| acres | 10 014 | 2 261 | 1 109 | 5 905 | 5 567 | 1 532 | 9 149 | 4 730 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms | 49 | 6 | 7 | 65 | 51 | 15 | 89 | 17 |
| acres | 14 892 | 1 890 | 2 320 | 20 072 | 16 031 | 4 504 | 28 669 | 5 081 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 28 | - | 2 | 26 | 27 | - | 44 | 4 |
| acres | 20 524 | - | (D) | 18 094 | 19 197 | - | 29 579 | 2 805 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms | 9 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | - | 13 | 7 |
| acres | 12 302 | - | (D) | 6 435 | 21 639 | - | 20 460 | 15 940 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 192 | 104 | 91 | 241 | 175 | 90 | 182 | 60 |
| acres | 981 | 417 | 469 | 1 201 | 887 | 418 | 941 | 245 |
| 10 to 19 acres farms | 190 | 90 | 103 | 223 | 193 | 63 | 152 | 40 |
| acres | 2 499 | 1 145 | 1 307 | 2 984 | 2 484 | 805 | 2 035 | 508 |
| 20 to 29 acres farms | 123 | 35 | 46 | 140 | 106 | 30 | 91 | 16 |
| acres | 2 696 | 817 | 1 076 | 3 241 | 2 397 | 682 | 2 131 | 359 |
| 30 to 49 acres farms | 140 | 29 | 45 | 104 | 105 | 31 | 103 | 20 |
| acres | 5 225 | 1 060 | 1 576 | 3 784 | 3 819 | 1 131 | 3 833 | 699 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms | 113 | 26 | 41 | 94 | 93 | 23 | 130 | 31 |
| acres | 7 719 | 1 665 | 2 736 | 6 328 | 6 303 | 1 489 | 9 054 | 2 003 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms | 99 | 19 | 12 | 66 | 73 | 6 | 92 | 18 |
| acres | 13 543 | 2 478 | 1 493 | 9 138 | 10 196 | 974 | 12 894 | 2 370 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms | 81 | 6 | 25 | 76 | 78 | 16 | 82 | 34 |
| acres | 26 044 | 1 642 | 7 421 | 23 883 | 22 498 | 4 478 | 26 602 | 10 249 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 38 | - | 4 | 41 | 33 | 5 | 41 | 20 |
| acres | 26 409 | - | 2 735 | 26 857 | 23 331 | 3 178 | 28 305 | 12 884 |
| 1,000 acres or more farms | 12 | - | - | 13 | 20 | - | 28 | 9 |
| acres | 15 253 | - | - | 16 409 | 34 016 | - | 42 656 | 16 949 |

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** | **number, 1987** | **243** | **707** | **290** | **452** | **1 027** | **571** | **344** | **387** |
| | **1982** | **293** | **845** | **392** | **538** | **1 122** | **686** | **431** | **426** |
| | **acres harvested, 1987** | **22 218** | **112 625** | **38 016** | **20 515** | **40 705** | **37 701** | **33 229** | **38 079** |
| | **1982** | **40 849** | **164 830** | **60 767** | **29 948** | **57 651** | **51 295** | **46 312** | **76 359** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 3 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 31 | 97 | 12 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 5 | 77 | 16 | 35 | 113 | 277 | 52 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 30 | 198 | 23 | 88 | 412 | 206 | 77 | 49 |
| | acres harvested | 330 | 2 693 | 184 | 1 108 | 4 916 | 2 398 | 1 040 | 694 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 19 | 63 | 14 | 39 | 115 | 33 | 30 | 16 |
| | acres harvested | 206 | 1 613 | 198 | 540 | 2 181 | 762 | 772 | 382 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 26 | 72 | 21 | 64 | 158 | 52 | 33 | 28 |
| | acres harvested | 324 | 2 752 | 486 | 1 062 | 4 479 | 1 185 | 912 | 753 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 20 | 61 | 35 | 65 | 103 | 34 | 42 | 32 |
| | acres harvested | 539 | 2 835 | 1 006 | 1 686 | 4 140 | 1 033 | 1 949 | 913 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 17 | 46 | 23 | 47 | 72 | 18 | 32 | 21 |
| | acres harvested | 364 | 3 156 | 622 | 1 394 | 3 465 | 568 | 1 840 | 691 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 16 | 36 | 23 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 9 | 14 |
| | acres harvested | 1 157 | 2 829 | 913 | 763 | 2 435 | 1 124 | 452 | 862 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 9 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 12 |
| | acres harvested | 594 | 2 209 | 740 | 822 | 1 730 | 654 | 950 | 749 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 39 | 72 | 33 | 62 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 70 |
| | acres harvested | 3 970 | 11 244 | 2 403 | 4 832 | 9 346 | 4 962 | 7 230 | 4 884 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 31 | 58 | 41 | 25 | 21 | 35 | 29 | 49 |
| | acres harvested | 3 103 | 23 519 | 6 520 | 5 433 | 5 708 | 8 313 | 10 352 | 7 419 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 22 | 45 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 41 |
| | acres harvested | 6 034 | 35 090 | 9 560 | (D) | (D) | 10 720 | 5 587 | 10 093 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 25 |
| | acres harvested | 5 592 | 24 608 | 13 368 | (D) | (D) | 5 685 | 2 093 | 10 616 |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 10 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 46 | 138 | 26 | 10 |
| | acres harvested | 19 | 136 | 39 | 34 | 175 | 393 | 115 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 51 | 221 | 56 | 96 | 434 | 235 | 101 | 60 |
| | acres harvested | 454 | 3 438 | 582 | 1 155 | 5 143 | 2 672 | 1 509 | 778 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 15 | 77 | 39 | 71 | 154 | 46 | 34 | 24 |
| | acres harvested | 256 | 2 240 | 572 | 1 409 | 3 243 | 790 | 963 | 499 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 29 | 88 | 30 | 93 | 141 | 58 | 44 | 24 |
| | acres harvested | 612 | 3 667 | 735 | 1 767 | 4 753 | 1 599 | 1 420 | 516 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 32 | 78 | 38 | 79 | 108 | 44 | 54 | 36 |
| | acres harvested | 1 071 | 4 012 | 754 | 2 014 | 5 436 | 1 460 | 2 702 | 732 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 18 | 44 | 26 | 46 | 69 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| | acres harvested | 615 | 3 786 | 756 | 1 514 | 4 418 | 1 786 | 1 954 | 655 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 10 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 47 | 23 | 25 | 14 |
| | acres harvested | 541 | 3 087 | 1 446 | 1 658 | 3 389 | 1 676 | 1 773 | 725 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 15 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 21 |
| | acres harvested | 484 | 3 628 | 749 | 1 391 | 3 259 | 1 245 | 1 064 | 1 406 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 39 | 79 | 48 | 53 | 64 | 39 | 56 | 68 |
| | acres harvested | 3 283 | 16 562 | 3 921 | 6 940 | 13 981 | 5 626 | 12 229 | 7 665 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 35 | 98 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 63 |
| | acres harvested | 7 643 | 46 719 | 12 038 | 6 465 | 8 127 | 11 550 | 15 518 | 11 495 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 21 | 46 | 44 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 51 |
| | acres harvested | 13 798 | 45 269 | 21 755 | (D) | 3 227 | (D) | 4 091 | 27 950 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 18 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 28 |
| | acres harvested | 12 073 | 32 286 | 17 420 | (D) | 2 500 | (D) | 2 974 | 23 909 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 50 | 119 | 43 | 129 | 278 | 233 | 64 | 49 |
| | acres | 268 | 552 | 156 | 663 | 1 455 | 947 | 333 | 185 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 53 | 135 | 51 | 119 | 278 | 114 | 49 | 43 |
| | acres | 683 | 1 822 | 649 | 1 513 | 3 609 | 1 418 | 646 | 579 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 27 | 79 | 27 | 62 | 154 | 51 | 56 | 42 |
| | acres | 621 | 1 812 | 653 | 1 389 | 3 462 | 1 138 | 1 296 | 941 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 32 | 86 | 43 | 62 | 138 | 70 | 40 | 70 |
| | acres | 1 141 | 3 315 | 1 541 | 2 293 | 5 035 | 2 513 | 1 485 | 2 547 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 27 | 96 | 52 | 38 | 99 | 37 | 49 | 67 |
| | acres | 1 768 | 6 613 | 3 327 | 2 475 | 6 686 | 2 520 | 3 370 | 4 480 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 19 | 65 | 29 | 24 | 40 | 24 | 37 | 36 |
| | acres | 2 632 | 9 075 | 3 818 | 3 180 | 5 225 | 3 191 | 4 958 | 4 998 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 23 | 56 | 25 | 12 | 35 | 21 | 36 | 51 |
| | acres | 6 143 | 16 931 | 7 566 | 3 720 | 10 611 | 6 103 | 11 525 | 16 351 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 10 | 47 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| | acres | (D) | 32 462 | 7 971 | (D) | (D) | 12 416 | (D) | 3 011 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 2 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres | (D) | 40 043 | 10 335 | (D) | (D) | 7 455 | (D) | 4 987 |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 76 | 134 | 83 | 164 | 331 | 310 | 92 | 61 |
| | acres | 346 | 624 | 407 | 824 | 1 623 | 1 162 | 483 | 273 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 56 | 134 | 84 | 122 | 238 | 125 | 75 | 64 |
| | acres | 705 | 1 833 | 1 129 | 1 581 | 3 065 | 1 581 | 1 006 | 814 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 26 | 99 | 41 | 69 | 159 | 60 | 40 | 57 |
| | acres | 597 | 2 270 | 925 | 1 543 | 3 593 | 1 349 | 882 | 1 262 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 25 | 112 | 43 | 57 | 138 | 49 | 57 | 67 |
| | acres | 916 | 4 156 | 1 538 | 2 003 | 5 082 | 1 834 | 2 090 | 2 378 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 36 | 91 | 35 | 60 | 114 | 50 | 47 | 46 |
| | acres | 2 386 | 6 344 | 2 236 | 3 897 | 7 612 | 3 432 | 3 217 | 3 149 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 22 | 80 | 34 | 34 | 67 | 33 | 44 | 35 |
| | acres | 2 858 | 11 295 | 4 117 | 4 636 | 8 536 | 4 687 | 5 759 | 4 822 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 27 | 87 | 36 | 23 | 62 | 31 | 52 | 50 |
| | acres | 8 429 | 28 906 | 10 865 | 6 755 | 17 905 | 9 676 | 17 228 | 16 107 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 16 | 71 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 26 |
| | acres | 11 723 | 47 563 | 13 485 | 4 768 | (D) | 12 150 | (D) | 17 988 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 9 | 37 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 20 |
| | acres | 12 889 | 61 839 | 26 065 | 3 941 | (D) | 15 424 | (D) | 29 586 |

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** number, 1987 | 822 | 220 | 265 | 431 | 333 | 177 | 375 | 308 |
| 1982 | 963 | 308 | 363 | 521 | 406 | 193 | 378 | 308 |
| acres harvested, 1987 | 44 763 | 42 037 | 26 114 | 37 206 | 8 275 | 21 079 | 16 366 | 16 586 |
| 1982 | 62 333 | 85 437 | 38 970 | 50 733 | 9 997 | 35 432 | 17 134 | 20 347 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 14 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 46 | 24 | 13 | 42 | 19 | 10 | 24 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 234 | 29 | 27 | 51 | 48 | 18 | 87 | 74 |
| acres harvested | 3 064 | 384 | 313 | 820 | 372 | 208 | 921 | 907 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 95 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 44 | 14 | 44 | 37 |
| acres harvested | 1 779 | 289 | 268 | 458 | 398 | 295 | 640 | 584 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 112 | 19 | 43 | 32 | 51 | 19 | 62 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 2 810 | 447 | 653 | 396 | 626 | 572 | 1 410 | 478 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 99 | 18 | 31 | 39 | 38 | 20 | 50 | 30 |
| acres harvested | 3 913 | 567 | 865 | 1 169 | 672 | 521 | 1 353 | 1 101 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 85 | 14 | 20 | 40 | 31 | 9 | 23 | 19 |
| acres harvested | 3 501 | 735 | 724 | 1 619 | 762 | 273 | 698 | 1 249 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 43 | 24 | 18 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 23 | 23 |
| acres harvested | 2 512 | 741 | 518 | 1 430 | 261 | 293 | 633 | 1 261 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 18 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 1 655 | 472 | 1 011 | 1 152 | 1 215 | 790 | 957 | 1 084 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 76 | 41 | 52 | 88 | 50 | 28 | 39 | 43 |
| acres harvested | 8 828 | 3 997 | 4 791 | 7 936 | 2 022 | 3 051 | 2 644 | 4 946 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 36 | 23 | 18 | 64 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 25 |
| acres harvested | 8 625 | 5 977 | 5 382 | 12 828 | 1 240 | 3 835 | 3 216 | 3 459 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 7 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| acres harvested | 4 838 | 10 115 | 5 726 | (D) | (D) | 2 794 | 1 000 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 3 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| acres harvested | 3 192 | 18 309 | 5 850 | (D) | (D) | 8 437 | 2 870 | (D) |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 18 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 50 | 17 | 22 | 72 | 35 | 14 | 31 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 321 | 49 | 52 | 70 | 62 | 34 | 75 | 67 |
| acres harvested | 4 217 | 491 | 651 | 868 | 644 | 411 | 655 | 639 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 116 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 43 | 10 | 48 | 36 |
| acres harvested | 2 498 | 388 | 392 | 529 | 477 | 158 | 649 | 737 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 131 | 28 | 62 | 42 | 67 | 13 | 56 | 37 |
| acres harvested | 3 550 | 714 | 1 088 | 1 122 | 737 | 272 | 1 277 | 853 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 98 | 22 | 42 | 46 | 69 | 14 | 51 | 31 |
| acres harvested | 4 262 | 754 | 918 | 1 565 | 963 | 335 | 1 184 | 690 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 76 | 28 | 35 | 52 | 45 | 7 | 26 | 19 |
| acres harvested | 4 212 | 1 492 | 1 367 | 2 080 | 1 067 | 392 | 839 | 961 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 42 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 21 | 22 |
| acres harvested | 3 321 | 623 | 785 | 2 871 | 495 | 638 | 1 373 | 1 140 |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 27 | 11 | 18 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 1 844 | 896 | 1 100 | 3 144 | 636 | 1 093 | 1 208 | 819 |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 75 | 46 | 48 | 109 | 47 | 25 | 53 | 32 |
| acres harvested | 11 724 | 7 229 | 3 088 | 11 445 | 2 411 | 1 484 | 4 098 | 4 086 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 45 | 41 | 39 | 53 | 12 | 31 | 14 | 32 |
| acres harvested | 14 741 | 16 465 | 9 777 | 11 971 | 2 082 | 10 230 | 2 483 | 6 794 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 9 | 20 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 5 |
| acres harvested | 6 539 | 16 575 | 5 418 | 10 344 | (D) | 10 408 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 5 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| acres harvested | 5 375 | 39 793 | 14 364 | 4 722 | (D) | 9 997 | (D) | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 162 | 41 | 63 | 75 | 125 | 38 | 101 | 72 |
| acres | 834 | 186 | 286 | 428 | 529 | 166 | 456 | 281 |
| 10 to 19 acres farms | 200 | 29 | 44 | 78 | 79 | 23 | 70 | 59 |
| acres | 2 632 | 361 | 555 | 1 028 | 994 | 278 | 990 | 784 |
| 20 to 29 acres farms | 111 | 19 | 41 | 46 | 58 | 17 | 74 | 58 |
| acres | 2 436 | 423 | 923 | 1 047 | 1 276 | 400 | 1 700 | 1 275 |
| 30 to 49 acres farms | 153 | 38 | 31 | 62 | 23 | 23 | 49 | 39 |
| acres | 5 533 | 1 454 | 1 125 | 2 305 | 842 | 800 | 1 741 | 1 372 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms | 103 | 33 | 36 | 68 | 32 | 28 | 38 | 30 |
| acres | 6 958 | 2 127 | 2 272 | 4 766 | 2 034 | 1 786 | 2 353 | 2 097 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms | 46 | 15 | 17 | 39 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 29 |
| acres | 5 758 | 1 893 | 2 268 | 5 706 | 1 274 | 2 620 | 2 566 | 3 920 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms | 32 | 17 | 18 | 53 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 20 |
| acres | 8 738 | 5 446 | 5 486 | 16 125 | 1 324 | 6 655 | 3 360 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 11 | 18 | 12 | 10 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 7 162 | 12 254 | 7 649 | 5 801 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more farms | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | 4 712 | 17 893 | 5 550 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 222 | 72 | 87 | 91 | 184 | 36 | 120 | 69 |
| acres | 1 102 | 323 | 407 | 431 | 880 | 143 | 556 | 268 |
| 10 to 19 acres farms | 206 | 42 | 84 | 105 | 100 | 35 | 78 | 73 |
| acres | 2 780 | 558 | 1 103 | 1 350 | 1 288 | 434 | 973 | 945 |
| 20 to 29 acres farms | 160 | 24 | 50 | 45 | 41 | 21 | 59 | 40 |
| acres | 3 629 | 538 | 1 124 | 1 013 | 902 | 482 | 1 316 | 877 |
| 30 to 49 acres farms | 122 | 20 | 45 | 54 | 36 | 21 | 40 | 44 |
| acres | 4 492 | 746 | 1 605 | 2 068 | 1 267 | 755 | 1 487 | 1 512 |
| 50 to 99 acres farms | 115 | 40 | 35 | 74 | 26 | 22 | 42 | 27 |
| acres | 7 583 | 2 810 | 2 222 | 5 235 | 1 739 | 1 534 | 2 753 | 1 879 |
| 100 to 199 acres farms | 65 | 28 | 23 | 70 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 25 |
| acres | 8 466 | 3 703 | 3 293 | 9 944 | 1 493 | 2 246 | 2 312 | 3 338 |
| 200 to 499 acres farms | 47 | 33 | 23 | 67 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 23 |
| acres | 14 557 | 10 275 | 7 088 | 20 713 | 2 428 | 5 369 | (D) | 6 457 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 21 | 23 | 10 | 14 | - | 24 | - | 6 |
| acres | 13 300 | 15 714 | 7 068 | (D) | - | 16 060 | - | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more farms | 5 | 26 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 6 424 | 50 769 | 15 080 | (D) | - | 8 409 | (D) | (D) |

# Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms** | **number, 1987** | **283** | **368** | **168** | **340** | **321** | **260** | **183** | **324** |
| | **1982** | **306** | **419** | **192** | **465** | **391** | **326** | **256** | **351** |
| | **acres harvested, 1987** | **27 931** | **30 895** | **7 391** | **24 004** | **10 583** | **8 560** | **18 696** | **8 228** |
| | **1982** | **44 830** | **44 108** | **7 969** | **36 978** | **13 214** | **11 621** | **37 804** | **10 080** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 10 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres harvested | 24 | 26 | 14 | 51 | 26 | 16 | 25 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 41 | 80 | 22 | 59 | 84 | 52 | 30 | 79 |
| | acres harvested | 396 | 927 | 150 | 640 | 1 032 | 510 | 317 | 825 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 14 | 34 | 13 | 23 | 43 | 32 | 16 | 50 |
| | acres harvested | 233 | 659 | 195 | 551 | 903 | 530 | 354 | 657 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 22 | 35 | 23 | 32 | 58 | 32 | 14 | 54 |
| | acres harvested | 229 | 860 | 349 | 944 | 1 098 | 660 | 286 | 912 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 19 | 43 | 12 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 10 | 47 |
| | acres harvested | 492 | 1 316 | 165 | 966 | 1 195 | 787 | 287 | 920 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 20 | 27 | 27 | 38 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 22 |
| | acres harvested | 591 | 1 200 | 691 | 1 294 | 663 | 359 | (D) | 530 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 18 | 27 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 463 | 1 546 | 122 | 661 | 1 043 | 429 | (D) | 671 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 6 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| | acres harvested | 153 | 700 | 180 | 929 | 515 | 171 | 208 | 708 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 34 | 47 | 33 | 49 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 24 |
| | acres harvested | 2 781 | 5 998 | 1 031 | 3 389 | 1 891 | 2 264 | 1 608 | 1 413 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 55 | 36 | 9 | 42 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 13 |
| | acres harvested | 8 411 | 8 607 | 935 | 6 350 | 890 | 1 539 | 1 586 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 26 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| | acres harvested | 5 044 | 3 321 | 2 126 | 3 114 | (D) | (D) | 4 435 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 18 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | - |
| | acres harvested | 9 114 | 5 735 | 1 433 | 5 115 | (D) | (D) | 9 308 | - |
| 1982 size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 9 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 8 |
| | acres harvested | 25 | 48 | (D) | 53 | 39 | 91 | 36 | 37 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 39 | 73 | 28 | 108 | 116 | 95 | 53 | 96 |
| | acres harvested | 444 | 795 | 322 | 1 186 | 1 233 | 975 | 719 | 929 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 27 | 45 | 12 | 35 | 52 | 28 | 27 | 46 |
| | acres harvested | 346 | 1 062 | 205 | 619 | 949 | 442 | 320 | 627 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 19 | 44 | 23 | 49 | 64 | 33 | 16 | 55 |
| | acres harvested | 350 | 1 338 | 300 | 1 188 | 1 303 | 808 | 359 | 951 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 13 | 54 | 19 | 50 | 52 | 34 | 24 | 48 |
| | acres harvested | 366 | 2 659 | 272 | 1 435 | 1 463 | 731 | 532 | 1 066 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 22 | 42 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 19 | 9 | 29 |
| | acres harvested | 603 | 1 811 | 593 | 831 | 1 147 | 412 | 589 | 827 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 15 | 26 | 17 | 33 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 549 | 1 672 | 593 | 1 639 | 433 | 553 | 195 | 479 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 12 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| | acres harvested | 467 | 1 209 | 410 | 1 479 | 343 | 175 | 605 | 943 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 45 | 57 | 30 | 58 | 33 | 42 | 29 | 18 |
| | acres harvested | 4 329 | 9 120 | 1 518 | 4 668 | 3 612 | 2 593 | 2 273 | 1 538 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 52 | 33 | 13 | 38 | 10 | 22 | 34 | 17 |
| | acres harvested | 12 851 | 11 939 | 1 374 | 9 941 | 2 212 | 2 940 | 6 958 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 32 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| | acres harvested | 10 962 | 6 326 | (D) | 7 862 | 480 | 1 641 | 7 008 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 21 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 | 24 | - |
| | acres harvested | 13 538 | 6 129 | (D) | 6 077 | - | 260 | 18 210 | - |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 66 | 59 | 47 | 85 | 79 | 73 | 51 | 104 |
| | acres | 336 | 244 | 220 | 416 | 375 | 403 | 221 | 506 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 62 | 89 | 51 | 59 | 91 | 80 | 27 | 84 |
| | acres | 799 | 1 099 | 682 | 731 | 1 138 | 1 044 | 331 | 1 071 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 26 | 44 | 24 | 44 | 57 | 42 | 21 | 53 |
| | acres | 591 | 999 | 525 | 963 | 1 309 | 942 | 483 | 1 138 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 40 | 52 | 28 | 55 | 35 | 30 | 21 | 43 |
| | acres | 1 478 | 1 924 | 1 008 | 2 050 | 1 238 | 1 077 | 771 | 1 538 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 35 | 54 | 7 | 48 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 31 |
| | acres | 2 253 | 3 636 | 486 | 3 103 | 2 386 | 1 049 | 1 434 | 1 888 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 20 | 25 | 7 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 5 |
| | acres | 2 693 | 3 127 | 845 | 2 971 | 1 802 | 1 925 | 2 419 | 777 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 23 | 32 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| | acres | 7 235 | 9 810 | (D) | 5 682 | (D) | (D) | 2 714 | 1 310 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 7 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| | acres | 4 396 | (D) | (D) | 2 973 | (D) | - | 4 273 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| | acres | 8 150 | (D) | (D) | 5 115 | - | (D) | 6 050 | - |
| 1982 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 79 | 82 | 56 | 130 | 114 | 133 | 67 | 119 |
| | acres | 355 | 377 | 277 | 620 | 536 | 646 | 291 | 596 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 52 | 68 | 54 | 96 | 112 | 74 | 48 | 98 |
| | acres | 713 | 886 | 701 | 1 225 | 1 422 | 954 | 587 | 1 256 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 28 | 46 | 21 | 62 | 53 | 38 | 26 | 53 |
| | acres | 618 | 1 006 | 469 | 1 362 | 1 164 | 883 | 549 | 1 172 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 25 | 61 | 29 | 58 | 47 | 35 | 26 | 37 |
| | acres | 853 | 2 310 | 1 005 | 2 074 | 1 607 | 1 232 | 982 | 1 329 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 48 | 62 | 21 | 51 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 27 |
| | acres | 3 110 | 4 139 | 1 409 | 3 331 | 1 989 | 1 653 | 1 746 | 1 825 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 18 | 36 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 5 |
| | acres | 2 330 | 4 868 | 495 | 4 101 | 2 497 | 1 574 | 2 860 | 635 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 27 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 12 |
| | acres | 8 775 | 13 030 | (D) | 6 175 | (D) | 1 979 | 5 400 | 3 267 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 20 | 21 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | 13 | - |
| | acres | 12 481 | 13 580 | - | 7 809 | (D) | (D) | 8 884 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | 11 | - |
| | acres | 15 595 | 3 912 | (D) | 10 281 | - | (D) | 16 505 | - |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ... number, 1987 | 1 344 | 11 | 109 | 23 | 7 | 27 | 15 |
| 1982 | 1 040 | 5 | 70 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 10 |
| Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987 | 559 394 | 13 814 | 51 082 | 38 897 | 2 387 | 4 952 | 8 223 |
| 1982 | 457 301 | 4 311 | 37 011 | 27 318 | 180 | 1 942 | 3 111 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 1 297 | 11 | 109 | 23 | 7 | 25 | 15 |
| 1982 | 1 024 | 5 | 70 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| acres, 1987 | 227 211 | 5 843 | 33 007 | 8 212 | 246 | 2 024 | 1 651 |
| 1982 | 223 144 | 1 467 | 26 957 | 9 330 | (D) | 303 | 1 907 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987 | 602 | 8 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 11 |
| 1982 | 312 | 2 | 20 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | 69 743 | 2 261 | 3 201 | 3 441 | 239 | 516 | 1 794 |
| 1982 | 19 955 | (D) | 1 042 | 1 984 | - | 39 | 345 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987 | 651 | 6 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 7 |
| 1982 | 528 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 108 081 | 2 394 | 5 835 | 7 641 | 956 | 1 236 | 1 531 |
| 1982 | 79 228 | (D) | 2 906 | 2 925 | (D) | 224 | 97 |
| Irrigated land ... acres, 1987 | 84 054 | 711 | 13 596 | 3 637 | 127 | 658 | 525 |
| 1982 | 66 020 | (D) | 9 715 | 2 632 | (D) | 253 | 503 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 1 255 | 9 | 109 | 22 | 7 | 25 | 12 |
| 1982 | 1 004 | 5 | 70 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| acres, 1987 | 75 894 | 391 | (D) | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 63 448 | 167 | (D) | 2 632 | (D) | 253 | 503 |
| Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987 | 144 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 1982 | 77 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 8 160 | 320 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 572 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ... farms | 178 | - | 14 | - | - | 3 | - |
| acres irrigated | 350 | - | 32 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ... farms | 313 | 3 | 25 | 2 | - | 8 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 2 502 | 11 | 211 | (D) | - | 32 | 6 |
| 50 to 69 acres ... farms | 68 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 997 | - | 100 | - | (D) | 37 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ... farms | 99 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| acres irrigated | 1 593 | - | 178 | - | (D) | 59 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ... farms | 74 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 2 281 | - | 172 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ... farms | 51 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | 1 329 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ... farms | 43 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 1 783 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ... farms | 35 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | 2 206 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ... farms | 157 | - | 16 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 10 488 | - | 2 102 | 132 | - | 146 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ... farms | 172 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 16 399 | 245 | 2 377 | 124 | (D) | (D) | 215 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms | 97 | 1 | 9 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 25 613 | (D) | 5 381 | 2 207 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ... farms | 57 | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 18 513 | (D) | 2 915 | 964 | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ... farms | 129 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - |
| acres irrigated | 264 | - | 19 | - | - | 15 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ... farms | 207 | 1 | 17 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 1 224 | (D) | 157 | - | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres ... farms | 56 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | 567 | (D) | 82 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ... farms | 63 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 1 150 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 65 |
| 100 to 139 acres ... farms | 68 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | 1 421 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ... farms | 50 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | 1 458 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ... farms | 35 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | 1 762 | - | 137 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ... farms | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 1 384 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ... farms | 132 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | 9 262 | - | 924 | 180 | - | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ... farms | 144 | - | 16 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 17 988 | - | 3 312 | 280 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms | 86 | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 18 465 | (D) | 3 477 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ... farms | 44 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | 11 075 | (D) | 1 275 | 1 267 | - | - | - |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms, number, 1987 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Land in irrigated farms, acres, 1987 | 1 669 | 1 546 | 2 508 | 6 656 | 3 594 | 544 | 879 |
| 1982 | 1 313 | 371 | 1 699 | 9 474 | 1 965 | 692 | 360 |
| Harvested cropland, farms, 1987 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 27 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 319 | 1 103 | 184 | 3 800 | 1 202 | (D) | 26 |
| 1982 | 141 | 16 | 338 | 5 980 | 491 | 74 | 32 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured, farms, 1987 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 3 | - | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 452 | 290 | 17 | 571 | 233 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | 60 | - | 766 | 337 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured, farms, 1987 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| 1982 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 319 | 80 | 512 | 1 157 | 535 | 378 | 114 |
| 1982 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 824 | 393 | 240 | (D) |
| Irrigated land, acres, 1987 | 150 | 188 | 74 | 1 386 | 552 | 38 | 29 |
| 1982 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 1 785 | 175 | 29 | 23 |
| Harvested cropland, farms, 1987 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 28 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 60 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 532 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | 23 |
| Pastureland and other land, farms, 1987 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 90 | (D) | - | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres, farms | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 5 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres, farms | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 | 74 | - | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres, farms | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | 73 | 5 | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres, farms | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres, farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 140 to 179 acres, farms | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | 53 | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres, farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres, farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres, farms | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 554 | (D) | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres, farms | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | 714 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more, farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres, farms | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 4 | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres, farms | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | 11 | 8 | 6 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres, farms | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres, farms | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres, farms | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres, farms | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | 3 | - | - | 478 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres, farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres, farms | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 250 | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres, farms | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | 141 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 acres, farms | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 465 | (D) | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more, farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number, 1987 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 20 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987 | 472 | (D) | 26 555 | 15 017 | 1 394 | 1 596 | 6 735 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 127 | 24 636 | 3 203 | 3 042 | 1 136 | 10 018 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 |
| | acres, 1987 | 102 | (D) | 10 146 | 8 683 | 698 | 85 | 2 483 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 27 | 14 699 | 2 211 | 2 094 | 61 | 3 824 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 48 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | - | 5 455 | 1 439 | (D) | (D) | 1 179 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 668 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 259 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| | acres, 1987 | 165 | (D) | 4 146 | 3 495 | 65 | 410 | 1 422 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 3 417 | 492 | 387 | (D) | 2 154 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987 | 17 | (D) | 4 701 | 1 989 | 276 | 116 | 1 389 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 9 | 4 872 | 240 | 206 | 58 | 1 487 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 | (D) | (D) | 1 989 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | 9 | 4 731 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 385 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | - | - | 141 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 102 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | 23 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 201 | (D) | (D) | - | 30 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | 454 | (D) | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 236 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | - | 1 | 15 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | (D) | 724 | 50 | - | 103 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 1 292 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | - | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 1 591 | 1 330 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | (D) | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | 268 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | - | - | 18 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 1 385 | - | - | (D) | 383 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | - | - | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 1 966 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | 1 011 | (D) | (D) | - | 471 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms number, 1987 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 12 | 35 | 26 | 19 |
| 1982 | 34 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 13 |
| Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987 | 18 202 | 3 654 | 12 623 | 6 547 | 7 943 | 8 324 | 10 335 |
| 1982 | 19 557 | 3 053 | 9 501 | 4 984 | 7 594 | 11 254 | 16 782 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 30 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 33 | 24 | 19 |
| 1982 | 34 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 13 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 701 | 976 | 4 597 | 2 271 | 3 266 | 4 186 | 7 351 |
| 1982 | 9 962 | 1 385 | 3 613 | 2 291 | 4 701 | 4 679 | 10 875 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 10 |
| 1982 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 006 | 419 | 1 987 | 685 | 577 | 1 014 | 1 380 |
| 1982 | 887 | (D) | 232 | 292 | 354 | 295 | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| 1982 | 23 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 968 | 953 | 2 166 | 2 033 | 688 | 924 | 580 |
| 1982 | 2 754 | 528 | 2 397 | 1 087 | 1 052 | 3 319 | 1 084 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1987 | 2 601 | 726 | 2 039 | 574 | 1 194 | 1 025 | 1 700 |
| 1982 | 3 207 | 709 | 1 503 | 847 | 1 076 | 1 375 | 1 050 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 30 | 25 | 31 | 11 | 31 | 23 | 19 |
| 1982 | 33 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 27 | 13 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 601 | 468 | (D) | 452 | 1 154 | 941 | 1 700 |
| 1982 | (D) | 709 | (D) | 847 | (D) | (D) | 1 050 |
| Pastureland and other land farms, 1987 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | 258 | (D) | 122 | 40 | 84 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 97 | 41 | 90 | 148 | 11 | 9 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | 21 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 31 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 106 | (D) | (D) | - | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | 71 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 178 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 329 | 366 | 342 | (D) | 151 | 251 | 77 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 1 148 | (D) | 623 | (D) | 614 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 684 | - | 866 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 275 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 12 | 5 | (D) | 3 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | - | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | 53 | 9 | - | 54 | 15 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |
| acres irrigated | 127 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | - |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | 168 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | 7 | 4 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 582 | 438 | 281 | - | 313 | (D) | 88 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | 8 | - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 1 145 | - | 623 | 173 | 286 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 1 002 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 420 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |

# Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms number, 1987 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 84 |
| 1982 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 8 | 4 | 33 | 72 |
| Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987 | 2 183 | 2 185 | 240 | 31 030 | 5 276 | 6 305 | 24 742 | 47 278 |
| 1982 | 3 371 | 37 | (D) | 25 285 | 3 246 | 271 | 38 735 | 35 352 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 63 |
| 1982 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 72 |
| acres, 1987 | 711 | 31 | 103 | 13 381 | 470 | 1 593 | 10 080 | 22 011 |
| 1982 | 852 | (D) | (D) | 16 629 | 417 | 38 | 19 478 | 18 872 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 43 |
| 1982 | 3 | - | - | 10 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 18 |
| acres, 1987 | 137 | (D) | (D) | 6 142 | (D) | 1 628 | 4 373 | 7 819 |
| 1982 | 101 | - | - | 1 348 | 369 | (D) | 1 974 | 759 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987 | 13 | - | 3 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 35 |
| 1982 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 42 |
| acres, 1987 | 815 | - | 49 | 5 444 | 3 556 | 2 162 | 4 327 | 5 808 |
| 1982 | 1 577 | (D) | (D) | 3 133 | (D) | (D) | 4 628 | 7 019 |
| Irrigated land acres, 1987 | 251 | (D) | 122 | 4 114 | (D) | 587 | 4 082 | 7 276 |
| 1982 | 422 | (D) | (D) | 2 840 | (D) | 12 | 6 981 | 5 828 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 63 |
| 1982 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 71 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 085 | (D) | (D) | 4 082 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 840 | 64 | 12 | 6 981 | 5 637 |
| Pastureland and other land farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | 191 |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 16 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 68 | (D) | (D) | 184 | - | (D) | (D) | 28 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 11 | (D) | (D) | 46 | (D) | (D) | - | 17 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 4 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 214 | - | - | - | 49 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 76 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 347 | (D) | (D) | 242 | 910 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | 6 | 18 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 890 | (D) | - | 691 | 1 883 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 730 | - | (D) | 2 019 | 2 169 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | 1 505 | (D) | (D) | 1 049 | 2 160 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | - | 28 |
| 50 to 69 acres farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 25 |
| 70 to 99 acres farms | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 54 | - | (D) | - | 43 |
| 100 to 139 acres farms | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 38 | (D) | - | - | 24 |
| 140 to 179 acres farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 269 |
| 180 to 219 acres farms | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 157 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres farms | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 8 | 15 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 586 | - | - | (D) | 892 |
| 500 to 999 acres farms | - | - | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | 11 | 15 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 1 023 | (D) | - | 1 368 | 2 016 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres farms | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 304 | (D) | - | 2 052 | 2 051 |
| 2,000 acres or more farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | 2 550 | (D) |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ---- number, 1987 | 27 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 12 |
| 1982 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 2 |
| Land in irrigated farms ---- acres, 1987 | 7 471 | 650 | (D) | 1 422 | 12 155 | 6 424 | 3 866 | 15 506 |
| 1982 | 2 519 | 431 | (D) | 1 070 | 120 | 8 200 | 3 229 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ---- farms, 1987 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 12 |
| 1982 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 824 | 185 | (D) | 261 | 7 199 | 1 034 | 2 746 | 5 460 |
| 1982 | 1 868 | 69 | (D) | 198 | 36 | 1 180 | 1 900 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ---- farms, 1987 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 1982 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 871 | (D) | (D) | 179 | 2 753 | 215 | 317 | 1 039 |
| 1982 | (D) | 226 | - | (D) | - | 772 | (D) | - |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ---- farms, 1987 | 14 | 4 | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 12 |
| 1982 | 6 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 013 | 66 | - | 363 | 802 | 2 898 | 299 | 5 306 |
| 1982 | 155 | 82 | - | 529 | (D) | 2 629 | 590 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ---- acres, 1987 | 913 | 135 | (D) | 280 | 1 023 | 238 | 542 | 2 756 |
| 1982 | 285 | 41 | (D) | 81 | 36 | 967 | 399 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ---- farms, 1987 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 11 |
| 1982 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 140 | 1 023 | (D) | 542 | (D) |
| 1982 | 251 | (D) | (D) | 81 | 36 | (D) | 399 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ---- farms, 1987 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 140 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 34 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ---- farms | 4 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 7 | 16 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ---- farms | 8 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 64 | 16 | - | 50 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 32 |
| 50 to 69 acres ---- farms | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 101 | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ---- farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 8 | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ---- farms | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | 85 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ---- farms | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | 16 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ---- farms | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ---- farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ---- farms | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | 375 | - | - | (D) | - | 100 | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ---- farms | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | 229 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ---- farms | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ---- farms | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | | 2 461 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ---- farms | - | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | 18 | - | - | - | (D) | 15 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ---- farms | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - |
| acres irrigated | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | 38 | - |
| 50 to 69 acres ---- farms | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | 26 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ---- farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ---- farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ---- farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ---- farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ---- farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ---- farms | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | 206 | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ---- farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ---- farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ---- farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ........ number, 1987 | 17 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 118 | 17 | 23 |
| 1982 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 104 | 9 | 18 |
| Land in irrigated farms ........ acres, 1987 | 10 813 | 3 373 | 2 171 | 5 056 | 575 | 13 928 | 6 038 | 14 349 |
| 1982 | 15 558 | 3 654 | 717 | 3 163 | 1 342 | 11 156 | 4 295 | 12 458 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 118 | 15 | 22 |
| 1982 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 104 | 9 | 17 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 542 | 1 977 | 98 | 956 | 279 | 7 145 | 3 709 | 3 183 |
| 1982 | 3 857 | 2 185 | 60 | 225 | 930 | 7 709 | 2 941 | 4 061 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 9 | 5 |
| 1982 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 072 | 113 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 2 083 | 472 | 387 |
| 1982 | 712 | 293 | (D) | 112 | (D) | 630 | 137 | 251 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 10 |
| 1982 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 9 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 444 | 190 | 1 282 | 2 719 | 35 | 1 917 | 1 239 | 6 013 |
| 1982 | 4 747 | 175 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 585 | 617 | 5 909 |
| Irrigated land ........ acres, 1987 | 2 219 | 866 | 171 | (D) | 145 | 3 212 | 799 | 853 |
| 1982 | 719 | 638 | (D) | (D) | 188 | 1 969 | 899 | 450 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 118 | 14 | 20 |
| 1982 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 104 | 9 | 16 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 822 | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) | 701 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 943 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ........ farms, 1987 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 44 | (D) | - | 50 | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | 46 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | - | 17 | - | - | (D) | 83 | (D) | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 | 43 | 3 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 33 | 46 | (D) | - | 59 | 298 | 17 | 74 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 51 | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 26 | (D) | - | (D) | 80 | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 94 | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | 89 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 350 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 332 | - | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 1 475 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 404 |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | - | 6 | - | - | - | 44 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | 9 | - | - | - | 75 | (D) | (D |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 33 | - | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 14 | (D) | (D) | - | 19 | 149 | - | 38 |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 74 | - | (D |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | 113 | - | (D |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | 85 | - | [illegible] |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | [illegible] |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | [illegible] |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | [illegible] |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 67 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 519 | (D) | - | - | - | 815 | (D |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | [illegible] |
| acres irrigated | 218 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 32 |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number, 1987 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 23 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 13 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres, 1987 | 3 557 | 3 175 | 6 621 | 21 042 | 1 957 | 17 351 | 6 207 | 1 754 |
| | 1982 | 711 | (D) | 9 415 | 24 651 | 1 261 | 15 305 | 3 586 | 2 631 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 685 | 672 | 1 540 | 7 459 | 246 | 6 665 | 3 107 | 246 |
| | 1982 | 294 | (D) | 2 337 | 9 976 | 322 | 9 383 | 2 142 | 350 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured | farms, 1987 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 3 | - | 4 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| | acres, 1987 | 507 | (D) | 944 | 2 542 | 135 | 1 945 | 865 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 29 | - | 287 | 2 137 | (D) | 470 | 366 | 81 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | farms, 1987 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | 232 | 1 306 | 740 | 3 424 | 334 | 2 976 | 1 704 | 188 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | 246 | 3 211 | 416 | 1 082 | 209 | 1 742 |
| Irrigated land | acres, 1987 | 374 | 268 | 537 | 3 506 | 146 | 1 482 | 2 761 | 215 |
| | 1982 | 46 | (D) | 719 | 3 723 | 283 | 2 339 | 1 083 | 261 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 20 | 36 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 | 336 | (D) | 514 | (D) | 74 | (D) | (D) | 186 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 154 | 2 339 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land | farms, 1987 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | 38 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 72 | (D) | (D) | 29 |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 129 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | 8 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 8 | 10 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| | acres irrigated | 58 | 26 | (D) | - | (D) | 6 | 141 | 93 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | - | 44 | (D) | 314 | 51 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | 72 | - | (D) | - | - | - | 324 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 468 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 2 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 378 | (D) | (D) | 170 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 634 | (D) | 436 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 698 | - | (D) | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| | acres irrigated | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 43 | 33 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 60 | 18 | - | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | 312 | - | - | 260 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| | acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | 349 | (D) | - | 394 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 1 692 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | 663 | - | 549 | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | 405 | - | (D) | - | - |

## Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ........ number, 1987 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Land in irrigated farms ........ acres, 1987 | 5 870 | 1 960 | 4 260 | 4 429 | 1 216 | - | 170 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 708 | 1 018 | 2 083 | 1 051 | 1 774 | (D) | 3 360 | - |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 2 001 | 344 | 1 095 | 1 947 | 766 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 866 | 314 | 430 | 210 | 1 213 | (D) | 211 | - |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 1 638 | 46 | (D) | 77 | (D) | - | 61 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 88 | - |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ........ farms, 1987 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 1982 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 981 | 982 | 1 407 | 847 | (D) | - | 73 | (D) |
| 1982 | 486 | 510 | (D) | 297 | 221 | (D) | 778 | - |
| Irrigated land ........ acres, 1987 | 1 301 | 217 | 370 | 602 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 396 | 220 | (D) | 147 | 598 | (D) | 55 | - |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 490 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 396 | (D) | (D) | 132 | 598 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Pastureland and other land ........ farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | 15 | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | 49 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres irrigated | - | - | 65 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | 134 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ........ farms | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | (D) | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres ........ farms | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | 15 | - | (D) | - | - |
| 50 to 69 acres ........ farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 to 99 acres ........ farms | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | 24 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 100 to 139 acres ........ farms | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 140 to 179 acres ........ farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 24 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 219 acres ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220 to 259 acres ........ farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres ........ farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | (D) | - | (D) | 212 | - | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 acres ........ farms | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ........ farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 acres or more ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres irrigated | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |

## Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 43 169 | 388 | 992 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 | 276 |
| 1982 | 48 327 | 453 | 1 119 | 587 | 228 | 1 338 | 342 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 115 106 | 12 494 | 39 440 | 16 905 | 3 495 | 22 364 | 10 227 |
| 1982 | 1 167 165 | 15 801 | 40 779 | 19 170 | 3 179 | 24 834 | 12 100 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 25 831 | 32 201 | 39 758 | 33 946 | 17 304 | 18 652 | 37 053 |
| 1982 | 24 151 | 34 881 | 36 442 | 32 657 | 13 942 | 18 560 | 35 381 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 1987 | 17 784 | 166 | 443 | 154 | 105 | 541 | 103 |
| 1982 | 23 505 | 175 | 394 | 258 | 161 | 665 | 113 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 1987 | 10 201 | 87 | 167 | 124 | 29 | 365 | 32 |
| 1982 | 9 925 | 136 | 241 | 103 | 35 | 351 | 75 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 1987 | 5 618 | 46 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 109 | 26 |
| 1982 | 5 065 | 34 | 178 | 23 | 2 | 116 | 45 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 1987 | 4 084 | 33 | 65 | 90 | 12 | 104 | 72 |
| 1982 | 4 022 | 11 | 94 | 86 | 14 | 123 | 42 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 1987 | 2 262 | 26 | 45 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 10 |
| 1982 | 2 097 | 41 | 64 | 39 | 11 | 19 | 23 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 1987 | 996 | 7 | 41 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 1982 | 1 279 | 14 | 41 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 1987 | 1 520 | 15 | 101 | 15 | 3 | 36 | 16 |
| 1982 | 1 712 | 22 | 75 | 34 | 2 | 41 | 19 |
| $200,000 or more 1987 | 704 | 8 | 40 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 1982 | 722 | 20 | 32 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 12 |
| $200,000 to $499,99 1987 | 641 | 6 | 36 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| $500,000 or more 1987 | 63 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 38 192 | 359 | 875 | 470 | 183 | 1 038 | 259 |
| 1982 | 42 048 | 400 | 1 010 | 492 | 175 | 1 211 | 328 |
| number, 1987 | 65 786 | 645 | 1 850 | 1 032 | 220 | 1 678 | 545 |
| 1982 | 67 412 | 690 | 2 048 | 838 | 230 | 1 960 | 635 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 38 367 | 337 | 944 | 455 | 179 | 1 084 | 251 |
| 1982 | 41 120 | 404 | 1 005 | 490 | 196 | 1 182 | 283 |
| number, 1987 | 66 163 | 633 | 1 888 | 906 | 290 | 1 724 | 532 |
| 1982 | 68 330 | 732 | 2 079 | 847 | 292 | 1 741 | 574 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987 | 21 422 | 184 | 404 | 182 | 97 | 750 | 158 |
| number, 1987 | 27 449 | 244 | 549 | 205 | 118 | 949 | 207 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987 | 24 044 | 227 | 664 | 353 | 110 | 565 | 161 |
| number, 1987 | 38 714 | 389 | 1 339 | 701 | 172 | 775 | 325 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987 | 4 745 | 39 | 220 | 80 | 1 | 30 | 32 |
| 1982 | 5 783 | 43 | 316 | 73 | 3 | 73 | 57 |
| number, 1987 | 5 870 | 45 | 307 | 116 | (D) | 38 | 43 |
| 1982 | 6 935 | 55 | 395 | 80 | 5 | 81 | 118 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987 | 1 164 | 36 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| 1982 | 1 397 | 56 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 2 033 | 74 | 11 | 29 | 12 | 16 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 142 | 111 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 35 | 8 |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1987 | 9 357 | 84 | 222 | 82 | 64 | 242 | 78 |
| 1982 | 7 280 | 96 | 212 | 143 | 37 | 229 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 10 780 | 91 | 291 | 88 | 67 | 277 | 92 |
| 1982 | 8 212 | 113 | 239 | 167 | 37 | 263 | 45 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1987 | 11 192 | 92 | 183 | 154 | 76 | 244 | 96 |
| 1982 | 9 898 | 53 | 130 | 140 | 32 | 277 | 66 |
| number, 1987 | 13 346 | 105 | 225 | 179 | 85 | 284 | 106 |
| 1982 | 11 322 | 68 | 139 | 148 | 50 | 311 | 83 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 12 815 | 113 | 313 | 216 | 65 | 357 | 106 |
| number | 15 161 | 150 | 373 | 312 | 67 | 402 | 145 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 6 701 | 48 | 228 | 62 | 36 | 194 | 38 |
| number | 8 616 | 76 | 297 | 112 | 45 | 238 | 53 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 2 731 | 17 | 74 | 17 | - | 86 | 10 |
| number | 3 079 | 17 | 88 | 27 | - | 99 | 11 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 4 430 | 45 | 158 | 45 | 36 | 120 | 29 |
| number | 5 537 | 59 | 209 | 85 | 45 | 139 | 42 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 476 | 5 | 19 | 5 | - | 15 | 7 |
| number | 522 | 6 | 21 | 5 | - | 15 | 9 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 292 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 377 | 9 | - | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | 2 828 | 22 | 55 | 34 | 7 | 121 | 14 |
| number | 3 131 | 23 | 67 | 34 | 7 | 122 | 16 |
| Pickup balers farms | 2 757 | 16 | 47 | 39 | 34 | 96 | 11 |
| number | 2 992 | 17 | 48 | 39 | 35 | 97 | 12 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 31 755 | 316 | 711 | 380 | 146 | 825 | 207 |
| number | 50 625 | 495 | 1 477 | 720 | 153 | 1 276 | 400 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 34 457 | 314 | 810 | 436 | 156 | 972 | 240 |
| number | 57 547 | 557 | 1 591 | 794 | 245 | 1 486 | 479 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 19 206 | 171 | 341 | 165 | 97 | 684 | 156 |
| number | 24 370 | 227 | 461 | 178 | 118 | 850 | 196 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 21 112 | 202 | 574 | 345 | 81 | 465 | 148 |
| number | 33 177 | 330 | 1 130 | 616 | 127 | 636 | 283 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 4 359 | 37 | 203 | 77 | 1 | 15 | 26 |
| number | 5 348 | 39 | 286 | 111 | (D) | 23 | 34 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 1 020 | 35 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| number | 1 656 | 65 | 11 | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | 6 859 | 64 | 168 | 54 | 58 | 128 | 64 |
| number | 7 649 | 68 | 224 | 54 | 60 | 155 | 76 |
| Pickup balers farms | 9 058 | 79 | 152 | 132 | 42 | 176 | 85 |
| number | 10 354 | 88 | 177 | 140 | 50 | 187 | 94 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms, 1987 | 520 | 684 | 365 | 487 | 704 | 288 | 322 |
| | 1982 | 593 | 724 | 409 | 588 | 793 | 398 | 429 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 12 430 | 16 950 | 6 310 | 19 362 | 13 050 | 6 674 | 6 164 |
| | 1982 | 11 146 | 12 890 | 6 251 | 23 701 | 16 578 | 7 591 | 8 768 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 23 905 | 24 781 | 17 288 | 39 757 | 18 537 | 23 173 | 19 143 |
| | 1982 | 18 796 | 17 804 | 15 283 | 40 308 | 20 906 | 19 072 | 20 438 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 | 1987 | 235 | 282 | 215 | 194 | 311 | 102 | 143 |
| | 1982 | 285 | 353 | 169 | 191 | 420 | 188 | 220 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 1987 | 114 | 195 | 44 | 100 | 173 | 63 | 72 |
| | 1982 | 149 | 182 | 122 | 133 | 165 | 92 | 67 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 1987 | 72 | 67 | 27 | 38 | 106 | 50 | 52 |
| | 1982 | 39 | 83 | 53 | 47 | 62 | 44 | 68 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 1987 | 20 | 67 | 43 | 52 | 59 | 32 | 26 |
| | 1982 | 81 | 55 | 56 | 72 | 56 | 32 | 7 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 1987 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 43 | 18 | 27 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 67 | 42 | 17 | 36 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 1987 | 24 | 13 | - | 9 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 15 | 15 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 1987 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 31 | 17 | 1 | 10 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 34 | 38 | 10 | 16 |
| $200,000 or more | 1987 | 5 | 18 | - | 20 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | 1982 | 3 | 4 | - | 24 | 4 | - | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 1987 | 5 | 18 | - | 17 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $500,000 or more | 1987 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms, 1987 | 456 | 607 | 304 | 406 | 595 | 263 | 289 |
| | 1982 | 506 | 599 | 346 | 526 | 722 | 331 | 357 |
| | number, 1987 | 785 | 1 041 | 445 | 913 | 972 | 359 | 451 |
| | 1982 | 810 | 880 | 499 | 1 000 | 1 243 | 420 | 448 |
| Wheel tractors | farms, 1987 | 418 | 617 | 306 | 441 | 651 | 251 | 302 |
| | 1982 | 448 | 610 | 349 | 528 | 652 | 322 | 367 |
| | number, 1987 | 721 | 1 086 | 423 | 1 076 | 1 026 | 400 | 481 |
| | 1982 | 664 | 990 | 539 | 1 068 | 997 | 474 | 523 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms, 1987 | 242 | 392 | 182 | 257 | 431 | 178 | 216 |
| | number, 1987 | 339 | 529 | 187 | 376 | 521 | 215 | 277 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms, 1987 | 251 | 400 | 161 | 331 | 353 | 133 | 143 |
| | number, 1987 | 382 | 557 | 236 | 700 | 505 | 185 | 204 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] | farms, 1987 | 49 | 74 | 20 | 94 | 21 | 2 | 6 |
| | 1982 | 46 | 48 | 8 | 161 | 51 | 2 | 14 |
| | number, 1987 | 61 | 77 | 28 | 116 | 22 | (D) | 7 |
| | 1982 | 60 | 59 | (D) | 184 | 52 | (D) | 15 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 68 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 105 | 38 | 3 | - |
| | number, 1987 | 5 | 7 | (D) | 102 | 27 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 15 | 34 | (D) | 130 | 54 | 5 | - |
| Mower conditioners | farms, 1987 | 141 | 148 | 108 | 104 | 127 | 84 | 122 |
| | 1982 | 83 | 124 | 76 | 99 | 115 | 63 | 90 |
| | number, 1987 | 141 | 165 | 136 | 115 | 174 | 86 | 133 |
| | 1982 | 87 | 136 | 89 | 99 | 136 | 85 | 119 |
| Pickup balers | farms, 1987 | 178 | 206 | 83 | 106 | 190 | 81 | 122 |
| | 1982 | 108 | 225 | 129 | 139 | 183 | 114 | 96 |
| | number, 1987 | 209 | 230 | 100 | 133 | 229 | 105 | 158 |
| | 1982 | 132 | 242 | 150 | 144 | 230 | 127 | 119 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 95 | 110 | 71 | 113 | 234 | 105 | 88 |
| | number | 107 | 139 | 90 | 173 | 252 | 110 | 91 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 37 | 129 | 18 | 58 | 136 | 78 | 54 |
| | number | 39 | 145 | 27 | 148 | 160 | 95 | 90 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 3 | 48 | - | 13 | 73 | 29 | 42 |
| | number | 3 | 56 | - | 45 | 73 | 29 | 51 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 34 | 88 | 18 | 48 | 78 | 57 | 28 |
| | number | 36 | 89 | 27 | 103 | 87 | 66 | 39 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 4 | 2 | - | 12 | - | - | 1 |
| | number | 4 | (D) | - | 12 | - | - | (D) |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | 9 | (D) | - | - |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 57 | 32 | 17 | 2 | 66 | 25 | 39 |
| | number | 57 | 32 | 17 | (D) | 66 | 25 | 48 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 53 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 80 | 20 | 60 |
| | number | 53 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 94 | 35 | 60 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 417 | 554 | 264 | 353 | 466 | 211 | 225 |
| | number | 678 | 902 | 355 | 740 | 720 | 249 | 360 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 402 | 541 | 297 | 419 | 561 | 204 | 260 |
| | number | 682 | 941 | 396 | 928 | 866 | 305 | 391 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 240 | 353 | 182 | 247 | 375 | 150 | 185 |
| | number | 336 | 473 | 187 | 331 | 448 | 186 | 226 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 231 | 331 | 145 | 301 | 288 | 90 | 118 |
| | number | 346 | 468 | 209 | 597 | 418 | 119 | 165 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 47 | 73 | 20 | 83 | 21 | 2 | 5 |
| | number | 57 | (D) | 28 | 104 | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | 3 | 7 | 1 | 61 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| | number | 5 | 7 | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 84 | 125 | 92 | 102 | 80 | 59 | 84 |
| | number | 84 | 133 | 119 | (D) | 108 | 61 | 85 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 133 | 186 | 72 | 99 | 124 | 61 | 96 |
| | number | 156 | 205 | 88 | 117 | 135 | 70 | 98 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms, 1987 | 431 | 367 | 843 | 564 | 405 | 249 | 864 |
| 1982 | 466 | 380 | 944 | 660 | 483 | 299 | 1 007 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 747 | 7 259 | 25 316 | 16 467 | 8 980 | 3 127 | 19 169 |
| 1982 | 7 498 | 6 081 | 26 914 | 18 660 | 12 506 | 3 346 | 24 832 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 20 295 | 19 778 | 30 031 | 29 196 | 22 174 | 12 559 | 22 187 |
| 1982 | 16 089 | 16 003 | 28 510 | 27 202 | 25 893 | 11 189 | 24 659 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ........ 1987 | 203 | 162 | 316 | 272 | 170 | 141 | 324 |
| 1982 | 240 | 178 | 378 | 340 | 234 | 157 | 461 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ........ 1987 | 71 | 75 | 156 | 132 | 141 | 53 | 260 |
| 1982 | 124 | 121 | 199 | 176 | 74 | 97 | 170 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ........ 1987 | 66 | 50 | 95 | 40 | 34 | 39 | 130 |
| 1982 | 41 | 43 | 86 | 55 | 53 | 18 | 126 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ........ 1987 | 50 | 49 | 114 | 29 | 34 | 9 | 63 |
| 1982 | 36 | 23 | 115 | 30 | 71 | 25 | 127 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ........ 1987 | 20 | 10 | 83 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| 1982 | 10 | 4 | 70 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 48 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ........ 1987 | 14 | 2 | 27 | 15 | 6 | - | 13 |
| 1982 | 11 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 17 | - | 19 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ........ 1987 | 5 | 19 | 37 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 27 |
| 1982 | 4 | 6 | 44 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 46 |
| $200,000 or more ........ 1987 | 2 | - | 15 | 18 | 8 | - | 7 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 14 | 21 | 11 | - | 10 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ........ 1987 | 2 | - | 15 | 18 | 8 | - | 6 |
| $500,000 or more ........ 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms, 1987 | 392 | 349 | 764 | 478 | 337 | 209 | 778 |
| 1982 | 424 | 352 | 841 | 640 | 429 | 268 | 926 |
| number, 1987 | 727 | 533 | 1 379 | 928 | 560 | 276 | 1 397 |
| 1982 | 623 | 497 | 1 465 | 1 087 | 663 | 401 | 1 540 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms, 1987 | 386 | 328 | 796 | 541 | 367 | 235 | 688 |
| 1982 | 409 | 342 | 821 | 640 | 402 | 227 | 896 |
| number, 1987 | 736 | 646 | 1 323 | 961 | 513 | 366 | 1 092 |
| 1982 | 640 | 482 | 1 263 | 1 029 | 571 | 319 | 1 425 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms, 1987 | 245 | 248 | 353 | 238 | 150 | 180 | 296 |
| number, 1987 | 368 | 367 | 405 | 310 | 150 | 221 | 351 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms, 1987 | 265 | 194 | 548 | 362 | 240 | 127 | 462 |
| number, 1987 | 368 | 279 | 918 | 651 | 363 | 145 | 741 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] ........ farms, 1987 | 15 | 10 | 162 | 101 | 87 | 9 | 150 |
| 1982 | 18 | 8 | 131 | 55 | 50 | 6 | 169 |
| number, 1987 | 17 | 18 | 179 | 116 | 93 | 9 | 168 |
| 1982 | 24 | 8 | 153 | 64 | 61 | 6 | 192 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms, 1987 | - | - | 6 | 90 | 4 | - | 15 |
| 1982 | - | - | 11 | 76 | 9 | - | 4 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | 7 | 177 | 4 | - | 18 |
| 1982 | - | - | 13 | 147 | 11 | - | 8 |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms, 1987 | 109 | 86 | 165 | 121 | 133 | 43 | 165 |
| 1982 | 54 | 44 | 89 | 140 | 89 | 32 | 148 |
| number, 1987 | 144 | 105 | 186 | 123 | 171 | 55 | 183 |
| 1982 | 55 | 44 | 100 | 174 | 108 | 39 | 166 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms, 1987 | 154 | 97 | 254 | 151 | 110 | 35 | 173 |
| 1982 | 129 | 84 | 216 | 199 | 103 | 40 | 174 |
| number, 1987 | 201 | 105 | 308 | 188 | 145 | 38 | 209 |
| 1982 | 133 | 100 | 234 | 227 | 118 | 41 | 208 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms | 155 | 89 | 247 | 178 | 80 | 60 | 372 |
| number | 162 | 92 | 287 | 204 | 89 | 65 | 404 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms | 62 | 62 | 121 | 70 | 43 | 54 | 102 |
| number | 69 | 88 | 156 | 85 | 46 | 57 | 147 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms | 11 | 42 | 50 | 15 | 36 | 25 | 49 |
| number | 13 | 49 | 50 | 15 | (D) | 26 | 63 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms | 51 | 30 | 86 | 56 | 7 | 30 | 73 |
| number | 56 | 39 | 106 | 70 | (D) | 31 | 84 |
| Grain and bean combines ........ farms | - | - | 17 | 12 | 4 | - | 27 |
| number | - | - | 19 | 12 | 4 | - | 27 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms | - | - | - | 22 | 1 | - | 4 |
| number | - | - | - | 31 | (D) | - | 4 |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms | 23 | 48 | 52 | 39 | 28 | 29 | 52 |
| number | 29 | 48 | 58 | 41 | 28 | (D) | 53 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms | 35 | 10 | 70 | 29 | 39 | 7 | 41 |
| number | 35 | 10 | 71 | 30 | 49 | (D) | 44 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms | 328 | 326 | 635 | 382 | 288 | 159 | 625 |
| number | 565 | 441 | 1 092 | 724 | 471 | 211 | 993 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms | 360 | 278 | 725 | 522 | 330 | 210 | 616 |
| number | 667 | 558 | 1 167 | 876 | 467 | 309 | 945 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ........ farms | 236 | 20[illegible] | 304 | 232 | 114 | 155 | 253 |
| number | 355 | 318 | 355 | 295 | (D) | 195 | 288 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ........ farms | 226 | 166 | 509 | 336 | 239 | 102 | 406 |
| number | 312 | 240 | 812 | 581 | (D) | 114 | 657 |
| Grain and bean combines ........ farms | 15 | 10 | 147 | 90 | 83 | 9 | 124 |
| number | 17 | 18 | 160 | 104 | 89 | 9 | 141 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ........ farms | - | - | 6 | 85 | 3 | - | 12 |
| number | - | - | 7 | 146 | (D) | - | 14 |
| Mower conditioners ........ farms | 88 | 48 | 123 | 82 | 105 | 23 | 123 |
| number | 115 | 57 | 128 | 82 | 143 | (D) | 130 |
| Pickup balers ........ farms | 134 | 95 | 197 | 127 | 72 | 29 | 136 |
| number | 166 | 95 | 237 | 158 | 96 | (D) | 165 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 485 | 2 210 | 490 | 478 | 2 025 | 614 | 414 |
| 1982 | 558 | 2 291 | 582 | 557 | 2 228 | 713 | 535 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 12 825 | 51 134 | 16 988 | 16 870 | 48 306 | 15 589 | 16 046 |
| 1982 | 16 166 | 38 001 | 16 915 | 24 111 | 43 560 | 17 089 | 18 573 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 26 444 | 23 137 | 34 669 | 35 292 | 23 855 | 25 389 | 38 758 |
| 1982 | 28 972 | 16 587 | 29 064 | 43 288 | 19 551 | 23 968 | 34 717 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 1987 | 180 | 816 | 160 | 195 | 855 | 236 | 171 |
| 1982 | 188 | 1 223 | 337 | 255 | 1 054 | 361 | 183 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 1987 | 133 | 601 | 90 | 83 | 426 | 171 | 95 |
| 1982 | 125 | 503 | 61 | 114 | 584 | 158 | 115 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 1987 | 57 | 204 | 70 | 70 | 319 | 88 | 29 |
| 1982 | 66 | 247 | 51 | 27 | 249 | 68 | 78 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 1987 | 46 | 322 | 65 | 22 | 208 | 35 | 37 |
| 1982 | 89 | 162 | 34 | 33 | 123 | 22 | 50 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 1987 | 22 | 121 | 43 | 47 | 72 | 42 | 35 |
| 1982 | 43 | 73 | 29 | 25 | 99 | 48 | 37 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 1987 | 21 | 65 | 26 | 14 | 65 | 14 | 8 |
| 1982 | 17 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 72 | 18 | 24 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 1987 | 20 | 65 | 22 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 22 |
| 1982 | 20 | 43 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 22 | 38 |
| $200,000 or more 1987 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 45 | 13 | 17 |
| 1982 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 38 | 13 | 16 | 10 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 1987 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 45 | 12 | 11 |
| $500,000 or more 1987 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 456 | 1 987 | 451 | 405 | 1 812 | 555 | 323 |
| 1982 | 526 | 2 012 | 537 | 469 | 1 922 | 621 | 481 |
| number, 1987 | 833 | 3 188 | 955 | 836 | 3 253 | 900 | 637 |
| 1982 | 770 | 2 967 | 933 | 911 | 2 892 | 1 016 | 786 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 386 | 1 985 | 454 | 422 | 1 776 | 574 | 397 |
| 1982 | 498 | 1 946 | 460 | 430 | 1 867 | 585 | 462 |
| number, 1987 | 677 | 3 328 | 771 | 888 | 2 884 | 1 018 | 693 |
| 1982 | 799 | 2 888 | 805 | 933 | 2 670 | 945 | 817 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987 | 191 | 1 278 | 232 | 210 | 1 027 | 388 | 199 |
| number, 1987 | 210 | 1 813 | 287 | 254 | 1 319 | 425 | 233 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987 | 271 | 1 137 | 283 | 283 | 1 031 | 342 | 229 |
| number, 1987 | 467 | 1 515 | 484 | 634 | 1 565 | 593 | 460 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987 | 81 | 82 | 117 | 93 | 293 | 35 | 77 |
| 1982 | 94 | 153 | 78 | 128 | 250 | 37 | 138 |
| number, 1987 | 91 | 96 | 188 | 116 | 358 | 43 | 99 |
| 1982 | 99 | 174 | 80 | 168 | 276 | 45 | 168 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 46 | 8 | 56 | 20 |
| 1982 | 16 | 45 | 1 | 38 | 20 | 54 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 90 | 9 | 118 | 31 |
| 1982 | 18 | 48 | (D) | 75 | 20 | 96 | 24 |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1987 | 91 | 368 | 73 | 92 | 305 | 147 | 115 |
| 1982 | 90 | 264 | 47 | 108 | 264 | 121 | 72 |
| number, 1987 | 121 | 405 | 79 | 98 | 334 | 151 | 116 |
| 1982 | 97 | 294 | 51 | 116 | 280 | 138 | 89 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1987 | 96 | 453 | 168 | 112 | 449 | 146 | 71 |
| 1982 | 149 | 290 | 108 | 123 | 377 | 117 | 87 |
| number, 1987 | 125 | 542 | 243 | 167 | 502 | 161 | 92 |
| 1982 | 173 | 324 | 111 | 155 | 403 | 142 | 118 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 161 | 694 | 152 | 167 | 455 | 186 | 102 |
| number | 199 | 799 | 191 | 217 | 524 | 203 | 133 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 65 | 485 | 64 | 57 | 296 | 80 | 92 |
| number | 94 | 606 | 85 | 60 | 332 | 99 | 115 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 21 | 260 | 26 | 20 | 167 | 49 | 51 |
| number | 23 | 270 | 26 | 22 | 184 | 49 | 54 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 50 | 266 | 39 | 38 | 137 | 38 | 42 |
| number | 71 | 336 | 59 | 58 | 148 | 50 | 61 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 2 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 19 | - | 7 |
| number | (D) | 11 | 24 | 16 | 19 | - | 7 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 26 | 11 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 7 | - | 31 | 13 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 35 | 164 | 12 | 7 | 133 | 31 | 19 |
| number | 60 | 166 | 12 | 9 | 141 | 31 | 20 |
| Pickup balers farms | 21 | 165 | 43 | 18 | 140 | 32 | 33 |
| number | 21 | 189 | 57 | 19 | 140 | 32 | 34 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 401 | 1 633 | 414 | 364 | 1 627 | 468 | 259 |
| number | 634 | 2 389 | 764 | 619 | 2 729 | 697 | 504 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 350 | 1 640 | 435 | 404 | 1 591 | 521 | 339 |
| number | 583 | 2 722 | 686 | 808 | 2 552 | 919 | 578 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 170 | 1 048 | 228 | 192 | 876 | 349 | 158 |
| number | 187 | 1 543 | 261 | 232 | 1 135 | 376 | 179 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 244 | 911 | 267 | 271 | 950 | 320 | 210 |
| number | 396 | 1 179 | 425 | 576 | 1 417 | 543 | 399 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 81 | 73 | 105 | 82 | 274 | 35 | 74 |
| number | (D) | 85 | 144 | 100 | 339 | 43 | 92 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 7 | 15 | 4 | 46 | 8 | 50 | 11 |
| number | (D) | 15 | (D) | 83 | 9 | 87 | 18 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 59 | 217 | 63 | 65 | 183 | 117 | 96 |
| number | 61 | 239 | 67 | 69 | 193 | 120 | 96 |
| Pickup balers farms | 79 | 318 | 145 | 106 | 334 | 122 | 49 |
| number | 104 | 353 | 166 | 148 | 362 | 129 | 58 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987 | 923 | 351 | 833 | 880 | 352 | 440 | 421 | 862 |
| 1982 | 983 | 419 | 896 | 940 | 390 | 481 | 475 | 955 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 17 676 | 7 281 | 13 984 | 30 063 | 6 517 | 13 182 | 21 590 | 30 762 |
| 1982 | 16 458 | 5 668 | 15 775 | 29 548 | 9 334 | 16 199 | 25 149 | 28 862 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 19 151 | 20 744 | 16 787 | 34 162 | 18 514 | 29 959 | 51 304 | 35 687 |
| 1982 | 16 743 | 13 528 | 17 605 | 31 434 | 23 933 | 33 678 | 52 945 | 30 222 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1987 | 398 | 114 | 379 | 223 | 209 | 174 | 95 | 236 |
| 1982 | 550 | 281 | 528 | 330 | 228 | 226 | 100 | 353 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1987 | 185 | 101 | 226 | 274 | 57 | 103 | 70 | 211 |
| 1982 | 196 | 89 | 148 | 174 | 62 | 58 | 108 | 185 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1987 | 186 | 84 | 138 | 102 | 48 | 52 | 84 | 135 |
| 1982 | 139 | 16 | 85 | 135 | 35 | 50 | 60 | 116 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1987 | 92 | 27 | 45 | 123 | 6 | 55 | 37 | 87 |
| 1982 | 41 | 7 | 81 | 94 | 9 | 53 | 31 | 102 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1987 | 42 | 10 | 36 | 41 | 10 | 13 | 48 | 76 |
| 1982 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 106 | 19 | 29 | 63 | 84 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1987 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 40 |
| 1982 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 48 | 11 | 28 | 32 | 47 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1987 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 66 | 4 | 26 | 36 | 51 |
| 1982 | 32 | 9 | 26 | 37 | 19 | 25 | 51 | 56 |
| $200,000 or more ..... 1987 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 26 |
| 1982 | 4 | - | 4 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 30 | 12 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1987 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 26 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987 | 865 | 302 | 790 | 837 | 313 | 404 | 389 | 754 |
| 1982 | 848 | 365 | 805 | 887 | 282 | 409 | 461 | 828 |
| number, 1987 | 1 308 | 547 | 1 165 | 1 401 | 461 | 710 | 865 | 1 329 |
| 1982 | 1 321 | 525 | 1 163 | 1 472 | 454 | 734 | 912 | 1 456 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987 | 797 | 326 | 751 | 798 | 285 | 375 | 403 | 813 |
| 1982 | 884 | 381 | 701 | 845 | 349 | 399 | 436 | 844 |
| number, 1987 | 1 341 | 501 | 1 003 | 1 399 | 477 | 689 | 944 | 1 641 |
| 1982 | 1 261 | 509 | 991 | 1 321 | 607 | 834 | 935 | 1 454 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987 | 476 | 166 | 474 | 272 | 194 | 207 | 178 | 355 |
| number, 1987 | 715 | 200 | 528 | 347 | 247 | 255 | 209 | 467 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987 | 461 | 192 | 370 | 648 | 125 | 240 | 302 | 601 |
| number, 1987 | 626 | 301 | 475 | 1 052 | 230 | 434 | 735 | 1 174 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987 | 41 | 17 | 35 | 167 | 26 | 109 | 91 | 213 |
| 1982 | 45 | 19 | 61 | 173 | 41 | 114 | 105 | 183 |
| number, 1987 | 49 | 20 | 39 | 228 | 47 | 117 | 127 | 295 |
| 1982 | 50 | 21 | 71 | 193 | 46 | 154 | 121 | 223 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 6 |
| 1982 | 12 | 4 | 6 | - | 13 | 21 | 9 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 14 | 9 | (D) | 7 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 7 |
| 1982 | 13 | 5 | 7 | - | 18 | 29 | 10 | 3 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987 | 213 | 79 | 133 | 151 | 99 | 87 | 97 | 107 |
| 1982 | 115 | 41 | 62 | 87 | 79 | 146 | 77 | 87 |
| number, 1987 | 231 | 101 | 148 | 180 | 105 | 113 | 112 | 143 |
| 1982 | 128 | 41 | 80 | 88 | 87 | 173 | 77 | 87 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987 | 266 | 128 | 212 | 250 | 95 | 105 | 112 | 138 |
| 1982 | 193 | 62 | 150 | 185 | 103 | 172 | 138 | 197 |
| number, 1987 | 320 | 152 | 222 | 282 | 105 | 128 | 137 | 159 |
| 1982 | 218 | 65 | 153 | 213 | 116 | 217 | 181 | 220 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 279 | 143 | 260 | 307 | 79 | 110 | 173 | 261 |
| number | 309 | 166 | 276 | 330 | 93 | 144 | 224 | 298 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 177 | 26 | 132 | 102 | 17 | 46 | 56 | 191 |
| number | 219 | 37 | 146 | 136 | 18 | 65 | 94 | 244 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 71 | 11 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 63 |
| number | 77 | 12 | 67 | 8 | (D) | 11 | 5 | 71 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 134 | 15 | 75 | 97 | 16 | 38 | 54 | 137 |
| number | 142 | 25 | 79 | 126 | (D) | 54 | 89 | 173 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | 3 | 22 | 35 |
| number | 4 | (D) | (D) | 17 | - | 4 | 28 | 38 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| number | 6 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 97 | 16 | 28 | 56 | 21 | 29 | 23 | 39 |
| number | 103 | 17 | 28 | 62 | 21 | 31 | 23 | 41 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 98 | 24 | 32 | 46 | 2 | 31 | 50 | 52 |
| number | 104 | 25 | 40 | 46 | (D) | 34 | 53 | 53 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 698 | 251 | 612 | 668 | 257 | 340 | 325 | 610 |
| number | 999 | 381 | 889 | 1 071 | 368 | 556 | 641 | 1 031 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 678 | 314 | 647 | 744 | 278 | 354 | 396 | 693 |
| number | 1 122 | 464 | 857 | 1 263 | 459 | 624 | 850 | 1 397 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 428 | 163 | 418 | 265 | 192 | 197 | 175 | 314 |
| number | 638 | 188 | 461 | 339 | (D) | 244 | 204 | 396 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 350 | 180 | 311 | 586 | 118 | 218 | 288 | 512 |
| number | 484 | 276 | 396 | 924 | (D) | 380 | 646 | 1 001 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 38 | 17 | 35 | 155 | 26 | 107 | 72 | 186 |
| number | 45 | (D) | (D) | 211 | 47 | 113 | 99 | 257 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 |
| number | 8 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 12 | 18 | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 121 | 64 | 116 | 104 | 81 | 64 | 82 | 81 |
| number | 128 | 64 | 120 | 118 | 84 | 82 | 89 | 102 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 198 | 116 | 180 | 213 | 94 | 82 | 71 | 102 |
| number | 216 | 127 | 182 | 236 | (D) | 94 | 84 | 106 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 1 223 | 515 | 362 | 1 253 | 1 117 | 402 | 1 082 | 377 |
| 1982 | 1 295 | 548 | 441 | 1 413 | 1 226 | 407 | 1 162 | 440 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 29 732 | 8 909 | 6 685 | 27 109 | 30 969 | 7 842 | 39 243 | 12 253 |
| 1982 | 35 313 | 8 696 | 7 045 | 30 409 | 34 151 | 9 299 | 39 814 | 10 672 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 24 310 | 17 300 | 18 468 | 21 635 | 27 725 | 19 509 | 36 269 | 32 502 |
| 1982 | 27 269 | 15 868 | 15 975 | 21 521 | 27 855 | 22 848 | 34 264 | 24 256 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 1987 | 581 | 230 | 141 | 566 | 488 | 172 | 444 | 152 |
| 1982 | 619 | 276 | 245 | 850 | 552 | 229 | 474 | 248 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 1987 | 202 | 97 | 92 | 315 | 312 | 112 | 258 | 82 |
| 1982 | 278 | 149 | 101 | 205 | 289 | 68 | 220 | 65 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 1987 | 180 | 92 | 85 | 94 | 115 | 36 | 123 | 69 |
| 1982 | 111 | 52 | 24 | 102 | 155 | 42 | 130 | 44 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 1987 | 74 | 77 | 14 | 138 | 79 | 64 | 80 | 19 |
| 1982 | 106 | 37 | 38 | 107 | 71 | 30 | 156 | 28 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 1987 | 79 | 11 | 19 | 55 | 29 | 8 | 45 | 28 |
| 1982 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 50 | 51 | 7 | 52 | 15 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 1987 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 34 | 4 | 14 | 6 |
| 1982 | 79 | 8 | 13 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 32 | 18 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 1987 | 63 | 4 | 1 | 58 | 35 | 3 | 79 | 15 |
| 1982 | 34 | 12 | 9 | 34 | 61 | 9 | 62 | 16 |
| $200,000 or more 1987 | 11 | - | 1 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 39 | 6 |
| 1982 | 34 | - | - | 30 | 28 | 6 | 36 | 6 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 1987 | 11 | - | 1 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 36 | 5 |
| $500,000 or more 1987 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 1 098 | 453 | 295 | 1 131 | 1 065 | 341 | 946 | 322 |
| 1982 | 1 040 | 436 | 354 | 1 236 | 1 103 | 297 | 1 067 | 360 |
| number, 1987 | 1 949 | 736 | 426 | 1 808 | 1 738 | 525 | 1 838 | 573 |
| 1982 | 1 943 | 629 | 469 | 2 005 | 1 806 | 503 | 1 845 | 580 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 1 029 | 465 | 342 | 1 063 | 989 | 365 | 1 034 | 302 |
| 1982 | 1 104 | 491 | 390 | 1 149 | 999 | 369 | 1 028 | 364 |
| number, 1987 | 1 846 | 764 | 501 | 1 744 | 1 753 | 615 | 1 867 | 588 |
| 1982 | 1 802 | 697 | 529 | 1 816 | 1 624 | 592 | 1 863 | 629 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987 | 572 | 357 | 168 | 617 | 566 | 235 | 514 | 174 |
| number, 1987 | 720 | 460 | 193 | 802 | 739 | 312 | 659 | 228 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987 | 603 | 216 | 223 | 646 | 627 | 206 | 690 | 201 |
| number, 1987 | 1 126 | 304 | 308 | 942 | 1 014 | 303 | 1 208 | 360 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987 | 215 | 18 | 42 | 110 | 151 | 37 | 188 | 46 |
| 1982 | 330 | - | 68 | 239 | 192 | 44 | 247 | 39 |
| number, 1987 | 265 | 18 | 45 | 122 | 161 | 37 | 216 | 128 |
| 1982 | 367 | - | 71 | 268 | 225 | 46 | 325 | 47 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 4 | 75 | 89 | 12 | 130 | 5 |
| 1982 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 69 | 92 | 19 | 112 | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 6 | - | 6 | 117 | 166 | 19 | 240 | 11 |
| 1982 | (D) | 5 | 26 | 108 | 176 | 39 | 198 | 7 |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1987 | 255 | 150 | 77 | 295 | 252 | 81 | 210 | 108 |
| 1982 | 146 | 150 | 51 | 138 | 172 | 47 | 131 | 114 |
| number, 1987 | 287 | 151 | 78 | 304 | 321 | 98 | 238 | 157 |
| 1982 | 162 | 174 | 51 | 154 | 186 | 55 | 133 | 135 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1987 | 336 | 162 | 88 | 338 | 272 | 80 | 233 | 138 |
| 1982 | 303 | 131 | 101 | 226 | 249 | 68 | 192 | 122 |
| number, 1987 | 401 | 181 | 99 | 383 | 370 | 88 | 261 | 166 |
| 1982 | 324 | 153 | 101 | 304 | 265 | 85 | 225 | 155 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 300 | 152 | 106 | 323 | 371 | 136 | 334 | 172 |
| number | 370 | 162 | 134 | 371 | 450 | 146 | 487 | 226 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 196 | 80 | 62 | 171 | 171 | 39 | 174 | 64 |
| number | 230 | 96 | 63 | 231 | 234 | 44 | 248 | 103 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 47 | 34 | - | 69 | 92 | 28 | 68 | 24 |
| number | 48 | 40 | - | 83 | 103 | 28 | 72 | 37 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 151 | 55 | 62 | 126 | 111 | 12 | 130 | 44 |
| number | 182 | 56 | 63 | 148 | 131 | 16 | 176 | 66 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 27 | - | 9 | 3 | 16 | - | 14 | 12 |
| number | 28 | - | 9 | 3 | 16 | - | 15 | 12 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 3 | - | 2 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 47 | 3 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 22 | 36 | (D) | 75 | 7 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 54 | 49 | 27 | 61 | 69 | 22 | 28 | 66 |
| number | 55 | 49 | 27 | 68 | 95 | 22 | 28 | 102 |
| Pickup balers farms | 84 | 38 | 16 | 79 | 55 | 23 | 17 | 36 |
| number | 106 | 38 | 17 | 79 | 73 | 24 | 18 | 37 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 940 | 384 | 219 | 983 | 892 | 246 | 813 | 219 |
| number | 1 579 | 574 | 292 | 1 437 | 1 288 | 379 | 1 351 | 347 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 926 | 435 | 305 | 1 006 | 900 | 346 | 965 | 261 |
| number | 1 616 | 668 | 438 | 1 513 | 1 519 | 571 | 1 619 | 485 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 525 | 323 | 168 | 574 | 498 | 215 | 451 | 152 |
| number | 672 | 420 | 193 | 719 | 636 | 284 | 587 | 191 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 535 | 171 | 186 | 564 | 558 | 206 | 622 | 178 |
| number | 944 | 248 | 245 | 794 | 883 | 287 | 1 032 | 294 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 190 | 18 | 33 | 109 | 136 | 37 | 174 | 35 |
| number | 237 | 18 | 36 | 119 | 145 | 37 | 201 | 116 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 1 | - | 2 | 68 | 84 | 11 | 97 | 3 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 95 | 130 | (D) | 165 | 4 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 210 | 101 | 50 | 235 | 190 | 59 | 189 | 42 |
| number | 232 | 102 | 51 | 236 | 226 | 76 | 210 | 55 |
| Pickup balers farms | 255 | 141 | 80 | 272 | 237 | 57 | 219 | 119 |
| number | 295 | 143 | 82 | 304 | 297 | 64 | 243 | 129 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms, 1987 | 370 | 978 | 471 | 658 | 1 581 | 755 | 455 | 712 |
| | 1982 | 401 | 1 087 | 622 | 744 | 1 664 | 883 | 540 | 759 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 9 555 | 34 275 | 14 403 | 14 961 | 35 111 | 21 242 | 12 577 | 24 399 |
| | 1982 | 10 858 | 37 182 | 15 020 | 15 077 | 28 217 | 21 660 | 13 068 | 19 465 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 25 825 | 35 046 | 30 580 | 22 737 | 22 208 | 28 136 | 27 643 | 34 268 |
| | 1982 | 27 078 | 34 206 | 24 148 | 20 264 | 16 958 | 24 530 | 24 200 | 25 646 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 | 1987 | 186 | 327 | 184 | 298 | 639 | 289 | 185 | 305 |
| | 1982 | 203 | 406 | 359 | 383 | 907 | 433 | 242 | 388 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 1987 | 75 | 241 | 58 | 121 | 363 | 194 | 117 | 141 |
| | 1982 | 107 | 245 | 79 | 168 | 274 | 233 | 123 | 142 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 1987 | 37 | 157 | 69 | 102 | 263 | 75 | 62 | 96 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 86 | 52 | 81 | 224 | 85 | 66 | 74 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 1987 | 19 | 54 | 103 | 56 | 183 | 75 | 1 | 72 |
| | 1982 | 13 | 145 | 36 | 61 | 148 | 41 | 28 | 75 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 1987 | 24 | 75 | 9 | 72 | 72 | 69 | 42 | 35 |
| | 1982 | 6 | 75 | 35 | 19 | 68 | 22 | 38 | 13 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 1987 | 14 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| | 1982 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 9 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 22 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 1987 | 7 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 64 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 39 | 15 | 27 |
| $200,000 or more | 1987 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 13 | 38 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 18 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 1987 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 19 |
| $500,000 or more | 1987 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms, 1987 | 349 | 852 | 422 | 594 | 1 385 | 619 | 335 | 595 |
| | 1982 | 375 | 945 | 565 | 670 | 1 439 | 698 | 482 | 637 |
| | number, 1987 | 623 | 1 660 | 764 | 976 | 2 261 | 1 009 | 628 | 1 013 |
| | 1982 | 612 | 1 808 | 761 | 942 | 1 996 | 1 189 | 710 | 995 |
| Wheel tractors | farms, 1987 | 287 | 879 | 415 | 559 | 1 334 | 672 | 415 | 590 |
| | 1982 | 317 | 967 | 490 | 654 | 1 431 | 680 | 458 | 646 |
| | number, 1987 | 560 | 1 796 | 742 | 844 | 1 937 | 1 119 | 599 | 1 076 |
| | 1982 | 686 | 1 929 | 848 | 907 | 2 036 | 1 099 | 641 | 1 087 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms, 1987 | 166 | 447 | 190 | 288 | 720 | 358 | 147 | 337 |
| | number, 1987 | 183 | 606 | 235 | 341 | 864 | 448 | 155 | 387 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms, 1987 | 211 | 637 | 296 | 338 | 795 | 425 | 281 | 381 |
| | number, 1987 | 377 | 1 190 | 507 | 503 | 1 073 | 671 | 444 | 689 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] | farms, 1987 | 24 | 175 | 31 | 58 | 148 | 59 | 69 | 66 |
| | 1982 | 69 | 303 | 72 | 61 | 137 | 62 | 80 | 76 |
| | number, 1987 | 28 | 237 | 37 | 70 | 168 | 71 | 73 | 85 |
| | 1982 | 102 | 395 | 92 | 84 | 140 | 84 | 97 | 87 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms, 1987 | 11 | 121 | 6 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 41 | 6 |
| | 1982 | 19 | 144 | 10 | 16 | 3 | - | 28 | 1 |
| | number, 1987 | 25 | 255 | 10 | 12 | 37 | (D) | 53 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 247 | 16 | 17 | 3 | - | 34 | (D) |
| Mower conditioners | farms, 1987 | 60 | 266 | 122 | 116 | 323 | 166 | 78 | 190 |
| | 1982 | 48 | 190 | 157 | 115 | 210 | 164 | 80 | 133 |
| | number, 1987 | 64 | 304 | 148 | 124 | 358 | 182 | 99 | 233 |
| | 1982 | 49 | 201 | 193 | 124 | 235 | 186 | 84 | 158 |
| Pickup balers | farms, 1987 | 132 | 270 | 142 | 132 | 454 | 164 | 95 | 177 |
| | 1982 | 109 | 231 | 187 | 163 | 259 | 121 | 103 | 199 |
| | number, 1987 | 156 | 333 | 199 | 158 | 515 | 183 | 106 | 237 |
| | 1982 | 170 | 256 | 213 | 164 | 294 | 130 | 108 | 236 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 130 | 328 | 188 | 119 | 482 | 236 | 149 | 219 |
| | number | 153 | 395 | 244 | 141 | 545 | 292 | 159 | 289 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 69 | 168 | 74 | 72 | 240 | 160 | 68 | 113 |
| | number | 87 | 236 | 109 | 80 | 269 | 206 | 88 | 206 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 43 | 58 | 13 | 37 | 87 | 77 | 21 | 48 |
| | number | 43 | 74 | 16 | 39 | 89 | 85 | 22 | 48 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 36 | 125 | 63 | 41 | 165 | 88 | 48 | 83 |
| | number | 44 | 162 | 93 | 41 | 180 | 121 | 66 | 158 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 11 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 7 |
| | number | 11 | 14 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 12 | 13 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | 7 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 8 | - | 7 | 4 |
| | number | 7 | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 8 | 5 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 16 | 70 | 57 | 36 | 101 | 44 | 14 | 88 |
| | number | 16 | 79 | 58 | 37 | 106 | 45 | 16 | 95 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 23 | 50 | 55 | 27 | 135 | 31 | 5 | 35 |
| | number | 24 | 60 | 58 | 29 | 140 | 31 | 7 | 46 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 248 | 729 | 314 | 520 | 1 168 | 476 | 281 | 465 |
| | number | 470 | 1 265 | 520 | 835 | 1 716 | 717 | 469 | 724 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 254 | 766 | 360 | 517 | 1 156 | 556 | 390 | 537 |
| | number | 473 | 1 560 | 633 | 764 | 1 668 | 913 | 511 | 870 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 130 | 404 | 178 | 269 | 648 | 288 | 126 | 296 |
| | number | 140 | 532 | 219 | 302 | 775 | 363 | 133 | 339 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 192 | 551 | 251 | 308 | 662 | 367 | 269 | 342 |
| | number | 333 | 1 028 | 414 | 462 | 893 | 550 | 378 | 531 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 13 | 165 | 27 | 57 | 146 | 55 | 57 | 60 |
| | number | 17 | 223 | 30 | (D) | (D) | 64 | 61 | 72 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | farms | 6 | 111 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 36 | 3 |
| | number | 18 | 233 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 | 6 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 45 | 198 | 65 | 85 | 239 | 129 | 64 | 125 |
| | number | 48 | 225 | 90 | 87 | 252 | 137 | 83 | 138 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 110 | 222 | 99 | 123 | 343 | 133 | 90 | 147 |
| | number | 132 | 273 | 141 | 129 | 375 | 152 | 99 | 191 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 1 243 | 334 | 417 | 604 | 631 | 276 | 628 | 527 |
| 1982 | 1 346 | 422 | 512 | 728 | 695 | 314 | 661 | 509 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 25 713 | 11 756 | 12 744 | 20 267 | 10 629 | 7 913 | 13 703 | 9 750 |
| 1982 | 25 930 | 17 457 | 14 845 | 24 778 | 10 364 | 10 857 | 11 384 | 11 050 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 20 686 | 35 197 | 30 562 | 33 555 | 16 844 | 28 669 | 21 820 | 18 501 |
| 1982 | 19 265 | 41 367 | 28 994 | 34 036 | 14 913 | 34 575 | 17 223 | 21 710 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 1987 | 508 | 159 | 159 | 219 | 286 | 95 | 323 | 197 |
| 1982 | 735 | 205 | 261 | 297 | 383 | 148 | 357 | 267 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 1987 | 319 | 77 | 93 | 129 | 184 | 63 | 117 | 212 |
| 1982 | 224 | 67 | 87 | 115 | 132 | 44 | 106 | 91 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 1987 | 151 | 32 | 49 | 97 | 83 | 41 | 91 | 65 |
| 1982 | 162 | 8 | 44 | 64 | 106 | 54 | 105 | 59 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 1987 | 149 | 8 | 45 | 39 | 36 | 44 | 34 | 24 |
| 1982 | 93 | 29 | 50 | 88 | 42 | 15 | 54 | 40 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 1987 | 73 | 4 | 33 | 46 | 20 | 21 | 38 | 12 |
| 1982 | 73 | 20 | 10 | 74 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 4 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 1987 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| 1982 | 9 | 41 | 18 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 1987 | 32 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 1982 | 42 | 35 | 34 | 45 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 34 |
| $200,000 or more 1987 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 23 | - | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| 1982 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 18 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 1987 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 23 | | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| $500,000 or more 1987 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 1 015 | 276 | 367 | 550 | 579 | 266 | 543 | 477 |
| 1982 | 1 167 | 343 | 444 | 656 | 529 | 272 | 524 | 388 |
| number, 1987 | 1 660 | 569 | 746 | 998 | 906 | 392 | 950 | 638 |
| 1982 | 1 841 | 659 | 692 | 1 092 | 757 | 478 | 751 | 620 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 1 090 | 324 | 361 | 582 | 579 | 260 | 559 | 442 |
| 1982 | 1 201 | 333 | 457 | 592 | 573 | 258 | 597 | 451 |
| number, 1987 | 1 686 | 749 | 748 | 1 012 | 988 | 495 | 970 | 667 |
| 1982 | 1 818 | 757 | 794 | 990 | 771 | 456 | 993 | 697 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987 | 561 | 222 | 232 | 219 | 397 | 162 | 298 | 248 |
| number, 1987 | 733 | 327 | 368 | 274 | 557 | 200 | 421 | 288 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987 | 728 | 191 | 221 | 487 | 333 | 164 | 362 | 271 |
| number, 1987 | 953 | 422 | 380 | 738 | 431 | 295 | 549 | 381 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987 | 138 | 64 | 48 | 85 | 41 | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| 1982 | 155 | 95 | 57 | 111 | 18 | 60 | 9 | 16 |
| number, 1987 | 143 | 89 | 52 | 121 | 41 | 16 | 3 | 8 |
| 1982 | 179 | 132 | 74 | 117 | 18 | 69 | 14 | 16 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 21 | - | 9 | - | 20 |
| 1982 | 30 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 4 | - | 18 |
| number, 1987 | 45 | (D) | 17 | 28 | - | 17 | - | 22 |
| 1982 | 50 | 7 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 10 | - | 21 |
| Mower conditioners farms, 1987 | 304 | 109 | 87 | 128 | 133 | 62 | 183 | 137 |
| 1982 | 218 | 134 | 97 | 80 | 47 | 64 | 127 | 96 |
| number, 1987 | 350 | 199 | 89 | 147 | 143 | 71 | 206 | 157 |
| 1982 | 240 | 139 | 106 | 88 | 53 | 65 | 185 | 132 |
| Pickup balers farms, 1987 | 387 | 105 | 124 | 181 | 131 | 93 | 209 | 139 |
| 1982 | 301 | 161 | 162 | 151 | 110 | 69 | 136 | 97 |
| number, 1987 | 437 | 127 | 139 | 229 | 154 | 129 | 227 | 146 |
| 1982 | 314 | 212 | 170 | 170 | 115 | 88 | 161 | 105 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 301 | 100 | 100 | 188 | 167 | 89 | 152 | 148 |
| number | 349 | 139 | 123 | 217 | 182 | 99 | 201 | 156 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 113 | 30 | 48 | 91 | 79 | 35 | 90 | 82 |
| number | 144 | 44 | 49 | 119 | 92 | 57 | 149 | 82 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 58 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 33 |
| number | 66 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 40 | 35 | 71 | 33 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 69 | 22 | 23 | 65 | 47 | 20 | 68 | 49 |
| number | 78 | 35 | 24 | 93 | 52 | 22 | 78 | 49 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 2 | 19 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| number | (D) | 24 | - | 11 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 14 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 15 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | 83 | 14 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 48 | 46 |
| number | 86 | 95 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 49 | 46 |
| Pickup balers farms | 59 | 29 | 36 | 37 | 16 | 38 | 63 | 19 |
| number | 59 | 30 | 38 | 37 | 18 | 48 | 63 | 20 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 850 | 240 | 323 | 482 | 491 | 218 | 477 | 362 |
| number | 1 311 | 430 | 623 | 781 | 724 | 293 | 749 | 482 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 1 013 | 323 | 339 | 548 | 518 | 241 | 513 | 372 |
| number | 1 542 | 705 | 699 | 893 | 896 | 438 | 821 | 585 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 513 | 222 | 222 | 202 | 365 | 144 | 277 | 215 |
| number | 667 | 318 | 343 | 248 | 517 | 165 | 350 | 253 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 678 | 190 | 206 | 451 | 290 | 153 | 314 | 226 |
| number | 875 | 387 | 356 | 645 | 379 | 273 | 471 | 332 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 137 | 57 | 48 | 77 | 40 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| number | (D) | 65 | 52 | 110 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 8 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers farms | 18 | 1 | 7 | 11 | - | 9 | - | 8 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Mower conditioners farms | 244 | 95 | 55 | 106 | 114 | 49 | 143 | 98 |
| number | 264 | 104 | 56 | 122 | 123 | 50 | 157 | 111 |
| Pickup balers farms | 328 | 90 | 88 | 157 | 118 | 57 | 152 | 120 |
| number | 378 | 97 | 101 | 192 | 136 | 81 | 164 | 126 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All Farms | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987 | 455 | 552 | 365 | 520 | 558 | 416 | 322 | 584 |
| 1982 | 475 | 630 | 391 | 650 | 603 | 466 | 399 | 625 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 470 | 12 376 | 6 883 | 13 153 | 9 936 | 8 243 | 7 073 | 13 476 |
| 1982 | 10 756 | 13 747 | 5 532 | 14 469 | 8 760 | 8 724 | 9 502 | 9 009 |
| Average per farm ......dollars, 1987 | 18 616 | 22 421 | 18 857 | 25 294 | 17 807 | 19 816 | 21 966 | 23 075 |
| 1982 | 22 643 | 21 820 | 14 149 | 22 261 | 14 561 | 18 721 | 23 815 | 14 414 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ...... 1987 | 260 | 193 | 199 | 182 | 256 | 191 | 106 | 241 |
| 1982 | 233 | 307 | 238 | 338 | 348 | 209 | 265 | 323 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ...... 1987 | 61 | 140 | 58 | 179 | 160 | 82 | 97 | 169 |
| 1982 | 90 | 98 | 75 | 131 | 127 | 116 | 44 | 140 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ...... 1987 | 60 | 103 | 35 | 60 | 54 | 50 | 50 | 61 |
| 1982 | 33 | 106 | 33 | 58 | 42 | 63 | 35 | 109 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ...... 1987 | 32 | 50 | 36 | 50 | 40 | 53 | 50 | 56 |
| 1982 | 89 | 51 | 40 | 71 | 66 | 41 | 14 | 23 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ...... 1987 | 21 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 20 | 31 | 3 | 33 |
| 1982 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 19 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ...... 1987 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 1982 | 4 | 16 | - | 2 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ...... 1987 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 15 |
| 1982 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| $200,000 or more ...... 1987 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1982 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | - |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ...... 1987 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more ...... 1987 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987 | 375 | 497 | 340 | 449 | 509 | 344 | 239 | 510 |
| 1982 | 428 | 532 | 327 | 589 | 512 | 398 | 341 | 558 |
| number, 1987 | 613 | 778 | 499 | 757 | 822 | 535 | 447 | 825 |
| 1982 | 681 | 782 | 435 | 896 | 777 | 576 | 565 | 708 |
| Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987 | 370 | 502 | 330 | 449 | 446 | 390 | 302 | 502 |
| 1982 | 324 | 518 | 335 | 577 | 478 | 382 | 332 | 515 |
| number, 1987 | 720 | 793 | 519 | 801 | 682 | 672 | 497 | 736 |
| 1982 | 611 | 853 | 473 | 856 | 662 | 492 | 550 | 654 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987 | 236 | 287 | 216 | 266 | 322 | 239 | 183 | 246 |
| number, 1987 | 369 | 369 | 272 | 351 | 391 | 284 | 201 | 317 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987 | 207 | 292 | 167 | 268 | 200 | 271 | 187 | 354 |
| number, 1987 | 351 | 424 | 247 | 450 | 291 | 388 | 296 | 419 |
| Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987 | 51 | 37 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 35 | 38 | 14 |
| 1982 | 44 | 73 | 12 | 55 | 15 | 45 | 41 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 54 | 45 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 36 | 64 | 16 |
| 1982 | 65 | 104 | 14 | 66 | 15 | 45 | 56 | 10 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987 | - | 8 | 3 | 23 | - | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | - | 9 | 8 | 42 | - | 12 | 4 | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 44 | (D) | 6 | 13 | 3 |
| Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987 | 143 | 108 | 68 | 153 | 127 | 79 | 66 | 116 |
| 1982 | 92 | 141 | 67 | 113 | 103 | 62 | 42 | 87 |
| number, 1987 | 167 | 119 | 74 | 180 | 171 | 88 | 87 | 126 |
| 1982 | 111 | 168 | 76 | 122 | 123 | 62 | 45 | 90 |
| Pickup balers ......farms, 1987 | 134 | 147 | 112 | 159 | 165 | 100 | 87 | 120 |
| 1982 | 117 | 164 | 85 | 144 | 104 | 56 | 73 | 113 |
| number, 1987 | 151 | 184 | 148 | 186 | 211 | 114 | 98 | 151 |
| 1982 | 141 | 175 | 105 | 152 | 121 | 59 | 98 | 140 |
| **1987 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1983 to 1987: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms | 62 | 174 | 96 | 172 | 164 | 173 | 150 | 138 |
| number | 78 | 199 | 105 | 203 | 184 | 205 | 184 | 153 |
| Wheel tractors ...... farms | 19 | 125 | 55 | 64 | 158 | 123 | 51 | 101 |
| number | 56 | 133 | 64 | 70 | 185 | 134 | 58 | 107 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms | 7 | 66 | 15 | 17 | 100 | 35 | 10 | 33 |
| number | 25 | 69 | 22 | 17 | 104 | 35 | 10 | 33 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms | 14 | 61 | 41 | 48 | 62 | 96 | 41 | 71 |
| number | 31 | 64 | 42 | 53 | 81 | 99 | 48 | 74 |
| Grain and bean combines ...... farms | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| number | (D) | 7 | - | 4 | (D) | - | 5 | - |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| number | - | (D) | - | 5 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Mower conditioners ...... farms | 16 | 53 | 23 | 25 | 58 | 32 | 34 | 25 |
| number | 16 | 60 | 23 | 26 | 73 | 32 | 35 | 26 |
| Pickup balers ...... farms | 11 | 67 | 13 | 27 | 43 | 25 | 14 | 24 |
| number | 13 | 67 | 13 | 28 | 59 | 26 | 14 | 33 |
| Manufactured prior to 1983: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms | 341 | 393 | 292 | 368 | 436 | 210 | 171 | 439 |
| number | 535 | 579 | 394 | 554 | 638 | 330 | 263 | 672 |
| Wheel tractors ...... farms | 367 | 407 | 302 | 409 | 362 | 307 | 279 | 440 |
| number | 664 | 660 | 455 | 731 | 497 | 538 | 439 | 629 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms | 234 | 223 | 201 | 250 | 264 | 213 | 174 | 223 |
| number | 344 | 300 | 250 | 334 | 287 | 249 | 191 | 284 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms | 204 | 249 | 137 | 226 | 148 | 189 | 154 | 296 |
| number | 320 | 360 | 205 | 397 | 210 | 289 | 248 | 345 |
| Grain and been combines ...... farms | 50 | 33 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 35 | 34 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 38 | 8 | 27 | (D) | 36 | 59 | 16 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms | - | 8 | 3 | 23 | - | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | 8 | 37 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ...... farms | 129 | 55 | 45 | 137 | 84 | 48 | 52 | 92 |
| number | 151 | 59 | 51 | 154 | 98 | 56 | 52 | 100 |
| Pickup balers ...... farms | 124 | 100 | 101 | 142 | 139 | 83 | 78 | 98 |
| number | 138 | 117 | 135 | 158 | 152 | 88 | 84 | 118 |

---

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

# Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 27 132 | 296 | 752 | 387 | 119 | 792 | 147 |
| 1982 | 30 372 | 309 | 940 | 380 | 158 | 803 | 215 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 356 337 | 35 235 | 103 059 | 46 833 | 9 238 | 34 584 | 16 391 |
| 1982 | 3 172 496 | 55 143 | 137 375 | 49 964 | 6 909 | 43 167 | 39 815 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 17 990 | 185 | 607 | 269 | 102 | 404 | 104 |
| 1982 | 23 279 | 261 | 795 | 287 | 115 | 558 | 186 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 644 951 | 23 993 | 89 065 | 33 391 | 3 901 | 17 035 | 11 719 |
| 1982 | 2 517 162 | 43 805 | 125 085 | 37 452 | 4 573 | 31 336 | 35 444 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 13 564 | 165 | 257 | 173 | 66 | 496 | 65 |
| 1982 | 13 057 | 120 | 324 | 188 | 71 | 377 | 52 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 711 386 | 11 242 | 13 994 | 13 442 | 5 337 | 17 549 | 4 672 |
| 1982 | 655 334 | 11 338 | 12 290 | 12 512 | 2 336 | 11 831 | 4 371 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 8 442 | 130 | 287 | 210 | 62 | 276 | 66 |
| 1982 | 9 409 | 28 | 415 | 174 | 20 | 239 | 47 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 462 764 | 9 595 | 23 112 | 14 943 | 2 016 | 7 899 | 3 008 |
| 1982 | 552 600 | 9 925 | 31 747 | 12 553 | 1 010 | 8 960 | 5 780 |
| tons, 1987 | 532 467 | 11 464 | 21 864 | 13 855 | 2 354 | 9 096 | 3 049 |
| 1982 | 643 448 | 12 130 | 30 467 | 11 761 | 1 208 | 10 785 | 5 461 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 6 474 | 77 | 407 | 140 | 25 | 178 | 44 |
| 1982 | 7 069 | 103 | 533 | 171 | 18 | 132 | 49 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 724 268 | 16 389 | 69 426 | 16 857 | 749 | 7 400 | 2 421 |
| 1982 | 934 374 | 22 730 | 97 177 | 18 859 | 631 | 4 146 | 6 343 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 1 687 | 18 | 66 | 141 | 1 | 18 | 8 |
| 1982 | 2 129 | 8 | 252 | 139 | – | 36 | 37 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 169 872 | 3 268 | 8 158 | 11 855 | (D) | 935 | 1 127 |
| 1982 | 235 173 | 1 422 | 47 668 | 12 254 | – | 1 843 | 4 243 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 2 922 | 32 | 245 | 102 | 2 | 89 | 29 |
| 1982 | 2 536 | 33 | 200 | 67 | 1 | 65 | 20 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 233 368 | 2 445 | 26 423 | 10 515 | (D) | 3 503 | 1 344 |
| 1982 | 227 971 | 6 263 | 25 151 | 6 780 | (D) | 2 224 | 2 356 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 11 017 | 107 | 308 | 184 | 16 | 306 | 100 |
| 1982 | 10 965 | 47 | 373 | 230 | 28 | 255 | 105 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 281 202 | 20 325 | 57 579 | 25 687 | 668 | 18 284 | 13 265 |
| 1982 | 1 814 368 | 26 297 | 79 549 | 30 070 | 3 870 | 23 399 | 32 084 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 1 592 | 60 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 12 |
| 1982 | 1 260 | 36 | 53 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 285 552 | 11 621 | 1 580 | 3 536 | (D) | 1 156 | 208 |
| 1982 | 248 483 | 13 244 | 6 191 | 2 406 | 809 | 240 | 914 |

| Chemicals used | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 346 | 378 | 178 | 376 | 499 | 199 | 219 |
| 1982 | 351 | 422 | 236 | 389 | 587 | 271 | 335 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 22 560 | 22 035 | 12 081 | 44 994 | 21 866 | 17 945 | 13 374 |
| 1982 | 26 374 | 19 785 | 17 117 | 58 001 | 34 022 | 14 450 | 17 705 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 211 | 234 | 90 | 289 | 336 | 121 | 125 |
| 1982 | 272 | 317 | 137 | 344 | 452 | 248 | 234 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 11 582 | 15 320 | 3 608 | 41 804 | 12 841 | 5 173 | 4 824 |
| 1982 | 20 589 | 16 890 | 6 205 | 52 854 | 22 722 | 8 891 | 9 429 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 175 | 208 | 125 | 108 | 245 | 127 | 156 |
| 1982 | 139 | 189 | 141 | 124 | 251 | 116 | 179 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 10 978 | 6 715 | 8 473 | 3 190 | 9 025 | 12 772 | 8 550 |
| 1982 | 5 785 | 2 895 | 10 912 | 5 147 | 11 300 | 5 559 | 8 276 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 111 | 88 | 48 | 104 | 170 | 34 | 20 |
| 1982 | 107 | 160 | 78 | 140 | 187 | 34 | 52 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 3 478 | 2 858 | 1 470 | 5 125 | 6 809 | 1 262 | 345 |
| 1982 | 2 877 | 3 211 | 6 789 | 15 565 | 4 998 | 1 199 | 5 072 |
| tons, 1987 | 3 538 | 4 166 | 2 360 | 5 998 | 9 173 | 1 070 | 393 |
| 1982 | 3 420 | 5 732 | 8 089 | 19 902 | 6 344 | 1 664 | 4 948 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 84 | 105 | 23 | 119 | 121 | 27 | 32 |
| 1982 | 79 | 75 | 28 | 136 | 150 | 33 | 41 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 3 709 | 1 486 | 800 | 15 045 | 3 896 | 2 396 | 686 |
| 1982 | 9 223 | 3 981 | 814 | 16 606 | 10 654 | 1 213 | 879 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 25 | 1 | – | 9 | 30 | – | 10 |
| 1982 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 12 | – | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 752 | (D) | – | 1 575 | 705 | – | 329 |
| 1982 | 1 517 | 24 | (D) | 1 947 | 162 | – | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 57 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 83 | – | 11 |
| 1982 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 114 | 1 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 998 | 129 | 206 | 537 | 2 061 | – | 46 |
| 1982 | 927 | 347 | 228 | 1 647 | 3 237 | (D) | 63 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 78 | 196 | 64 | 177 | 208 | 31 | 32 |
| 1982 | 86 | 101 | 18 | 216 | 129 | 34 | 84 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 9 059 | 13 190 | 2 059 | 43 435 | 7 222 | 1 081 | 2 875 |
| 1982 | 14 944 | 14 343 | 2 078 | 50 006 | 14 562 | 2 120 | 8 649 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 77 | 25 | – | 5 |
| 1982 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 61 | 23 | 2 | – |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 135 | 217 | (D) | 10 778 | 1 183 | – | 40 |
| 1982 | 757 | 369 | (D) | 8 500 | 1 207 | (D) | – |

# Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 223 | 199 | 648 | 373 | 297 | 110 | 595 |
| 1982 | 259 | 194 | 615 | 445 | 331 | 172 | 741 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 11 798 | 9 259 | 49 237 | 62 685 | 25 276 | 5 169 | 38 224 |
| 1982 | 3 939 | 7 325 | 73 942 | 69 001 | 36 190 | 6 360 | 75 268 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 122 | 92 | 532 | 258 | 234 | 27 | 435 |
| 1982 | 157 | 73 | 528 | 377 | 262 | 89 | 604 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 536 | 2 685 | 37 430 | 50 669 | 17 043 | 1 025 | 26 515 |
| 1982 | 2 508 | 2 146 | 65 090 | 58 580 | 26 148 | 1 419 | 62 988 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 118 | 146 | 260 | 158 | 108 | 90 | 275 |
| 1982 | 178 | 156 | 184 | 168 | 141 | 116 | 297 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 9 262 | 6 574 | 11 807 | 12 016 | 8 233 | 4 164 | 11 709 |
| 1982 | 7 431 | 5 179 | 8 852 | 10 421 | 10 042 | 4 941 | 12 280 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 71 | 39 | 243 | 112 | 116 | 23 | 174 |
| 1982 | 39 | 21 | 260 | 121 | 124 | 26 | 344 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 185 | 1 058 | 12 482 | 7 189 | 4 897 | 958 | 7 143 |
| 1982 | 774 | 986 | 15 246 | 10 410 | 5 890 | 695 | 14 943 |
| tons, 1987 | 3 530 | 1 952 | 11 580 | 11 348 | 6 465 | 1 726 | 6 984 |
| 1982 | 1 343 | 1 233 | 16 114 | 17 511 | 6 485 | 602 | 14 744 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 17 | 11 | 252 | 121 | 74 | - | 188 |
| 1982 | 7 | 13 | 245 | 125 | 68 | 22 | 231 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 50 | 224 | 15 275 | 36 311 | 7 325 | - | 15 062 |
| 1982 | (D) | 776 | 29 984 | 32 803 | 8 091 | (D) | 33 923 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | - | - | 177 | 8 | 25 | - | 50 |
| 1982 | 1 | 7 | 158 | 8 | 6 | - | 133 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | - | - | 13 885 | 5 499 | 1 084 | - | 3 376 |
| 1982 | (D) | 210 | 14 956 | 2 827 | 1 299 | - | 8 059 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | 181 | 28 | 33 | - | 125 |
| 1982 | 7 | 1 | 110 | 47 | 15 | 6 | 106 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 13 | (D) | 10 308 | 6 480 | 1 502 | - | 8 926 |
| 1982 | 77 | (D) | 6 888 | 7 111 | 1 713 | 6 | 6 807 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 75 | 79 | 348 | 173 | 122 | 16 | 247 |
| 1982 | 24 | 36 | 375 | 162 | 123 | 11 | 353 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 794 | 3 270 | 32 035 | 36 492 | 10 369 | 149 | 22 052 |
| 1982 | 771 | 1 951 | 54 984 | 36 666 | 19 966 | 33 | 47 355 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | - | - | 38 | 70 | 19 | - | 33 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 64 | - | - | 23 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | - | - | 2 022 | 27 790 | 738 | - | 3 780 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 564 | 22 999 | - | - | 1 998 |

| Chemicals used | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 246 | 1 123 | 336 | 333 | 1 205 | 368 | 318 |
| 1982 | 415 | 1 186 | 398 | 364 | 1 333 | 445 | 421 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 18 818 | 42 016 | 33 552 | 66 509 | 68 585 | 37 558 | 43 430 |
| 1982 | 38 550 | 57 820 | 35 626 | 107 359 | 86 560 | 44 292 | 61 849 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 173 | 697 | 260 | 221 | 785 | 258 | 237 |
| 1982 | 358 | 926 | 294 | 322 | 1 054 | 310 | 370 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 12 786 | 21 962 | 25 318 | 46 730 | 49 274 | 26 578 | 37 693 |
| 1982 | 29 950 | 45 380 | 28 097 | 94 376 | 69 202 | 34 548 | 51 992 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 115 | 572 | 171 | 169 | 585 | 243 | 122 |
| 1982 | 157 | 457 | 175 | 130 | 483 | 212 | 156 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 6 032 | 20 054 | 8 234 | 19 779 | 19 311 | 10 980 | 5 737 |
| 1982 | 8 600 | 12 440 | 7 529 | 12 983 | 17 358 | 9 744 | 9 857 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 84 | 254 | 176 | 76 | 380 | 170 | 74 |
| 1982 | 128 | 306 | 193 | 81 | 502 | 139 | 208 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 5 378 | 6 486 | 12 038 | 9 936 | 19 631 | 10 824 | 12 905 |
| 1982 | 8 026 | 8 568 | 8 358 | 16 997 | 24 262 | 8 952 | 16 683 |
| tons, 1987 | 5 455 | 7 812 | 11 049 | 10 287 | 21 089 | 11 390 | 12 329 |
| 1982 | 7 733 | 10 534 | 8 759 | 18 508 | 31 911 | 8 603 | 17 458 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 79 | 184 | 105 | 108 | 211 | 101 | 145 |
| 1982 | 116 | 201 | 81 | 132 | 142 | 184 | 249 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 5 969 | 7 036 | 7 373 | 30 073 | 8 515 | 18 057 | 28 657 |
| 1982 | 13 535 | 3 339 | 4 325 | 53 580 | 13 499 | 22 970 | 41 829 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 65 | 54 | 86 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 46 |
| 1982 | 61 | 90 | 99 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 108 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 4 446 | 1 591 | 10 907 | 4 585 | 1 766 | 2 261 | 9 833 |
| 1982 | 8 472 | 3 399 | 6 458 | 9 788 | 3 067 | (D) | 11 232 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 40 | 92 | 80 | 28 | 56 | 41 | 50 |
| 1982 | 48 | 46 | 81 | 53 | 20 | 23 | 30 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 808 | 1 489 | 7 237 | 7 134 | 2 461 | 5 370 | 7 238 |
| 1982 | 5 071 | 249 | 6 851 | 20 699 | 2 449 | 3 271 | 4 308 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 147 | 597 | 190 | 141 | 445 | 125 | 155 |
| 1982 | 173 | 438 | 228 | 173 | 608 | 130 | 148 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 12 279 | 22 884 | 17 559 | 39 588 | 38 546 | 15 641 | 24 808 |
| 1982 | 19 373 | 36 395 | 18 533 | 62 063 | 52 840 | 30 107 | 31 218 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 43 | 19 | 18 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 50 |
| 1982 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 42 | 36 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 051 | 751 | 1 116 | 12 766 | 2 509 | 13 737 | 6 449 |
| 1982 | 1 486 | 295 | 1 382 | 10 958 | 2 125 | 12 244 | 3 892 |

# Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 593 | 223 | 463 | 682 | 158 | 279 | 352 | 666 |
| 1982 | 556 | 257 | 454 | 722 | 245 | 253 | 377 | 774 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 25 485 | 13 383 | 19 417 | 70 509 | 12 067 | 33 932 | 68 536 | 79 697 |
| 1982 | 32 407 | 20 382 | 30 796 | 108 147 | 40 034 | 54 407 | 78 065 | 101 933 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 285 | 130 | 262 | 542 | 131 | 189 | 288 | 578 |
| 1982 | 397 | 169 | 343 | 654 | 195 | 197 | 321 | 687 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 14 836 | 6 222 | 9 663 | 56 315 | 7 268 | 24 973 | 57 858 | 68 497 |
| 1932 | 20 237 | 10 576 | 19 340 | 94 162 | 29 276 | 39 139 | 66 419 | 88 958 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 389 | 155 | 280 | 283 | 42 | 119 | 155 | 201 |
| 1982 | 294 | 159 | 224 | 291 | 126 | 100 | 149 | 312 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 10 649 | 7 161 | 9 754 | 14 194 | 4 799 | 8 959 | 10 678 | 11 200 |
| 1982 | 12 170 | 9 806 | 11 456 | 13 985 | 10 758 | 15 268 | 11 646 | 12 975 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 197 | 64 | 119 | 354 | 24 | 41 | 203 | 298 |
| 1982 | 153 | 66 | 159 | 343 | 29 | 41 | 230 | 326 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 4 377 | 1 760 | 3 899 | 18 322 | 1 242 | 2 250 | 26 552 | 22 827 |
| 1982 | 9 398 | 1 553 | 6 310 | 17 092 | 2 886 | 6 688 | 20 657 | 18 682 |
| tons, 1987 | 4 310 | 2 710 | 4 477 | 19 849 | 1 463 | 2 756 | 21 009 | 21 661 |
| 1982 | 12 327 | 3 310 | 7 881 | 15 460 | 2 418 | 6 296 | 19 432 | 17 702 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 115 | 24 | 94 | 279 | 24 | 28 | 192 | 310 |
| 1982 | 89 | 38 | 43 | 430 | 58 | 48 | 183 | 367 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 5 652 | 1 351 | 4 332 | 20 653 | 1 172 | 2 584 | 29 810 | 29 281 |
| 1982 | 2 881 | 3 199 | 5 606 | 45 839 | 10 569 | 9 574 | 27 306 | 46 608 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 16 | - | - | 61 | 6 | 1 | 101 | 139 |
| 1982 | 15 | - | - | 78 | 13 | - | 103 | 103 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 474 | - | - | 2 936 | 30 | (D) | 17 958 | 12 201 |
| 1982 | 670 | - | - | 6 421 | 994 | - | 14 170 | 10 988 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 232 | - | 24 | 128 | 232 |
| 1982 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 154 | 2 | 12 | 112 | 257 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 113 | (D) | 27 | 13 863 | - | 1 573 | 19 775 | 20 375 |
| 1982 | 3 754 | 6 | 5 | 9 381 | (D) | 3 670 | 12 302 | 16 448 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 195 | 80 | 60 | 395 | 85 | 105 | 204 | 467 |
| 1982 | 166 | 26 | 135 | 416 | 70 | 75 | 238 | 465 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 13 108 | 4 861 | 3 686 | 38 622 | 4 918 | 17 386 | 46 160 | 51 562 |
| 1982 | 16 146 | 1 461 | 11 389 | 56 489 | 23 294 | 30 026 | 48 712 | 57 000 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 22 |
| 1982 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 11 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 131 | 2 054 | (D) | 1 279 | 730 | 465 | 3 286 | 2 007 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 479 | 1 351 | 606 | 1 380 | 4 855 | 544 |

| Chemicals used | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 828 | 252 | 243 | 768 | 688 | 262 | 688 | 198 |
| 1982 | 874 | 302 | 294 | 902 | 703 | 257 | 782 | 237 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 66 210 | 6 752 | 12 556 | 78 168 | 82 168 | 15 032 | 95 633 | 36 209 |
| 1982 | 82 713 | 11 293 | 17 881 | 90 231 | 99 974 | 19 224 | 120 530 | 38 378 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 583 | 111 | 187 | 537 | 411 | 130 | 478 | 81 |
| 1982 | 723 | 196 | 254 | 577 | 574 | 173 | 717 | 130 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 51 728 | 2 476 | 7 609 | 57 317 | 63 996 | 6 893 | 85 800 | 18 161 |
| 1982 | 71 281 | 7 259 | 13 990 | 74 735 | 87 320 | 12 190 | 110 692 | 26 419 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 397 | 165 | 118 | 377 | 410 | 181 | 275 | 140 |
| 1982 | 314 | 155 | 108 | 420 | 240 | 138 | 213 | 107 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 14 482 | 4 276 | 4 947 | 20 851 | 18 172 | 8 139 | 9 833 | 18 048 |
| 1982 | 11 432 | 4 034 | 3 891 | 15 496 | 12 654 | 7 034 | 9 838 | 11 959 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 264 | 54 | 52 | 218 | 283 | 74 | 222 | 47 |
| 1982 | 321 | 79 | 66 | 238 | 236 | 112 | 208 | 47 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 16 498 | 1 284 | 1 447 | 8 071 | 19 193 | 1 765 | 11 593 | 4 256 |
| 1982 | 18 366 | 1 975 | 1 534 | 9 292 | 17 838 | 4 222 | 14 608 | 3 446 |
| tons, 1987 | 33 941 | 2 069 | 1 639 | 12 405 | 26 420 | 2 039 | 16 988 | 4 102 |
| 1982 | 27 595 | 2 092 | 2 451 | 13 911 | 25 351 | 4 509 | 23 603 | 4 405 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 178 | 30 | 49 | 158 | 223 | 29 | 234 | 10 |
| 1982 | 99 | 49 | 46 | 165 | 127 | 59 | 173 | 38 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 17 596 | 189 | 1 661 | 24 667 | 43 171 | 3 039 | 55 337 | 5 271 |
| 1982 | 8 521 | 1 174 | 2 368 | 21 132 | 32 331 | 4 208 | 41 325 | 9 361 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 18 | - | 1 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 50 | 2 |
| 1982 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 547 | - | (D) | 655 | 7 026 | 250 | 7 681 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 665 | (D) | (D) | 3 425 | 4 892 | (D) | 8 327 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 70 | 13 | 62 | 2 |
| 1982 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 41 | 12 | 29 | 60 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 941 | (D) | 653 | 1 554 | 13 152 | 112 | 8 498 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 780 | (D) | 12 | 3 170 | 6 278 | 112 | 8 835 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 314 | 69 | 90 | 240 | 277 | 85 | 313 | 80 |
| 1982 | 335 | 35 | 106 | 269 | 259 | 69 | 466 | 82 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 52 133 | 2 802 | 5 607 | 44 845 | 54 254 | 5 261 | 68 732 | 20 777 |
| 1982 | 53 653 | 2 311 | 9 970 | 56 265 | 67 487 | 7 498 | 88 011 | 23 779 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 41 | - | 15 | 91 | 82 | 10 | 133 | 6 |
| 1982 | 8 | - | 5 | 78 | 55 | 7 | 139 | 5 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 3 051 | - | 821 | 17 740 | 35 185 | 2 387 | 42 690 | 4 664 |
| 1982 | 1 512 | - | 1 298 | 16 667 | 25 913 | 1 080 | 35 082 | 3 082 |

## Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 223 | 698 | 257 | 421 | 934 | 545 | 326 | 387 |
| 1982 | 262 | 832 | 385 | 476 | 926 | 610 | 376 | 352 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 27 932 | 108 860 | 37 420 | 24 913 | 43 538 | 36 380 | 37 967 | 46 666 |
| 1982 | 36 144 | 151 424 | 51 434 | 29 468 | 49 637 | 52 166 | 45 606 | 52 928 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 156 | 513 | 159 | 263 | 542 | 390 | 280 | 237 |
| 1982 | 190 | 647 | 264 | 396 | 633 | 470 | 310 | 244 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 16 596 | 94 290 | 21 997 | 17 022 | 26 850 | 25 826 | 29 935 | 20 886 |
| 1982 | 27 272 | 139 368 | 39 145 | 21 820 | 39 161 | 41 220 | 35 226 | 36 207 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 117 | 284 | 122 | 228 | 527 | 188 | 139 | 177 |
| 1982 | 136 | 293 | 171 | 175 | 453 | 263 | 149 | 145 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 11 336 | 14 570 | 15 423 | 7 891 | 16 688 | 10 554 | 8 032 | 25 780 |
| 1982 | 8 872 | 12 056 | 12 289 | 7 648 | 10 476 | 10 946 | 10 380 | 16 721 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 65 | 214 | 53 | 129 | 289 | 156 | 106 | 95 |
| 1982 | 78 | 246 | 33 | 122 | 267 | 175 | 114 | 31 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 4 479 | 18 487 | 4 380 | 6 597 | 10 129 | 8 524 | 5 100 | 3 860 |
| 1982 | 6 338 | 16 077 | 1 942 | 5 360 | 8 994 | 13 643 | 5 840 | 2 825 |
| tons, 1987 | 4 696 | 28 294 | 3 504 | 7 615 | 12 585 | 7 565 | 5 424 | 3 451 |
| 1982 | 6 687 | 23 223 | 2 215 | 5 866 | 11 120 | 9 286 | 6 684 | 2 722 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 34 | 218 | 22 | 55 | 95 | 169 | 147 | 54 |
| 1982 | 58 | 210 | 79 | 46 | 74 | 249 | 125 | 51 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 7 242 | 46 296 | 4 737 | 4 439 | 3 915 | 11 026 | 21 427 | 3 448 |
| 1982 | 8 534 | 41 624 | 13 751 | 2 395 | 2 812 | 26 508 | 13 431 | 7 511 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 9 | 22 | 1 | - | 6 | 32 | 49 | 2 |
| 1982 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 65 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 424 | 3 851 | (D) | - | 401 | 873 | 4 027 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 4 651 | (D) | 9 | 480 | 3 147 | 6 942 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 27 | 43 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 124 | 24 | 35 |
| 1982 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 13 | 43 | 114 | 24 | 21 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 899 | 5 512 | 232 | 6 | 189 | 5 151 | 860 | 1 130 |
| 1982 | 1 249 | 9 036 | 12 | 51 | 1 423 | 4 358 | 1 469 | 2 118 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 51 | 288 | 48 | 166 | 375 | 198 | 130 | 125 |
| 1982 | 74 | 361 | 134 | 173 | 362 | 216 | 135 | 99 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 13 003 | 61 091 | 15 052 | 16 590 | 21 994 | 15 783 | 17 659 | 14 747 |
| 1982 | 20 626 | 95 471 | 34 751 | 18 684 | 33 806 | 25 246 | 17 647 | 25 847 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 10 | 114 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 31 | 61 | 14 |
| 1982 | 10 | 78 | 9 | 40 | 29 | 36 | 19 | 12 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 4 028 | 23 431 | 1 125 | 125 | 702 | 830 | 8 081 | 1 361 |
| 1982 | 3 843 | 23 147 | 1 817 | 1 109 | 565 | 675 | 2 358 | 1 654 |

| Chemicals used | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 747 | 203 | 207 | 461 | 356 | 201 | 362 | 277 |
| 1982 | 840 | 258 | 336 | 499 | 352 | 199 | 389 | 259 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 43 408 | 34 214 | 21 322 | 42 899 | 17 353 | 21 499 | 17 247 | 17 915 |
| 1982 | 59 733 | 75 313 | 38 838 | 59 370 | 17 412 | 40 709 | 20 162 | 17 378 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 518 | 137 | 138 | 348 | 221 | 146 | 177 | 190 |
| 1982 | 562 | 205 | 306 | 375 | 195 | 144 | 233 | 173 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 28 067 | 24 164 | 16 761 | 28 626 | 5 494 | 15 025 | 9 142 | 10 539 |
| 1982 | 42 163 | 61 935 | 35 781 | 44 085 | 7 383 | 35 432 | 8 678 | 13 459 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 352 | 110 | 90 | 192 | 209 | 116 | 236 | 131 |
| 1982 | 462 | 115 | 72 | 241 | 236 | 79 | 208 | 120 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 15 341 | 10 050 | 4 561 | 14 273 | 11 859 | 6 474 | 8 105 | 7 376 |
| 1982 | 17 570 | 13 378 | 3 057 | 15 285 | 10 029 | 5 277 | 11 484 | 3 919 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 195 | 45 | 26 | 165 | 81 | 43 | 75 | 48 |
| 1982 | 213 | 34 | 56 | 221 | 87 | 77 | 156 | 40 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 4 410 | 3 879 | 1 497 | 11 472 | 2 460 | 3 613 | 4 751 | 1 625 |
| 1982 | 6 798 | 5 941 | 6 040 | 13 502 | 2 751 | 9 108 | 7 159 | 1 813 |
| tons, 1987 | 5 094 | 3 995 | 1 787 | 11 545 | 3 212 | 3 795 | 3 410 | 2 088 |
| 1982 | 8 242 | 7 418 | 8 246 | 13 792 | 3 936 | 9 132 | 9 079 | 2 778 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms. 1987 | 73 | 23 | 27 | 135 | 31 | 62 | 63 | 54 |
| 1982 | 84 | 42 | 36 | 189 | 18 | 36 | 44 | 61 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 5 137 | 2 733 | 5 727 | 10 088 | 134 | 6 573 | 1 910 | 3 371 |
| 1982 | 5 310 | 11 302 | 9 125 | 17 183 | 403 | 9 286 | 2 389 | 7 862 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 147 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 12 |
| 1982 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 217 | 9 | 5 | 9 | - |
| acres on which used, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 14 801 | 26 | 1 204 | 473 | 348 |
| 1982 | 461 | (D) | 85 | 16 727 | 580 | (D) | 595 | - |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 31 | 6 | - | 90 | 7 | 13 | 39 | 40 |
| 1982 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 134 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 6 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 506 | 3 891 | - | 8 368 | 56 | 2 385 | 1 092 | 642 |
| 1982 | 1 677 | 2 861 | 171 | 8 655 | 14 | 2 546 | 496 | 12 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 268 | 91 | 81 | 242 | 111 | 79 | 115 | 85 |
| 1982 | 259 | 88 | 84 | 243 | 120 | 93 | 51 | 103 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 16 793 | 24 780 | 13 408 | 24 644 | 3 120 | 10 678 | 5 887 | 7 528 |
| 1982 | 33 960 | 45 606 | 31 471 | 34 519 | 6 499 | 29 712 | 2 757 | 4 428 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 13 | - | 7 | 41 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 32 |
| 1982 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 855 | - | 2 422 | 3 245 | 208 | 3 906 | 12 | 4 141 |
| 1982 | 3 385 | (D) | 3 139 | 2 898 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 409 |

## Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987 | 205 | 326 | 183 | 351 | 289 | 277 | 177 | 314 |
| 1982 | 260 | 378 | 201 | 407 | 342 | 272 | 229 | 228 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 25 498 | 28 933 | 10 012 | 25 583 | 8 608 | 12 474 | 26 813 | 10 798 |
| 1982 | 46 378 | 37 442 | 10 738 | 36 006 | 11 440 | 14 273 | 33 269 | 8 925 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987 | 149 | 222 | 92 | 173 | 157 | 174 | 92 | 185 |
| 1982 | 193 | 277 | 137 | 295 | 254 | 182 | 182 | 115 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 13 485 | 17 200 | 4 544 | 15 485 | 4 546 | 8 227 | 14 898 | 3 234 |
| 1982 | 28 382 | 26 637 | 5 453 | 28 602 | 6 940 | 7 166 | 22 917 | 3 036 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987 | 88 | 134 | 111 | 234 | 155 | 135 | 125 | 179 |
| 1982 | 110 | 154 | 103 | 202 | 166 | 149 | 79 | 145 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 12 013 | 11 733 | 5 468 | 10 098 | 4 062 | 4 247 | 11 915 | 7 564 |
| 1982 | 17 996 | 10 805 | 5 285 | 7 404 | 4 500 | 7 107 | 10 352 | 5 667 |
| Lime farms, 1987 | 23 | 111 | 62 | 115 | 60 | 88 | 19 | 67 |
| 1982 | 51 | 85 | 61 | 108 | 121 | 73 | 56 | 79 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 500 | 6 568 | 2 531 | 7 047 | 1 422 | 3 830 | 2 061 | 2 166 |
| 1982 | 7 260 | 7 725 | 1 640 | 3 654 | 2 919 | 3 234 | 3 808 | 3 206 |
| tons, 1987 | 1 895 | 10 808 | 2 936 | 8 840 | 1 548 | 3 540 | 2 022 | 3 564 |
| 1982 | 9 230 | 11 912 | 1 477 | 4 007 | 3 685 | 3 346 | 3 413 | 3 782 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987 | 32 | 26 | 40 | 53 | 11 | 27 | 17 | 51 |
| 1982 | 26 | 62 | 20 | 52 | 32 | 56 | 18 | 24 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 2 880 | 1 631 | 2 676 | 6 024 | 1 020 | 2 345 | 1 604 | 952 |
| 1982 | 5 647 | 4 196 | 1 257 | 7 652 | 463 | 3 004 | 8 278 | 278 |
| Nematodes in crops farms, 1987 | - | 18 | - | 1 | - | 33 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | - | 81 | - | (D) | - | 1 428 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | 150 | 91 | (D) | 2 036 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987 | 20 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| 1982 | 9 | 30 | 6 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 1 143 | 1 157 | 608 | 1 216 | 96 | (D) | 60 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 037 | 711 | 63 | 5 163 | 28 | 180 | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987 | 73 | 133 | 65 | 126 | 115 | 119 | 67 | 120 |
| 1982 | 64 | 49 | 20 | 115 | 53 | 64 | 47 | 58 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 13 756 | 14 706 | 3 551 | 17 215 | 4 185 | 4 324 | 9 194 | 4 395 |
| 1982 | 24 114 | 10 400 | 3 088 | 21 805 | 2 848 | 3 840 | 16 228 | 3 300 |
| Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 15 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1987 | 9 | 1 028 | (D) | 4 288 | 36 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | 3 595 | (D) | 3 583 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |

# Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 43 318 | 388 | 991 | 498 | 202 | 1 199 | 275 |
| | 1982 | 48 448 | 453 | 1 119 | 587 | 228 | 1 338 | 342 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 145 753 | 116 050 | 192 082 | 207 906 | 50 818 | 140 107 | 156 332 |
| | 1982 | 10 200 547 | 145 044 | 223 502 | 222 066 | 49 630 | 163 638 | 185 304 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 28 509 | 251 | 804 | 345 | 120 | 741 | 177 |
| | 1982 | 33 351 | 311 | 954 | 409 | 145 | 886 | 224 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 231 623 | 27 458 | 101 310 | 35 680 | 5 374 | 27 494 | 19 307 |
| | 1982 | 3 265 361 | 43 274 | 135 980 | 46 550 | 7 612 | 41 473 | 41 247 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 29 313 | 242 | 648 | 290 | 133 | 906 | 163 |
| | 1982 | 32 791 | 309 | 686 | 356 | 163 | 1 020 | 202 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 466 137 | 53 307 | 72 272 | 88 779 | 30 371 | 90 980 | 78 027 |
| | 1982 | 4 878 253 | 55 422 | 81 098 | 120 294 | 27 016 | 107 707 | 86 370 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 17 165 | 133 | 492 | 165 | 63 | 516 | 91 |
| | 1982 | 20 006 | 192 | 547 | 212 | 95 | 611 | 110 |
| | acres, 1987 | 603 220 | 6 659 | 21 800 | 7 906 | 2 145 | 11 445 | 5 321 |
| | 1982 | 830 830 | 8 128 | 34 543 | 15 511 | 2 542 | 14 468 | 10 295 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 11 153 | 97 | 286 | 151 | 60 | 246 | 85 |
| | 1982 | 12 380 | 117 | 361 | 161 | 50 | 257 | 105 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 041 556 | 47 784 | 106 674 | 106 623 | 19 451 | 45 851 | 68 839 |
| | 1982 | 4 699 924 | 81 940 | 133 728 | 90 343 | 20 051 | 50 944 | 87 903 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 1 918 382 | 23 986 | 55 250 | 61 082 | 13 208 | 20 834 | 39 004 |
| | 1982 | 2 200 458 | 37 456 | 71 128 | 53 025 | 11 119 | 23 753 | 46 155 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 2 123 174 | 23 798 | 51 424 | 45 541 | 6 243 | 25 017 | 29 835 |
| | 1982 | 2 499 466 | 44 484 | 62 600 | 37 318 | 8 932 | 27 191 | 41 748 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 9 326 | 84 | 261 | 139 | 51 | 196 | 68 |
| | 1982 | 10 788 | 102 | 343 | 143 | 41 | 229 | 86 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 349 938 | 13 716 | 71 914 | 25 021 | 2 919 | 14 426 | 13 016 |
| | 1982 | 2 084 603 | 31 029 | 94 757 | 24 962 | 4 943 | 24 714 | 27 619 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 2 852 | 49 | 57 | 57 | 9 | 47 | 27 |
| | 1982 | 3 277 | 27 | 72 | 70 | 15 | 61 | 35 |
| | acres, 1987 | 638 060 | 14 959 | 13 136 | 12 504 | 996 | 3 276 | 9 466 |
| | 1982 | 622 370 | 7 682 | 8 676 | 11 429 | 2 563 | 4 987 | 11 031 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 2 017 | 34 | 51 | 41 | 6 | 29 | 18 |
| | 1982 | 2 557 | 17 | 64 | 54 | 9 | 46 | 28 |
| | acres, 1987 | 276 465 | 7 083 | 7 596 | 2 753 | 310 | 1 623 | 970 |
| | 1982 | 349 928 | 4 117 | 6 680 | 6 077 | 127 | 2 291 | 3 333 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 30 191 | 282 | 747 | 271 | 134 | 926 | 169 |
| | 1982 | 32 376 | 321 | 810 | 312 | 150 | 996 | 212 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 8 653 | 82 | 175 | 159 | 42 | 181 | 75 |
| | 1982 | 9 053 | 75 | 168 | 183 | 40 | 199 | 86 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 4 474 | 24 | 69 | 68 | 26 | 92 | 31 |
| | 1982 | 7 019 | 57 | 141 | 92 | 38 | 143 | 44 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 16 398 | 161 | 455 | 236 | 51 | 454 | 132 |
| | 1982 | 18 316 | 173 | 508 | 287 | 67 | 470 | 154 |
| Other | 1987 | 26 920 | 227 | 536 | 262 | 151 | 745 | 143 |
| | 1982 | 30 132 | 280 | 611 | 300 | 161 | 868 | 188 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 14 206 | 122 | 373 | 197 | 47 | 403 | 102 |
| | 1982 | 14 774 | 130 | 420 | 203 | 59 | 384 | 113 |
| Any | 1987 | 26 899 | 246 | 551 | 268 | 147 | 750 | 162 |
| | 1982 | 29 776 | 289 | 591 | 317 | 161 | 860 | 191 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 1 929 | 25 | 57 | 32 | 5 | 43 | 13 |
| | 1982 | 2 158 | 28 | 55 | 31 | 6 | 50 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 1 140 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 1 305 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 34 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 1 365 | 13 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 37 | 10 |
| | 1982 | 1 515 | 10 | 29 | 23 | 15 | 37 | 19 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 2 311 | 19 | 57 | 30 | 14 | 75 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 2 724 | 27 | 49 | 47 | 17 | 82 | 15 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 20 154 | 173 | 377 | 175 | 113 | 571 | 117 |
| | 1982 | 22 074 | 206 | 440 | 189 | 120 | 657 | 141 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 2 213 | 20 | 67 | 33 | 8 | 46 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 3 898 | 34 | 108 | 67 | 8 | 94 | 38 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 2 440 | 20 | 45 | 29 | 12 | 61 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 2 547 | 30 | 65 | 24 | 8 | 72 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 3 072 | 39 | 62 | 37 | 16 | 99 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 3 822 | 34 | 81 | 56 | 19 | 135 | 26 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 5 860 | 59 | 157 | 61 | 27 | 161 | 34 |
| | 1982 | 7 185 | 68 | 170 | 79 | 28 | 179 | 57 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 21 659 | 206 | 518 | 247 | 92 | 657 | 139 |
| | 1982 | 21 085 | 209 | 537 | 245 | 103 | 629 | 156 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 18.2 | 17.3 | 18.7 | 20.5 |
| | 1982 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 16.7 | 18.4 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 10 287 | 64 | 209 | 124 | 55 | 221 | 74 |
| | 1982 | 13 809 | 112 | 266 | 183 | 70 | 323 | 93 |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 520 | 685 | 365 | 487 | 704 | 299 |
| | 1982 | 593 | 733 | 409 | 588 | 793 | 404 |
| | acres, 1987 | 99 997 | 90 474 | 102 153 | 119 956 | 104 106 | 84 626 |
| | 1982 | 124 491 | 93 248 | 121 101 | 143 656 | 114 790 | 107 544 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 339 | 423 | 193 | 378 | 494 | 199 |
| | 1982 | 389 | 463 | 220 | 493 | 569 | 279 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 796 | 19 161 | 8 284 | 49 402 | 19 629 | 7 828 |
| | 1982 | 26 833 | 25 847 | 11 211 | 63 591 | 27 024 | 10 135 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 349 | 498 | 260 | 329 | 505 | 200 |
| | 1982 | 408 | 543 | 306 | 375 | 572 | 286 |
| | acres, 1987 | 53 595 | 40 778 | 62 271 | 57 969 | 57 254 | 51 361 |
| | 1982 | 67 287 | 48 897 | 66 906 | 70 479 | 65 294 | 57 732 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 203 | 279 | 127 | 229 | 315 | 113 |
| | 1982 | 246 | 313 | 143 | 287 | 373 | 182 |
| | acres, 1987 | 5 824 | 5 874 | 3 334 | 12 328 | 7 116 | 2 773 |
| | 1982 | 9 763 | 7 910 | 3 905 | 16 489 | 9 808 | 4 353 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 148 | 153 | 92 | 131 | 170 | 83 |
| | 1982 | 152 | 157 | 89 | 172 | 179 | 96 |
| | acres, 1987 | 39 939 | 46 257 | 37 951 | 55 886 | 42 812 | 32 253 |
| | 1982 | 52 713 | 40 214 | 49 714 | 65 294 | 45 075 | 47 998 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 17 416 | 17 263 | 23 643 | 24 156 | 27 688 | 23 918 |
| | 1982 | 27 531 | 12 506 | 25 634 | 32 924 | 26 886 | 35 243 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 22 523 | 28 994 | 14 308 | 31 730 | 15 124 | 8 335 |
| | 1982 | 25 182 | 27 708 | 24 080 | 32 370 | 18 189 | 12 755 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 122 | 124 | 58 | 126 | 155 | 73 |
| | 1982 | 121 | 125 | 70 | 167 | 161 | 80 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 712 | 11 415 | 4 681 | 33 071 | 11 207 | 4 806 |
| | 1982 | 15 965 | 15 663 | 6 802 | 41 254 | 15 029 | 5 435 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 23 | 34 | 13 | 27 | 29 | 16 |
| | 1982 | 33 | 33 | 14 | 41 | 42 | 22 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 463 | 3 439 | 1 931 | 6 101 | 4 040 | 1 012 |
| | 1982 | 4 491 | 4 137 | 4 481 | 7 883 | 4 421 | 1 814 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 23 | 24 | 13 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 25 | 7 | 39 | 35 | 17 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 260 | 1 872 | 269 | 4 003 | 1 306 | 247 |
| | 1982 | 1 105 | 2 274 | 504 | 5 848 | 2 187 | 347 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 395 | 515 | 245 | 332 | 542 | 211 |
| | 1982 | 415 | 535 | 286 | 396 | 557 | 271 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 80 | 108 | 91 | 100 | 116 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 78 | 113 | 76 | 101 | 127 | 59 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 45 | 62 | 29 | 55 | 46 | 47 |
| | 1982 | 100 | 85 | 47 | 91 | 109 | 74 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 205 | 246 | 120 | 218 | 239 | 94 |
| | 1982 | 212 | 238 | 142 | 307 | 259 | 122 |
| Other | 1987 | 315 | 439 | 245 | 269 | 465 | 205 |
| | 1982 | 381 | 495 | 267 | 281 | 534 | 282 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 200 | 198 | 114 | 193 | 227 | 87 |
| | 1982 | 202 | 204 | 110 | 235 | 215 | 115 |
| Any | 1987 | 297 | 454 | 233 | 257 | 447 | 195 |
| | 1982 | 343 | 482 | 264 | 289 | 530 | 261 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 28 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 17 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 14 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 28 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 15 | 40 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 26 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 64 | 26 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 231 | 342 | 184 | 194 | 354 | 142 |
| | 1982 | 255 | 385 | 180 | 197 | 390 | 175 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 23 | 33 | 18 | 37 | 30 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 48 | 47 | 35 | 64 | 48 | 28 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 18 | 51 | 15 | 22 | 36 | 6 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 36 | 13 | 17 | 42 | 22 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 28 | 61 | 26 | 25 | 53 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 34 | 86 | 31 | 35 | 63 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 77 | 95 | 47 | 50 | 86 | 28 |
| | 1982 | 80 | 113 | 55 | 104 | 119 | 52 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 251 | 356 | 192 | 269 | 378 | 144 |
| | 1982 | 285 | 328 | 191 | 264 | 355 | 177 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 20.7 | 17.1 | 19.4 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 19.8 |
| | 1982 | 20.0 | 15.3 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 16.7 | 19.1 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 146 | 122 | 85 | 121 | 151 | 112 |
| | 1982 | 173 | 170 | 119 | 168 | 214 | 139 |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 439 | 366 | 842 | 563 | 405 | 256 | 870 |
| | 1982 | 466 | 380 | 944 | 686 | 483 | 299 | 1 006 |
| | acres, 1987 | 84 379 | 49 177 | 179 311 | 145 104 | 101 657 | 59 172 | 175 735 |
| | 1982 | 79 445 | 49 205 | 194 509 | 161 360 | 134 164 | 61 845 | 193 335 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 226 | 203 | 604 | 380 | 290 | 118 | 592 |
| | 1982 | 268 | 207 | 639 | 469 | 344 | 150 | 724 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 723 | 6 046 | 46 577 | 56 994 | 21 914 | 3 552 | 36 928 |
| | 1982 | 6 318 | 6 067 | 70 974 | 70 313 | 39 598 | 3 649 | 72 371 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 308 | 282 | 548 | 351 | 256 | 186 | 592 |
| | 1982 | 365 | 310 | 613 | 455 | 298 | 227 | 690 |
| | acres, 1987 | 49 615 | 37 351 | 84 906 | 39 764 | 64 633 | 37 676 | 91 281 |
| | 1982 | 53 039 | 36 301 | 96 748 | 71 125 | 82 696 | 47 470 | 90 108 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 142 | 142 | 350 | 199 | 160 | 77 | 361 |
| | 1982 | 196 | 153 | 352 | 272 | 191 | 109 | 437 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 537 | 3 333 | 12 694 | 7 206 | 9 538 | 2 076 | 11 199 |
| | 1982 | 3 367 | 3 155 | 19 229 | 17 597 | 12 723 | 2 493 | 18 224 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 113 | 70 | 218 | 171 | 121 | 59 | 225 |
| | 1982 | 86 | 60 | 255 | 196 | 153 | 58 | 260 |
| | acres, 1987 | 31 488 | 11 034 | 85 303 | 91 878 | 34 576 | 20 201 | 75 950 |
| | 1982 | 23 975 | 12 063 | 89 319 | 81 438 | 46 872 | 12 037 | 97 945 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 19 957 | 6 007 | 37 825 | 36 980 | 19 735 | 9 935 | 43 211 |
| | 1982 | 14 264 | 7 877 | 38 187 | 33 413 | 24 542 | 5 140 | 49 595 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 11 531 | 5 027 | 47 478 | 54 898 | 14 841 | 10 266 | 32 739 |
| | 1982 | 9 711 | 4 186 | 51 132 | 48 025 | 22 330 | 6 697 | 48 350 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 73 | 54 | 200 | 150 | 109 | 34 | 197 |
| | 1982 | 60 | 48 | 229 | 166 | 130 | 31 | 241 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 966 | 2 603 | 30 524 | 42 696 | 11 168 | 1 341 | 22 236 |
| | 1982 | 2 464 | 2 736 | 47 297 | 47 254 | 23 137 | 957 | 50 662 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 18 | 14 | 76 | 41 | 28 | 11 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 15 | 10 | 76 | 35 | 32 | 14 | 56 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 276 | 792 | 9 102 | 13 462 | 2 448 | 1 295 | 8 504 |
| | 1982 | 2 431 | 841 | 8 442 | 8 797 | 4 596 | 2 338 | 5 282 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 11 | 7 | 54 | 31 | 21 | 7 | 34 |
| | 1982 | 12 | 6 | 58 | 31 | 23 | 10 | 46 |
| | acres, 1987 | 220 | 110 | 3 359 | 7 092 | 1 208 | 135 | 3 493 |
| | 1982 | 487 | 176 | 4 448 | 5 462 | 3 738 | 199 | 3 485 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 315 | 258 | 540 | 385 | 260 | 148 | 628 |
| | 1982 | 335 | 264 | 609 | 444 | 306 | 185 | 670 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 75 | 62 | 206 | 106 | 94 | 80 | 149 |
| | 1982 | 65 | 61 | 185 | 135 | 103 | 82 | 152 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 49 | 46 | 96 | 72 | 51 | 28 | 93 |
| | 1982 | 66 | 55 | 150 | 107 | 74 | 32 | 184 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 139 | 159 | 402 | 192 | 124 | 59 | 380 |
| | 1982 | 171 | 125 | 443 | 225 | 172 | 78 | 467 |
| Other | 1987 | 300 | 207 | 440 | 371 | 281 | 197 | 490 |
| | 1982 | 295 | 255 | 501 | 461 | 311 | 221 | 539 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 132 | 122 | 296 | 173 | 123 | 63 | 326 |
| | 1982 | 147 | 112 | 347 | 168 | 149 | 56 | 343 |
| Any | 1987 | 290 | 222 | 495 | 349 | 262 | 187 | 487 |
| | 1982 | 284 | 239 | 507 | 463 | 294 | 227 | 554 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 24 | 15 | 32 | 16 | 22 | 10 | 45 |
| | 1982 | 14 | 18 | 43 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 23 |
| | 1982 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 25 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 35 |
| | 1982 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 39 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 23 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 27 | 8 | 37 |
| | 1982 | 16 | 13 | 40 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 67 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 220 | 149 | 369 | 281 | 199 | 153 | 347 |
| | 1982 | 228 | 182 | 391 | 372 | 217 | 176 | 378 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 17 | 22 | 51 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 57 |
| | 1982 | 35 | 29 | 90 | 55 | 40 | 14 | 109 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 19 | 20 | 41 | 31 | 25 | 9 | 72 |
| | 1982 | 20 | 18 | 53 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 40 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 23 | 9 | 59 | 38 | 34 | 16 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 34 | 25 | 72 | 62 | 21 | 18 | 73 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 60 | 55 | 114 | 68 | 44 | 40 | 115 |
| | 1982 | 55 | 41 | 161 | 109 | 62 | 60 | 155 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 242 | 177 | 426 | 300 | 200 | 133 | 428 |
| | 1982 | 230 | 174 | 409 | 264 | 230 | 127 | 439 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 18.5 | 18.9 | 17.7 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 17.5 | 18.0 |
| | 1982 | 17.9 | 17.1 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 19.9 | 15.0 | 16.5 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 95 | 105 | 202 | 126 | 102 | 58 | 214 |
| | 1982 | 127 | 122 | 249 | 211 | 150 | 73 | 299 |

## Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 494 | 2 210 | 490 | 486 | 2 047 | 622 | 414 |
| | 1982 | 558 | 2 303 | 582 | 557 | 2 226 | 713 | 542 |
| | acres, 1987 | 118 184 | 193 771 | 129 105 | 250 035 | 213 440 | 128 572 | 90 646 |
| | 1982 | 134 393 | 206 050 | 134 743 | 305 641 | 221 502 | 141 703 | 102 476 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 328 | 1 389 | 365 | 308 | 1 375 | 363 | 329 |
| | 1982 | 392 | 1 487 | 414 | 400 | 1 539 | 439 | 456 |
| | acres, 1987 | 20 620 | 48 995 | 32 902 | 60 878 | 68 668 | 31 734 | 45 843 |
| | 1982 | 34 460 | 60 556 | 39 896 | 126 272 | 88 346 | 44 258 | 60 488 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 309 | 1 660 | 309 | 268 | 1 500 | 394 | 223 |
| | 1982 | 354 | 1 746 | 348 | 275 | 1 629 | 432 | 272 |
| | acres, 1987 | 51 244 | 118 917 | 57 439 | 84 344 | 120 889 | 52 845 | 33 053 |
| | 1982 | 63 230 | 125 396 | 60 020 | 86 651 | 124 920 | 52 185 | 35 773 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 174 | 923 | 206 | 137 | 921 | 191 | 155 |
| | 1982 | 209 | 1 003 | 212 | 168 | 1 005 | 216 | 204 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 410 | 19 601 | 7 730 | 8 443 | 23 123 | 6 134 | 7 239 |
| | 1982 | 6 959 | 20 415 | 10 928 | 18 348 | 27 187 | 8 803 | 13 171 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 150 | 483 | 136 | 165 | 470 | 187 | 155 |
| | 1982 | 174 | 469 | 173 | 198 | 493 | 237 | 218 |
| | acres, 1987 | 62 948 | 71 251 | 61 860 | 134 724 | 86 369 | 63 154 | 50 609 |
| | 1982 | 67 037 | 73 597 | 61 806 | 183 185 | 85 602 | 79 747 | 62 027 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 32 640 | 36 012 | 25 543 | 64 211 | 39 514 | 29 041 | 23 424 |
| | 1982 | 35 279 | 36 092 | 29 202 | 84 227 | 36 804 | 36 406 | 30 571 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 30 308 | 35 239 | 36 317 | 70 513 | 46 855 | 34 113 | 27 185 |
| | 1982 | 31 758 | 37 505 | 32 604 | 98 958 | 48 798 | 43 341 | 31 456 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 133 | 418 | 122 | 135 | 403 | 143 | 142 |
| | 1982 | 162 | 418 | 154 | 166 | 443 | 192 | 205 |
| | acres, 1987 | 14 876 | 28 231 | 21 360 | 39 036 | 42 173 | 21 341 | 32 997 |
| | 1982 | 25 716 | 37 033 | 24 195 | 89 406 | 54 284 | 29 677 | 43 531 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 35 | 67 | 45 | 53 | 77 | 41 | 36 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 88 | 61 | 84 | 106 | 44 | 52 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 992 | 3 603 | 9 806 | 30 967 | 6 182 | 12 573 | 6 984 |
| | 1982 | 4 126 | 7 057 | 12 917 | 35 805 | 10 980 | 9 771 | 4 676 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 21 | 48 | 37 | 36 | 51 | 29 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 66 | 48 | 66 | 91 | 31 | 47 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 334 | 1 163 | 3 812 | 13 399 | 3 372 | 4 259 | 5 607 |
| | 1982 | 1 783 | 3 106 | 4 773 | 18 518 | 6 875 | 5 778 | 3 786 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 362 | 1 651 | 359 | 268 | 1 574 | 443 | 257 |
| | 1982 | 385 | 1 662 | 391 | 316 | 1 577 | 484 | 331 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 85 | 293 | 95 | 150 | 277 | 127 | 112 |
| | 1982 | 91 | 290 | 97 | 149 | 306 | 136 | 121 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 47 | 266 | 36 | 68 | 196 | 52 | 45 |
| | 1982 | 82 | 351 | 94 | 92 | 345 | 93 | 90 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 213 | 971 | 205 | 230 | 813 | 211 | 180 |
| | 1982 | 276 | 939 | 275 | 292 | 961 | 243 | 209 |
| Other | 1987 | 281 | 1 239 | 285 | 256 | 1 234 | 411 | 234 |
| | 1982 | 282 | 1 364 | 307 | 265 | 1 267 | 470 | 333 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 195 | 771 | 166 | 190 | 722 | 181 | 153 |
| | 1982 | 227 | 742 | 190 | 235 | 689 | 183 | 176 |
| Any | 1987 | 271 | 1 317 | 296 | 249 | 1 230 | 415 | 240 |
| | 1982 | 289 | 1 352 | 322 | 276 | 1 302 | 468 | 335 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 22 | 88 | 26 | 22 | 64 | 27 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 26 | 94 | 17 | 26 | 83 | 20 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 6 | 54 | 16 | 14 | 45 | 12 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 52 | 14 | 22 | 62 | 13 | 19 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 10 | 73 | 15 | 11 | 66 | 14 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 11 | 61 | 26 | 13 | 98 | 20 | 16 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 26 | 124 | 26 | 23 | 130 | 28 | 22 |
| | 1982 | 37 | 132 | 26 | 24 | 147 | 33 | 37 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 207 | 978 | 213 | 179 | 923 | 334 | 180 |
| | 1982 | 211 | 1 013 | 239 | 191 | 912 | 382 | 227 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 28 | 122 | 28 | 47 | 95 | 26 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 42 | 209 | 70 | 46 | 237 | 62 | 31 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 21 | 122 | 28 | 21 | 128 | 27 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 29 | 121 | 40 | 28 | 101 | 30 | 30 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 32 | 172 | 27 | 31 | 141 | 61 | 25 |
| | 1982 | 31 | 185 | 46 | 42 | 160 | 67 | 42 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 78 | 274 | 69 | 49 | 275 | 79 | 47 |
| | 1982 | 84 | 346 | 93 | 92 | 319 | 134 | 78 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 243 | 1 109 | 258 | 231 | 1 012 | 325 | 216 |
| | 1982 | 250 | 1 004 | 249 | 215 | 986 | 295 | 230 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 18.5 | 18.1 | 18.9 | 18.6 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 18.3 |
| | 1982 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.6 | 15.9 | 17.4 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 120 | 533 | 108 | 154 | 491 | 130 | 112 |
| | 1982 | 164 | 647 | 154 | 180 | 662 | 187 | 162 |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ........ farms, 1987.. | 928 | 350 | 834 | 881 | 351 | 441 | 421 | 862 |
| 1982.. | 998 | 419 | 896 | 940 | 390 | 481 | 475 | 955 |
| acres, 1987.. | 100 517 | 67 365 | 127 653 | 200 162 | 136 725 | 154 581 | 171 444 | 207 817 |
| 1982.. | 117 624 | 72 711 | 136 815 | 215 894 | 168 108 | 179 618 | 194 660 | 202 983 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987.. | 559 | 248 | 512 | 677 | 223 | 297 | 324 | 688 |
| 1982.. | 641 | 306 | 573 | 730 | 275 | 314 | 378 | 747 |
| acres, 1987.. | 23 710 | 13 089 | 24 411 | 67 681 | 11 358 | 31 196 | 65 354 | 85 557 |
| 1982.. | 37 164 | 18 491 | 30 760 | 108 388 | 40 088 | 60 393 | 79 042 | 106 470 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ........ farms, 1987.. | 690 | 246 | 589 | 544 | 217 | 282 | 185 | 442 |
| 1982.. | 743 | 293 | 677 | 564 | 216 | 301 | 210 | 516 |
| acres, 1987.. | 61 866 | 38 461 | 76 628 | 83 021 | 72 199 | 73 702 | 39 699 | 54 308 |
| 1982.. | 68 821 | 42 806 | 93 573 | 81 665 | 62 011 | 77 320 | 63 698 | 70 072 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987.. | 371 | 166 | 317 | 367 | 123 | 175 | 115 | 302 |
| 1982.. | 430 | 198 | 387 | 381 | 135 | 174 | 131 | 339 |
| acres, 1987.. | 8 284 | 5 502 | 9 302 | 17 182 | 4 482 | 10 488 | 6 955 | 14 876 |
| 1982.. | 11 217 | 7 468 | 12 638 | 26 319 | 5 041 | 16 851 | 14 057 | 24 026 |
| Part owners ........ farms, 1987.. | 187 | 85 | 199 | 271 | 106 | 130 | 178 | 285 |
| 1982.. | 201 | 107 | 174 | 290 | 123 | 134 | 193 | 296 |
| acres, 1987.. | 34 491 | 21 298 | 46 577 | 100 466 | 58 285 | 72 435 | 121 122 | 126 600 |
| 1982.. | 41 465 | 27 961 | 37 737 | 116 602 | 96 184 | 88 927 | 117 427 | 107 616 |
| Owned land in farms ........ acres, 1987.. | 16 178 | 12 210 | 24 007 | 40 513 | 26 125 | 34 364 | 52 457 | 49 904 |
| 1982.. | 16 856 | 15 203 | 18 667 | 50 098 | 39 786 | 47 704 | 48 308 | 45 778 |
| Rented land in farms ........ acres, 1987.. | 18 313 | 9 088 | 22 570 | 59 953 | 32 160 | 38 071 | 68 665 | 76 696 |
| 1982.. | 24 607 | 12 758 | 19 070 | 66 504 | 56 398 | 41 223 | 69 119 | 61 838 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987.. | 157 | 66 | 161 | 254 | 84 | 106 | 161 | 267 |
| 1982.. | 171 | 91 | 149 | 274 | 106 | 111 | 185 | 283 |
| acres, 1987.. | 13 245 | 6 459 | 13 848 | 41 548 | 5 714 | 18 770 | 52 576 | 58 310 |
| 1982.. | 20 554 | 10 717 | 14 897 | 88 649 | 31 026 | 35 058 | 57 228 | 63 782 |
| Tenants ........ farms, 1987.. | 51 | 17 | 46 | 66 | 28 | 29 | 58 | 135 |
| 1982.. | 54 | 19 | 45 | 86 | 51 | 46 | 72 | 143 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 160 | 7 606 | 4 448 | 16 675 | 6 241 | 8 444 | 10 623 | 26 909 |
| 1982.. | 7 338 | 1 944 | 5 505 | 17 627 | 9 913 | 13 371 | 13 535 | 25 295 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987.. | 31 | 14 | 34 | 56 | 16 | 16 | 48 | 119 |
| 1982.. | 40 | 17 | 37 | 75 | 34 | 29 | 62 | 125 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 181 | 1 128 | 1 261 | 8 951 | 1 162 | 1 938 | 5 823 | 12 371 |
| 1982.. | 5 393 | 306 | 3 225 | 13 420 | 4 021 | 8 484 | 7 757 | 18 662 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ........ 1987.. | 676 | 247 | 564 | 621 | 207 | 269 | 260 | 562 |
| 1982.. | 723 | 279 | 620 | 593 | 193 | 284 | 271 | 620 |
| Not on farm operated ........ 1987.. | 152 | 69 | 182 | 177 | 107 | 109 | 127 | 190 |
| 1982.. | 159 | 84 | 139 | 193 | 124 | 116 | 132 | 210 |
| Not reported ........ 1987.. | 100 | 34 | 88 | 83 | 37 | 63 | 34 | 110 |
| 1982.. | 116 | 56 | 137 | 154 | 73 | 81 | 72 | 125 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ........ 1987.. | 308 | 105 | 279 | 469 | 140 | 222 | 228 | 451 |
| 1982.. | 347 | 110 | 281 | 493 | 151 | 222 | 262 | 508 |
| Other ........ 1987.. | 620 | 245 | 555 | 412 | 211 | 219 | 193 | 411 |
| 1982.. | 651 | 309 | 615 | 447 | 239 | 259 | 213 | 447 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ........ 1987.. | 274 | 90 | 249 | 349 | 137 | 180 | 191 | 340 |
| 1982.. | 274 | 96 | 228 | 329 | 137 | 167 | 186 | 384 |
| Any ........ 1987.. | 601 | 241 | 546 | 482 | 201 | 228 | 203 | 446 |
| 1982.. | 633 | 309 | 610 | 501 | 224 | 276 | 240 | 453 |
| 1 to 49 days ........ 1987.. | 40 | 15 | 35 | 56 | 27 | 34 | 20 | 32 |
| 1982.. | 46 | 27 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 31 |
| 50 to 99 days ........ 1987.. | 21 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 24 |
| 1982.. | 33 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 20 |
| 100 to 149 days ........ 1987.. | 33 | 15 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 22 |
| 1982.. | 24 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 23 |
| 150 to 199 days ........ 1987.. | 38 | 20 | 50 | 42 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 35 |
| 1982.. | 46 | 26 | 44 | 44 | 32 | 45 | 20 | 34 |
| 200 days or more ........ 1987.. | 469 | 178 | 409 | 332 | 128 | 155 | 140 | 333 |
| 1982.. | 484 | 227 | 478 | 376 | 142 | 167 | 166 | 345 |
| Not reported ........ 1987.. | 53 | 19 | 39 | 50 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 76 |
| 1982.. | 91 | 14 | 58 | 110 | 29 | 38 | 49 | 118 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ........ 1987.. | 62 | 11 | 65 | 55 | 14 | 34 | 21 | 61 |
| 1982.. | 45 | 15 | 52 | 48 | 10 | 24 | 29 | 54 |
| 3 or 4 years ........ 1987.. | 76 | 27 | 52 | 60 | 19 | 26 | 30 | 64 |
| 1982.. | 65 | 23 | 64 | 81 | 29 | 43 | 34 | 80 |
| 5 to 9 years ........ 1987.. | 125 | 40 | 103 | 146 | 42 | 54 | 60 | 123 |
| 1982.. | 149 | 69 | 113 | 145 | 43 | 50 | 72 | 138 |
| 10 years or more ........ 1987.. | 442 | 191 | 399 | 430 | 172 | 201 | 218 | 415 |
| 1982.. | 467 | 195 | 391 | 384 | 156 | 218 | 208 | 432 |
| Average years on present farm ........ 1987.. | 17.0 | 18.6 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 20.3 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 17.6 |
| 1982.. | 16.9 | 17.8 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 16.5 |
| Not reported ........ 1987.. | 223 | 81 | 215 | 190 | 104 | 126 | 92 | 199 |
| 1982.. | 272 | 117 | 276 | 282 | 152 | 146 | 132 | 251 |

# Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 1 224 | 520 | 362 | 1 254 | 1 123 | 402 | 1 090 | 378 |
| | 1982 | 1 295 | 556 | 447 | 1 413 | 1 226 | 407 | 1 171 | 440 |
| | acres, 1987 | 208 014 | 45 053 | 59 861 | 199 960 | 168 365 | 79 836 | 223 190 | 207 753 |
| | 1982 | 226 697 | 48 911 | 72 334 | 213 572 | 201 504 | 100 949 | 242 716 | 226 744 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 908 | 272 | 278 | 832 | 757 | 231 | 785 | 192 |
| | 1982 | 988 | 309 | 367 | 998 | 876 | 264 | 901 | 248 |
| | acres, 1987 | 75 846 | 8 662 | 11 697 | 66 398 | 77 593 | 10 715 | 101 416 | 31 980 |
| | 1982 | 100 369 | 9 224 | 18 813 | 93 825 | 105 931 | 13 155 | 128 451 | 46 266 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 829 | 333 | 246 | 861 | 727 | 260 | 715 | 215 |
| | 1982 | 853 | 380 | 305 | 1 012 | 800 | 269 | 732 | 237 |
| | acres, 1987 | 99 972 | 24 540 | 38 012 | 83 006 | 68 553 | 41 675 | 75 400 | 83 409 |
| | 1982 | 103 310 | 29 310 | 42 849 | 94 462 | 61 675 | 43 535 | 85 603 | 88 633 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 553 | 153 | 181 | 507 | 452 | 127 | 461 | 87 |
| | 1982 | 583 | 188 | 238 | 657 | 507 | 151 | 497 | 108 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 481 | 2 893 | 4 556 | 15 576 | 16 690 | 3 988 | 20 312 | 9 036 |
| | 1982 | 20 685 | 3 906 | 5 445 | 21 983 | 16 752 | 4 384 | 29 453 | 10 740 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 314 | 134 | 94 | 320 | 299 | 114 | 283 | 136 |
| | 1982 | 356 | 134 | 113 | 340 | 352 | 113 | 329 | 152 |
| | acres, 1987 | 82 950 | 17 341 | 19 783 | 99 696 | 76 275 | 34 237 | 120 427 | 100 626 |
| | 1982 | 106 327 | 16 778 | 26 262 | 109 354 | 124 256 | 52 957 | 132 595 | 121 271 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 36 715 | 8 771 | 10 281 | 33 579 | 27 903 | 15 273 | 49 101 | 40 224 |
| | 1982 | 42 241 | 7 095 | 13 641 | 31 371 | 44 447 | 23 833 | 52 582 | 61 307 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 46 235 | 9 170 | 9 502 | 66 117 | 48 372 | 18 964 | 71 326 | 60 402 |
| | 1982 | 64 086 | 9 683 | 12 621 | 77 983 | 79 809 | 29 124 | 80 013 | 59 964 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 282 | 96 | 85 | 271 | 246 | 87 | 245 | 87 |
| | 1982 | 326 | 104 | 104 | 295 | 313 | 93 | 302 | 110 |
| | acres, 1987 | 43 495 | 5 247 | 6 253 | 39 553 | 33 585 | 5 667 | 63 010 | 15 186 |
| | 1982 | 68 365 | 4 447 | 11 081 | 64 835 | 77 637 | 8 168 | 80 360 | 28 045 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 81 | 53 | 22 | 73 | 97 | 28 | 92 | 27 |
| | 1982 | 86 | 42 | 29 | 61 | 74 | 25 | 110 | 51 |
| | acres, 1987 | 25 092 | 2 572 | 2 066 | 17 258 | 43 537 | 3 924 | 27 363 | 23 718 |
| | 1982 | 17 060 | 2 823 | 3 223 | 9 756 | 15 573 | 4 457 | 24 518 | 16 840 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 73 | 23 | 12 | 54 | 59 | 17 | 79 | 18 |
| | 1982 | 79 | 17 | 25 | 46 | 56 | 20 | 102 | 30 |
| | acres, 1987 | 14 870 | 522 | 888 | 11 269 | 27 318 | 1 060 | 18 094 | 7 758 |
| | 1982 | 11 319 | 871 | 2 287 | 7 007 | 11 542 | 603 | 18 638 | 7 481 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 872 | 349 | 245 | 886 | 818 | 275 | 749 | 234 |
| | 1982 | 893 | 365 | 310 | 960 | 808 | 270 | 750 | 272 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 232 | 126 | 67 | 240 | 177 | 96 | 247 | 102 |
| | 1982 | 209 | 111 | 72 | 256 | 207 | 104 | 237 | 108 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 120 | 45 | 50 | 128 | 128 | 31 | 94 | 42 |
| | 1982 | 193 | 80 | 65 | 197 | 211 | 33 | 184 | 60 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 467 | 149 | 115 | 409 | 355 | 98 | 378 | 161 |
| | 1982 | 475 | 145 | 116 | 445 | 429 | 110 | 454 | 193 |
| Other | 1987 | 757 | 371 | 247 | 845 | 768 | 304 | 712 | 217 |
| | 1982 | 820 | 411 | 331 | 968 | 797 | 297 | 717 | 247 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 374 | 143 | 98 | 349 | 311 | 107 | 364 | 138 |
| | 1982 | 392 | 129 | 115 | 372 | 361 | 117 | 351 | 150 |
| Any | 1987 | 789 | 356 | 245 | 839 | 759 | 283 | 675 | 216 |
| | 1982 | 805 | 391 | 314 | 931 | 785 | 276 | 710 | 253 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 65 | 20 | 19 | 43 | 50 | 20 | 63 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 50 | 12 | 26 | 69 | 60 | 14 | 46 | 19 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 29 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 27 | 10 |
| | 1982 | 27 | 28 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 23 | 16 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 43 | 19 | 4 | 47 | 25 | 15 | 27 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 44 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 37 | 9 | 24 | 18 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 80 | 21 | 16 | 82 | 82 | 22 | 40 | 24 |
| | 1982 | 74 | 26 | 29 | 61 | 86 | 19 | 52 | 32 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 572 | 285 | 190 | 640 | 587 | 219 | 518 | 157 |
| | 1982 | 610 | 298 | 220 | 736 | 568 | 225 | 565 | 168 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 61 | 21 | 19 | 66 | 53 | 12 | 51 | 24 |
| | 1982 | 98 | 36 | 18 | 110 | 80 | 14 | 110 | 37 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 96 | 35 | 20 | 63 | 75 | 22 | 66 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 45 | 42 | 23 | 86 | 82 | 17 | 74 | 34 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 98 | 65 | 24 | 77 | 63 | 55 | 72 | 28 |
| | 1982 | 103 | 56 | 15 | 86 | 113 | 62 | 90 | 30 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 143 | 89 | 47 | 159 | 173 | 71 | 157 | 55 |
| | 1982 | 187 | 88 | 64 | 201 | 175 | 71 | 171 | 81 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 604 | 229 | 176 | 644 | 535 | 178 | 537 | 182 |
| | 1982 | 559 | 217 | 206 | 613 | 456 | 165 | 486 | 172 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 17.0 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 19.5 |
| | 1982 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 18.0 | 17.1 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 16.1 | 17.9 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 283 | 102 | 95 | 311 | 277 | 76 | 258 | 101 |
| | 1982 | 401 | 153 | 139 | 427 | 400 | 72 | 350 | 123 |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 370 | 977 | 471 | 658 | 1 582 | 754 | 455 | 712 |
| | 1982 | 401 | 1 101 | 622 | 748 | 1 664 | 883 | 540 | 759 |
| | acres, 1987 | 144 986 | 235 478 | 220 526 | 105 586 | 136 599 | 111 397 | 149 361 | 269 246 |
| | 1982 | 165 889 | 292 873 | 231 207 | 113 618 | 151 585 | 118 881 | 153 040 | 323 500 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 243 | 707 | 290 | 452 | 1 027 | 571 | 344 | 367 |
| | 1982 | 293 | 845 | 392 | 538 | 1 122 | 686 | 431 | 426 |
| | acres, 1987 | 22 218 | 112 625 | 36 016 | 20 515 | 40 705 | 37 701 | 33 229 | 38 079 |
| | 1982 | 40 849 | 164 830 | 60 767 | 29 948 | 57 651 | 51 295 | 46 312 | 76 359 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 237 | 625 | 259 | 462 | 1 172 | 585 | 221 | 452 |
| | 1982 | 235 | 667 | 355 | 537 | 1 217 | 668 | 275 | 466 |
| | acres, 1987 | 73 583 | 78 589 | 94 516 | 63 971 | 78 541 | 56 243 | 90 842 | 133 079 |
| | 1982 | 67 649 | 95 066 | 98 243 | 68 994 | 82 139 | 53 351 | 87 365 | 125 224 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 141 | 405 | 132 | 290 | 693 | 435 | 145 | 204 |
| | 1982 | 159 | 453 | 192 | 348 | 725 | 498 | 192 | 216 |
| | acres, 1987 | 7 065 | 23 392 | 7 002 | 6 327 | 14 484 | 10 686 | 6 627 | 18 555 |
| | 1982 | 7 132 | 32 636 | 10 234 | 7 815 | 16 996 | 11 528 | 9 612 | 23 199 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 103 | 264 | 158 | 160 | 340 | 128 | 180 | 198 |
| | 1982 | 140 | 344 | 193 | 168 | 359 | 177 | 201 | 226 |
| | acres, 1987 | 64 919 | 128 022 | 104 881 | 37 437 | 52 678 | 50 752 | 47 889 | 115 000 |
| | 1982 | 88 165 | 181 066 | 109 684 | 40 245 | 60 618 | 60 360 | 59 307 | 172 848 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 43 425 | 54 814 | 52 072 | 21 637 | 23 812 | 20 307 | 20 459 | 49 098 |
| | 1982 | 52 724 | 71 043 | 43 765 | 21 911 | 25 231 | 25 168 | 27 718 | 79 336 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 21 494 | 73 208 | 52 809 | 15 800 | 28 866 | 30 445 | 27 430 | 65 902 |
| | 1982 | 35 441 | 110 043 | 65 919 | 18 334 | 35 387 | 35 192 | 31 589 | 93 512 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 84 | 234 | 125 | 138 | 285 | 104 | 158 | 130 |
| | 1982 | 114 | 312 | 151 | 156 | 324 | 156 | 185 | 173 |
| | acres, 1987 | 12 929 | 72 938 | 21 375 | 12 187 | 22 847 | 24 647 | 22 729 | 16 189 |
| | 1982 | 26 340 | 121 806 | 39 352 | 19 178 | 33 868 | 36 901 | 31 526 | 42 324 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 30 | 88 | 54 | 36 | 70 | 41 | 54 | 62 |
| | 1982 | 26 | 90 | 74 | 43 | 88 | 38 | 64 | 67 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 484 | 28 867 | 21 129 | 4 178 | 5 380 | 4 402 | 10 630 | 21 167 |
| | 1982 | 10 075 | 16 721 | 23 260 | 4 379 | 8 828 | 5 170 | 6 368 | 25 428 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 18 | 68 | 33 | 24 | 49 | 32 | 41 | 33 |
| | 1982 | 20 | 80 | 49 | 34 | 73 | 32 | 54 | 37 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 224 | 16 295 | 7 639 | 2 001 | 3 374 | 2 368 | 3 873 | 3 335 |
| | 1982 | 7 377 | 10 388 | 11 181 | 2 955 | 6 787 | 2 866 | 5 174 | 10 836 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 219 | 668 | 285 | 476 | 1 125 | 579 | 267 | 452 |
| | 1982 | 252 | 680 | 346 | 519 | 1 168 | 646 | 328 | 466 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 115 | 216 | 134 | 116 | 282 | 124 | 126 | 207 |
| | 1982 | 104 | 270 | 162 | 128 | 266 | 141 | 132 | 193 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 36 | 93 | 52 | 66 | 175 | 51 | 62 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 45 | 151 | 114 | 101 | 230 | 96 | 80 | 100 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 116 | 386 | 167 | 203 | 546 | 312 | 159 | 253 |
| | 1982 | 164 | 486 | 206 | 189 | 585 | 321 | 213 | 298 |
| Other | 1987 | 254 | 591 | 304 | 455 | 1 036 | 442 | 296 | 459 |
| | 1982 | 237 | 615 | 416 | 559 | 1 079 | 562 | 327 | 461 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 126 | 320 | 154 | 193 | 480 | 303 | 150 | 227 |
| | 1982 | 137 | 363 | 184 | 179 | 491 | 285 | 174 | 248 |
| Any | 1987 | 231 | 610 | 293 | 437 | 1 029 | 410 | 284 | 458 |
| | 1982 | 232 | 640 | 392 | 527 | 1 057 | 535 | 318 | 448 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 16 | 51 | 36 | 29 | 75 | 37 | 23 | 39 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 73 | 34 | 34 | 31 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 22 | 49 | 17 | 6 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 37 | 21 | 11 | 25 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 12 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 52 | 34 | 21 | 17 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 20 | 42 | 20 | 29 | 70 | 30 | 24 | 51 |
| | 1982 | 23 | 35 | 41 | 53 | 92 | 43 | 40 | 35 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 171 | 464 | 222 | 339 | 793 | 301 | 214 | 340 |
| | 1982 | 169 | 503 | 259 | 382 | 803 | 403 | 212 | 340 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 13 | 47 | 24 | 28 | 73 | 41 | 21 | 27 |
| | 1982 | 32 | 98 | 46 | 42 | 116 | 63 | 48 | 63 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 20 | 57 | 27 | 34 | 111 | 45 | 15 | 45 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 60 | 31 | 30 | 96 | 44 | 28 | 47 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 19 | 63 | 20 | 43 | 116 | 57 | 38 | 50 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 76 | 38 | 59 | 145 | 76 | 31 | 70 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 51 | 158 | 56 | 65 | 240 | 123 | 62 | 91 |
| | 1982 | 61 | 193 | 91 | 127 | 231 | 169 | 85 | 111 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 189 | 475 | 243 | 374 | 757 | 391 | 189 | 374 |
| | 1982 | 189 | 493 | 252 | 328 | 751 | 378 | 206 | 326 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 18.8 | 17.4 | 19.3 | 19.0 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 18.1 | 18.0 |
| | 1982 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 18.0 | 16.9 | 15.7 | 16.1 | 17.1 | 16.4 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 91 | 204 | 125 | 142 | 358 | 138 | 151 | 152 |
| | 1982 | 99 | 279 | 210 | 204 | 441 | 216 | 190 | 205 |

# Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 1 243 | 341 | 417 | 605 | 646 | 276 | 634 | 526 |
| | 1982 | 1 353 | 422 | 525 | 733 | 695 | 314 | 661 | 516 |
| | acres, 1987 | 159 757 | 160 001 | 106 861 | 179 660 | 99 726 | 143 568 | 89 109 | 81 391 |
| | 1982 | 167 493 | 195 565 | 133 757 | 206 874 | 99 220 | 141 048 | 95 354 | 87 103 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 822 | 220 | 265 | 431 | 333 | 177 | 375 | 308 |
| | 1982 | 963 | 308 | 363 | 521 | 406 | 193 | 378 | 308 |
| | acres, 1987 | 44 763 | 42 037 | 26 114 | 37 206 | 8 275 | 21 079 | 16 366 | 16 585 |
| | 1982 | 62 333 | 85 437 | 38 970 | 50 733 | 9 997 | 35 432 | 17 134 | 20 347 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 831 | 211 | 279 | 377 | 516 | 187 | 477 | 391 |
| | 1982 | 925 | 245 | 395 | 465 | 577 | 220 | 508 | 403 |
| | acres, 1987 | 79 214 | 77 645 | 49 948 | 83 171 | 70 338 | 78 002 | 54 234 | 52 183 |
| | 1982 | 87 872 | 87 949 | 69 309 | 103 977 | 77 774 | 76 995 | 58 847 | 56 802 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 502 | 112 | 150 | 226 | 247 | 105 | 260 | 206 |
| | 1982 | 594 | 150 | 250 | 278 | 321 | 115 | 256 | 219 |
| | acres, 1987 | 16 328 | 10 732 | 6 587 | 9 351 | 4 981 | 5 858 | 7 055 | 7 057 |
| | 1982 | 20 816 | 19 342 | 10 465 | 13 882 | 6 878 | 6 129 | 7 695 | 8 894 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 343 | 96 | 103 | 176 | 116 | 60 | 128 | 102 |
| | 1982 | 348 | 128 | 109 | 204 | 98 | 70 | 120 | 90 |
| | acres, 1987 | 73 262 | 65 654 | 51 057 | 87 160 | 28 249 | 49 767 | 32 974 | 24 145 |
| | 1982 | 70 928 | 89 635 | 52 545 | 89 947 | 18 481 | 57 414 | 32 796 | 24 328 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1987 | 30 972 | 32 324 | 24 643 | 43 472 | 13 481 | 32 061 | 15 284 | 10 686 |
| | 1982 | 27 162 | 45 006 | 25 109 | 42 966 | 9 086 | 30 149 | 18 008 | 11 643 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1987 | 42 290 | 33 530 | 26 414 | 43 688 | 14 768 | 17 686 | 17 690 | 13 459 |
| | 1982 | 43 766 | 44 629 | 27 436 | 46 981 | 9 395 | 27 265 | 14 788 | 12 685 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 273 | 85 | 86 | 163 | 79 | 51 | 101 | 70 |
| | 1982 | 305 | 118 | 95 | 184 | 72 | 60 | 102 | 74 |
| | acres, 1987 | 25 018 | 21 425 | 15 680 | 24 788 | 3 192 | 11 933 | 8 971 | 7 498 |
| | 1982 | 35 850 | 53 570 | 18 857 | 31 599 | 2 840 | 25 269 | 8 533 | 9 804 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 69 | 34 | 35 | 52 | 14 | 29 | 29 | 33 |
| | 1982 | 80 | 49 | 21 | 64 | 20 | 24 | 33 | 23 |
| | acres, 1987 | 7 281 | 16 502 | 7 856 | 9 329 | 1 139 | 15 799 | 1 901 | 5 083 |
| | 1982 | 8 693 | 17 981 | 11 903 | 12 950 | 2 965 | 6 639 | 3 711 | 5 973 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 47 | 23 | 29 | 42 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 23 |
| | 1982 | 64 | 40 | 18 | 59 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 15 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 417 | 9 880 | 3 847 | 3 067 | 102 | 3 288 | 340 | 2 030 |
| | 1982 | 5 667 | 12 525 | 9 648 | 5 252 | 279 | 4 034 | 906 | 1 649 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 905 | 204 | 263 | 391 | 484 | 189 | 460 | 392 |
| | 1982 | 937 | 249 | 341 | 468 | 475 | 210 | 476 | 355 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 206 | 85 | 111 | 151 | 95 | 67 | 127 | 93 |
| | 1982 | 234 | 100 | 98 | 170 | 123 | 69 | 113 | 90 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 132 | 52 | 43 | 63 | 67 | 20 | 47 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 182 | 73 | 86 | 95 | 97 | 35 | 72 | 71 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 405 | 152 | 155 | 242 | 214 | 98 | 222 | 171 |
| | 1982 | 402 | 195 | 174 | 338 | 215 | 116 | 170 | 177 |
| Other | 1987 | 838 | 189 | 262 | 363 | 432 | 178 | 412 | 355 |
| | 1982 | 951 | 227 | 351 | 395 | 480 | 198 | 491 | 339 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 385 | 115 | 138 | 196 | 169 | 78 | 182 | 150 |
| | 1982 | 354 | 144 | 173 | 250 | 193 | 79 | 167 | 144 |
| Any | 1987 | 801 | 205 | 262 | 385 | 427 | 191 | 421 | 340 |
| | 1982 | 922 | 237 | 316 | 414 | 450 | 216 | 463 | 326 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 41 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 36 | 7 | 20 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 43 | 32 | 26 | 37 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 23 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 12 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 40 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 36 | 18 |
| | 1982 | 40 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 27 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 67 | 21 | 17 | 34 | 31 | 16 | 30 | 22 |
| | 1982 | 87 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 40 | 17 | 30 | 28 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 630 | 144 | 192 | 277 | 328 | 152 | 316 | 266 |
| | 1982 | 719 | 155 | 229 | 303 | 355 | 163 | 349 | 239 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 57 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 31 | 36 |
| | 1982 | 77 | 41 | 34 | 69 | 52 | 19 | 31 | 48 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1987 | 79 | 19 | 16 | 28 | 38 | 23 | 36 | 37 |
| | 1982 | 79 | 24 | 33 | 47 | 38 | 21 | 36 | 30 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1987 | 98 | 13 | 27 | 38 | 23 | 17 | 47 | 58 |
| | 1982 | 116 | 26 | 41 | 58 | 55 | 35 | 63 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1987 | 167 | 37 | 55 | 82 | 82 | 47 | 127 | 71 |
| | 1982 | 216 | 47 | 59 | 120 | 74 | 72 | 100 | 87 |
| 10 years or more | 1987 | 634 | 159 | 221 | 327 | 352 | 131 | 301 | 280 |
| | 1982 | 583 | 189 | 249 | 310 | 312 | 112 | 300 | 222 |
| Average years on present farm | 1987 | 17.8 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 19.5 | 14.8 | 15.8 | 16.1 |
| | 1982 | 15.6 | 18.6 | 16.2 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 14.8 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 265 | 113 | 98 | 130 | 151 | 58 | 123 | 102 |
| | 1982 | 359 | 136 | 143 | 198 | 216 | 74 | 162 | 129 |

# Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ... farms, 1987 | 456 | 552 | 365 | 521 | 559 | 416 | 322 | 591 |
| 1982 | 475 | 630 | 391 | 650 | 603 | 466 | 399 | 625 |
| acres, 1987 | 208 372 | 114 668 | 84 837 | 120 542 | 64 980 | 86 532 | 156 950 | 57 923 |
| 1982 | 209 778 | 128 253 | 88 532 | 134 616 | 60 631 | 96 955 | 189 079 | 63 463 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 283 | 368 | 168 | 340 | 321 | 260 | 183 | 324 |
| 1982 | 306 | 419 | 192 | 465 | 391 | 326 | 256 | 351 |
| acres, 1987 | 27 931 | 30 895 | 7 391 | 24 004 | 10 583 | 8 560 | 18 696 | 8 228 |
| 1982 | 44 830 | 44 108 | 7 969 | 36 978 | 13 214 | 11 621 | 37 804 | 10 080 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1987 | 297 | 348 | 277 | 375 | 406 | 317 | 196 | 502 |
| 1982 | 272 | 422 | 280 | 440 | 444 | 355 | 246 | 530 |
| acres, 1987 | 109 502 | 62 251 | 60 671 | 68 914 | 45 369 | 67 722 | 56 456 | 45 768 |
| 1982 | 102 277 | 60 567 | 48 155 | 67 267 | 39 954 | 74 886 | 72 429 | 46 553 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 167 | 203 | 114 | 227 | 214 | 184 | 86 | 266 |
| 1982 | 153 | 246 | 124 | 285 | 262 | 236 | 137 | 273 |
| acres, 1987 | 11 534 | 10 830 | 3 371 | 6 226 | 4 836 | 3 802 | 4 347 | 6 048 |
| 1982 | 13 444 | 12 753 | 2 984 | 6 712 | 6 221 | 5 440 | 9 777 | 5 357 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1987 | 125 | 169 | 75 | 116 | 126 | 84 | 92 | 72 |
| 1982 | 147 | 169 | 95 | 154 | 126 | 90 | 109 | 77 |
| acres, 1987 | 86 377 | 43 018 | 21 712 | 44 389 | 17 934 | 17 574 | 90 732 | 10 433 |
| 1982 | 83 769 | 59 409 | 36 848 | 56 955 | 18 267 | 20 991 | 103 500 | 13 238 |
| Owned land in farms ... acres, 1987 | 34 178 | 18 714 | 10 818 | 20 250 | 7 376 | 11 320 | 51 767 | 5 756 |
| 1982 | 32 909 | 29 422 | 23 565 | 28 288 | 9 104 | 10 525 | 61 965 | 7 589 |
| Rented land in farms ... acres, 1987 | 52 199 | 24 304 | 10 894 | 24 139 | 10 558 | 6 254 | 38 965 | 4 677 |
| 1982 | 50 860 | 29 987 | 13 283 | 28 667 | 9 163 | 10 466 | 41 535 | 5 649 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 95 | 140 | 47 | 91 | 91 | 68 | 79 | 51 |
| 1982 | 117 | 141 | 58 | 143 | 107 | 75 | 85 | 64 |
| acres, 1987 | 12 207 | 15 927 | 3 720 | 13 910 | 5 350 | 4 533 | 13 213 | 2 038 |
| 1982 | 20 776 | 26 491 | 4 828 | 23 220 | 5 982 | 5 396 | 20 670 | 4 042 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1987 | 34 | 35 | 13 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 34 | 17 |
| 1982 | 56 | 39 | 16 | 56 | 33 | 21 | 44 | 18 |
| acres, 1987 | 12 493 | 9 399 | 2 454 | 7 239 | 1 677 | 1 236 | 9 762 | 1 722 |
| 1982 | 23 732 | 8 277 | 3 529 | 10 394 | 2 410 | 1 078 | 13 150 | 3 672 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 7 |
| 1982 | 36 | 32 | 10 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 34 | 14 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 190 | 4 138 | 300 | 3 868 | 397 | 225 | 1 136 | 142 |
| 1982 | 10 610 | 4 864 | 157 | 7 046 | 1 011 | 785 | 7 357 | 681 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1987 | 240 | 408 | 242 | 353 | 415 | 294 | 174 | 462 |
| 1982 | 267 | 426 | 228 | 422 | 423 | 327 | 232 | 448 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1987 | 141 | 106 | 73 | 121 | 92 | 69 | 86 | 56 |
| 1982 | 139 | 116 | 85 | 152 | 85 | 63 | 104 | 74 |
| Not reported ... 1987 | 75 | 38 | 50 | 47 | 52 | 53 | 62 | 73 |
| 1982 | 69 | 88 | 78 | 76 | 95 | 76 | 63 | 103 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1987 | 195 | 210 | 103 | 190 | 133 | 125 | 104 | 226 |
| 1982 | 190 | 238 | 113 | 206 | 162 | 126 | 131 | 237 |
| Other ... 1987 | 261 | 342 | 262 | 331 | 426 | 291 | 218 | 365 |
| 1982 | 285 | 392 | 278 | 444 | 441 | 340 | 268 | 388 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1987 | 157 | 185 | 105 | 177 | 147 | 122 | 106 | 161 |
| 1982 | 147 | 178 | 93 | 191 | 145 | 108 | 136 | 177 |
| Any ... 1987 | 264 | 352 | 244 | 328 | 398 | 270 | 198 | 406 |
| 1982 | 287 | 405 | 272 | 422 | 418 | 327 | 240 | 400 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1987 | 41 | 23 | 8 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 20 |
| 1982 | 44 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1987 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 24 |
| 1982 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 15 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1987 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 24 |
| 1982 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 38 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1987 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 35 | 43 | 19 | 44 |
| 1982 | 32 | 30 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 53 | 17 | 45 |
| 200 days or more ... 1987 | 169 | 284 | 191 | 239 | 304 | 183 | 138 | 294 |
| 1982 | 168 | 321 | 212 | 322 | 324 | 228 | 168 | 278 |
| Not reported ... 1987 | 35 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 24 |
| 1982 | 41 | 47 | 26 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 23 | 48 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ... 1987 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 31 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 29 |
| 1982 | 21 | 50 | 19 | 33 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 36 |
| 3 or 4 years ... 1987 | 31 | 48 | 40 | 44 | 42 | 22 | 24 | 40 |
| 1982 | 40 | 55 | 35 | 59 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 54 |
| 5 to 9 years ... 1987 | 51 | 76 | 47 | 52 | 74 | 46 | 38 | 85 |
| 1982 | 52 | 112 | 63 | 96 | 93 | 60 | 49 | 71 |
| 10 years or more ... 1987 | 188 | 288 | 153 | 265 | 282 | 213 | 148 | 293 |
| 1982 | 196 | 251 | 158 | 287 | 248 | 191 | 159 | 271 |
| Average years on present farm ... 1987 | 20.0 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 18.6 | 16.9 | 19.2 | 19.6 | 17.6 |
| 1982 | 18.4 | 14.6 | 16.8 | 16.6 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 18.1 | 16.7 |
| Not reported ... 1987 | 171 | 114 | 97 | 129 | 143 | 119 | 100 | 144 |
| 1982 | 166 | 162 | 116 | 175 | 189 | 155 | 138 | 193 |

# Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987 | 444 | 4 | 10 | 9 | - | 13 |
| | 1982 | 768 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 14 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1987 | 3 831 | 37 | 82 | 48 | 16 | 101 |
| | 1982 | 5 214 | 43 | 113 | 73 | 16 | 150 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987 | 8 439 | 70 | 175 | 99 | 39 | 225 |
| | 1982 | 9 555 | 73 | 218 | 104 | 51 | 265 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1987 | 10 258 | 87 | 262 | 91 | 62 | 319 |
| | 1982 | 11 418 | 105 | 254 | 126 | 48 | 359 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987 | 10 510 | 98 | 241 | 132 | 41 | 317 |
| | 1982 | 11 883 | 122 | 291 | 151 | 43 | 309 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1987 | 5 351 | 44 | 109 | 66 | 22 | 167 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1987 | 5 159 | 54 | 132 | 66 | 19 | 150 |
| 65 years and over | 1987 | 9 836 | 92 | 221 | 119 | 44 | 224 |
| | 1982 | 9 610 | 107 | 232 | 117 | 68 | 221 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987 | 4 284 | 47 | 109 | 49 | 15 | 89 |
| 70 years and over | 1987 | 5 552 | 45 | 112 | 70 | 29 | 135 |
| Average age | 1987 | 53.1 | 53.4 | 53.3 | 53.2 | 52.9 | 52.6 |
| | 1982 | 51.8 | 53.5 | 52.6 | 51.5 | 54.6 | 50.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1987 | 40 539 | 359 | 918 | 473 | 189 | 1 111 |
| | 1982 | 45 721 | 420 | 1 049 | 552 | 218 | 1 269 |
| | acres, 1987 | 8 742 697 | 104 740 | 185 505 | 200 490 | 48 176 | 132 538 |
| | 1982 | 9 789 198 | 128 628 | 214 048 | 212 029 | 48 515 | 157 016 |
| Female | farms, 1987 | 2 779 | 29 | 73 | 25 | 13 | 88 |
| | 1982 | 2 727 | 33 | 70 | 35 | 10 | 69 |
| | acres, 1987 | 403 056 | 11 310 | 6 577 | 7 416 | 2 642 | 7 569 |
| | 1982 | 411 349 | 16 416 | 9 454 | 10 037 | 1 115 | 6 622 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987 | 39 553 | 346 | 843 | 454 | 188 | 1 123 |
| | 1982 | 44 009 | 406 | 979 | 524 | 215 | 1 222 |
| | acres, 1987 | 7 297 798 | 87 039 | 108 472 | 171 891 | 43 542 | 124 509 |
| | 1982 | 8 090 943 | 104 322 | 147 704 | 188 598 | 42 695 | 138 639 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 | 3 014 | 32 | 108 | 33 | 8 | 66 |
| | 1982 | 3 754 | 43 | 112 | 51 | 12 | 98 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 318 615 | 19 761 | 56 736 | 26 536 | 5 279 | 13 327 |
| | 1982 | 1 579 505 | 18 554 | 57 475 | 23 767 | (D) | 19 177 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 | 494 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 413 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 | 362 331 | 7 215 | 25 406 | 6 520 | 1 997 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 377 689 | (D) | 17 251 | 6 515 | (D) | 3 416 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 | 76 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982 | 100 | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| | acres, 1987 | 19 058 | 738 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 | 31 311 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 | 181 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| | 1982 | 172 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | 147 951 | 1 297 | (D) | 2 959 | - | - |
| | 1982 | 121 099 | (D) | (D) | 3 186 | - | (D) |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1987 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 1982 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years 1987 | 37 | 66 | 21 | 41 | 32 | 13 | 26 |
| 1982 | 49 | 98 | 40 | 66 | 65 | 35 | 35 |
| 35 to 44 years 1987 | 95 | 127 | 56 | 80 | 115 | 46 | 50 |
| 1982 | 116 | 148 | 84 | 112 | 146 | 60 | 75 |
| 45 to 54 years 1987 | 99 | 182 | 80 | 111 | 177 | 72 | 76 |
| 1982 | 90 | 179 | 57 | 135 | 218 | 97 | 100 |
| 55 to 64 years 1987 | 123 | 171 | 81 | 120 | 203 | 84 | 67 |
| 1982 | 184 | 167 | 100 | 132 | 197 | 115 | 111 |
| 55 to 59 years 1987 | 50 | 93 | 40 | 59 | 119 | 39 | 34 |
| 60 to 64 years 1987 | 73 | 78 | 41 | 61 | 84 | 45 | 33 |
| 65 years and over 1987 | 164 | 135 | 125 | 129 | 173 | 81 | 102 |
| 1982 | 148 | 132 | 124 | 128 | 159 | 96 | 104 |
| 65 to 69 years 1987 | 67 | 55 | 50 | 49 | 87 | 43 | 50 |
| 70 years and over 1987 | 97 | 80 | 75 | 80 | 86 | 38 | 52 |
| Average age 1987 | 55.7 | 52.4 | 56.9 | 54.3 | 54.9 | 55.5 | 54.4 |
| 1982 | 54.4 | 50.8 | 54.4 | 51.5 | 52.7 | 54.4 | 54.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1987 | 489 | 644 | 329 | 464 | 669 | 270 | 314 |
| 1982 | 550 | 693 | 376 | 556 | 758 | 377 | 418 |
| acres, 1987 | 94 796 | 87 648 | 92 068 | 117 106 | 100 391 | 75 760 | 83 344 |
| 1982 | 115 854 | 90 221 | 113 350 | 139 996 | 111 210 | 103 306 | 112 151 |
| Female farms, 1987 | 31 | 41 | 36 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 17 |
| 1982 | 43 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 11 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 201 | 2 826 | 10 085 | 2 850 | 3 715 | 8 866 | 11 162 |
| 1982 | 6 637 | 3 027 | 7 751 | 3 660 | 3 580 | 4 238 | 3 857 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 498 | 636 | 335 | 430 | 651 | 290 | 309 |
| 1982 | 561 | 666 | 364 | 500 | 726 | 366 | 399 |
| acres, 1987 | 95 854 | 84 087 | 84 385 | 88 915 | 89 280 | 73 009 | 71 494 |
| 1982 | 113 543 | 77 894 | 88 420 | 95 721 | 98 344 | 80 490 | 80 835 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 17 | 33 | 19 | 41 | 46 | 8 | 18 |
| 1982 | 25 | 55 | 37 | 80 | 62 | 36 | 24 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 145 | 3 826 | 8 291 | 26 568 | 13 961 | (D) | 10 984 |
| 1982 | 8 211 | 11 592 | 26 579 | 40 571 | 15 366 | (D) | 23 337 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 6 | - | 4 |
| 1982 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 8 996 | 3 530 | (D) | - | 12 028 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 5 773 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 644 | 481 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | 321 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |

## Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1987 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years 1987 | 31 | 38 | 69 | 64 | 26 | 19 |
| 1982 | 48 | 45 | 93 | 86 | 33 | 37 |
| 35 to 44 years 1987 | 78 | 59 | 183 | 101 | 61 | 57 |
| 1982 | 84 | 79 | 214 | 155 | 84 | 50 |
| 45 to 54 years 1987 | 107 | 90 | 219 | 155 | 108 | 53 |
| 1982 | 122 | 74 | 225 | 149 | 122 | 68 |
| 55 to 64 years 1987 | 124 | 97 | 210 | 128 | 101 | 66 |
| 1982 | 98 | 105 | 242 | 181 | 114 | 74 |
| 55 to 59 years 1987 | 63 | 33 | 115 | 53 | 48 | 38 |
| 60 to 64 years 1987 | 61 | 64 | 95 | 75 | 53 | 28 |
| 65 years and over 1987 | 97 | 78 | 150 | 108 | 109 | 60 |
| 1982 | 112 | 73 | 158 | 100 | 126 | 67 |
| 65 to 69 years 1987 | 37 | 33 | 74 | 63 | 51 | 29 |
| 70 years and over 1987 | 60 | 45 | 76 | 45 | 58 | 31 |
| Average age 1987 | 54.0 | 52.9 | 51.8 | 51.5 | 55.1 | 53.4 |
| 1982 | 53.2 | 51.8 | 51.2 | 49.9 | 54.6 | 52.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1987 | 421 | 343 | 786 | 543 | 384 | 247 |
| 1982 | 445 | 370 | 885 | 651 | 443 | 287 |
| acres, 1987 | 81 819 | 47 537 | 171 965 | 142 311 | 97 837 | 57 357 |
| 1982 | 76 254 | 47 984 | 181 835 | 156 159 | 129 781 | 59 639 |
| Female farms, 1987 | 18 | 23 | 56 | 20 | 21 | 9 |
| 1982 | 21 | 10 | 59 | 35 | 40 | 12 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 560 | 1 640 | 7 346 | 2 793 | 3 820 | 1 815 |
| 1982 | 3 191 | 1 221 | 12 674 | 5 201 | 4 383 | 2 206 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 413 | 345 | 761 | 512 | 373 | 243 |
| 1982 | 444 | 364 | 837 | 631 | 449 | 281 |
| acres, 1987 | 76 662 | 45 821 | 147 099 | 106 172 | 82 486 | 52 004 |
| 1982 | 72 268 | 46 741 | 155 542 | 136 760 | 100 539 | 57 642 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 19 | 18 | 66 | 43 | 30 | 13 |
| 1982 | 17 | 14 | 97 | 47 | 28 | 17 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 2 937 | 25 286 | 36 311 | (D) | 7 168 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 33 757 | 21 720 | 32 513 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 2 083 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 2 082 | (D) | 1 957 | (D) | 891 | - |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 794 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 221 | (D) |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1987 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 14 | 55 | 13 | 12 | 47 | 9 | 9 |
| 25 to 34 years 1987 | 39 | 221 | 25 | 33 | 243 | 49 | 42 |
| 1982 | 67 | 280 | 43 | 54 | 308 | 68 | 61 |
| 35 to 44 years 1987 | 130 | 495 | 86 | 76 | 445 | 120 | 74 |
| 1982 | 103 | 478 | 87 | 102 | 463 | 145 | 119 |
| 45 to 54 years 1987 | 92 | 500 | 136 | 106 | 470 | 147 | 93 |
| 1982 | 122 | 544 | 159 | 106 | 524 | 166 | 114 |
| 55 to 64 years 1987 | 117 | 540 | 100 | 105 | 473 | 150 | 89 |
| 1982 | 142 | 571 | 140 | 130 | 509 | 177 | 124 |
| 55 to 59 years 1987 | 47 | 265 | 58 | 54 | 253 | 82 | 50 |
| 60 to 64 years 1987 | 70 | 275 | 42 | 51 | 220 | 68 | 39 |
| 65 years and over 1987 | 111 | 434 | 136 | 161 | 390 | 154 | 111 |
| 1982 | 110 | 375 | 140 | 153 | 377 | 148 | 115 |
| 65 to 69 years 1987 | 31 | 202 | 59 | 47 | 170 | 67 | 42 |
| 70 years and over 1987 | 80 | 232 | 77 | 114 | 220 | 87 | 69 |
| Average age 1987 | 53.0 | 51.8 | 54.6 | 56.2 | 51.2 | 53.8 | 53.8 |
| 1982 | 51.5 | 50.3 | 54.1 | 53.5 | 50.1 | 52.2 | 51.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1987 | 448 | 2 006 | 466 | 452 | 1 899 | 578 | 394 |
| 1982 | 507 | 2 121 | 555 | 513 | 2 093 | 671 | 514 |
| acres, 1987 | 109 301 | 182 810 | 124 874 | 232 273 | 202 944 | 121 439 | 88 772 |
| 1982 | 126 379 | 194 796 | 130 890 | 293 215 | 212 500 | 136 664 | 100 155 |
| Female farms, 1987 | 46 | 204 | 24 | 34 | 148 | 44 | 20 |
| 1982 | 51 | 182 | 27 | 44 | 135 | 42 | 28 |
| acres, 1987 | 8 883 | 10 961 | 4 231 | 17 762 | 10 496 | 7 133 | 1 874 |
| 1982 | 8 014 | 11 254 | 3 853 | 12 426 | 9 002 | 5 039 | 2 321 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 444 | 2 053 | 448 | 445 | 1 937 | 560 | 373 |
| 1982 | 497 | 2 149 | 514 | 475 | 2 068 | 646 | 486 |
| acres, 1987 | 98 189 | 163 932 | 107 362 | 187 480 | 196 846 | 96 295 | 67 322 |
| 1982 | 112 373 | 178 431 | 114 519 | 210 933 | 198 196 | 104 983 | 75 635 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 43 | 128 | 39 | 31 | 95 | 49 | 34 |
| 1982 | 51 | 132 | 64 | 61 | 139 | 56 | 43 |
| acres, 1987 | 19 395 | 14 119 | 18 822 | 44 236 | 13 435 | 20 304 | 13 414 |
| 1982 | 20 916 | 15 405 | 19 107 | 60 420 | 17 191 | 27 871 | 9 588 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| 1982 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 613 | 779 | 7 247 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 096 | (D) | (D) | 25 419 | 3 361 | 4 562 | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 1 230 | 889 | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 4 045 | (D) | 294 | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 1982 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 96 | 517 | (D) | (D) | 1 150 | 3 837 | 8 554 |
| 1982 | - | 221 | (D) | 4 824 | (D) | 3 993 | 8 723 |

## Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 5 | - | 18 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 18 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1987 | 71 | 31 | 73 | 85 | 19 | 57 | 30 | 82 |
| | 1982 | 95 | 36 | 112 | 110 | 42 | 54 | 65 | 104 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987 | 194 | 66 | 146 | 185 | 58 | 68 | 82 | 163 |
| | 1982 | 203 | 90 | 185 | 183 | 70 | 72 | 89 | 201 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1987 | 221 | 99 | 237 | 201 | 85 | 93 | 106 | 200 |
| | 1982 | 221 | 101 | 212 | 218 | 90 | 95 | 103 | 215 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987 | 218 | 70 | 205 | 226 | 78 | 88 | 103 | 223 |
| | 1982 | 254 | 101 | 240 | 249 | 84 | 112 | 133 | 240 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1987 | 99 | 23 | 103 | 109 | 38 | 46 | 47 | 115 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1987 | 119 | 47 | 102 | 117 | 40 | 42 | 56 | 108 |
| 65 years and over | 1987 | 215 | 81 | 161 | 172 | 109 | 130 | 100 | 176 |
| | 1982 | 207 | 83 | 138 | 164 | 101 | 129 | 78 | 177 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987 | 87 | 34 | 68 | 80 | 36 | 47 | 50 | 74 |
| 70 years and over | 1987 | 128 | 47 | 93 | 92 | 73 | 83 | 50 | 102 |
| Average age | 1987 | 53.2 | 53.2 | 52.5 | 52.2 | 56.6 | 53.9 | 54.0 | 52.4 |
| | 1982 | 52.1 | 51.7 | 50.8 | 51.3 | 53.6 | 53.4 | 50.8 | 51.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1987 | 859 | 330 | 781 | 849 | 315 | 407 | 412 | 821 |
| | 1982 | 945 | 407 | 846 | 917 | 355 | 455 | 461 | 924 |
| | acres, 1987 | 95 304 | 63 257 | 122 827 | 193 134 | 128 088 | 148 861 | 168 597 | 203 484 |
| | 1982 | 114 047 | 70 377 | 129 685 | 211 163 | 161 732 | 175 132 | 191 256 | 199 055 |
| Female | farms, 1987 | 69 | 20 | 53 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 9 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 53 | 12 | 50 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 14 | 31 |
| | acres, 1987 | 5 213 | 4 108 | 4 826 | 7 028 | 8 637 | 5 720 | 2 847 | 4 333 |
| | 1982 | 3 577 | 2 334 | 7 130 | 4 731 | 6 376 | 4 486 | 3 404 | 3 928 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987 | 876 | 313 | 779 | 800 | 318 | 387 | 350 | 761 |
| | 1982 | 927 | 372 | 833 | 835 | 345 | 433 | 389 | 844 |
| | acres, 1987 | 90 919 | 51 068 | 108 098 | 149 304 | 115 041 | 126 676 | 137 389 | 162 895 |
| | 1982 | 99 886 | 59 925 | 125 995 | 172 459 | 121 925 | 139 773 | 147 044 | 162 845 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 | 47 | 29 | 49 | 63 | 32 | 31 | 58 | 76 |
| | 1982 | 65 | 41 | 62 | 86 | 42 | 35 | 72 | 100 |
| | acres, 1987 | 8 906 | 12 883 | 12 053 | 35 557 | (D) | 15 319 | 24 081 | 37 434 |
| | 1982 | 15 781 | 9 329 | (D) | 31 066 | 44 797 | 26 018 | 38 373 | 34 178 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 4 | 12 | - | 11 | 7 | 15 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | - | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 10 848 | - | (D) | 8 720 | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 311 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 254 | 985 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 5 599 | 1 724 | (D) |

# Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 8 | - | 9 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 28 | 9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1987 | 129 | 41 | 28 | 129 | 146 | 33 | 118 | 42 |
| | 1982 | 123 | 51 | 45 | 137 | 147 | 40 | 142 | 53 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987 | 261 | 94 | 59 | 250 | 245 | 87 | 199 | 62 |
| | 1982 | 315 | 97 | 63 | 298 | 321 | 66 | 228 | 76 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1987 | 336 | 117 | 77 | 286 | 271 | 109 | 276 | 67 |
| | 1982 | 289 | 147 | 129 | 327 | 282 | 120 | 269 | 102 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987 | 242 | 147 | 102 | 307 | 249 | 95 | 247 | 100 |
| | 1982 | 287 | 153 | 123 | 377 | 258 | 99 | 319 | 103 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1987 | 137 | 76 | 62 | 146 | 128 | 51 | 130 | 55 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1987 | 105 | 71 | 40 | 161 | 121 | 44 | 117 | 45 |
| 65 years and over | 1987 | 243 | 116 | 91 | 264 | 204 | 78 | 241 | 106 |
| | 1982 | 260 | 103 | 84 | 248 | 200 | 79 | 185 | 97 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987 | 110 | 46 | 34 | 125 | 101 | 29 | 137 | 43 |
| 70 years and over | 1987 | 133 | 70 | 57 | 139 | 103 | 49 | 104 | 63 |
| Average age | 1987 | 51.5 | 53.6 | 54.5 | 52.2 | 50.9 | 52.3 | 52.2 | 54.9 |
| | 1982 | 51.2 | 52.5 | 52.5 | 51.4 | 49.7 | 52.3 | 50.6 | 52.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1987 | 1 150 | 488 | 345 | 1 197 | 1 054 | 371 | 1 040 | 352 |
| | 1982 | 1 242 | 527 | 426 | 1 363 | 1 173 | 386 | 1 114 | 399 |
| | acres, 1987 | 199 679 | 40 680 | (D) | 193 936 | 181 435 | 73 412 | 214 839 | 202 379 |
| | 1982 | 220 479 | 46 242 | 70 476 | 209 297 | 196 929 | 97 689 | 225 204 | 219 264 |
| Female | farms, 1987 | 74 | 32 | 17 | 57 | 69 | 31 | 50 | 26 |
| | 1982 | 53 | 29 | 21 | 50 | 53 | 21 | 57 | 41 |
| | acres, 1987 | 8 335 | 4 373 | (D) | 6 024 | 6 930 | 6 424 | 8 351 | 5 374 |
| | 1982 | 6 218 | 2 669 | 1 858 | 4 275 | 4 575 | 3 260 | 17 512 | 7 480 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987 | 1 088 | 463 | 329 | 1 141 | 1 024 | 352 | 956 | 338 |
| | 1982 | 1 147 | 496 | 413 | 1 290 | 1 128 | 369 | 1 045 | 403 |
| | acres, 1987 | 168 649 | 39 061 | 51 442 | 159 348 | 132 515 | 59 957 | 151 087 | 145 664 |
| | 1982 | 175 148 | 39 925 | 62 353 | 168 705 | 167 727 | 82 152 | 182 623 | 170 577 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 | 123 | 37 | 32 | 99 | 90 | 26 | 110 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 136 | 45 | 32 | 116 | 87 | 27 | 109 | 30 |
| | acres, 1987 | 34 600 | 4 086 | (D) | 37 555 | 54 376 | 10 092 | 60 362 | 36 244 |
| | 1982 | 45 444 | 7 424 | (D) | 42 118 | 25 822 | 10 265 | 51 151 | 41 322 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 | 9 | 16 | - | 7 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 2 705 | 1 089 | 4 538 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 4 410 | (D) | (D) | 2 432 | 6 862 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 281 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 001 | 367 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 551 | 20 185 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 380 | (D) | (D) | 812 | 5 867 | 2 255 | (D) |

# Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgom |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1987 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 9 | |
| 1982 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 39 | 6 | 10 | |
| 25 to 34 years 1987 | 35 | 84 | 37 | 46 | 145 | 39 | 36 | |
| 1982 | 44 | 97 | 69 | 70 | 169 | 87 | 56 | |
| 35 to 44 years 1987 | 71 | 161 | 64 | 119 | 357 | 130 | 85 | |
| 1982 | 85 | 203 | 105 | 157 | 354 | 175 | 97 | |
| 45 to 54 years 1987 | 79 | 260 | 91 | 172 | 391 | 170 | 116 | |
| 1982 | 71 | 305 | 127 | 182 | 447 | 200 | 119 | |
| 55 to 64 years 1987 | 73 | 252 | 121 | 153 | 404 | 193 | 103 | |
| 1982 | 108 | 286 | 158 | 196 | 402 | 226 | 117 | |
| 55 to 59 years 1987 | 42 | 136 | 58 | 76 | 198 | 97 | 46 | |
| 60 to 64 years 1987 | 31 | 116 | 63 | 77 | 206 | 96 | 57 | |
| 65 years and over 1987 | 109 | 208 | 150 | 156 | 272 | 219 | 106 | |
| 1982 | 88 | 191 | 155 | 136 | 253 | 189 | 141 | |
| 65 to 69 years 1987 | 58 | 99 | 61 | 78 | 126 | 101 | 38 | |
| 70 years and over 1987 | 51 | 109 | 89 | 78 | 146 | 118 | 68 | |
| Average age 1987 | 53.7 | 53.1 | 55.6 | 53.4 | 51.7 | 55.8 | 53.2 | 54 |
| 1982 | 53.0 | 51.8 | 53.9 | 52.0 | 50.5 | 52.8 | 53.1 | 54 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1987 | 338 | 335 | 451 | 611 | 1 485 | 680 | 422 | 6 |
| 1982 | 368 | 1 071 | 582 | 714 | 1 576 | 806 | 509 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | 137 356 | 227 425 | 216 746 | 95 043 | 130 637 | 105 225 | 146 131 | 261 8 |
| 1982 | 158 545 | 290 163 | 222 759 | 109 354 | 144 929 | 112 233 | 147 988 | 314 3 |
| Female farms, 1987 | 32 | 42 | 20 | 47 | 97 | 74 | 33 | |
| 1982 | 33 | 30 | 40 | 34 | 88 | 77 | 31 | |
| acres, 1987 | 7 630 | 8 053 | 3 780 | 10 543 | 5 962 | 6 172 | 3 230 | 7 3 |
| 1982 | 7 344 | 2 710 | 8 448 | 4 264 | 6 656 | 6 648 | 5 052 | 9 1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 327 | 869 | 414 | 621 | 1 463 | 662 | 420 | 6 |
| 1982 | 348 | 979 | 559 | 683 | 1 533 | 795 | 473 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 101 832 | 173 726 | 165 628 | 95 981 | 116 069 | 78 925 | 98 905 | 212 2 |
| 1982 | 115 587 | 213 575 | 179 282 | 98 983 | 126 337 | 86 524 | 122 904 | 253 6 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 28 | 84 | 50 | 32 | 96 | 58 | 32 | |
| 1982 | 45 | 94 | 53 | 60 | 109 | 54 | 60 | |
| acres, 1987 | 30 060 | 50 731 | 47 178 | 8 396 | 12 478 | 23 124 | 26 608 | 30 8 |
| 1982 | 40 737 | 62 183 | 40 462 | 13 520 | 18 689 | 25 959 | 27 949 | 41 5 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 1 | |
| 1982 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 5 | |
| acres, 1987 | 2 614 | (D) | 6 840 | (D) | 7 084 | 5 972 | (D) | 18 4 |
| 1982 | (D) | 11 274 | (D) | (D) | 6 249 | (D) | (D) | 20 6 |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | |
| 1982 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 498 | 1 413 | - | 1 4 |
| 1982 | (D) | 2 482 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 9 | 8 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | |
| 1982 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| acres, 1987 | 10 480 | 5 305 | 880 | - | 470 | 1 963 | (D) | 6 3 |
| 1982 | 8 927 | 3 359 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 82 | (D) | 7 6 |

## Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1987 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 29 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1987 | 90 | 23 | 59 | 54 | 58 | 23 | 51 | 47 |
| | 1982 | 144 | 38 | 64 | 111 | 90 | 40 | 48 | 40 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1987 | 281 | 63 | 85 | 123 | 118 | 59 | 128 | 103 |
| | 1982 | 282 | 65 | 92 | 137 | 120 | 66 | 143 | 88 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1987 | 280 | 72 | 96 | 150 | 139 | 74 | 162 | 114 |
| | 1982 | 335 | 108 | 140 | 160 | 162 | 81 | 161 | 133 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1987 | 337 | 93 | 96 | 142 | 176 | 55 | 165 | 122 |
| | 1982 | 335 | 93 | 109 | 156 | 155 | 69 | 177 | 125 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1987 | 187 | 51 | 56 | 83 | 95 | 27 | 83 | 69 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1987 | 150 | 42 | 40 | 59 | 81 | 28 | 82 | 53 |
| 65 years and over | 1987 | 248 | 89 | 74 | 129 | 143 | 63 | 121 | 136 |
| | 1982 | 228 | 111 | 104 | 157 | 156 | 57 | 121 | 126 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1987 | 101 | 17 | 42 | 51 | 59 | 30 | 55 | 52 |
| 70 years and over | 1987 | 147 | 72 | 32 | 78 | 84 | 33 | 66 | 84 |
| Average age | 1987 | 52.8 | 55.6 | 50.4 | 52.5 | 52.7 | 52.5 | 52.6 | 53.8 |
| | 1982 | 50.7 | 53.7 | 51.1 | 51.0 | 51.6 | 51.1 | 51.9 | 53.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1987 | 1 152 | 319 | 389 | 575 | 597 | 263 | 607 | 473 |
| | 1982 | 1 272 | 397 | 489 | 692 | 665 | 302 | 627 | 475 |
| | acres, 1987 | 148 945 | 153 914 | 105 421 | 173 242 | 95 793 | 138 912 | 86 298 | 74 932 |
| | 1982 | 160 888 | 187 872 | 127 749 | 198 115 | 97 004 | 136 324 | 90 703 | 81 384 |
| Female | farms, 1987 | 91 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 49 | 13 | 27 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 81 | 25 | 36 | 41 | 30 | 12 | 34 | 41 |
| | acres, 1987 | 10 812 | 6 087 | 3 440 | 6 418 | 3 933 | 4 656 | 2 811 | 6 459 |
| | 1982 | 6 605 | 7 693 | 6 008 | 8 759 | 2 216 | 4 724 | 4 651 | 5 719 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987 | 1 143 | 293 | 382 | 552 | 603 | 257 | 568 | 482 |
| | 1982 | 1 242 | 382 | 480 | 666 | 643 | 291 | 610 | 479 |
| | acres, 1987 | 141 187 | 112 259 | 87 079 | 153 706 | 88 703 | 112 362 | 69 955 | 67 538 |
| | 1982 | 138 004 | 135 420 | 99 937 | 168 868 | 84 163 | 110 638 | 82 789 | 73 645 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 | 89 | 39 | 26 | 46 | 37 | 9 | 49 | 34 |
| | 1982 | 99 | 27 | 37 | 60 | 45 | 16 | 43 | 26 |
| | acres, 1987 | 15 887 | 12 098 | 15 131 | 23 315 | 10 487 | 18 857 | 13 908 | 11 075 |
| | 1982 | 26 937 | 21 056 | 24 931 | 34 001 | 14 040 | 17 064 | 11 299 | 9 582 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 8 |
| | 1982 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 20 448 | (D) | 2 639 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 1 479 | 19 320 | 3 842 | (D) | (D) | 13 346 | 862 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 485 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 |
| | acres, 1987 | 340 | 15 196 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 544 | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | 19 769 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 488 |

# Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years 1987 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 19 |
| 1982 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years 1987 | 49 | 47 | 29 | 23 | 51 | 34 | 31 | 65 |
| 1982 | 68 | 68 | 47 | 77 | 72 | 51 | 33 | 63 |
| 35 to 44 years 1987 | 89 | 114 | 90 | 94 | 126 | 83 | 65 | 129 |
| 1982 | 76 | 128 | 77 | 120 | 121 | 98 | 55 | 142 |
| 45 to 54 years 1987 | 66 | 114 | 64 | 120 | 141 | 99 | 57 | 152 |
| 1982 | 93 | 167 | 77 | 150 | 150 | 120 | 96 | 172 |
| 55 to 64 years 1987 | 94 | 142 | 84 | 148 | 128 | 103 | 64 | 125 |
| 1982 | 96 | 143 | 92 | 168 | 149 | 103 | 98 | 125 |
| 55 to 59 years 1987 | 40 | 76 | 45 | 72 | 69 | 44 | 34 | 70 |
| 60 to 64 years 1987 | 54 | 66 | 39 | 76 | 59 | 59 | 30 | 55 |
| 65 years and over 1987 | 158 | 129 | 98 | 131 | 108 | 91 | 103 | 101 |
| 1982 | 129 | 115 | 94 | 131 | 105 | 92 | 113 | 113 |
| 65 to 69 years 1987 | 55 | 57 | 50 | 55 | 43 | 45 | 35 | 48 |
| 70 years and over 1987 | 103 | 72 | 48 | 76 | 65 | 46 | 68 | 53 |
| Average age 1987 | 56.1 | 53.5 | 53.7 | 55.0 | 52.0 | 52.7 | 54.8 | 49.9 |
| 1982 | 52.7 | 51.1 | 53.0 | 52.4 | 51.0 | 51.6 | 55.3 | 50.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male farms, 1987 | 405 | 518 | 346 | 494 | 535 | 387 | 296 | 552 |
| 1982 | 438 | 590 | 371 | 622 | 575 | 428 | 359 | 577 |
| acres, 1987 | 194 647 | 109 510 | 80 863 | 118 224 | (D) | 82 250 | 153 213 | 54 647 |
| 1982 | 197 755 | 122 120 | 82 453 | 130 794 | 58 332 | 88 929 | 182 572 | 59 118 |
| Female farms, 1987 | 51 | 34 | 19 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 39 |
| 1982 | 37 | 40 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 38 | 40 | 48 |
| acres, 1987 | 13 725 | 5 158 | 3 974 | 2 318 | (D) | 4 282 | 3 737 | 3 276 |
| 1982 | 12 023 | 6 133 | 6 079 | 3 822 | 2 299 | 8 026 | 6 507 | 4 345 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 418 | 505 | 344 | 487 | 526 | 384 | 301 | 557 |
| 1982 | 439 | 556 | 358 | 599 | 557 | 442 | 363 | 588 |
| acres, 1987 | 175 737 | 96 129 | 63 855 | 102 779 | 59 977 | 75 009 | 127 111 | 51 934 |
| 1982 | 173 537 | 100 420 | 65 208 | 116 233 | 51 932 | 77 398 | 156 372 | 54 332 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 27 | 35 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 25 |
| 1982 | 28 | 62 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 19 | 25 | 25 |
| acres, 1987 | 11 368 | 9 662 | (D) | 15 514 | (D) | 8 838 | 22 779 | 3 753 |
| 1982 | 17 397 | 22 056 | 8 607 | 15 633 | 7 153 | 10 672 | 20 048 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| 1982 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| acres, 1987 | 18 369 | 8 464 | (D) | 1 296 | 2 604 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 5 359 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 453 | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 898 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 4 616 | (D) | (D) | 597 | 360 | (D) | 4 206 | (D) |

## Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 29 844 | 258 | 464 | 346 | 167 | 874 | 198 |
| 1982 | 33 671 | 313 | 553 | 405 | 184 | 934 | 254 |
| number, 1987 | 1 450 416 | 17 247 | 28 547 | 23 788 | 8 935 | 35 127 | 21 078 |
| 1982 | 1 652 524 | 19 734 | 41 426 | 30 884 | 8 225 | 36 433 | 25 751 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 5 395 | 40 | 98 | 29 | 30 | 153 | 17 |
| 1982 | 6 458 | 62 | 96 | 49 | 31 | 180 | 22 |
| number, 1987 | 31 853 | 249 | 554 | 171 | 190 | 888 | 115 |
| 1982 | 37 837 | 353 | 506 | 298 | 197 | 1 045 | 115 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 7 097 | 47 | 89 | 53 | 39 | 214 | 23 |
| 1982 | 8 078 | 78 | 113 | 50 | 49 | 225 | 34 |
| number, 1987 | 98 612 | 647 | 1 221 | 740 | 514 | 2 998 | 327 |
| 1982 | 111 378 | 1 123 | 1 573 | 681 | 700 | 3 101 | 458 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 10 013 | 99 | 150 | 122 | 57 | 313 | 63 |
| 1982 | 10 876 | 82 | 168 | 135 | 59 | 328 | 75 |
| number, 1987 | 306 772 | 3 183 | 4 786 | 3 946 | 1 798 | 9 415 | 2 042 |
| 1982 | 333 230 | 2 678 | 5 197 | 4 471 | 1 674 | 9 796 | 2 386 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 4 242 | 35 | 53 | 74 | 24 | 128 | 43 |
| 1982 | 4 664 | 47 | 74 | 98 | 24 | 140 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | 282 743 | 2 417 | 3 609 | 4 880 | 1 587 | 8 340 | 3 054 |
| 1982 | 311 225 | 3 214 | 5 050 | 6 491 | 1 581 | 9 427 | 3 573 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 1 939 | 16 | 43 | 44 | 8 | 42 | 24 |
| 1982 | 2 202 | 24 | 51 | 37 | 15 | 37 | 44 |
| number, 1987 | 257 984 | 2 086 | 5 419 | 5 864 | 1 187 | 5 451 | 3 413 |
| 1982 | 292 583 | 3 301 | 7 097 | 4 858 | 2 020 | 4 994 | 6 250 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 942 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 22 |
| 1982 | 1 119 | 13 | 41 | 28 | 6 | 21 | 18 |
| number, 1987 | 272 692 | 5 074 | 6 978 | (D) | (D) | 6 283 | 6 442 |
| 1982 | 324 449 | 4 134 | 12 490 | 8 168 | 2 053 | 6 135 | 6 269 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 216 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| 1982 | 274 | 7 | 10 | 8 | - | 3 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 199 760 | 3 591 | 5 980 | (D) | (D) | 1 752 | 5 685 |
| 1982 | 241 822 | 4 931 | 9 511 | 5 917 | - | 1 875 | 6 700 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 26 618 | 233 | 383 | 317 | 160 | 782 | 172 |
| 1982 | 30 230 | 278 | 462 | 370 | 171 | 806 | 235 |
| number, 1987 | 793 996 | 9 370 | 13 112 | 13 406 | 5 272 | 19 225 | 12 157 |
| 1982 | 843 978 | 10 102 | 14 883 | 16 359 | 4 593 | 17 798 | 14 127 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 25 879 | 231 | 367 | 309 | 157 | 767 | 165 |
| 1982 | 29 016 | 269 | 442 | 354 | 167 | 776 | 225 |
| number, 1987 | 748 002 | (D) | 12 081 | 13 097 | (D) | 17 779 | 11 611 |
| 1982 | 785 032 | 9 937 | 13 713 | 16 064 | 4 394 | 16 059 | 13 685 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 7 996 | 58 | 117 | 46 | 47 | 248 | 19 |
| number | 42 564 | 318 | 607 | 264 | 233 | 1 240 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | 7 026 | 65 | 34 | 65 | 45 | 231 | 29 |
| number | 95 369 | 920 | 1 115 | 909 | 579 | 3 178 | 412 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 7 365 | 60 | 107 | 126 | 44 | 208 | 50 |
| number | 218 316 | 1 727 | 3 043 | 3 941 | 1 389 | 6 096 | 1 464 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 2 196 | 29 | 36 | 41 | 11 | 59 | 32 |
| number | 144 727 | 1 933 | 2 468 | 2 802 | 672 | 3 726 | 2 143 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 893 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 21 |
| number | 115 082 | 1 523 | 2 172 | 2 876 | 768 | 2 239 | 3 030 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 355 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 12 |
| number | 97 162 | 1 538 | (D) | 2 305 | 600 | 1 300 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 48 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| number | 34 782 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 1 336 | 5 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 26 | 11 |
| 1982 | 2 361 | 18 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 51 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 45 994 | (D) | 1 031 | 309 | (D) | 1 446 | 546 |
| 1982 | 58 946 | 165 | 1 170 | 295 | 199 | 1 739 | 442 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 835 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| number | 2 204 | 6 | 52 | 39 | 7 | 21 | 6 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 109 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 |
| number | 1 430 | - | 41 | 67 | - | (D) | 38 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 99 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| number | 3 193 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 118 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 |
| number | 8 648 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 228 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 125 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 16 530 | - | 363 | - | (D) | 647 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 47 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| number | 11 780 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 500 or more farms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 2 209 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 23 335 | 216 | 358 | 291 | 132 | 681 | 161 |
| 1982 | 27 432 | 265 | 436 | 345 | 167 | 767 | 225 |
| number, 1987 | 330 327 | 3 979 | 6 036 | 4 907 | 1 889 | 9 066 | 4 318 |
| 1982 | 401 191 | 4 490 | 8 324 | 7 156 | 1 916 | 9 614 | 6 031 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 25 428 | 239 | 413 | 319 | 141 | 748 | 180 |
| 1982 | 29 965 | 282 | 500 | 384 | 169 | 841 | 230 |
| number, 1987 | 326 093 | 3 898 | 9 399 | 5 473 | 1 774 | 6 836 | 4 603 |
| 1982 | 407 355 | 5 142 | 16 219 | 7 369 | 1 716 | 9 021 | 5 593 |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 377 | 456 | 304 | 267 | 485 | 246 | 247 |
| 1982 | 464 | 523 | 345 | 313 | 574 | 307 | 320 |
| number, 1987 | 18 300 | 13 282 | 17 557 | 11 401 | 21 054 | 10 248 | 9 598 |
| 1982 | 22 240 | 15 230 | 22 340 | 14 364 | 23 064 | 11 691 | 14 275 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 76 | 115 | 53 | 51 | 99 | 31 | 36 |
| 1982 | 67 | 147 | 54 | 44 | 104 | 48 | 58 |
| number, 1987 | 480 | 642 | 285 | 275 | 593 | 175 | 208 |
| 1982 | 416 | 872 | 343 | 262 | 645 | 292 | 351 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 89 | 124 | 71 | 62 | 119 | 57 | 72 |
| 1982 | 126 | 143 | 67 | 99 | 166 | 71 | 72 |
| number, 1987 | 1 196 | 1 728 | 1 002 | 870 | 1 705 | 797 | 1 006 |
| 1982 | 1 755 | 1 968 | 904 | 1 341 | 2 320 | 924 | 873 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 111 | 142 | 88 | 101 | 162 | 102 | 81 |
| 1982 | 149 | 163 | 108 | 111 | 187 | 118 | 118 |
| number, 1987 | 3 519 | 4 138 | 2 722 | 3 013 | 4 795 | 3 034 | 2 574 |
| 1982 | 4 548 | 5 072 | 3 156 | 3 488 | 5 789 | 3 502 | 3 733 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 60 | 57 | 52 | 36 | 70 | 37 | 38 |
| 1982 | 76 | 48 | 56 | 39 | 77 | 51 | 42 |
| number, 1987 | 3 829 | 3 785 | 3 588 | 2 272 | 4 866 | 2 417 | 2 405 |
| 1982 | 5 174 | 3 292 | 3 655 | 2 562 | 5 305 | 3 449 | 2 886 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 11 | 26 | 12 | 14 |
| 1982 | 29 | 17 | 38 | 11 | 30 | 13 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 3 738 | 1 693 | 3 767 | (D) | 3 501 | 1 452 | 1 677 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 5 042 | 1 531 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 1982 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 2 413 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 529 |
| 1982 | 4 229 | (D) | 5 400 | 2 031 | 2 719 | 1 569 | 2 495 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 3 780 | 3 250 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 3 840 | 3 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 329 | 408 | 271 | 242 | 436 | 224 | 209 |
| 1982 | 414 | 482 | 311 | 280 | 532 | 279 | 281 |
| number, 1987 | 8 987 | 7 120 | 9 115 | 6 472 | 13 198 | 6 736 | 5 706 |
| 1982 | 11 461 | 8 067 | 12 542 | 6 611 | 12 067 | 6 894 | 7 591 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 324 | 397 | 262 | 227 | 431 | 224 | 202 |
| 1982 | 404 | 471 | 300 | 270 | 519 | 272 | 275 |
| number, 1987 | 8 825 | 6 786 | 8 793 | 5 483 | 13 074 | 6 719 | 5 608 |
| 1982 | 11 240 | 7 642 | 12 113 | 6 013 | 11 793 | 6 799 | 7 501 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 96 | 168 | 65 | 75 | 140 | 55 | 51 |
| number | 497 | 819 | 329 | 393 | 734 | 335 | 277 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 76 | 116 | 74 | 63 | 110 | 63 | 59 |
| number | 1 061 | 1 533 | 965 | 855 | 1 454 | 829 | 799 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 106 | 93 | 75 | 73 | 132 | 74 | 65 |
| number | 3 247 | 2 752 | 2 252 | 2 008 | 3 809 | 2 275 | 1 887 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 31 | 17 | 32 | 13 | 33 | 20 | 15 |
| number | 1 913 | 1 089 | 2 194 | 873 | 1 972 | 1 226 | 948 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 13 | 2 | 12 | - | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 638 | - | 1 102 | 998 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 056 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| 1982 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 13 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 162 | 334 | 322 | 989 | 124 | 17 | 98 |
| 1982 | 221 | 425 | 429 | 598 | 274 | 95 | 90 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 17 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| number | 57 | 18 | 36 | 30 | (D) | 17 | 38 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | 345 | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 307 | 360 | 240 | 188 | 382 | 178 | 196 |
| 1982 | 397 | 411 | 285 | 253 | 488 | 262 | 275 |
| number, 1987 | 3 870 | 3 328 | 4 156 | 2 495 | 4 012 | 1 968 | 1 921 |
| 1982 | 6 518 | 3 647 | 5 027 | 3 625 | 5 356 | 2 732 | 3 592 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 340 | 402 | 259 | 220 | 413 | 199 | 221 |
| 1982 | 420 | 462 | 298 | 276 | 533 | 277 | 283 |
| number, 1987 | 5 443 | 2 834 | 4 286 | 2 434 | 3 844 | 1 544 | 1 971 |
| 1982 | 4 261 | 3 516 | 4 771 | 4 128 | 5 641 | 2 265 | 3 002 |

# Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 377 | 286 | 505 | 402 | 291 | 223 | 586 |
| 1982 | 409 | 315 | 568 | 469 | 366 | 255 | 694 |
| number, 1987 | 17 308 | 10 610 | 26 497 | 15 949 | 15 376 | 7 563 | 30 633 |
| 1982 | 18 424 | 10 550 | 30 406 | 19 365 | 21 909 | 8 919 | 35 196 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 50 | 41 | 55 | 70 | 42 | 36 | 74 |
| 1982 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 98 | 29 | 36 | 118 |
| number, 1987 | 293 | 247 | 300 | 431 | 248 | 231 | 428 |
| 1982 | 377 | 369 | 385 | 570 | 185 | 205 | 693 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 85 | 79 | 109 | 102 | 66 | 56 | 131 |
| 1982 | 87 | 70 | 97 | 104 | 89 | 63 | 157 |
| number, 1987 | 1 149 | 1 098 | 1 550 | 1 418 | 941 | 805 | 1 797 |
| 1982 | 1 173 | 975 | 1 330 | 1 421 | 1 220 | 898 | 2 131 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 128 | 101 | 174 | 157 | 96 | 85 | 205 |
| 1982 | 141 | 116 | 205 | 170 | 128 | 108 | 229 |
| number, 1987 | 3 841 | 3 054 | 5 559 | 4 776 | 3 094 | 2 488 | 6 412 |
| 1982 | 4 326 | 3 591 | 6 384 | 5 154 | 4 051 | 3 246 | 6 971 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 77 | 43 | 92 | 41 | 52 | 37 | 115 |
| 1982 | 67 | 48 | 118 | 55 | 67 | 33 | 115 |
| number, 1987 | 5 383 | 2 815 | 6 170 | 2 719 | 3 368 | 2 315 | 7 720 |
| 1982 | 4 444 | 2 922 | 8 122 | 3 711 | 4 264 | 2 181 | 7 858 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 24 | 19 | 57 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 35 |
| 1982 | 44 | 12 | 58 | 27 | 32 | 12 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | 3 193 | 2 546 | 7 790 | 2 836 | 3 218 | 881 | 4 745 |
| 1982 | 5 652 | 1 482 | (D) | 3 435 | (D) | 1 515 | 5 949 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 21 |
| 1982 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 23 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 850 | 5 128 | (D) | (D) | 843 | 5 844 |
| 1982 | 2 452 | 1 191 | 4 901 | 3 370 | 5 363 | 874 | 6 213 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 7 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 3 687 |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | 1 704 | (D) | - | 5 381 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 348 | 270 | 445 | 351 | 260 | 207 | 532 |
| 1982 | 383 | 298 | 502 | 409 | 342 | 238 | 612 |
| number, 1987 | 10 355 | 6 261 | 15 211 | 8 883 | 8 481 | 4 590 | 15 403 |
| 1982 | 10 331 | 5 737 | 15 144 | 9 414 | 11 332 | 5 197 | 16 512 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 338 | 267 | 438 | 349 | 253 | 203 | 522 |
| 1982 | 371 | 290 | 482 | 398 | 329 | 234 | 597 |
| number, 1987 | 9 932 | 6 061 | 14 820 | 8 876 | 8 211 | 4 556 | 15 077 |
| 1982 | 9 707 | 5 487 | 14 455 | 9 224 | 10 838 | (D) | 15 930 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 93 | 91 | 99 | 108 | 69 | 59 | 124 |
| number | 504 | 508 | 529 | 592 | 386 | 352 | 673 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 87 | 72 | 38 | 113 | 53 | 66 | 156 |
| number | 1 159 | 943 | 1 401 | 1 495 | 749 | 916 | 2 181 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 98 | 77 | 155 | 92 | 92 | 63 | 173 |
| number | 2 919 | 2 399 | 4 689 | 2 690 | 2 727 | 1 884 | 5 313 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 44 | 18 | 56 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 48 |
| number | 2 900 | 1 170 | 3 812 | 1 440 | 1 851 | 639 | 3 167 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 12 | 9 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 15 |
| number | 1 450 | 1 041 | 3 227 | 1 309 | 1 395 | (D) | 1 933 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| number | 1 000 | - | 1 162 | 1 350 | (D) | (D) | 1 810 |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 20 |
| 1982 | 24 | 16 | 32 | 22 | 32 | 14 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | 423 | 200 | 391 | 7 | 270 | 34 | 326 |
| 1982 | 624 | 250 | 689 | 190 | 494 | (D) | 582 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 16 |
| number | 19 | 25 | (D) | 7 | 28 | (D) | 29 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | 35 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 49 farms | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| number | 201 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | 343 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 283 | 230 | 406 | 313 | 227 | 179 | 470 |
| 1982 | 329 | 243 | 479 | 366 | 305 | 203 | 559 |
| number, 1987 | 3 512 | 2 193 | 5 717 | 3 353 | 3 226 | 1 654 | 8 030 |
| 1982 | 4 177 | 2 416 | 7 923 | 4 260 | 5 492 | 1 998 | 8 127 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 324 | 241 | 435 | 342 | 254 | 192 | 509 |
| 1982 | 373 | 272 | 532 | 421 | 339 | 225 | 619 |
| number, 1987 | 3 441 | 2 156 | 5 569 | 3 713 | 3 669 | 1 319 | 7 200 |
| 1982 | 3 916 | 2 397 | 7 339 | 5 691 | 5 085 | 1 724 | 10 557 |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 338 | 1 539 | 291 | 364 | 1 393 | 445 | 240 |
| 1982 | 400 | 1 594 | 372 | 399 | 1 424 | 543 | 278 |
| number, 1987 | 19 899 | 58 054 | 15 873 | 32 145 | 46 821 | 21 483 | 23 035 |
| 1982 | 24 140 | 56 033 | 20 856 | 42 376 | 44 080 | 24 866 | 19 118 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 29 | 275 | 40 | 50 | 277 | 73 | 43 |
| 1982 | 57 | 295 | 67 | 58 | 260 | 88 | 52 |
| number, 1987 | 159 | 1 633 | 215 | 264 | 1 687 | 457 | 276 |
| 1982 | 297 | 1 764 | 357 | 302 | 1 470 | 523 | 279 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 64 | 403 | 67 | 76 | 372 | 106 | 57 |
| 1982 | 73 | 464 | 74 | 59 | 446 | 133 | 40 |
| number, 1987 | 873 | 5 580 | 984 | 1 043 | 5 193 | 1 493 | 810 |
| 1982 | 1 004 | 6 355 | 1 035 | 767 | 6 189 | 1 862 | 684 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 122 | 557 | 95 | 75 | 477 | 162 | 78 |
| 1982 | 127 | 567 | 114 | 107 | 470 | 196 | 98 |
| number, 1987 | 3 811 | 16 948 | 3 017 | 2 422 | 14 114 | 5 224 | 2 349 |
| 1982 | 4 151 | 17 387 | 3 490 | 3 320 | 14 186 | 5 792 | 3 167 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 71 | 195 | 51 | 67 | 181 | 57 | 31 |
| 1982 | 84 | 164 | 60 | 64 | 175 | 68 | 40 |
| number, 1987 | 4 665 | 12 622 | 3 469 | 5 022 | 11 835 | 3 697 | 2 262 |
| 1982 | 5 713 | 10 905 | 4 070 | 4 341 | 11 067 | 4 482 | 2 855 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 37 | 81 | 21 | 52 | 66 | 31 | 19 |
| 1982 | 40 | 80 | 35 | 55 | 61 | 39 | 22 |
| number, 1987 | 4 676 | 10 686 | 2 874 | 7 293 | 8 772 | 4 257 | 2 444 |
| 1982 | 5 444 | 10 196 | 4 623 | 7 596 | 7 988 | 4 701 | 2 899 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 38 | 20 | 13 | 8 |
| 1982 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 3 625 | 7 925 | (D) | 11 175 | 5 220 | 3 926 | 2 344 |
| 1982 | 4 377 | 5 181 | 5 388 | 11 941 | 3 180 | 3 958 | 3 516 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 4 |
| 1982 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 17 | - | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 2 090 | 2 660 | (D) | 4 926 | - | 2 429 | 12 548 |
| 1982 | 3 154 | 4 245 | 1 893 | 14 109 | - | 3 548 | 5 718 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 314 | 1 376 | 267 | 307 | 1 228 | 407 | 185 |
| 1982 | 366 | 1 452 | 347 | 365 | 1 301 | 496 | 236 |
| number, 1987 | 11 654 | 32 441 | 8 799 | 18 363 | 26 879 | 12 159 | 6 567 |
| 1982 | 12 459 | 30 131 | 10 688 | 21 425 | 23 612 | 13 306 | 7 079 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 300 | 1 342 | 263 | 291 | 1 198 | 396 | 179 |
| 1982 | 352 | 1 402 | 341 | 340 | 1 248 | 469 | 223 |
| number, 1987 | 11 235 | 30 836 | 8 742 | 17 474 | 24 731 | 10 989 | 6 408 |
| 1982 | 11 873 | 27 827 | 10 642 | 20 042 | 21 824 | 11 579 | 6 669 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 59 | 408 | 60 | 61 | 407 | 111 | 58 |
| number | 358 | 2 183 | 285 | 307 | 2 211 | 578 | 316 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 69 | 440 | 77 | 41 | 374 | 116 | 50 |
| number | 982 | 5 928 | 1 017 | 531 | 4 973 | 1 572 | 703 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 110 | 375 | 78 | 86 | 315 | 119 | 36 |
| number | 3 339 | 10 986 | 2 272 | 2 786 | 9 128 | 3 546 | 1 104 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 42 | 83 | 28 | 46 | 77 | 33 | 25 |
| number | 2 707 | 5 424 | 1 763 | 3 197 | 5 029 | 2 169 | 1 627 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 13 | 23 | 16 | 42 | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| number | 1 638 | 2 750 | 2 180 | 5 597 | (D) | 1 552 | 816 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 7 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| number | 2 211 | 3 567 | (D) | 3 341 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | - | - | (D) | 1 715 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 17 | 62 | 11 | 28 | 60 | 17 | 10 |
| 1982 | 32 | 103 | 15 | 45 | 105 | 50 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 419 | 1 603 | 57 | 889 | 2 148 | 1 170 | 159 |
| 1982 | 586 | 2 304 | 46 | 1 383 | 1 788 | 1 727 | 410 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 9 | 38 | 9 | 17 | 39 | 7 | 8 |
| number | 36 | 83 | (D) | 48 | 75 | 17 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| number | 56 | 38 | (D) | - | 40 | - | - |
| 20 to 49 farms | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | 224 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 50 to 99 farms | - | 9 | - | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| number | - | 655 | - | (D) | 427 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | 3 | - | 4 | 8 | 5 | - |
| number | - | (D) | - | 522 | 1 118 | 583 | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 274 | 1 202 | 228 | 303 | 1 087 | 355 | 197 |
| 1982 | 333 | 1 283 | 295 | 339 | 1 115 | 458 | 219 |
| number, 1987 | 3 907 | 14 404 | 3 126 | 7 140 | 10 879 | 5 424 | 5 459 |
| 1982 | 5 467 | 14 098 | 4 740 | 9 619 | 10 463 | 6 795 | 5 249 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 305 | 1 289 | 242 | 327 | 1 175 | 384 | 212 |
| 1982 | 383 | 1 374 | 338 | 359 | 1 229 | 499 | 245 |
| number, 1987 | 4 338 | 11 209 | 3 948 | 6 642 | 9 063 | 3 900 | 11 009 |
| 1982 | 6 214 | 11 804 | 5 428 | 11 332 | 10 005 | 4 765 | 6 790 |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 681 | 243 | 618 | 502 | 289 | 327 | 242 | 465 |
| 1982 | 730 | 288 | 702 | 541 | 292 | 370 | 320 | 584 |
| number, 1987 | 19 711 | 9 111 | 22 654 | 27 307 | 22 076 | 31 089 | 17 707 | 27 236 |
| 1982 | 22 900 | 9 404 | 27 107 | 31 571 | 23 936 | 32 595 | 24 411 | 38 350 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 180 | 46 | 97 | 76 | 57 | 57 | 22 | 42 |
| 1982 | 184 | 86 | 121 | 80 | 47 | 75 | 23 | 69 |
| number, 1987 | 1 038 | 273 | 587 | 375 | 317 | 318 | 116 | 254 |
| 1982 | 1 094 | 490 | 695 | 462 | 271 | 457 | 117 | 406 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 190 | 81 | 139 | 85 | 67 | 62 | 31 | 90 |
| 1982 | 223 | 74 | 157 | 101 | 77 | 66 | 37 | 114 |
| number, 1987 | 2 682 | 1 088 | 1 878 | 1 228 | 904 | 851 | 438 | 1 248 |
| 1982 | 3 044 | 957 | 2 258 | 1 408 | 1 024 | 948 | 509 | 1 648 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 220 | 75 | 258 | 170 | 61 | 93 | 78 | 166 |
| 1982 | 225 | 79 | 268 | 185 | 69 | 88 | 98 | 179 |
| number, 1987 | 6 380 | 2 274 | 7 828 | 5 227 | 1 907 | 2 962 | 2 585 | 5 142 |
| 1982 | 6 652 | 2 218 | 8 334 | 5 832 | 2 086 | 2 696 | 3 091 | 5 846 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 68 | 22 | 87 | 100 | 44 | 38 | 57 | 98 |
| 1982 | 67 | 31 | 95 | 93 | 34 | 62 | 83 | 120 |
| number, 1987 | 4 532 | 1 384 | 5 433 | 6 461 | 2 989 | 2 553 | 3 736 | 6 458 |
| 1982 | 4 443 | 1 919 | 6 226 | 6 333 | 2 208 | 4 043 | 5 562 | 8 023 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 14 | 8 | 30 | 51 | 34 | 38 | 34 | 49 |
| 1982 | 16 | 9 | 46 | 61 | 30 | 39 | 52 | 66 |
| number, 1987 | 1 745 | 986 | 4 086 | 6 892 | 4 969 | 5 001 | 4 413 | 6 681 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 141 | 6 112 | 8 234 | 3 941 | 5 487 | 6 888 | 8 889 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 19 | 16 |
| 1982 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 29 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 3 106 | (D) | 4 994 | 6 053 | 8 512 | (D) | 4 712 |
| 1982 | 3 733 | 2 679 | 3 482 | 4 674 | 8 611 | 8 468 | 6 744 | 8 911 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 130 | 4 937 | 10 892 | (D) | 2 741 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | 4 628 | 5 795 | 10 496 | 1 500 | 4 627 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 601 | 213 | 530 | 449 | 239 | 277 | 227 | 432 |
| 1982 | 669 | 257 | 606 | 486 | 247 | 316 | 288 | 538 |
| number, 1987 | 11 212 | 5 088 | 11 963 | 14 791 | 11 330 | 15 968 | 10 204 | 14 952 |
| 1982 | 12 047 | 5 206 | 13 938 | 14 513 | 10 051 | 16 585 | 12 613 | 20 095 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 589 | 203 | 512 | 439 | 224 | 254 | 221 | 425 |
| 1982 | 651 | 241 | 585 | 477 | 229 | 290 | 283 | 524 |
| number, 1987 | 10 602 | 4 088 | 10 968 | 14 069 | 10 910 | 13 733 | 10 035 | 14 109 |
| 1982 | 11 067 | 4 175 | 12 616 | 13 979 | 9 579 | 13 317 | 12 125 | 19 198 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 257 | 90 | 137 | 85 | 52 | 61 | 31 | 91 |
| number | 1 323 | 506 | 680 | 441 | 271 | 309 | 176 | 497 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 175 | 54 | 181 | 124 | 56 | 51 | 38 | 115 |
| number | 2 342 | 716 | 2 531 | 1 672 | 766 | 705 | 520 | 1 584 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 128 | 48 | 160 | 145 | 54 | 85 | 86 | 144 |
| number | 3 646 | 1 374 | 4 682 | 4 361 | 1 778 | 2 655 | 2 467 | 4 325 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 21 | 4 | 24 | 58 | 31 | 28 | 37 | 51 |
| number | 1 369 | 288 | 1 607 | 3 714 | 2 199 | 1 883 | 2 409 | 3 516 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 4 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 18 |
| number | 492 | (D) | (D) | 2 635 | 2 268 | 2 207 | 3 078 | 2 142 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 246 | 3 628 | (D) | 1 385 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 22 | 15 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 31 | 8 | 9 |
| 1982 | 48 | 22 | 54 | 18 | 31 | 49 | 10 | 26 |
| number, 1987 | 610 | 1 002 | 995 | 722 | 420 | 2 235 | 169 | 843 |
| 1982 | 980 | 1 031 | 1 322 | 534 | 472 | 3 268 | 488 | 897 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 15 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| number | 35 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 56 | 49 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| number | - | - | 37 | - | 44 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 50 to 99 farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 373 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 1 |
| number | 410 | 490 | 675 | - | (D) | 1 029 | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | - | 700 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 520 | 195 | 498 | 383 | 211 | 244 | 190 | 359 |
| 1982 | 577 | 222 | 541 | 425 | 247 | 303 | 283 | 451 |
| number, 1987 | 4 453 | 2 284 | 4 941 | 5 991 | 4 972 | 7 617 | 3 417 | 5 916 |
| 1982 | 5 577 | 2 552 | 6 746 | 7 280 | 6 891 | 8 502 | 5 851 | 8 847 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 578 | 209 | 539 | 418 | 236 | 263 | 212 | 401 |
| 1982 | 668 | 239 | 616 | 483 | 259 | 330 | 297 | 513 |
| number, 1987 | 4 046 | 1 739 | 5 750 | 8 525 | 5 774 | 7 504 | 4 086 | 6 368 |
| 1982 | 5 276 | 1 646 | 6 423 | 9 778 | 6 994 | 7 508 | 5 947 | 9 408 |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 | 813 | 334 | 245 | 934 | 786 | 284 | 662 | 312 |
| | 1982 | 828 | 415 | 287 | 1 005 | 857 | 307 | 704 | 354 |
| | number, 1987 | 31 257 | 9 573 | 7 471 | 32 872 | 27 776 | 12 736 | 25 636 | 44 671 |
| | 1982 | 30 364 | 12 226 | 9 806 | 33 038 | 31 669 | 14 616 | 27 453 | 41 929 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms, 1987 | 179 | 95 | 46 | 235 | 132 | 52 | 133 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 201 | 128 | 66 | 240 | 153 | 66 | 147 | 46 |
| | number, 1987 | 1 055 | 548 | 285 | 1 455 | 799 | 278 | 793 | 243 |
| | 1982 | 1 136 | 776 | 365 | 1 431 | 947 | 374 | 610 | 276 |
| 10 to 19 | farms, 1987 | 198 | 87 | 81 | 232 | 215 | 79 | 181 | 57 |
| | 1982 | 223 | 122 | 69 | 283 | 242 | 52 | 206 | 70 |
| | number, 1987 | 2 805 | 1 165 | 1 174 | 3 227 | 2 969 | 1 090 | 2 405 | 776 |
| | 1982 | 3 062 | 1 673 | 958 | 3 946 | 3 310 | 700 | 2 657 | 922 |
| 20 to 49 | farms, 1987 | 282 | 102 | 79 | 304 | 296 | 86 | 207 | 72 |
| | 1982 | 259 | 103 | 92 | 321 | 299 | 104 | 219 | 90 |
| | number, 1987 | 8 265 | 3 126 | 2 212 | 9 472 | 8 993 | 2 759 | 6 344 | 2 314 |
| | 1982 | 7 717 | 3 045 | 2 925 | 9 884 | 8 921 | 3 378 | 6 651 | 2 833 |
| 50 to 99 | farms, 1987 | 90 | 32 | 27 | 102 | 95 | 33 | 85 | 55 |
| | 1982 | 93 | 35 | 42 | 110 | 103 | 53 | 64 | 63 |
| | number, 1987 | 5 908 | 2 054 | 1 873 | 6 788 | 6 224 | 2 115 | 5 535 | 3 832 |
| | 1982 | 6 467 | 2 309 | 2 618 | 7 378 | 6 738 | 3 585 | 4 255 | 4 529 |
| 100 to 199 | farms, 1987 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 39 | 31 | 25 | 38 | 34 |
| | 1982 | 36 | 22 | 14 | 31 | 40 | 19 | 47 | 36 |
| | number, 1987 | 6 802 | 1 813 | (D) | 4 905 | 3 986 | 3 401 | 4 836 | 4 542 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 3 035 | 1 817 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 915 | 4 947 |
| 200 to 499 | farms, 1987 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| | number, 1987 | (D) | 867 | (D) | (D) | 4 785 | (D) | (D) | 9 350 |
| | 1982 | 3 785 | 1 390 | 1 125 | 5 370 | 4 839 | 3 404 | 4 949 | 9 022 |
| 500 or more | farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| | number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 23 614 |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 016 | 19 400 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1987 | 720 | 302 | 227 | 842 | 712 | 260 | 602 | 272 |
| | 1982 | 743 | 375 | 259 | 903 | 758 | 269 | 636 | 321 |
| | number, 1987 | 16 154 | 5 535 | 4 259 | 18 002 | 16 249 | 7 297 | 14 451 | 21 764 |
| | 1982 | 13 972 | 6 769 | 5 592 | 16 855 | 16 542 | 7 704 | 14 216 | 23 455 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1987 | 707 | 289 | 220 | 826 | 700 | 254 | 577 | 258 |
| | 1982 | 724 | 359 | 245 | 880 | 741 | 262 | 585 | 302 |
| | number, 1987 | 15 565 | 4 807 | 3 724 | 17 421 | 15 679 | (D) | 13 034 | 21 388 |
| | 1982 | 13 653 | 5 646 | 4 756 | 16 197 | 15 675 | (D) | 11 964 | 22 784 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 285 | 127 | 88 | 340 | 232 | 81 | 204 | 52 |
| | number | 1 384 | 604 | 462 | 1 782 | 1 240 | (D) | 1 059 | 308 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 189 | 76 | 72 | 208 | 215 | 71 | 163 | 42 |
| | number | 2 549 | 1 038 | 981 | 2 815 | 2 938 | 986 | 2 189 | 627 |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 170 | 74 | 49 | 208 | 191 | 69 | 150 | 64 |
| | number | 4 698 | 2 095 | 1 376 | 5 931 | 5 754 | 2 053 | 4 360 | 2 049 |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 65 | 9 | 8 | 45 | 43 | 18 | 47 | 43 |
| | number | 4 196 | 596 | 555 | 2 910 | 2 720 | 1 208 | 3 170 | 2 910 |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 16 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 31 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 350 | 2 425 | 1 896 | 1 143 | 1 168 | 4 245 |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 19 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | 1 558 | 1 131 | 1 127 | 1 086 | 5 809 |
| 500 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| | number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 440 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1987 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 33 | 28 | 9 | 36 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 68 | 25 | 21 | 46 | 43 | 16 | 70 | 31 |
| | number, 1987 | 589 | 726 | 535 | 581 | 570 | (D) | 1 417 | 376 |
| | 1982 | 319 | 1 123 | 636 | 658 | 867 | (D) | 2 252 | 671 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 30 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 15 |
| | number | 48 | 33 | 7 | 58 | 33 | 17 | 49 | 68 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 77 | (D) | 62 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 149 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 268 | - | 230 | - | 225 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 |
| | number | 352 | 390 | (D) | 440 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1987 | 647 | 242 | 194 | 738 | 620 | 214 | 533 | 243 |
| | 1982 | 681 | 325 | 219 | 831 | 686 | 259 | 540 | 297 |
| | number, 1987 | 6 862 | 2 286 | 1 935 | 7 523 | 6 364 | 2 855 | 5 953 | 11 518 |
| | 1982 | 7 172 | 3 215 | 2 468 | 7 993 | 7 448 | 3 667 | 6 761 | 9 396 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1987 | 669 | 276 | 203 | 801 | 658 | 220 | 557 | 261 |
| | 1982 | 735 | 354 | 248 | 897 | 754 | 272 | 596 | 317 |
| | number, 1987 | 8 221 | 1 750 | 1 277 | 7 347 | 5 163 | 2 584 | 5 232 | 11 389 |
| | 1982 | 9 220 | 2 244 | 1 748 | 8 190 | 7 679 | 3 245 | 6 476 | 9 078 |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 249 | 543 | 402 | 465 | 1 086 | 371 | 299 | 515 |
| 1982 | 283 | 650 | 511 | 532 | 1 150 | 454 | 363 | 582 |
| number, 1987 | 13 568 | 25 471 | 38 650 | 15 043 | 34 583 | 19 029 | 17 717 | 44 576 |
| 1982 | 18 609 | 32 445 | 37 512 | 15 954 | 33 121 | 24 910 | 21 458 | 59 037 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 37 | 122 | 45 | 98 | 235 | 101 | 41 | 64 |
| 1982 | 50 | 133 | 71 | 124 | 291 | 115 | 71 | 82 |
| number, 1987 | 210 | 686 | 279 | 593 | 1 408 | 563 | 251 | 413 |
| 1982 | 279 | 772 | 406 | 778 | 1 709 | 649 | 402 | 475 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 48 | 123 | 69 | 125 | 285 | 75 | 69 | 100 |
| 1982 | 51 | 150 | 107 | 154 | 287 | 107 | 70 | 95 |
| number, 1987 | 669 | 1 688 | 970 | 1 741 | 3 910 | 1 060 | 982 | 1 396 |
| 1982 | 754 | 2 103 | 1 457 | 2 118 | 4 021 | 1 420 | 995 | 1 343 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 85 | 167 | 123 | 171 | 380 | 91 | 106 | 147 |
| 1982 | 84 | 197 | 162 | 178 | 401 | 122 | 120 | 161 |
| number, 1987 | 2 685 | 5 091 | 3 895 | 5 276 | 11 554 | 2 660 | 3 188 | 4 886 |
| 1982 | 2 647 | 6 054 | 4 979 | 5 242 | 12 231 | 3 719 | 3 776 | 5 216 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 43 | 71 | 77 | 45 | 140 | 55 | 52 | 78 |
| 1982 | 49 | 98 | 82 | 54 | 136 | 47 | 61 | 94 |
| number, 1987 | 3 071 | 4 660 | 5 149 | 2 952 | 9 304 | 3 862 | 3 384 | 5 678 |
| 1982 | 3 146 | 6 615 | 5 477 | 3 554 | 9 189 | 3 164 | 4 091 | 6 276 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 27 | 38 | 35 | 19 | 33 | 27 | 16 | 72 |
| 1982 | 29 | 45 | 42 | 14 | 26 | 34 | 20 | 67 |
| number, 1987 | 3 639 | 4 924 | 5 003 | 2 534 | 4 286 | (D) | 2 001 | 9 488 |
| 1982 | 3 925 | (D) | 5 241 | (D) | (D) | 4 604 | 2 618 | 9 288 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 7 | 19 | 41 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 40 |
| 1982 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 15 | 60 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 5 022 | 13 010 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 804 | 11 557 |
| 1982 | 4 551 | 6 744 | 9 289 | 1 390 | 1 974 | 6 704 | 4 378 | 17 237 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| 1982 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 23 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 3 400 | 10 344 | (D) | (D) | 2 052 | 5 107 | 11 158 |
| 1982 | 3 307 | (D) | 10 663 | (D) | (D) | 4 650 | 5 198 | 19 202 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 213 | 484 | 354 | 428 | 979 | 329 | 271 | 461 |
| 1982 | 257 | 585 | 458 | 467 | 1 027 | 387 | 314 | 525 |
| number, 1987 | 8 098 | 14 325 | 22 474 | 8 573 | 19 406 | 10 799 | 9 769 | 25 553 |
| 1982 | 10 119 | 15 888 | 19 102 | 8 732 | 17 200 | 10 402 | 11 199 | 32 247 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 209 | 462 | 341 | 411 | 958 | 314 | 259 | 455 |
| 1982 | 247 | 552 | 441 | 452 | 998 | 364 | 300 | 505 |
| number, 1987 | 7 580 | 13 161 | 20 822 | 8 103 | 18 334 | 9 668 | 9 518 | 24 476 |
| 1982 | 9 510 | 14 259 | 17 971 | 8 303 | 16 427 | 9 043 | 10 875 | 29 258 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 45 | 157 | 63 | 157 | 358 | 117 | 76 | 103 |
| number | 238 | 834 | 359 | 865 | 1 830 | 645 | 438 | 570 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 43 | 119 | 71 | 117 | 274 | 69 | 71 | 91 |
| number | 575 | 1 586 | 1 010 | 1 569 | 3 776 | 949 | 995 | 1 275 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 70 | 122 | 115 | 109 | 268 | 75 | 73 | 126 |
| number | 2 129 | 3 554 | 3 642 | 3 060 | 7 925 | 2 183 | 2 208 | 4 010 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 39 | 38 | 33 | 19 | 43 | 31 | 23 | 72 |
| number | 2 822 | 2 430 | 2 090 | 1 302 | 2 680 | 2 072 | 1 437 | 5 079 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 10 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 36 |
| number | (D) | 2 728 | 4 288 | (D) | (D) | 1 703 | 905 | 4 652 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 25 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 6 535 | (D) | (D) | 2 116 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | 2 898 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 12 | 36 | 19 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 13 |
| 1982 | 22 | 52 | 36 | 34 | 61 | 41 | 35 | 40 |
| number, 1987 | 518 | 1 164 | 1 652 | 470 | 1 072 | 1 131 | 251 | 1 077 |
| 1982 | 609 | 1 629 | 1 131 | 429 | 773 | 1 359 | 324 | 2 989 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 6 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 29 | 16 | 10 | 4 |
| number | 14 | (D) | 30 | 45 | 86 | 41 | 38 | 12 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 8 | 2 |
| number | 32 | (D) | 48 | 36 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | 212 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | 510 | (D) | 192 | (D) | 310 | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 370 | (D) | (D) | 470 | (D) | (D) | 485 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 196 | 420 | 310 | 359 | 817 | 278 | 233 | 397 |
| 1982 | 238 | 528 | 432 | 436 | 951 | 375 | 272 | 485 |
| number, 1987 | 3 116 | 5 833 | 7 680 | 3 712 | 8 423 | 3 934 | 4 896 | 9 152 |
| 1982 | 4 258 | 9 257 | 9 137 | 3 830 | 9 343 | 6 418 | 5 130 | 11 256 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 219 | 444 | 357 | 384 | 902 | 307 | 258 | 462 |
| 1982 | 250 | 574 | 465 | 472 | 1 014 | 402 | 323 | 509 |
| number, 1987 | 2 354 | 5 313 | 8 496 | 2 758 | 6 754 | 4 296 | 3 052 | 9 871 |
| 1982 | 4 232 | 7 300 | 9 273 | 3 392 | 6 578 | 8 090 | 5 129 | 15 534 |

# Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves farms, 1987 | 928 | 264 | 266 | 436 | 533 | 162 | 458 | 376 |
| 1982 | 992 | 315 | 343 | 511 | 567 | 213 | 538 | 381 |
| number, 1987 | 35 979 | 19 180 | 15 287 | 31 421 | 19 752 | 9 873 | 16 371 | 15 122 |
| 1982 | 35 081 | 23 900 | 20 277 | 33 586 | 19 104 | 13 294 | 19 739 | 16 416 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms, 1987 | 176 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 82 | 28 | 93 | 91 |
| 1982 | 201 | 61 | 77 | 70 | 102 | 36 | 122 | 91 |
| number, 1987 | 1 047 | 240 | 271 | 253 | 478 | 172 | 568 | 536 |
| 1982 | 1 213 | 389 | 446 | 399 | 591 | 202 | 735 | 552 |
| 10 to 19 farms, 1987 | 218 | 68 | 62 | 57 | 138 | 30 | 117 | 97 |
| 1982 | 270 | 60 | 78 | 83 | 165 | 46 | 144 | 89 |
| number, 1987 | 3 055 | 913 | 853 | 755 | 1 932 | 419 | 1 626 | 1 311 |
| 1982 | 3 720 | 800 | 1 063 | 1 193 | 2 228 | 649 | 1 971 | 1 209 |
| 20 to 49 farms, 1987 | 344 | 64 | 91 | 177 | 217 | 53 | 165 | 124 |
| 1982 | 329 | 100 | 107 | 137 | 202 | 63 | 172 | 126 |
| number, 1987 | 10 629 | 1 906 | 2 686 | 5 651 | 6 574 | 1 577 | 4 839 | 3 684 |
| 1982 | 9 994 | 3 155 | 3 413 | 4 256 | 6 079 | 1 764 | 4 964 | 3 810 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 117 | 43 | 41 | 83 | 57 | 27 | 51 | 30 |
| 1982 | 134 | 34 | 43 | 123 | 65 | 28 | 68 | 36 |
| number, 1987 | 7 513 | 2 822 | 2 607 | 5 844 | 3 846 | 1 843 | 3 291 | 1 919 |
| 1982 | 8 584 | 2 371 | 2 786 | 8 034 | 4 453 | 1 919 | 4 467 | 2 486 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 57 | 23 | 11 | 49 | 30 | 13 | 22 | 17 |
| 1982 | 40 | 34 | 18 | 64 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 7 397 | 2 784 | 1 513 | 6 471 | 4 082 | 1 750 | 3 053 | 2 244 |
| 1982 | (D) | 4 608 | 2 384 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| 1982 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 32 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 17 |
| number, 1987 | 3 443 | 5 697 | (D) | 5 921 | (D) | (D) | 2 894 | (D) |
| 1982 | 4 678 | 5 936 | 5 545 | 9 351 | 1 528 | 5 153 | 3 090 | 4 718 |
| 500 or more farms, 1987 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1982 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 2 895 | 4 818 | (D) | 6 526 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 6 661 | 4 620 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 849 | 236 | 231 | 391 | 470 | 150 | 424 | 332 |
| 1982 | 897 | 285 | 310 | 466 | 500 | 192 | 486 | 350 |
| number, 1987 | 20 546 | 11 218 | 6 843 | 16 325 | 10 574 | 5 728 | 9 526 | 9 030 |
| 1982 | 18 764 | 13 320 | 9 946 | 17 128 | 9 951 | 7 637 | 10 437 | 8 714 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 820 | 222 | 223 | 389 | 463 | 145 | 409 | 314 |
| 1982 | 855 | 253 | 290 | 446 | 479 | 187 | 464 | 324 |
| number, 1987 | 18 311 | 9 930 | 5 860 | 16 024 | 10 322 | 5 365 | 8 486 | 6 906 |
| 1982 | 16 458 | 10 429 | 8 501 | 16 786 | 9 593 | 7 252 | 9 261 | 6 315 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 273 | 54 | 72 | 64 | 157 | 36 | 151 | 126 |
| number | 1 460 | 312 | 376 | 358 | 876 | 218 | 819 | 645 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 231 | 63 | 61 | 84 | 133 | 39 | 128 | 79 |
| number | 3 174 | 831 | 827 | 1 116 | 1 794 | 504 | 1 729 | 1 054 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 239 | 60 | 70 | 138 | 130 | 42 | 97 | 78 |
| number | 6 986 | 1 914 | 2 093 | 3 956 | 3 788 | 1 190 | 2 845 | 2 164 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 59 | 24 | 11 | 69 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 17 |
| number | 3 969 | 1 477 | 675 | 4 574 | 2 149 | 1 067 | 1 524 | 1 077 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 14 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| number | 1 462 | 1 164 | 780 | 3 089 | (D) | 831 | 746 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 3 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 2 415 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 555 | 823 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | 1 817 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 22 |
| 1982 | 76 | 50 | 31 | 34 | 46 | 14 | 36 | 37 |
| number, 1987 | 2 235 | 1 288 | 983 | 301 | 252 | 363 | 1 042 | 2 124 |
| 1982 | 2 306 | 2 891 | 1 445 | 340 | 358 | 385 | 1 176 | 2 399 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 31 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| number | 83 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| number | 80 | (D) | - | (D) | 51 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| number | 293 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 120 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number | 250 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 5 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 |
| number | (D) | 419 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 395 | 593 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| number | (D) | 626 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 1 211 |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 717 | 189 | 211 | 359 | 445 | 133 | 356 | 270 |
| 1982 | 819 | 243 | 279 | 419 | 472 | 184 | 445 | 311 |
| number, 1987 | 8 214 | 4 170 | 3 557 | 6 447 | 4 560 | 2 218 | 3 929 | 3 657 |
| 1982 | 9 338 | 5 467 | 6 805 | 7 491 | 4 593 | 3 058 | 5 008 | 4 526 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 775 | 213 | 230 | 391 | 467 | 132 | 360 | 286 |
| 1982 | 859 | 276 | 299 | 469 | 513 | 198 | 479 | 336 |
| number, 1987 | 7 219 | 3 792 | 4 887 | 8 649 | 4 618 | 1 927 | 2 914 | 2 435 |
| 1982 | 7 779 | 5 113 | 3 526 | 8 967 | 4 560 | 2 599 | 4 294 | 3 176 |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1987 | 355 | 385 | 278 | 368 | 425 | 288 | 252 | 434 |
| | 1982 | 403 | 428 | 302 | 444 | 469 | 321 | 309 | 451 |
| | number, 1987 | 29 853 | 20 944 | 10 097 | 14 102 | 10 417 | 8 982 | 22 605 | 15 505 |
| | 1982 | 32 504 | 24 112 | 12 553 | 14 733 | 12 017 | 10 971 | 29 786 | 17 131 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms, 1987 | 46 | 72 | 55 | 92 | 119 | 58 | 59 | 76 |
| | 1982 | 90 | 84 | 53 | 124 | 122 | 74 | 54 | 113 |
| | number, 1987 | 269 | 467 | 315 | 527 | 676 | 354 | 368 | 479 |
| | 1982 | 516 | 505 | 333 | 750 | 769 | 434 | 295 | 658 |
| 10 to 19 | farms, 1987 | 85 | 75 | 71 | 88 | 125 | 80 | 49 | 136 |
| | 1982 | 65 | 85 | 67 | 111 | 152 | 87 | 70 | 111 |
| | number, 1987 | 1 198 | 1 038 | 968 | 1 223 | 1 743 | 1 138 | 658 | 1 934 |
| | 1982 | 863 | 1 155 | 948 | 1 499 | 2 068 | 1 207 | 845 | 1 520 |
| 20 to 49 | farms, 1987 | 92 | 131 | 92 | 112 | 132 | 97 | 63 | 137 |
| | 1982 | 112 | 143 | 100 | 128 | 140 | 99 | 87 | 151 |
| | number, 1987 | 2 787 | 4 087 | 2 691 | 3 403 | 4 044 | 2 892 | 1 928 | 4 195 |
| | 1982 | 3 505 | 4 423 | 3 034 | 3 772 | 4 174 | 3 006 | 2 753 | 4 469 |
| 50 to 99 | farms, 1987 | 62 | 57 | 41 | 50 | 37 | 42 | 31 | 64 |
| | 1982 | 55 | 64 | 60 | 48 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 50 |
| | number, 1987 | 4 277 | 3 858 | 2 860 | 3 557 | 2 305 | 2 701 | 2 058 | 4 396 |
| | 1982 | 3 673 | 4 269 | 4 016 | 3 160 | 2 431 | 2 402 | 2 051 | 3 381 |
| 100 to 199 | farms, 1987 | 35 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 15 |
| | 1982 | 38 | 29 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 31 | 13 |
| | number, 1987 | 4 846 | 3 886 | 1 514 | 1 805 | (D) | 1 017 | 3 151 | 2 047 |
| | 1982 | 5 462 | 3 776 | 1 641 | (D) | (D) | 2 881 | 3 972 | 1 492 |
| 200 to 499 | farms, 1987 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 5 |
| | 1982 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 10 |
| | number, 1987 | 7 051 | 4 200 | 1 749 | (D) | (D) | 880 | 5 947 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 8 542 | 4 559 | 2 581 | 1 577 | (D) | 1 041 | 7 974 | 3 351 |
| 500 or more | farms, 1987 | 11 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 12 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 10 | 3 |
| | number, 1987 | 9 425 | 3 408 | - | (D) | - | - | 8 495 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 9 943 | 5 425 | - | (D) | - | - | 11 796 | 2 260 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1987 | 299 | 355 | 247 | 329 | 382 | 243 | 199 | 394 |
| | 1982 | 357 | 380 | 279 | 410 | 417 | 285 | 263 | 414 |
| | number, 1987 | 15 206 | 10 331 | 5 710 | 7 933 | 5 918 | 5 214 | 10 785 | 8 969 |
| | 1982 | 15 898 | 11 109 | 6 709 | 8 286 | 6 248 | 5 671 | 14 601 | 9 055 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1987 | 291 | 345 | 244 | 319 | 374 | 243 | 191 | 378 |
| | 1982 | 339 | 367 | 265 | 389 | 406 | 269 | 238 | 388 |
| | number, 1987 | 15 108 | 9 202 | 5 649 | 6 845 | 5 761 | 5 172 | 10 684 | 7 623 |
| | 1982 | 15 724 | 9 938 | 6 494 | 7 166 | 6 066 | 5 580 | 14 433 | 6 952 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 62 | 107 | 78 | 123 | 166 | 84 | 54 | 128 |
| | number | 309 | 569 | 431 | 650 | 820 | 465 | 322 | 739 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 59 | 88 | 68 | 84 | 107 | 69 | 32 | 124 |
| | number | 775 | 1 184 | 916 | 1 159 | 1 436 | 919 | 410 | 1 686 |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 86 | 104 | 70 | 80 | 89 | 72 | 46 | 99 |
| | number | 2 775 | 3 063 | 2 092 | 2 341 | 2 602 | 2 133 | 1 329 | 3 038 |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 40 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 22 |
| | number | 2 709 | 1 999 | 1 363 | 1 589 | 545 | 675 | 1 911 | 1 376 |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 27 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| | number | 3 437 | 1 499 | (D) | (D) | 358 | (D) | 2 506 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | 868 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Milk cows | farms, 1987 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 27 |
| | 1982 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 52 |
| | number, 1987 | 98 | 1 129 | 61 | 1 088 | 157 | 42 | 101 | 1 346 |
| | 1982 | 174 | 1 171 | 215 | 1 120 | 182 | 91 | 168 | 2 103 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 19 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 19 |
| | number | (D) | 20 | (D) | 23 | 37 | 42 | 51 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | farms | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | number | - | 103 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 50 to 99 | farms | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | number | - | (D) | - | 212 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | number | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| | number | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | 799 |
| 500 or more | farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1987 | 300 | 304 | 191 | 286 | 308 | 225 | 204 | 352 |
| | 1982 | 354 | 346 | 248 | 342 | 380 | 269 | 255 | 360 |
| | number, 1987 | 7 123 | 5 081 | 2 337 | 3 623 | 2 142 | 2 010 | 5 817 | 3 818 |
| | 1982 | 7 226 | 5 306 | 2 960 | 3 324 | 2 856 | 2 671 | 8 168 | 4 549 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1987 | 318 | 340 | 228 | 310 | 360 | 253 | 213 | 373 |
| | 1982 | 359 | 387 | 272 | 392 | 431 | 293 | 271 | 383 |
| | number, 1987 | 7 524 | 5 532 | 2 050 | 2 546 | 2 357 | 1 758 | 6 003 | 2 718 |
| | 1982 | 9 380 | 7 697 | 2 884 | 3 123 | 2 913 | 2 629 | 7 019 | 3 527 |

# Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ........ farms, 1987 | 540 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| 1982 | 710 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 69 213 | (D) | 1 502 | 498 | (D) | 2 910 |
| 1982 | 75 221 | (D) | 1 707 | (D) | (D) | 2 458 |
| Cattle and calves sold ........ farms, 1987 | 29 320 | 257 | 451 | 344 | 163 | 869 |
| 1982 | 31 281 | 298 | 520 | 385 | 171 | 853 |
| number, 1987 | 831 908 | 7 577 | 19 327 | 12 519 | (D) | 18 581 |
| 1982 | 822 127 | 9 144 | 24 681 | 13 919 | 4 031 | 19 517 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 304 469 | 2 827 | 8 715 | 4 195 | 1 431 | 6 111 |
| 1982 | 242 615 | 2 713 | 9 624 | 3 717 | 972 | 4 277 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ........ farms | 12 046 | 91 | 165 | 99 | 75 | 361 |
| number | 60 164 | 460 | 837 | 531 | 392 | 1 765 |
| 10 to 19 ........ farms | 7 561 | 66 | 114 | 84 | 35 | 234 |
| number | 102 440 | 952 | 1 511 | 1 206 | 454 | 3 110 |
| 20 to 49 ........ farms | 6 421 | 62 | 103 | 90 | 32 | 198 |
| number | 189 520 | 1 780 | 3 033 | 2 759 | 917 | 5 763 |
| 50 to 99 ........ farms | 2 053 | 27 | 24 | 43 | 16 | 49 |
| number | 136 035 | 1 927 | 1 737 | 2 775 | 1 131 | 3 078 |
| 100 to 199 ........ farms | 784 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 19 |
| number | 104 808 | 683 | 3 392 | 2 644 | (D) | 2 518 |
| 200 to 499 ........ farms | 357 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| number | 100 909 | (D) | 4 213 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ........ farms | 98 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 138 032 | (D) | 4 604 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calves sold ........ farms, 1987 | 23 972 | 204 | 305 | 279 | 147 | 706 |
| 1982 | 24 857 | 234 | 332 | 317 | 146 | 665 |
| number, 1987 | 384 701 | 3 551 | 4 924 | 5 412 | (D) | 10 128 |
| 1982 | 397 871 | 3 924 | 6 083 | 7 730 | 2 541 | 11 959 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 102 105 | 1 011 | 1 333 | 1 350 | 622 | 2 622 |
| 1982 | 82 032 | 767 | 1 282 | 1 589 | 524 | 1 635 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ........ farms | 12 709 | 96 | 175 | 110 | 86 | 370 |
| number | 58 325 | 436 | 839 | 612 | 401 | 1 711 |
| 10 to 19 ........ farms | 5 772 | 51 | 77 | 72 | 26 | 177 |
| number | 76 015 | 691 | 1 035 | 1 006 | 340 | 2 289 |
| 20 to 49 ........ farms | 4 117 | 43 | 34 | 71 | 25 | 122 |
| number | 117 747 | 1 178 | 1 028 | 2 046 | 708 | 3 300 |
| 50 to 99 ........ farms | 981 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 31 |
| number | 63 171 | 669 | 887 | (D) | 616 | 1 979 |
| 100 to 199 ........ farms | 291 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 5 |
| number | 36 662 | 577 | 465 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ........ farms | 92 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | 25 175 | - | 670 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ........ farms | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 7 606 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle sold ........ farms, 1987 | 19 687 | 190 | 374 | 216 | 107 | 593 |
| 1982 | 20 339 | 199 | 404 | 212 | 112 | 563 |
| number, 1987 | 447 207 | 4 026 | 14 403 | 7 107 | (D) | 8 453 |
| 1982 | 424 256 | 5 220 | 18 598 | 6 189 | 1 490 | 7 558 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 202 364 | 1 816 | 7 382 | 2 844 | 809 | 3 489 |
| 1982 | 160 583 | 1 946 | 8 342 | 2 129 | 448 | 2 642 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ........ farms | 12 288 | 107 | 202 | 101 | 74 | 374 |
| number | 47 027 | 413 | 782 | 373 | 273 | 1 470 |
| 10 to 19 ........ farms | 3 444 | 43 | 66 | 36 | 16 | 113 |
| number | 45 054 | 563 | 856 | 443 | 227 | 1 434 |
| 20 to 49 ........ farms | 2 479 | 20 | 53 | 40 | 12 | 81 |
| number | 71 344 | 522 | 1 524 | 1 083 | 387 | 2 302 |
| 50 to 99 ........ farms | 789 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 13 |
| number | 51 720 | 917 | 1 066 | 1 366 | 158 | 741 |
| 100 to 199 ........ farms | 411 | 5 | 24 | 13 | - | 8 |
| number | 54 632 | (D) | 3 348 | 1 963 | - | 1 122 |
| 200 to 499 ........ farms | 201 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 58 131 | (D) | 2 409 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ........ farms | 75 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 119 299 | (D) | 4 420 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ........ farms, 1987 | 1 789 | 16 | 61 | 25 | 10 | 62 |
| 1982 | 2 601 | 26 | 69 | 29 | 18 | 85 |
| number, 1987 | 96 045 | 111 | 3 748 | 1 169 | 78 | 1 172 |
| 1982 | 67 512 | 262 | 4 073 | 954 | 89 | 842 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 58 561 | 55 | 2 599 | 553 | 39 | 635 |
| 1982 | 31 636 | 81 | 2 161 | 367 | 34 | 287 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ........ farms | 1 099 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 48 |
| number | 3 923 | 49 | 96 | 44 | (D) | 187 |
| 10 to 19 ........ farms | 286 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| number | 3 771 | (D) | 118 | (D) | (D) | 66 |
| 20 to 49 ........ farms | 227 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| number | 6 637 | (D) | 301 | 159 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ........ farms | 79 | - | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| number | 5 374 | - | 444 | 188 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 ........ farms | 50 | - | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| number | 7 187 | - | 1 247 | 503 | - | - |
| 200 to 499 ........ farms | 31 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| number | 9 001 | - | 1 542 | (D) | - | - |
| 500 or more ........ farms | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number | 60 152 | - | - | - | - | (D) |

# Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold | farms, 1987 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 4 | - | 5 |
| | 1982 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 496 | (D) | 1 628 | (D) | - | 44 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 550 | 479 | 822 | 261 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1987 | 365 | 436 | 301 | 255 | 470 | 246 | 252 |
| | 1982 | 444 | 445 | 331 | 311 | 533 | 292 | 302 |
| | number, 1987 | 13 769 | 6 465 | 9 416 | 7 163 | 9 496 | 4 863 | 4 900 |
| | 1982 | 12 585 | 6 464 | 10 602 | 7 680 | 10 223 | 5 542 | 7 880 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 4 591 | 2 064 | 3 386 | 2 082 | 2 975 | 1 597 | 1 519 |
| | 1982 | 3 287 | 1 796 | 3 585 | 2 270 | 2 676 | 1 432 | 2 033 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 128 | 217 | 124 | 111 | 186 | 98 | 102 |
| | number | 665 | 1 087 | 595 | 584 | 908 | 526 | 509 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 113 | 123 | 62 | 57 | 144 | 73 | 74 |
| | number | 1 578 | 1 608 | 908 | 743 | 1 967 | 933 | 1 012 |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 78 | 77 | 68 | 59 | 97 | 56 | 50 |
| | number | 2 404 | 2 251 | 1 967 | 1 780 | 2 867 | 1 622 | 1 419 |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 31 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 32 | 15 | 22 |
| | number | 2 064 | (D) | 1 767 | 926 | 2 033 | 1 001 | 1 291 |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 13 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 2 236 | 1 238 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Calves sold | farms, 1987 | 338 | 347 | 245 | 216 | 387 | 218 | 224 |
| | 1982 | 379 | 321 | 264 | 242 | 462 | 250 | 269 |
| | number, 1987 | 5 805 | 3 516 | 4 464 | 3 952 | 5 714 | 2 778 | 3 160 |
| | 1982 | 6 360 | 3 445 | 4 464 | 3 162 | 6 032 | 3 271 | 5 506 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 1 417 | 945 | 1 315 | 929 | 1 490 | 754 | 827 |
| | 1982 | 1 274 | 706 | 920 | 621 | 1 226 | 716 | 1 165 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 160 | 221 | 116 | 103 | 204 | 111 | 122 |
| | number | 797 | 958 | 478 | 477 | 944 | 542 | 580 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 89 | 79 | 62 | 57 | 104 | 56 | 58 |
| | number | 1 227 | 986 | 843 | 714 | 1 399 | 744 | 754 |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 67 | 41 | 50 | 40 | 60 | 48 | 32 |
| | number | 1 999 | 1 180 | 1 424 | 1 155 | 1 772 | 1 312 | 899 |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 15 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| | number | 861 | 392 | 832 | 628 | 863 | 180 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 7 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| | number | 921 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 200 to 499 | farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | number | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle sold | farms, 1987 | 206 | 312 | 202 | 157 | 320 | 139 | 139 |
| | 1982 | 266 | 307 | 235 | 209 | 361 | 159 | 164 |
| | number, 1987 | 7 964 | 2 949 | 4 952 | 3 211 | 3 782 | 2 085 | 1 740 |
| | 1982 | 6 225 | 3 019 | 6 138 | 4 518 | 4 191 | 2 271 | 2 374 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 3 144 | 1 119 | 2 072 | 1 132 | 1 484 | 843 | 692 |
| | 1982 | 2 013 | 1 090 | 2 665 | 1 649 | 1 450 | 716 | 867 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 127 | 230 | 114 | 100 | 201 | 92 | 87 |
| | number | 426 | 939 | 409 | 357 | 763 | 345 | 305 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 34 | 46 | 35 | 24 | 82 | 21 | 23 |
| | number | 448 | 605 | 463 | 318 | 1 099 | 277 | 288 |
| 20 to 49 | farms | 29 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 22 |
| | number | 781 | 866 | 721 | 608 | 786 | 557 | 647 |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 9 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| | number | 642 | (D) | 1 001 | 274 | 487 | 271 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 5 | - | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | - | 1 205 | 454 | 645 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| | number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 200 | - | (D) | - |
| 500 or more | farms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | number | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | farms, 1987 | 16 | 52 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 33 | 54 | 17 | 32 | 41 | 26 | 21 |
| | number, 1987 | 100 | 416 | 456 | 310 | 78 | 104 | 323 |
| | 1982 | 1 162 | 427 | 395 | 1 146 | 289 | 291 | 621 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 47 | 161 | 244 | 100 | 30 | 27 | 164 |
| | 1982 | 351 | 153 | 225 | 367 | 80 | 87 | 309 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | farms | 13 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 7 |
| | number | 57 | 104 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 13 | 23 |
| 10 to 19 | farms | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | number | 43 | 181 | 41 | (D) | 36 | (D) | - |
| 20 to 49 | farms | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 |
| | number | - | 131 | (D) | (D) | | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | number | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | ' Coosa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1987 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 1982 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | 709 | (D) | 694 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 614 | 265 | 810 | 87 | 601 | - |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 376 | 285 | 513 | 403 | 292 | 221 |
| 1982 | 399 | 286 | 542 | 455 | 361 | 248 |
| number, 1987 | 8 388 | 5 774 | 13 199 | 9 631 | 7 585 | 4 182 |
| 1982 | 8 995 | 4 492 | 11 991 | 12 490 | 10 391 | 4 226 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 530 | (D) | 4 493 | 2 973 | 2 718 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 610 | 1 055 | 3 203 | 3 747 | 2 862 | 1 046 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 151 | 115 | 165 | 178 | 103 | 67 |
| number | 793 | 595 | 859 | 906 | 579 | 355 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 99 | 84 | 139 | 120 | 73 | 83 |
| number | 1 362 | 1 151 | 1 956 | 1 620 | 1 027 | 1 100 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 77 | 68 | 143 | 70 | 78 | 58 |
| number | 2 184 | 2 131 | 4 290 | 1 984 | 2 260 | 1 618 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 36 | 11 | 47 | 19 | 24 | 9 |
| number | 2 293 | 765 | 3 121 | 1 303 | 1 640 | 583 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 13 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| number | 1 756 | (D) | 1 677 | 1 308 | 1 329 | 526 |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - |
| number | - | (D) | 1 296 | 2 510 | 750 | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Calves sold farms, 1987 | 334 | 254 | 390 | 328 | 248 | 196 |
| 1982 | 338 | 250 | 400 | 371 | 291 | 205 |
| number, 1987 | 5 529 | 3 636 | 6 229 | 5 607 | 3 964 | 2 638 |
| 1982 | 4 925 | 2 955 | 5 907 | 5 167 | 5 007 | 2 655 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 528 | 980 | 1 711 | 1 439 | 1 070 | 720 |
| 1982 | 1 011 | 603 | 1 196 | 1 116 | 1 112 | 521 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 175 | 130 | 183 | 188 | 117 | 99 |
| number | 854 | 634 | 865 | 864 | 589 | 511 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 69 | 69 | 102 | 82 | 55 | 61 |
| number | 907 | 928 | 1 340 | 1 065 | 737 | 832 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 63 | 45 | 81 | 40 | 65 | 30 |
| number | 1 778 | 1 314 | 2 353 | 1 114 | 1 777 | 826 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 22 | 9 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 4 |
| number | 1 381 | (D) | 1 269 | 697 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 609 | (D) | 402 | 520 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | 1 347 | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle sold farms, 1987 | 232 | 168 | 352 | 294 | 178 | 156 |
| 1982 | 265 | 160 | 348 | 301 | 232 | 157 |
| number, 1987 | 2 859 | 2 138 | 6 970 | 4 024 | 3 621 | 1 544 |
| 1982 | 4 070 | 1 537 | 6 084 | 7 323 | 5 384 | 1 571 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 002 | 801 | 2 782 | 1 534 | 1 648 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 599 | 451 | 2 006 | 2 631 | 1 750 | 525 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 157 | 114 | 170 | 201 | 98 | 107 |
| number | 586 | 453 | 665 | 772 | 397 | 439 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 39 | 33 | 71 | 51 | 31 | 25 |
| number | 507 | 432 | 932 | 637 | 417 | 307 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 24 | 15 | 85 | 29 | 31 | 20 |
| number | 654 | 486 | 2 579 | 788 | 900 | 543 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 6 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| number | 407 | (D) | 863 | 388 | 635 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| number | 705 | (D) | 846 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| number | - | (D) | 1 065 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987 | 14 | 15 | 41 | 22 | 22 | 6 |
| 1982 | 17 | 19 | 45 | 19 | 41 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 140 | 152 | 975 | 266 | 542 | 42 |
| 1982 | (D) | 189 | 1 168 | (D) | 1 059 | 170 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 44 | 55 | 314 | 102 | 304 | 16 |
| 1982 | (D) | 48 | 445 | (D) | 378 | 62 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 8 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 4 |
| number | 32 | 49 | 60 | 35 | 47 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 34 | (D) | 123 | (D) | 45 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - |
| number | 74 | (D) | 210 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 50 to 99 farms | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1987 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 2 398 | (D) | 1 440 | 2 724 | 1 808 | (D) |
| 1982 | 518 | 3 067 | (D) | 1 823 | 2 091 | 2 323 | 768 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 339 | 1 498 | 285 | 364 | 1 353 | 453 | 227 |
| 1982 | 385 | 1 472 | 347 | 381 | 1 332 | 524 | 259 |
| number, 1987 | 10 168 | 28 271 | 8 833 | 18 124 | 25 695 | 11 959 | 40 061 |
| 1982 | 10 508 | 24 947 | 9 385 | 20 910 | 19 779 | 12 847 | 14 788 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 297 | 8 821 | 3 153 | 7 268 | 7 619 | 4 069 | (D) |
| 1982 | 3 251 | 6 584 | 2 791 | 5 964 | 4 915 | 4 398 | 6 909 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 91 | 691 | 106 | 123 | 602 | 180 | 95 |
| number | 513 | 3 433 | 518 | 579 | 2 949 | 897 | 502 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 88 | 392 | 70 | 54 | 371 | 112 | 42 |
| number | 1 176 | 5 266 | 932 | 741 | 5 088 | 1 525 | 580 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 114 | 312 | 67 | 82 | 283 | 112 | 62 |
| number | 3 417 | 8 932 | 2 050 | 2 608 | 8 110 | 3 406 | 1 932 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 28 | 74 | 27 | 54 | 74 | 31 | 17 |
| number | 1 802 | 4 869 | 1 941 | 3 622 | 4 956 | 2 032 | 1 027 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 11 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 11 | 6 |
| number | 1 367 | 2 516 | 1 252 | 5 065 | 2 031 | 1 249 | 836 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 7 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| number | 1 893 | (D) | (D) | 3 452 | 2 561 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | 2 057 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Calves sold farms, 1987 | 282 | 1 284 | 188 | 282 | 1 157 | 366 | 170 |
| 1982 | 279 | 1 206 | 242 | 300 | 1 085 | 453 | 183 |
| number, 1987 | 5 773 | 17 019 | 3 449 | 7 368 | 16 658 | 5 459 | (D) |
| 1982 | 4 662 | 16 119 | 3 771 | 8 998 | 12 487 | 6 710 | 3 542 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 570 | 4 173 | 937 | 2 261 | 4 011 | 1 464 | 741 |
| 1982 | 1 109 | 3 358 | 815 | 2 104 | 2 437 | 1 466 | 675 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 108 | 733 | 91 | 117 | 628 | 191 | 82 |
| number | 592 | 3 395 | 427 | 540 | 2 782 | 847 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | 77 | 307 | 40 | 51 | 296 | 90 | 44 |
| number | 1 035 | 3 967 | 542 | 709 | 3 832 | 1 197 | 617 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 77 | 201 | 37 | 67 | 183 | 69 | 33 |
| number | 2 243 | 5 673 | 1 013 | 2 115 | 5 115 | 2 016 | 957 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 14 | 31 | 15 | 37 | 40 | 10 | 11 |
| number | 809 | 1 957 | 917 | 2 673 | 2 626 | 654 | 672 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - |
| number | (D) | 1 050 | 550 | 1 331 | 669 | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | 977 | - | - | 1 634 | (D) | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle sold farms, 1987 | 219 | 944 | 217 | 264 | 890 | 328 | 157 |
| 1982 | 256 | 878 | 261 | 257 | 793 | 326 | 186 |
| number, 1987 | 4 395 | 11 252 | 5 384 | 10 756 | 9 037 | 6 500 | (D) |
| 1982 | 5 846 | 8 828 | 5 614 | 11 912 | 7 292 | 6 137 | 11 246 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 726 | 4 649 | 2 217 | 5 007 | 3 608 | 2 625 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 141 | 3 226 | 1 975 | 3 860 | 2 478 | 2 932 | 6 314 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 116 | 658 | 119 | 131 | 641 | 206 | 90 |
| number | 389 | 2 365 | 443 | 552 | 2 416 | 819 | 387 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 38 | 150 | 36 | 36 | 140 | 62 | 29 |
| number | 470 | 1 913 | 475 | 464 | 1 800 | 854 | 376 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 44 | 106 | 43 | 45 | 82 | 38 | 24 |
| number | 1 311 | 3 017 | 1 251 | 1 283 | 2 228 | 1 081 | 706 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 13 | 16 | 9 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 6 |
| number | 840 | 1 067 | 697 | 1 651 | 1 234 | 815 | 371 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 6 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 968 | 583 | 2 275 | (D) | 597 | 467 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 152 |
| 500 or more farms | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987 | 31 | 82 | 34 | 19 | 80 | 14 | 19 |
| 1982 | 51 | 88 | 52 | 30 | 95 | 31 | 34 |
| number, 1987 | 815 | 1 414 | 1 221 | 1 428 | 1 401 | 113 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 529 | 1 091 | 653 | 1 567 | 1 268 | 594 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1987 | 429 | 623 | 492 | 926 | 561 | 48 | (D) |
| 1982 | 619 | 375 | 311 | 541 | 420 | 189 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 14 | 53 | 20 | 10 | 48 | 11 | 7 |
| number | 61 | 171 | 51 | 30 | 201 | 45 | 27 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 86 | 133 | 66 | (D) | 223 | (D) | 42 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 9 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| number | (D) | 382 | 110 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 126 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 327 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | 572 | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1987 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 016 | 1 171 | 1 167 | (D) | (D) | 2 713 | (D) | 1 531 |
| 1982 | 1 259 | 1 580 | 1 529 | 737 | 495 | 4 148 | (D) | 910 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 642 | 238 | 619 | 489 | 265 | 311 | 235 | 475 |
| 1982 | 628 | 247 | 650 | 511 | 282 | 336 | 312 | 572 |
| number, 1987 | 10 352 | 4 685 | 12 043 | 14 093 | 12 030 | 16 950 | 8 493 | 14 286 |
| 1982 | 13 182 | 4 258 | 13 260 | 16 225 | 19 859 | 15 495 | 9 517 | 16 371 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 200 | 1 430 | 4 054 | 4 539 | 4 415 | 5 986 | 2 883 | 4 520 |
| 1982 | 2 514 | 1 066 | 3 260 | 4 966 | 7 033 | 4 486 | 2 807 | 4 893 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 350 | 130 | 250 | 168 | 117 | 106 | 58 | 151 |
| number | 1 713 | 627 | 1 300 | 853 | 585 | 496 | 324 | 798 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 160 | 49 | 185 | 108 | 39 | 71 | 52 | 109 |
| number | 2 107 | 658 | 2 541 | 1 426 | 528 | 957 | 714 | 1 431 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 101 | 33 | 145 | 134 | 44 | 73 | 76 | 141 |
| number | 2 997 | 949 | 4 169 | 3 900 | 1 288 | 2 266 | 2 242 | 4 278 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 26 | 16 | 31 | 57 | 41 | 28 | 24 | 52 |
| number | 1 707 | 1 104 | 2 015 | 3 543 | 2 681 | 1 930 | 1 553 | 3 277 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 2 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 12 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 519 | 2 208 | (D) | 2 706 | 1 488 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 10 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 1 144 | (D) | 954 | 3 014 |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 3 596 | 5 948 | - | - |
| Calves sold farms, 1987 | 530 | 161 | 526 | 340 | 212 | 242 | 183 | 329 |
| 1982 | 514 | 206 | 546 | 358 | 224 | 269 | 247 | 352 |
| number, 1987 | 5 069 | 2 478 | 6 810 | 6 397 | 4 833 | 6 955 | 3 812 | 6 197 |
| 1982 | 8 606 | 2 624 | 7 299 | 7 183 | 4 308 | 6 979 | 5 024 | 6 632 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 291 | 557 | 1 824 | 1 567 | 1 432 | 1 660 | 1 113 | 1 635 |
| 1982 | 1 119 | 515 | 1 478 | 1 808 | 971 | 1 417 | 1 166 | 1 515 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 349 | 116 | 279 | 156 | 114 | 101 | 61 | 142 |
| number | 1 382 | 493 | 1 356 | 729 | 535 | 480 | 312 | 702 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 111 | 32 | 140 | 84 | 37 | 71 | 52 | 89 |
| number | 1 411 | 382 | 1 842 | 1 069 | 495 | 904 | 662 | 1 191 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 66 | 20 | 92 | 71 | 40 | 47 | 52 | 74 |
| number | 1 614 | 622 | 2 539 | 2 031 | 1 240 | 1 454 | 1 411 | 2 118 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 3 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 17 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 627 | 988 | 926 | 872 | 1 044 |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 330 | 555 | 497 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | 645 |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cattle sold farms, 1987 | 460 | 156 | 397 | 347 | 163 | 208 | 156 | 332 |
| 1982 | 402 | 156 | 372 | 343 | 159 | 201 | 187 | 384 |
| number, 1987 | 5 283 | 2 207 | 5 233 | 7 696 | 7 197 | 9 995 | 4 681 | 8 089 |
| 1982 | 4 576 | 1 634 | 5 961 | 9 042 | 15 551 | 8 516 | 4 493 | 9 539 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 908 | 873 | 2 229 | 2 972 | 2 983 | 4 326 | 1 770 | 2 866 |
| 1982 | 1 396 | 551 | 1 782 | 3 159 | 6 061 | 3 068 | 1 621 | 3 379 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 332 | 100 | 268 | 184 | 83 | 108 | 65 | 165 |
| number | 1 188 | 398 | 1 036 | 788 | 286 | 400 | 291 | 757 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 76 | 21 | 75 | 57 | 26 | 31 | 35 | 61 |
| number | 989 | 298 | 1 024 | 718 | 349 | 426 | 480 | 850 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 39 | 26 | 38 | 67 | 21 | 35 | 31 | 66 |
| number | 1 146 | 728 | 1 029 | 1 889 | 625 | 1 057 | 949 | 1 986 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 8 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 28 |
| number | 472 | (D) | 641 | 1 374 | 1 256 | 990 | 596 | 1 875 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 406 | 1 193 | 1 624 | 526 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1 634 | 741 | 2 115 |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 295 | - | - |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987 | 61 | 18 | 20 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 45 |
| 1982 | 62 | 27 | 40 | 62 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 86 |
| number, 1987 | 800 | 272 | 170 | 1 911 | 710 | 549 | 448 | 1 643 |
| 1982 | 445 | 335 | 649 | 2 126 | (D) | 386 | 298 | 1 996 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 345 | 131 | 51 | 826 | 370 | 192 | 171 | 630 |
| 1982 | 135 | 143 | 227 | 833 | (D) | 126 | 108 | 799 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 45 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 23 |
| number | 135 | 27 | 68 | 98 | 5 | 23 | 31 | 102 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number | 63 | 49 | (D) | 145 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 55 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 178 | (D) | (D) | 229 | 256 |
| 50 to 99 farms | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 366 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |

## Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1987 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 4 |
| 1982 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 39 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 581 | 1 151 | 888 | 766 | 741 | (D) | 2 001 | 490 |
| 1982 | 112 | 1 356 | 1 081 | 754 | 1 180 | (D) | 2 438 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987 | 781 | 311 | 237 | 929 | 782 | 271 | 653 | 306 |
| 1982 | 748 | 349 | 253 | 920 | 803 | 276 | 660 | 342 |
| number, 1987 | 15 946 | 4 940 | (D) | 19 845 | 15 440 | 6 308 | 13 242 | 33 075 |
| 1982 | 13 451 | 5 653 | 3 931 | 15 908 | 16 688 | 6 947 | 13 617 | 24 997 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 5 938 | 1 542 | 1 049 | 7 019 | 5 199 | 2 070 | 4 522 | 15 083 |
| 1982 | 4 154 | 1 476 | 987 | 4 379 | 4 250 | 2 019 | 3 776 | 8 718 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 329 | 156 | 127 | 437 | 339 | 92 | 295 | 89 |
| number | 1 628 | 729 | 649 | 2 223 | 1 797 | 448 | 1 440 | 448 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 240 | 82 | 63 | 219 | 216 | 74 | 181 | 54 |
| number | 3 203 | 1 102 | 817 | 3 024 | 2 929 | 1 003 | 2 433 | 697 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 154 | 56 | 34 | 199 | 175 | 73 | 124 | 74 |
| number | 4 272 | 1 691 | 1 067 | 5 748 | 5 168 | 2 077 | 3 590 | 2 303 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 36 | 12 | 9 | 48 | 36 | 24 | 39 | 38 |
| number | 2 384 | 699 | 670 | 3 065 | 2 376 | 1 614 | 2 592 | 2 799 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 15 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| number | 1 836 | (D) | 484 | 2 857 | 1 572 | 1 166 | 1 306 | 2 243 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 23 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 7 143 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 11 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 17 442 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1987 | 652 | 233 | 194 | 719 | 694 | 211 | 544 | 234 |
| 1982 | 586 | 242 | 213 | 690 | 654 | 210 | 531 | 296 |
| number, 1987 | 8 611 | 2 724 | 2 475 | 9 257 | 9 306 | 3 499 | 6 831 | 10 183 |
| 1982 | 6 528 | 3 053 | 2 363 | 8 462 | 10 140 | 3 607 | 7 449 | 10 536 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 425 | 679 | 604 | 2 667 | 2 594 | 954 | 1 844 | 2 971 |
| 1982 | 1 395 | 657 | 441 | 1 815 | 1 946 | 758 | 1 502 | 2 249 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 376 | 148 | 115 | 446 | 400 | 101 | 311 | 81 |
| number | 1 717 | 632 | 513 | 2 059 | 1 928 | 460 | 1 355 | 373 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 168 | 55 | 47 | 143 | 167 | 53 | 138 | 53 |
| number | 2 213 | 767 | 579 | 1 960 | 2 254 | 697 | 1 754 | 694 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 78 | 24 | 22 | 97 | 104 | 43 | 74 | 51 |
| number | 2 188 | 691 | 637 | 2 662 | 3 008 | 1 141 | 2 059 | 1 503 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 23 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 25 |
| number | 1 502 | (D) | 423 | 1 391 | 1 233 | 689 | 1 232 | 1 686 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 323 | (D) | (D) | 512 | 431 | 1 645 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1987 | 510 | 230 | 169 | 664 | 495 | 185 | 457 | 215 |
| 1982 | 514 | 276 | 164 | 654 | 501 | 194 | 448 | 228 |
| number, 1987 | 7 335 | 2 216 | 1 212 | 10 588 | 6 134 | 2 809 | 6 411 | 22 892 |
| 1982 | 6 923 | 2 600 | 1 568 | 7 446 | 6 548 | 3 340 | 6 168 | 14 461 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 513 | 863 | 445 | 4 352 | 2 605 | 1 116 | 2 677 | 12 112 |
| 1982 | 2 759 | 818 | 546 | 2 564 | 2 303 | 1 261 | 2 275 | 6 469 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 331 | 150 | 128 | 421 | 344 | 98 | 319 | 101 |
| number | 1 389 | 494 | 480 | 1 660 | 1 289 | 405 | 1 252 | 419 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 107 | 44 | 28 | 139 | 86 | 43 | 74 | 31 |
| number | 1 362 | 564 | 345 | 1 796 | 1 170 | 555 | 951 | 393 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 48 | 32 | 13 | 69 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 39 |
| number | 1 254 | 894 | 387 | 1 979 | 1 227 | 945 | 1 192 | 1 196 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 17 | 4 | - | 18 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| number | 1 024 | 264 | - | 1 194 | 793 | 525 | 868 | 822 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | - | - | 14 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| number | 541 | - | - | 2 115 | (D) | 379 | (D) | 1 454 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 956 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 14 652 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1987 | 47 | 22 | 16 | 46 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 16 |
| 1982 | 47 | 61 | 25 | 66 | 68 | 19 | 31 | 21 |
| number 1987 | 1 430 | 99 | 82 | 1 152 | 622 | 120 | 461 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 369 | 388 | 142 | 616 | 720 | 188 | 740 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1987 | 974 | 46 | 30 | 609 | 398 | 57 | 239 | (D) |
| 1982 | 822 | 145 | 48 | 206 | 236 | 117 | 287 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 31 | 20 | 13 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 9 |
| number | 97 | (D) | 51 | 126 | 71 | (D) | 65 | 14 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | - | 5 | 1 |
| number | 120 | (D) | 31 | 100 | (D) | - | 67 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | - | 222 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | 243 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |

# Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1987 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 |
| 1982 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 771 | 1 862 | 2 769 | 768 | 1 529 | 1 474 | (D) | 2 043 |
| 1982 | 760 | 1 931 | 1 689 | 278 | 936 | 1 995 | (D) | 3 991 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 245 | 531 | 402 | 455 | 1 069 | 352 | 301 | 528 |
| 1982 | 260 | 614 | 486 | 492 | 1 027 | 393 | 340 | 577 |
| number, 1987 | 7 046 | 13 459 | 23 416 | 7 189 | 18 751 | 10 455 | 10 336 | 29 067 |
| 1982 | 7 344 | 13 824 | 18 917 | 7 244 | 15 698 | 12 317 | 11 161 | 32 874 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 389 | 4 937 | 8 673 | 2 385 | 5 702 | 3 887 | 3 552 | 10 938 |
| 1982 | 2 077 | 4 253 | 5 532 | 2 088 | 3 901 | 4 385 | 3 625 | 9 708 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 90 | 229 | 119 | 233 | 500 | 160 | 105 | 150 |
| number | 409 | 1 144 | 594 | 1 134 | 2 459 | 740 | 483 | 740 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 59 | 121 | 82 | 136 | 289 | 61 | 77 | 107 |
| number | 806 | 1 658 | 1 197 | 1 849 | 3 888 | 836 | 1 021 | 1 469 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 63 | 119 | 99 | 62 | 217 | 73 | 81 | 131 |
| number | 1 873 | 3 433 | 3 016 | 1 763 | 6 409 | 2 139 | 2 429 | 4 158 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 23 | 44 | 39 | 18 | 47 | 37 | 19 | 75 |
| number | 1 529 | 2 947 | (D) | (D) | 3 134 | 2 452 | 1 181 | 5 147 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 5 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 31 |
| number | 678 | 1 307 | (D) | (D) | 1 540 | 1 695 | 1 177 | 4 159 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 4 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 27 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 6 038 | 996 | 1 321 | (D) | 2 098 | 7 758 |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 4 746 | - | - | (D) | 1 947 | 5 636 |
| Calves sold farms, 1987 | 185 | 397 | 347 | 363 | 905 | 263 | 218 | 439 |
| 1982 | 212 | 461 | 424 | 406 | 834 | 279 | 262 | 478 |
| number, 1987 | 3 393 | 6 171 | 10 027 | 3 910 | 11 434 | 4 757 | 4 578 | 11 410 |
| 1982 | 4 052 | 6 418 | 9 107 | 4 162 | 8 933 | 4 194 | 4 971 | 16 687 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 836 | 1 610 | 2 854 | 1 045 | 3 022 | 1 270 | 1 158 | 3 270 |
| 1982 | 865 | 1 283 | 1 990 | 956 | 1 824 | 831 | 1 116 | 3 523 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 81 | 211 | 131 | 232 | 510 | 143 | 109 | 181 |
| number | 364 | 999 | 616 | 1 033 | 2 307 | 636 | 472 | 824 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 45 | 83 | 78 | 86 | 220 | 55 | 58 | 100 |
| number | 611 | 1 094 | 1 001 | 1 163 | 2 936 | 744 | 740 | 1 351 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 48 | 82 | 91 | 36 | 153 | 39 | 41 | 97 |
| number | 1 447 | 2 306 | 2 583 | 972 | 4 347 | 1 090 | 1 324 | 2 966 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 9 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 42 |
| number | (D) | 1 029 | 1 750 | (D) | 1 177 | 1 000 | 178 | 2 792 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 15 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 274 | (D) | (D) | 1 287 | 317 | 1 983 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 1 547 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cattle sold farms, 1987 | 162 | 393 | 263 | 298 | 657 | 242 | 203 | 377 |
| 1982 | 160 | 437 | 287 | 301 | 651 | 293 | 223 | 378 |
| number, 1987 | 3 653 | 7 288 | 13 389 | 3 279 | 7 317 | 5 698 | 5 758 | 17 657 |
| 1982 | 3 292 | 7 406 | 9 810 | 3 082 | 6 765 | 8 123 | 6 190 | 16 187 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 552 | 3 328 | 5 819 | 1 339 | 2 680 | 2 617 | 2 394 | 7 668 |
| 1982 | 1 211 | 2 970 | 3 542 | 1 132 | 2 077 | 3 553 | 2 509 | 6 185 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 93 | 244 | 132 | 223 | 462 | 142 | 96 | 186 |
| number | 353 | 963 | 488 | 868 | 1 731 | 533 | 383 | 707 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 32 | 65 | 26 | 43 | 105 | 35 | 44 | 54 |
| number | 425 | 865 | 352 | 578 | 1 329 | 457 | 601 | 728 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 20 | 60 | 45 | 20 | 68 | 41 | 41 | 58 |
| number | 602 | 1 691 | 1 268 | 640 | 1 798 | 1 156 | 1 250 | 1 948 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 13 | 11 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 37 |
| number | 964 | 706 | 1 703 | (D) | 828 | 1 042 | 667 | 2 400 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | 6 | 16 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 20 |
| number | (D) | 837 | 2 152 | - | 1 016 | 565 | 359 | 2 778 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 4 476 | (D) | 615 | (D) | (D) | 5 027 |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 950 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 4 069 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987 | 14 | 49 | 23 | 35 | 37 | 47 | 26 | 19 |
| 1982 | 11 | 76 | 26 | 41 | 90 | 48 | 51 | 30 |
| number, 1987 | 770 | 498 | 609 | 245 | 474 | 1 494 | 1 215 | 1 004 |
| 1982 | 408 | 954 | 414 | 455 | 510 | 1 352 | 1 868 | 1 135 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 424 | 261 | 262 | 85 | 184 | 846 | 540 | 635 |
| 1982 | (D) | 451 | 204 | 146 | 179 | 617 | 795 | 635 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 7 | 40 | 8 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 10 |
| number | 34 | 129 | 27 | 107 | 78 | 99 | 14 | 36 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| number | 62 | 33 | 96 | (D) | 97 | 96 | 113 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 106 | (D) | (D) | 109 | 149 | 171 |
| 50 to 99 farms | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 161 | - |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1987 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 1982 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 429 | 2 333 | 1 606 | (D) | 301 | (D) | 1 682 | 3 515 |
| 1982 | 3 404 | 3 891 | 2 035 | 226 | 196 | (D) | 1 499 | 3 877 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 910 | 260 | 254 | 437 | 526 | 166 | 454 | 351 |
| 1982 | 914 | 286 | 305 | 488 | 538 | 207 | 489 | 353 |
| number, 1987 | 22 252 | 9 903 | 10 095 | 18 451 | 10 876 | 5 705 | 7 282 | 6 778 |
| 1982 | 19 006 | 10 799 | 8 610 | 14 936 | 9 241 | 6 158 | 7 756 | 6 475 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 721 | 3 581 | 3 997 | 7 435 | 3 254 | 2 194 | 2 433 | 2 294 |
| 1982 | 6 473 | 3 196 | 3 125 | 4 219 | 2 320 | 1 693 | 2 072 | 1 762 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 388 | 114 | 89 | 117 | 240 | 62 | 243 | 171 |
| number | 2 041 | 524 | 416 | 649 | 1 234 | 296 | 1 203 | 831 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 249 | 48 | 78 | 110 | 135 | 46 | 111 | 93 |
| number | 3 400 | 670 | 1 054 | 1 508 | 1 793 | 603 | 1 491 | 1 231 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 214 | 43 | 66 | 130 | 111 | 30 | 74 | 54 |
| number | 5 955 | 1 393 | 1 967 | 3 956 | 3 187 | 943 | 2 211 | 1 588 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 40 | 29 | 14 | 53 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 24 |
| number | 2 545 | 1 924 | (D) | 3 528 | 1 704 | 1 263 | 1 133 | 1 659 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 15 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| number | 1 992 | [illegible] 077 | (D) | 2 235 | 1 077 | 714 | (D) | 765 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 916 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 704 |
| 500 or more farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | 4 557 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Calves sold farms, 1987 | 759 | 210 | 206 | 342 | 478 | 134 | 370 | 272 |
| 1982 | 720 | 225 | 260 | 375 | 443 | 157 | 381 | 281 |
| number, 1987 | 10 612 | 4 253 | 3 141 | 7 542 | 7 474 | 2 774 | 3 907 | 3 295 |
| 1982 | 8 912 | 5 309 | 3 584 | 6 458 | 5 895 | 2 850 | 4 075 | 3 448 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 713 | 1 138 | 836 | 2 112 | 1 989 | 703 | 993 | 831 |
| 1982 | 1 895 | 1 034 | 745 | 1 416 | 1 293 | 547 | 847 | 679 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 418 | 101 | 102 | 116 | 268 | 75 | 248 | 174 |
| number | 1 909 | 428 | 441 | 606 | 1 246 | 335 | 1 060 | 779 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 202 | 48 | 60 | 97 | 113 | 22 | 69 | 55 |
| number | 2 609 | 646 | 735 | 1 293 | 1 462 | 303 | 900 | 728 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 110 | 46 | 36 | 92 | 76 | 23 | 41 | 34 |
| number | 3 082 | 1 388 | 1 015 | [illegible] 589 | 2 111 | 689 | 1 122 | 1 042 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 20 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| number | 1 257 | 667 | 364 | 2 023 | 653 | 707 | (D) | 366 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 1 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 924 | - | (D) | 380 |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 078 | 740 | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle sold farms, 1987 | 611 | 170 | 170 | 297 | 306 | 120 | 331 | 264 |
| 1982 | 611 | 189 | 202 | 321 | 318 | 134 | 345 | 254 |
| number, 1987 | 11 640 | 5 650 | 6 954 | 10 909 | 3 402 | 2 931 | 3 375 | 3 483 |
| 1982 | 10 094 | 5 490 | 5 026 | 8 478 | 3 346 | 3 308 | 3 681 | 3 027 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 6 007 | 2 443 | 3 161 | 5 323 | 1 265 | 1 491 | 1 440 | 1 463 |
| 1982 | 4 578 | 2 162 | 2 380 | 2 803 | 1 027 | 1 145 | 1 225 | 1 083 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 404 | 91 | 95 | 163 | 217 | 69 | 240 | 184 |
| number | 1 576 | 295 | 341 | 655 | 757 | 242 | 857 | 639 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 131 | 20 | 35 | 50 | 52 | 21 | 45 | 35 |
| number | 1 699 | 259 | 450 | 685 | 684 | 272 | 575 | 478 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 62 | 23 | 27 | 45 | 26 | 15 | 37 | 31 |
| number | 1 721 | 743 | 775 | 1 333 | 727 | 483 | 1 011 | 913 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 6 | 21 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| number | 389 | 1 359 | 501 | 1 134 | 464 | 642 | 261 | 637 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 5 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| number | 655 | 1 450 | (D) | 1 955 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | 4 211 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987 | 34 | 8 | 14 | 38 | 17 | 11 | 34 | 19 |
| 1982 | 80 | 18 | 20 | 47 | 22 | 16 | 52 | 34 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 243 | 275 | 4 523 | 482 | 145 | 204 | 223 |
| 1982 | 3 820 | 359 | 2 093 | 1 164 | 144 | 77 | 543 | 269 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 127 | 112 | 2 934 | 155 | 81 | 83 | 103 |
| 1982 | 2 125 | 118 | (D) | 467 | 45 | 34 | 160 | 90 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 24 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 15 |
| number | 77 | 14 | 27 | 117 | 35 | 28 | 82 | 51 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 48 | (D) | 66 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| number | 115 | (D) | (D) | 83 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 50 to 99 farms | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |

## Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold farms, 1987 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 10 |
| 1982 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 9 | 1 938 | (D) | 1 540 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 685 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 584 | 196 | 1 547 | 153 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 345 | 383 | 281 | 347 | 414 | 278 | 243 | 430 |
| 1982 | 372 | 395 | 294 | 391 | 425 | 288 | 281 | 398 |
| number, 1987 | 17 799 | 11 694 | 5 500 | 6 922 | 5 304 | 5 145 | 14 294 | 7 343 |
| 1982 | 21 860 | 11 797 | 5 755 | 6 783 | 5 761 | 5 453 | 14 220 | 7 919 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 6 413 | 4 424 | 1 865 | 2 025 | 1 667 | 1 587 | 5 403 | 2 226 |
| 1982 | 7 383 | 3 970 | 1 561 | 1 902 | 1 497 | 1 517 | 4 121 | 2 287 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 115 | 157 | 118 | 146 | 226 | 107 | 100 | 197 |
| number | 533 | 775 | 545 | 706 | 1 148 | 534 | 472 | 694 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 85 | 92 | 74 | 111 | 118 | 97 | 46 | 130 |
| number | 1 140 | 1 252 | 1 046 | 1 474 | 1 612 | 1 338 | 600 | 1 719 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 67 | 89 | 63 | 64 | 55 | 60 | 41 | 81 |
| number | 2 109 | 2 770 | 1 812 | 1 784 | 1 519 | 1 771 | 1 265 | 2 513 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 37 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 18 |
| number | 2 563 | 1 855 | 1 407 | 1 049 | (D) | 487 | 1 357 | 1 201 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 25 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 2 |
| number | 3 407 | 1 334 | 688 | 857 | (D) | (D) | 2 881 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 10 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| number | 2 780 | (D) | - | 1 052 | - | (D) | 2 384 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| number | 5 267 | (D) | - | - | - | - | 5 335 | - |
| Calves sold farms, 1987 | 291 | 318 | 249 | 293 | 355 | 241 | 216 | 361 |
| 1982 | 320 | 303 | 243 | 298 | 334 | 242 | 245 | 323 |
| number, 1987 | 6 830 | 4 460 | 3 041 | 3 983 | 3 220 | 2 781 | 5 344 | 4 391 |
| 1982 | 7 515 | 4 546 | 3 315 | 3 521 | 2 903 | 2 629 | 6 586 | 4 093 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 934 | 1 210 | 844 | 883 | 830 | 714 | 1 511 | 1 075 |
| 1982 | 1 708 | 797 | 869 | 702 | 627 | 531 | 1 531 | 688 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 134 | 178 | 148 | 179 | 250 | 128 | 110 | 196 |
| number | 582 | 806 | 664 | 769 | 1 101 | 580 | 523 | 860 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 62 | 61 | 57 | 69 | 68 | 75 | 42 | 103 |
| number | 816 | 767 | 794 | 856 | 903 | 933 | 534 | 1 339 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 57 | 66 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 54 |
| number | 1 679 | 1 896 | 925 | 987 | 929 | 905 | 826 | 1 632 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 19 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 7 |
| number | 1 215 | 551 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| number | 1 922 | 440 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| number | 616 | - | - | 752 | - | - | 713 | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle sold farms, 1987 | 225 | 268 | 180 | 225 | 309 | 171 | 144 | 276 |
| 1982 | 239 | 278 | 189 | 258 | 295 | 191 | 178 | 235 |
| number, 1987 | 10 969 | 7 234 | 2 459 | 2 939 | 2 084 | 2 364 | 8 950 | 2 952 |
| 1982 | 14 345 | 7 251 | 2 440 | 3 262 | 2 858 | 2 824 | 7 634 | 3 826 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 4 480 | 3 214 | 1 021 | 1 142 | 838 | 874 | 3 893 | 1 151 |
| 1982 | 5 675 | 3 173 | 893 | 1 200 | 871 | 987 | 2 589 | 1 621 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 114 | 155 | 105 | 132 | 252 | 98 | 74 | 201 |
| number | 455 | 706 | 409 | 520 | 898 | 393 | 252 | 755 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 40 | 48 | 44 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 23 | 47 |
| number | 505 | 639 | 606 | 734 | 526 | 552 | 279 | 597 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 25 | 41 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 19 |
| number | 784 | 1 095 | 691 | 671 | 300 | 637 | 719 | 494 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 24 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| number | 1 624 | 813 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 240 | 451 | 385 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| number | 1 380 | 973 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 038 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| number | 1 961 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | 1 376 | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| number | 4 260 | (D) | - | - | - | - | 4 835 | - |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 19 |
| 1982 | 16 | 25 | 25 | 41 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 34 |
| number, 1987 | 802 | 434 | 161 | 225 | 271 | 302 | 282 | 121 |
| 1932 | 510 | 1 026 | 316 | 816 | 139 | 252 | 297 | 155 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 357 | 233 | 93 | 99 | 114 | 129 | 100 | 45 |
| 1982 | 242 | 493 | 128 | 393 | 51 | 72 | 181 | 57 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 5 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| number | 14 | 15 | 21 | 34 | 62 | 63 | 27 | 53 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| number | (D) | 57 | (D) | 78 | 96 | (D) | (D) | 68 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 113 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 50 to 99 farms | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| number | 445 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 100 to 199 farms | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 3 585 | 38 | 47 | 107 | 10 | 60 | 20 |
| 1982 | 6 061 | 71 | 77 | 161 | 21 | 95 | 49 |
| number, 1987 | 353 062 | 13 591 | 5 895 | 15 179 | 168 | 10 401 | 297 |
| 1982 | 463 840 | 18 273 | 8 374 | 14 042 | 555 | 5 799 | 1 120 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 1 927 | 13 | 18 | 41 | 7 | 35 | 14 |
| 1982 | 3 528 | 38 | 45 | 69 | 17 | 54 | 38 |
| number, 1987 | 16 940 | 79 | 180 | 449 | 52 | 290 | 96 |
| 1982 | 28 046 | 375 | 343 | 626 | (D) | 323 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 538 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| 1982 | 883 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 18 544 | 129 | 234 | 319 | 116 | 262 | (D) |
| 1982 | 30 691 | 156 | 284 | 961 | (D) | 461 | 227 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 395 | 7 | 5 | 15 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 661 | 5 | 6 | 21 | - | 11 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 26 493 | 507 | 339 | 932 | - | 221 | (D) |
| 1982 | 44 372 | 385 | 392 | 1 458 | - | 639 | 259 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 285 | 3 | 4 | 19 | - | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 455 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 38 560 | 387 | 476 | 2 508 | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 60 453 | 1 040 | 450 | 3 120 | (D) | 1 336 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 286 | 3 | 9 | 18 | - | 4 | - |
| 1982 | 357 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 5 | - |
| number, 1987 | 83 051 | 1 128 | 2 412 | 4 276 | - | 967 | - |
| 1982 | 102 394 | 1 765 | 2 611 | 3 572 | (D) | 1 440 | - |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | 91 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| 1982 | 111 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| number, 1987 | 59 172 | 2 628 | 2 254 | 1 950 | - | 3 028 | - |
| 1982 | 72 649 | 4 250 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 600 | - |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | 63 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | 110 302 | 8 733 | - | 4 745 | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 125 235 | 10 302 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 2 495 | 29 | 27 | 91 | 5 | 50 | 15 |
| 1982 | 4 137 | 48 | 43 | 137 | 13 | 63 | 32 |
| number, 1987 | 51 038 | 1 782 | 581 | 2 392 | 70 | 1 912 | 74 |
| 1982 | 63 609 | 2 384 | 859 | 2 107 | 91 | 1 140 | 210 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 018 | 17 | 23 | 69 | 5 | 38 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 | 243 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 137 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | 7 | - |
| 100 or more farms | 97 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| number | 18 645 | 1 382 | (D) | 918 | - | 1 223 | - |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 3 274 | 35 | 45 | 100 | 10 | 50 | 16 |
| 1982 | 5 556 | 68 | 74 | 142 | 19 | 87 | 47 |
| number, 1987 | 302 024 | 11 809 | 5 314 | 12 787 | 98 | 8 489 | 223 |
| 1982 | 400 231 | 15 889 | 7 515 | 11 935 | 464 | 4 659 | 910 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 2 599 | 29 | 28 | 98 | 5 | 53 | 15 |
| 1982 | 4 346 | 51 | 43 | 139 | 13 | 66 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | 71 034 | 2 424 | 898 | 3 269 | (D) | 2 904 | 74 |
| 1982 | 85 686 | 2 584 | 1 130 | 2 614 | 79 | 1 797 | 260 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 2 409 | 27 | 27 | 91 | 4 | 47 | 15 |
| 1982 | 3 857 | 50 | 39 | 117 | 10 | 55 | 27 |
| number, 1987 | 38 129 | 1 106 | 471 | 1 685 | 20 | 1 440 | 38 |
| 1982 | 43 772 | 1 457 | 540 | 1 377 | 42 | 911 | 132 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 2 242 | 26 | 25 | 81 | 4 | 49 | 15 |
| 1982 | 3 476 | 43 | 37 | 114 | 10 | 62 | 27 |
| number, 1987 | 34 905 | 1 318 | 427 | 1 584 | 12 | 1 464 | 36 |
| 1982 | 41 916 | 1 127 | 590 | 1 237 | 37 | 886 | 128 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 3 220 | 35 | 51 | 111 | 7 | 57 | 21 |
| 1982 | 5 127 | 62 | 68 | 163 | 13 | 76 | 37 |
| number, 1987 | 648 262 | 20 183 | 9 996 | 23 184 | 248 | 19 836 | 657 |
| 1982 | 785 996 | 30 472 | 13 847 | 21 482 | 506 | 12 090 | 1 689 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 61 869 | 2 138 | 956 | 2 302 | 16 | 1 683 | 70 |
| 1982 | 78 714 | 3 399 | 1 438 | 2 335 | 43 | 1 055 | 183 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 1 080 | 8 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 23 | 9 |
| number | 11 727 | 85 | 243 | 329 | 18 | 245 | 85 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 594 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| number | 20 472 | (D) | 154 | 501 | (D) | 379 | 267 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 475 | 2 | 7 | 17 | - | 6 | 2 |
| number | 32 673 | (D) | 509 | 1 038 | - | 390 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 405 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number | 53 757 | 1 377 | 609 | 2 157 | (D) | 370 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 387 | 3 | 7 | 19 | - | 3 | - |
| number | 119 660 | 958 | (D) | 5 740 | - | 686 | - |
| 500 to 999 farms | 143 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - | 7 | - |
| number | 96 958 | 2 884 | (D) | 5 984 | - | 5 268 | - |
| 1,000 or more farms | 136 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| number | 313 015 | 14 707 | 5 059 | 7 435 | - | 12 498 | - |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 1 026 | 9 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 28 | 2 |
| 1982 | 1 614 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 4 | 24 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 172 618 | 3 257 | 2 893 | 6 656 | 173 | 7 205 | (D) |
| 1982 | 190 754 | 1 631 | 2 398 | 3 020 | (D) | 4 384 | 380 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 7 077 | 145 | 128 | 344 | 7 | 255 | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 461 | 80 | 94 | 152 | (D) | 174 | 16 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 2 802 | 32 | 49 | 103 | 7 | 45 | 19 |
| 1982 | 4 426 | 53 | 60 | 151 | 13 | 61 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | 475 644 | 16 926 | 7 103 | 16 528 | 75 | 12 631 | (D) |
| 1982 | 595 242 | 28 841 | 11 449 | 18 462 | (D) | 7 706 | 1 309 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 54 792 | 1 992 | 828 | 1 958 | 9 | 1 428 | (D) |
| 1982 | 70 254 | 3 319 | 1 344 | 2 182 | (D) | 881 | 167 |

## Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 73 | 45 | 19 | 38 | 38 | 25 | 25 |
| 1982 | 97 | 50 | 36 | 56 | 62 | 54 | 60 |
| number, 1987 | 7 397 | 795 | 594 | 8 118 | 5 120 | 648 | 1 018 |
| 1982 | 8 964 | 1 109 | 1 682 | 7 220 | 5 500 | 1 779 | 2 427 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 41 | 36 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 19 |
| 1982 | 52 | 38 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 42 | 40 |
| number, 1987 | 488 | 226 | 73 | 133 | 176 | 75 | 151 |
| 1982 | 409 | (D) | (D) | 146 | 261 | 332 | 298 |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 1982 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 427 | (D) | (D) | 265 | 92 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 677 | 196 | 109 | 274 | 413 | 111 | 257 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 377 | (D) | (D) | 201 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 459 | 246 | 519 | 528 | 602 | 386 | 408 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1982 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 1 211 | 328 | - | 449 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 076 | (D) | - | 358 | 1 041 | (D) | 544 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 270 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 319 | (D) | (D) | 1 614 | 910 | (D) | 920 |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | 4 130 | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | 5 800 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 61 | 28 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 15 | 18 |
| 1982 | 74 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 45 | 35 | 43 |
| number, 1987 | 870 | 162 | (D) | 1 056 | 840 | 158 | 128 |
| 1982 | 1 015 | 152 | 188 | 898 | 711 | 181 | 384 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 54 | 28 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 17 |
| 25 to 49 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 100 or more farms | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | 570 | 330 | (D) | - |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 70 | 35 | 19 | 34 | 35 | 25 | 22 |
| 1982 | 87 | 49 | 33 | 56 | 56 | 46 | 60 |
| number, 1987 | 6 527 | 633 | (D) | 7 062 | 4 280 | 490 | 890 |
| 1982 | 7 949 | 957 | 1 494 | 6 322 | 4 789 | 1 598 | 2 043 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 61 | 28 | 5 | 30 | 29 | 17 | 20 |
| 1982 | 77 | 22 | 21 | 35 | 46 | 36 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | 1 070 | 190 | (D) | 1 494 | 1 220 | 123 | 296 |
| 1982 | 1 391 | 152 | 201 | 1 440 | 962 | 190 | 446 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 58 | 27 | 5 | 30 | 28 | 15 | 18 |
| 1982 | 70 | 20 | 15 | 34 | 44 | 33 | 35 |
| number, 1987 | 545 | 98 | (D) | 756 | 623 | 64 | 176 |
| 1982 | 729 | 77 | 98 | 717 | 484 | 124 | 211 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 49 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 13 | 13 |
| 1982 | 60 | 19 | 17 | 30 | 40 | 24 | 31 |
| number, 1987 | 525 | 92 | (D) | 738 | 597 | 59 | 120 |
| 1982 | 662 | 75 | 103 | 723 | 476 | 66 | 235 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 71 | 33 | 10 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 22 |
| 1982 | 85 | 24 | 24 | 44 | 57 | 42 | 42 |
| number, 1987 | 17 926 | 1 537 | (D) | 10 143 | 9 645 | 466 | 1 852 |
| 1982 | 15 541 | 1 263 | 2 730 | 13 347 | 11 414 | 3 404 | 2 250 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 907 | 138 | 78 | 993 | 780 | 50 | 170 |
| 1982 | 1 726 | 111 | 261 | 1 288 | 1 072 | 430 | 185 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 28 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 10 |
| number | 316 | 78 | 57 | 71 | 156 | 89 | 72 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 17 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| number | 639 | 322 | (D) | 216 | 221 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 5 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 384 | 642 | (D) | 441 | 185 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 15 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | 2 050 | 495 | - | 504 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 4 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 971 | (D) | 1 375 |
| 500 to 999 farms | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1,000 or more farms | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 6 100 | 5 600 | - | - |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 7 |
| 1982 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 32 | 7 | 11 |
| number, 1987 | 1 498 | 454 | (D) | 1 951 | 4 915 | 33 | 391 |
| 1982 | 2 634 | 359 | (D) | 1 938 | 3 424 | 89 | 366 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 54 | 12 | (D) | 76 | 240 | 1 | 18 |
| 1982 | 100 | 10 | (D) | 81 | 172 | 3 | 12 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 62 | 30 | 9 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 20 |
| 1982 | 73 | 21 | 20 | 41 | 45 | 35 | 40 |
| number, 1987 | 16 428 | 1 083 | 210 | 8 192 | 4 730 | 433 | 1 461 |
| 1982 | 12 907 | 904 | (D) | 11 409 | 7 990 | 3 315 | 1 884 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 1 853 | 126 | (D) | 918 | 540 | 49 | 153 |
| 1982 | 1 626 | 101 | (D) | 1 207 | 900 | 427 | 183 |

## Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 16 | 22 | 120 | 46 | 41 | 9 | 100 |
| 1982 | 29 | 36 | 245 | 91 | 58 | 22 | 172 |
| number, 1987 | 1 556 | 2 928 | 7 180 | 7 737 | 1 727 | 137 | 8 944 |
| 1982 | 1 276 | 4 220 | 20 012 | 8 064 | 4 621 | 873 | 17 689 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 6 | 13 | 57 | 18 | 29 | 7 | 38 |
| 1982 | 19 | 22 | 100 | 45 | 32 | 18 | 75 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 71 | 645 | 152 | 294 | (D) | 429 |
| 1982 | 58 | 100 | 1 335 | 362 | 304 | 99 | 705 |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 5 | - | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| 1982 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 29 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 628 | 469 | (D) | (D) | 899 |
| 1982 | 169 | (D) | 1 624 | 545 | 226 | (D) | 1 122 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 30 |
| number, 1987 | 241 | 157 | 1 206 | 185 | (D) | (D) | 1 065 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 3 093 | 800 | 220 | (D) | 2 025 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | - | 5 | 20 | 3 | 3 | - | 15 |
| 1982 | - | 3 | 32 | 7 | 11 | - | 19 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | 2 750 | 312 | (D) | - | 1 948 |
| 1982 | - | (D) | 4 120 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 702 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 899 | 5 040 | 3 104 | 1 025 | (D) | 3 960 |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 6 181 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 9 | 11 | 85 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 77 |
| 1982 | 11 | 18 | 171 | 87 | 45 | 12 | 124 |
| number, 1987 | 192 | 376 | 1 025 | 914 | 274 | 20 | 1 337 |
| 1982 | 79 | 299 | 2 060 | 1 261 | 620 | 144 | 2 339 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 5 | 9 | 74 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 65 |
| 25 to 49 | 4 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 |
| 50 to 99 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 100 or more farms | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 15 | 21 | 114 | 44 | 39 | 7 | 95 |
| 1982 | 27 | 36 | 230 | 86 | 55 | 18 | 159 |
| number, 1987 | 1 364 | 2 552 | 6 155 | 6 823 | 1 453 | 117 | 7 607 |
| 1982 | 1 197 | 3 921 | 17 952 | 6 803 | 4 001 | 729 | 15 350 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 10 | 14 | 90 | 38 | 34 | 5 | 81 |
| 1982 | 11 | 18 | 184 | 69 | 48 | 14 | 132 |
| number, 1987 | 254 | 662 | 1 342 | 1 250 | 432 | 43 | 2 007 |
| 1982 | 83 | 525 | 2 916 | 1 908 | 939 | 199 | 4 220 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 10 | 13 | 79 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 76 |
| 1982 | 10 | 18 | 167 | 66 | 41 | 13 | 118 |
| number, 1987 | 129 | 332 | 717 | 527 | 204 | 23 | 1 054 |
| 1982 | 50 | 264 | 1 497 | 981 | 491 | 103 | 2 039 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 10 | 10 | 76 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 67 |
| 1982 | 8 | 13 | 153 | 56 | 37 | 9 | 109 |
| number, 1987 | 125 | 330 | 625 | 723 | 228 | 20 | 953 |
| 1982 | 33 | 261 | 1 419 | 927 | 448 | 96 | 2 181 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 16 | 13 | 125 | 44 | 35 | 4 | 98 |
| 1982 | 16 | 19 | 258 | 75 | 53 | 13 | 170 |
| number, 1987 | 3 657 | 4 561 | 10 439 | 12 806 | 3 558 | (D) | 18 420 |
| 1982 | 1 462 | 5 292 | 32 105 | 15 401 | 7 552 | 1 163 | 38 473 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 310 | 521 | 1 017 | 1 220 | 366 | (D) | 2 108 |
| 1982 | 127 | 669 | 3 083 | 1 650 | 683 | 70 | 4 443 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 5 | 4 | 41 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 28 |
| number | 54 | 32 | 435 | 100 | 105 | (D) | 375 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 2 | - | 22 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 24 |
| number | (D) | - | 785 | 240 | 582 | (D) | 855 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 4 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 1 | - | 15 |
| number | 278 | (D) | 1 758 | 497 | (D) | - | 1 021 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 1 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 820 | 653 | (D) | (D) | 1 436 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 13 |
| number | (D) | 910 | 2 544 | 2 084 | 996 | - | 4 409 |
| 500 to 999 farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 097 | 2 852 | (D) | - | 2 100 |
| 1,000 or more farms | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 6 380 | - | - | 8 224 |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 9 | - | 28 |
| 1982 | 4 | 4 | 73 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 43 |
| number, 1987 | 1 211 | (D) | 929 | 3 030 | 364 | - | 1 824 |
| 1982 | 244 | 76 | 6 005 | 3 630 | 2 653 | 836 | 3 268 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 30 | 120 | 13 | - | 69 |
| 1982 | 11 | 3 | 245 | 183 | 107 | 33 | 144 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 16 | 13 | 117 | 37 | 33 | 4 | 86 |
| 1982 | 14 | 18 | 229 | 63 | 50 | 11 | 150 |
| number, 1987 | 2 446 | (D) | 9 510 | 9 776 | 3 194 | (D) | 16 596 |
| 1982 | 1 218 | 5 214 | 26 100 | 11 771 | 4 899 | 327 | 35 205 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 987 | 1 099 | 353 | (D) | 2 040 |
| 1982 | 116 | 666 | 2 838 | 1 467 | 575 | 36 | 4 299 |

## Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 70 | 78 | 78 | 51 | 188 | 22 |
| 1982 | 100 | 133 | 135 | 70 | 267 | 67 |
| number, 1987 | 4 984 | 8 569 | 7 463 | 5 403 | 27 966 | 5 676 |
| 1982 | 6 935 | 11 568 | 10 998 | 6 419 | 22 784 | 5 786 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 39 | 88 | 11 |
| 1982 | 39 | 85 | 48 | 54 | 140 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | 381 | 297 | 314 | 321 | 797 | 88 |
| 1982 | 346 | 690 | 517 | 285 | 1 276 | 277 |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| 1982 | 23 | 14 | 33 | 4 | 41 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 544 | 331 | 517 | (D) | 550 | 120 |
| 1982 | 790 | 471 | 1 098 | (D) | 1 362 | 223 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| 1982 | 17 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 30 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 739 | 974 | 643 | (D) | 1 642 | 166 |
| 1982 | 1 154 | 930 | 1 677 | (D) | 2 026 | 382 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 19 | - |
| 1982 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 456 | 653 | 956 | (D) | 2 714 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 385 | (D) | (D) | 2 652 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 24 | 1 |
| 1982 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 26 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 116 | 7 183 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 541 | 2 112 | 5 552 | (D) | 7 353 | 1 550 |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 1982 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 6 980 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 100 | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 61 | 50 | 59 | 32 | 131 | 17 |
| 1982 | 83 | 92 | 107 | 42 | 192 | 37 |
| number, 1987 | 715 | 923 | 984 | 828 | 3 417 | 775 |
| 1982 | 923 | 969 | 1 276 | 917 | 3 095 | 960 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 56 | 35 | 47 | 27 | 97 | 11 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 16 | - |
| 100 or more farms | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| number | (D) | - | (D) | 559 | 1 060 | 590 |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 64 | 72 | 72 | 45 | 168 | 19 |
| 1982 | 92 | 107 | 122 | 64 | 246 | 62 |
| number, 1987 | 4 269 | 7 646 | 6 479 | 4 575 | 24 549 | 4 901 |
| 1982 | 6 012 | 10 599 | 9 722 | 5 502 | 19 689 | 4 826 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 61 | 58 | 62 | 32 | 135 | 18 |
| 1982 | 91 | 98 | 111 | 42 | 199 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 901 | 1 142 | 1 465 | 1 178 | 5 206 | 1 248 |
| 1982 | 1 246 | 1 224 | 1 663 | 1 236 | 4 085 | 1 548 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 56 | 53 | 59 | 32 | 125 | 18 |
| 1982 | 79 | 87 | 98 | 31 | 170 | 37 |
| number, 1987 | 454 | 585 | 761 | 602 | 2 739 | 579 |
| 1982 | 687 | 659 | 831 | 657 | 1 975 | 754 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 53 | 46 | 54 | 28 | 125 | 17 |
| 1982 | 77 | 77 | 95 | 32 | 169 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | 447 | 557 | 704 | 576 | 2 467 | 669 |
| 1982 | 559 | 565 | 832 | 579 | 2 110 | 794 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 40 | 169 | 18 |
| 1982 | 101 | 115 | 137 | 51 | 237 | 49 |
| number, 1987 | 7 013 | 17 081 | 11 646 | 10 230 | 50 348 | 7 978 |
| 1982 | 10 445 | 23 399 | 15 164 | 11 678 | 34 603 | 9 367 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 668 | 1 760 | 1 246 | 985 | 4 195 | 741 |
| 1982 | 1 118 | 2 360 | 1 671 | 1 280 | 3 019 | 761 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 28 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 43 | 3 |
| number | 328 | 151 | 253 | 174 | 414 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 13 | 17 | 19 | 8 | 29 | 3 |
| number | 469 | 594 | 655 | 278 | 1 042 | 92 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 17 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| number | 1 259 | 1 231 | 772 | (D) | 1 058 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| number | 1 116 | 873 | 654 | (D) | 2 346 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 7 | 11 | 12 | - | 34 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 3 598 | 3 997 | - | 10 294 | 834 |
| 500 to 999 farms | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | 1 799 | 1 928 | 8 844 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 3 516 | 7 450 | 26 350 | 5 361 |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 55 | 13 |
| 1982 | 28 | 54 | 22 | 4 | 86 | 24 |
| number, 1987 | 768 | 5 287 | 2 132 | 2 731 | 20 611 | 2 698 |
| 1982 | 821 | 5 968 | 1 446 | (D) | 16 781 | 5 480 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 32 | 212 | 84 | (D) | 850 | 133 |
| 1982 | 30 | 293 | 73 | (D) | 757 | 258 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 66 | 61 | 71 | 38 | 145 | 14 |
| 1982 | 89 | 88 | 134 | 49 | 206 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 6 245 | 11 794 | 9 514 | 7 499 | 29 737 | 5 280 |
| 1982 | 9 624 | 17 431 | 13 718 | (D) | 17 822 | 3 887 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 637 | 1 548 | 1 162 | (D) | 3 345 | 608 |
| 1982 | 1 088 | 2 067 | 1 597 | (D) | 2 263 | 503 |

## Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 49 | 23 | 51 | 129 | 64 | 38 | 93 | 120 |
| 1982 | 80 | 53 | 105 | 181 | 69 | 57 | 110 | 204 |
| number, 1987 | 1 668 | 3 089 | 1 403 | 10 104 | 2 649 | 824 | 12 890 | 14 736 |
| 1982 | 3 899 | 4 121 | 5 183 | 10 832 | 5 047 | 957 | 21 943 | 19 184 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 33 | 11 | 38 | 53 | 55 | 33 | 27 | 34 |
| 1982 | 53 | 33 | 66 | 73 | 51 | 50 | 25 | 68 |
| number, 1987 | 246 | 116 | 326 | 544 | 382 | 167 | 261 | 388 |
| 1982 | 406 | 268 | 476 | 872 | 311 | (D) | 349 | 831 |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 25 |
| 1982 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 43 |
| number, 1987 | 271 | (D) | 222 | 973 | (D) | (D) | 582 | 869 |
| 1982 | (D) | 335 | 506 | 1 438 | (D) | (D) | 591 | 1 578 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 27 |
| 1982 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 38 |
| number, 1987 | 255 | (D) | 298 | 991 | (D) | (D) | 934 | 1 775 |
| 1982 | (D) | 176 | 820 | 2 272 | (D) | 342 | 1 444 | 2 620 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | - | 1 | 17 | 15 |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 2 | - | 24 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 418 | (D) | 1 967 | - | (D) | 2 385 | 2 057 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 902 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 4 588 |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 | - | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| 1982 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 3 778 | 4 096 |
| 1982 | 1 699 | (D) | 2 479 | 3 504 | (D) | (D) | 3 769 | 6 224 |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| 1982 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | - | 2 277 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 2 346 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 11 396 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 29 | 16 | 36 | 85 | 44 | 19 | 73 | 94 |
| 1982 | 38 | 36 | 82 | 138 | 34 | 35 | 89 | 174 |
| number, 1987 | 376 | 364 | 373 | 1 284 | 400 | 106 | 2 236 | 1 514 |
| 1982 | 602 | 621 | 898 | 1 425 | 656 | 129 | 2 955 | 2 360 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 72 | 43 | 18 | 48 | 74 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | - | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 100 or more farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 |
| number | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 975 | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 44 | 21 | 40 | 121 | 60 | 30 | 85 | 112 |
| 1982 | 79 | 47 | 96 | 171 | 64 | 53 | 106 | 185 |
| number, 1987 | 1 292 | 2 725 | 1 030 | 8 820 | 2 249 | 718 | 10 654 | 13 222 |
| 1982 | 3 297 | 3 500 | 4 285 | 9 407 | 4 391 | 828 | 18 988 | 16 824 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 31 | 19 | 36 | 90 | 45 | 20 | 75 | 102 |
| 1982 | 41 | 38 | 86 | 145 | 35 | 36 | 93 | 181 |
| number, 1987 | 548 | 450 | 435 | 1 124 | 676 | 145 | 3 528 | 2 004 |
| 1982 | 728 | 764 | 1 184 | 1 921 | 987 | 125 | 4 824 | 2 843 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 31 | 19 | 32 | 79 | 45 | 18 | 72 | 93 |
| 1982 | 38 | 36 | 76 | 136 | 29 | 27 | 87 | 167 |
| number, 1987 | 266 | 235 | 202 | 536 | 352 | 72 | 1 793 | 1 054 |
| 1982 | 386 | 361 | 574 | 980 | 516 | 66 | 2 463 | 1 467 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 28 | 19 | 29 | 74 | 31 | 15 | 69 | 90 |
| 1982 | 31 | 30 | 64 | 116 | 30 | 28 | 82 | 149 |
| number, 1987 | 282 | 215 | 233 | 588 | 324 | 73 | 1 735 | 950 |
| 1982 | 342 | 403 | 610 | 941 | 471 | 59 | 2 361 | 1 376 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 46 | 23 | 44 | 133 | 41 | 21 | 94 | 124 |
| 1982 | 58 | 41 | 92 | 190 | 38 | 34 | 118 | 221 |
| number, 1987 | 4 120 | 5 570 | 3 659 | 18 710 | 6 048 | 1 010 | 24 250 | 27 698 |
| 1982 | 6 487 | 6 161 | 9 630 | 17 583 | 7 093 | 1 088 | 33 361 | 33 278 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 300 | 542 | 195 | 2 062 | 604 | (D) | 2 365 | 3 052 |
| 1982 | 567 | 841 | 756 | 1 895 | 830 | 93 | 2 910 | 3 815 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 23 | 3 | 16 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 32 |
| number | 182 | 35 | 204 | 464 | 339 | 80 | 240 | 421 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 13 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| number | 478 | 179 | 173 | 989 | 186 | 102 | 410 | 563 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 4 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| number | 267 | 377 | 356 | 1 685 | 250 | (D) | 1 188 | 1 285 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 2 | 2 | 9 | 21 | - | 1 | 16 | 22 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 183 | 2 930 | - | (D) | 2 252 | 2 945 |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 25 |
| number | (D) | 1 380 | 1 743 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 130 | 7 608 |
| 500 to 999 farms | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 3 776 | 2 830 |
| 1,000 or more farms | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | 7 220 | (D) | - | 10 254 | 12 046 |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 14 | 10 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 25 | 28 |
| 1982 | 17 | 15 | 44 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 30 |
| number, 1987 | 2 319 | (D) | 3 025 | 1 008 | (D) | 490 | 4 669 | 1 013 |
| 1982 | 2 965 | 1 715 | 5 347 | 2 463 | 990 | 465 | 10 645 | 1 499 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 82 | 35 | 122 | 35 | 37 | (D) | 176 | 41 |
| 1982 | 141 | 74 | 244 | 103 | 43 | 20 | 472 | 60 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 43 | 19 | 27 | 120 | 25 | 19 | 84 | 119 |
| 1982 | 51 | 35 | 68 | 177 | 31 | 27 | 111 | 215 |
| number, 1987 | 1 801 | (D) | 634 | 17 702 | (D) | 520 | 19 581 | 26 685 |
| 1982 | 3 522 | 4 446 | 4 283 | 15 120 | 6 103 | 623 | 22 716 | 31 779 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 218 | 507 | 74 | 2 027 | 568 | 56 | 2 188 | 3 011 |
| 1982 | 427 | 767 | 512 | 1 792 | 787 | 73 | 2 436 | 3 755 |

## Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 157 | 45 | 28 | 106 | 95 | 21 | 56 | 44 |
| 1982 | 222 | 44 | 58 | 168 | 162 | 43 | 144 | 56 |
| number, 1987 | 14 186 | 2 206 | 1 286 | 16 138 | 6 835 | 3 164 | 5 727 | 1 663 |
| 1982 | 16 414 | 1 395 | 1 466 | 17 032 | 14 342 | 4 556 | 4 748 | 2 087 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 87 | 31 | 18 | 51 | 55 | 14 | 30 | 38 |
| 1982 | 119 | 27 | 44 | 93 | 111 | 31 | 106 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 915 | 366 | 151 | 522 | 532 | 123 | 179 | 290 |
| 1982 | 1 133 | 273 | 313 | 716 | 808 | 268 | 982 | 197 |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| 1982 | 35 | 11 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 825 | (D) | (D) | 595 | 474 | (D) | 368 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 306 | 334 | (D) | 933 | 775 | 130 | 444 | 189 |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 1982 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 1 307 | (D) | (D) | 847 | 525 | (D) | 559 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 843 | 198 | (D) | 1 607 | 659 | 239 | 1 235 | 435 |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 1 414 | (D) | (D) | 1 142 | 1 060 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 291 | (D) | (D) | 754 | 475 | (D) | 546 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 12 | 2 | - | 10 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| number, 1987 | 4 215 | (D) | - | 2 865 | (D) | (D) | 1 048 | (D) |
| 1982 | 3 955 | (D) | (D) | 1 851 | 1 769 | (D) | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 1 610 | - | (D) | 2 234 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 713 | - | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987 | 3 900 | - | - | 7 933 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 8 143 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 109 | 33 | 17 | 76 | 72 | 17 | 41 | 17 |
| 1982 | 160 | 32 | 35 | 121 | 118 | 26 | 114 | 28 |
| number, 1987 | 2 058 | 494 | 171 | 2 277 | 1 108 | 563 | 887 | 322 |
| 1982 | 1 934 | 506 | 265 | 2 176 | 2 128 | 558 | 1 147 | 298 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 92 | 30 | 16 | 61 | 57 | 13 | 29 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 | 8 | - | - | 6 | 12 | 2 | 9 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 or more farms | 3 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 563 | (D) | - | 1 427 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 146 | 40 | 27 | 101 | 81 | 20 | 50 | 40 |
| 1982 | 204 | 41 | 54 | 151 | 132 | 39 | 115 | 54 |
| number, 1987 | 12 128 | 1 712 | 1 095 | 13 861 | 5 727 | 2 601 | 4 840 | 1 341 |
| 1982 | 14 480 | 889 | 1 201 | 14 856 | 12 214 | 3 998 | 3 601 | 1 789 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 113 | 33 | 17 | 77 | 76 | 17 | 44 | 17 |
| 1982 | 167 | 35 | 37 | 129 | 124 | 29 | 120 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | 2 568 | 564 | 244 | 2 757 | 1 447 | 1 074 | 1 265 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 485 | 443 | 264 | 3 183 | 2 341 | 883 | 1 242 | 432 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 104 | 31 | 14 | 70 | 70 | 17 | 43 | 14 |
| 1982 | 157 | 32 | 31 | 114 | 103 | 24 | 105 | 31 |
| number, 1987 | 1 329 | 295 | 127 | 1 395 | 715 | 536 | 606 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 374 | 269 | 127 | 1 586 | 1 202 | 431 | 642 | 228 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 101 | 25 | 14 | 68 | 63 | 14 | 39 | 12 |
| 1982 | 130 | 26 | 28 | 111 | 104 | 20 | 91 | 22 |
| number, 1987 | 1 239 | 269 | 117 | 1 362 | 732 | 538 | 659 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 111 | 174 | 137 | 1 597 | 1 139 | 452 | 600 | 208 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 138 | 37 | 23 | 100 | 88 | 20 | 51 | 31 |
| 1982 | 205 | 45 | 42 | 150 | 138 | 38 | 129 | 35 |
| number, 1987 | 30 302 | 3 455 | 2 296 | 28 811 | 13 635 | 5 384 | 9 108 | 4 963 |
| 1982 | 28 160 | 3 377 | 1 996 | 24 956 | 21 170 | 6 248 | 10 028 | 8 541 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 699 | 254 | 227 | 2 716 | 1 348 | 598 | 1 000 | 523 |
| 1982 | 2 896 | 318 | 160 | 2 709 | 1 997 | 773 | 795 | 1 022 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 30 | 15 | 10 | 28 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 20 |
| number | 413 | 163 | 112 | 350 | 322 | 102 | 149 | 179 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 34 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| number | 1 226 | 141 | 152 | 584 | 679 | 61 | 242 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 28 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| number | 2 014 | 382 | 340 | 568 | 863 | 218 | 347 | 322 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 19 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| number | 2 356 | 1 076 | (D) | 2 221 | 1 578 | (D) | 1 307 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 14 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 12 | - | 8 | - |
| number | 4 265 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 farms | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | 5 078 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms | 6 | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 14 950 | - | (D) | 16 751 | 5 768 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 4 | 24 | 8 |
| 1982 | 51 | 12 | 9 | 56 | 72 | 9 | 70 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 10 772 | 2 187 | 246 | 5 013 | 3 632 | 167 | 1 666 | 649 |
| 1982 | 4 487 | 1 202 | (D) | 5 655 | 7 134 | 337 | 4 734 | 618 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 375 | 96 | 8 | 217 | 145 | 8 | 61 | 41 |
| 1982 | 176 | 43 | (D) | 239 | 316 | 13 | 226 | 29 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 119 | 31 | 21 | 79 | 69 | 18 | 42 | 30 |
| 1982 | 181 | 42 | 38 | 128 | 102 | 36 | 94 | 32 |
| number, 1987 | 19 530 | 1 268 | 2 050 | 23 798 | 10 003 | 5 217 | 7 442 | 4 314 |
| 1982 | 23 673 | 2 175 | (D) | 19 301 | 14 036 | 5 911 | 5 294 | 7 923 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 2 324 | 158 | 219 | 2 499 | 1 203 | 590 | 938 | 482 |
| 1982 | 2 721 | 276 | (D) | 2 470 | 1 681 | 760 | 569 | 993 |

## Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 | 36 | 93 | 21 | 62 | 105 | 31 | 76 | 40 |
| | 1982 | 55 | 170 | 60 | 109 | 180 | 62 | 91 | 68 |
| | number, 1987 | 1 139 | 7 989 | 2 050 | 4 332 | 10 339 | 4 189 | 9 777 | 1 998 |
| | 1982 | 2 422 | 11 690 | 1 086 | 6 315 | 17 678 | 10 038 | 9 768 | 4 195 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | farms, 1987 | 18 | 52 | 13 | 32 | 48 | 17 | 35 | 33 |
| | 1982 | 45 | 97 | 49 | 62 | 95 | 30 | 56 | 55 |
| | number, 1987 | 171 | 490 | 135 | 182 | 505 | 159 | 314 | 274 |
| | 1982 | 326 | 833 | (D) | 511 | 707 | 243 | 383 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | farms, 1987 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 17 | 36 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| | number, 1987 | 415 | 522 | (D) | 465 | 574 | (D) | 696 | 144 |
| | 1982 | 110 | 977 | 95 | 619 | 1 307 | 410 | 354 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms, 1987 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| | 1982 | - | 19 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| | number, 1987 | (D) | 462 | (D) | 360 | 914 | (D) | 580 | (D) |
| | 1982 | - | 1 163 | 407 | 885 | 1 446 | 411 | 225 | 198 |
| 100 to 199 | farms, 1987 | 2 | 10 | - | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - |
| | 1982 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| | number, 1987 | (D) | 1 393 | - | 782 | 1 186 | 501 | 696 | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | 1 426 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 639 | 1 583 | 640 |
| 200 to 499 | farms, 1987 | - | 7 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | number, 1987 | - | 2 030 | (D) | (D) | 3 278 | (D) | 1 354 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 1 150 | 2 194 | (D) | 2 295 | 1 383 | 1 255 | 1 157 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| | 1982 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | number, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | farms, 1987 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1982 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | 9 400 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1987 | 21 | 76 | 10 | 42 | 79 | 19 | 58 | 24 |
| | 1982 | 32 | 125 | 28 | 74 | 128 | 40 | 62 | 38 |
| | number, 1987 | 233 | 1 343 | 168 | 636 | 1 759 | 344 | 1 212 | 319 |
| | 1982 | 358 | 1 835 | 180 | 1 006 | 2 316 | 544 | 1 031 | 825 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | 19 | 66 | 8 | 35 | 56 | 14 | 46 | 21 |
| 25 to 49 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| 100 or more | farms | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | number | - | 465 | - | - | 404 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs | farms, 1987 | 36 | 80 | 21 | 58 | 96 | 27 | 71 | 35 |
| | 1982 | 52 | 159 | 56 | 103 | 165 | 56 | 84 | 60 |
| | number, 1987 | 906 | 6 646 | 1 882 | 3 694 | 8 580 | 3 845 | 8 535 | 1 679 |
| | 1982 | 2 064 | 9 855 | 906 | 5 309 | 15 362 | 9 494 | 8 737 | 3 370 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms, 1987 | 21 | 76 | 10 | 43 | 83 | 19 | 58 | 24 |
| | 1982 | 32 | 127 | 29 | 80 | 134 | 41 | 68 | 40 |
| | number, 1987 | 325 | 1 783 | 276 | 984 | 2 101 | 508 | 1 854 | 533 |
| | 1982 | 485 | 2 212 | 211 | 1 442 | 3 469 | 744 | 1 586 | 1 064 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | farms, 1987 | 18 | 72 | 9 | 39 | 74 | 19 | 57 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 29 | 115 | 28 | 70 | 125 | 35 | 56 | 39 |
| | number, 1987 | 174 | 906 | 126 | 515 | 1 007 | 267 | 1 041 | 273 |
| | 1982 | 257 | 1 228 | 109 | 706 | 1 690 | 312 | 805 | 532 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms, 1987 | 16 | 67 | 9 | 39 | 80 | 17 | 51 | 23 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 102 | 19 | 66 | 117 | 36 | 46 | 29 |
| | number, 1987 | 151 | 877 | 150 | 469 | 1 094 | 241 | 813 | 260 |
| | 1982 | 228 | 984 | 102 | 736 | 1 779 | 432 | 781 | 532 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1987 | 31 | 91 | 17 | 49 | 102 | 28 | 72 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 34 | 149 | 30 | 94 | 156 | 51 | 74 | 48 |
| | number, 1987 | 2 747 | 16 128 | 2 394 | 8 603 | 16 271 | 9 005 | 15 213 | 5 696 |
| | 1982 | 3 392 | 18 214 | 1 810 | 12 468 | 26 429 | 15 707 | 13 314 | 9 697 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 277 | 1 381 | (D) | 734 | 1 260 | 1 115 | 1 699 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 345 | 1 835 | 139 | 1 007 | 2 150 | 1 770 | 1 559 | 866 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | farms | 14 | 34 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 22 | 19 |
| | number | 147 | 402 | 106 | 106 | 309 | 121 | 272 | 239 |
| 25 to 49 | farms | 6 | 15 | - | 2 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| | number | 207 | 520 | - | (D) | 707 | 161 | 615 | 161 |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 5 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| | number | 377 | 656 | (D) | 755 | 966 | 258 | 754 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 4 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| | number | (D) | 1 762 | (D) | 1 446 | 1 989 | 777 | 1 269 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 1 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | number | (D) | 2 953 | 1 292 | 3 514 | 5 053 | (D) | (D) | 990 |
| 500 to 999 | farms | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| | number | - | 2 945 | (D) | (D) | 3 162 | - | (D) | |
| 1,000 or more | farms | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | 6 690 | - | (D) | 4 085 | (D) | 9 566 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold | farms, 1987 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 31 | 49 | 8 | 20 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 8 | 50 | 12 | 45 | 64 | 12 | 22 | 14 |
| | number, 1987 | 450 | 6 474 | 1 021 | 3 964 | 8 022 | 268 | 714 | 411 |
| | 1982 | 104 | 5 587 | 814 | 6 257 | 11 323 | 692 | 1 154 | 3 481 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 18 | 305 | (D) | 175 | 306 | 9 | 31 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 3 | 247 | 33 | 291 | 445 | 25 | 50 | 140 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | farms, 1987 | 29 | 79 | 15 | 35 | 73 | 23 | 67 | 29 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 126 | 26 | 72 | 117 | 47 | 63 | 41 |
| | number, 1987 | 2 297 | 9 654 | 1 373 | 4 639 | 8 249 | 8 737 | 14 499 | 5 285 |
| | 1982 | 3 288 | 12 627 | 996 | 6 211 | 15 106 | 15 015 | 12 160 | 6 216 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 259 | 1 076 | 149 | 559 | 953 | 1 106 | 1 668 | 672 |
| | 1982 | 342 | 1 569 | 106 | 715 | 1 705 | 1 745 | 1 509 | 726 |

## Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 57 | 35 | 30 | 73 | 27 | 18 | 25 | 21 |
| 1982 | 141 | 54 | 61 | 153 | 87 | 49 | 47 | 28 |
| number, 1987 | 2 706 | 4 744 | 3 137 | 6 237 | 1 050 | 2 677 | 1 252 | 2 888 |
| 1982 | 5 025 | 3 865 | 5 756 | 10 791 | 3 026 | 3 939 | 1 502 | 2 906 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms, 1987 | 33 | 27 | 16 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 13 |
| 1982 | 89 | 47 | 40 | 69 | 66 | 27 | 35 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | 296 | 182 | 86 | 339 | 119 | 74 | 104 | 107 |
| 1982 | 662 | 286 | 273 | 499 | 316 | 147 | 197 | 121 |
| 25 to 49 farms, 1987 | 11 | - | 4 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 364 | - | 149 | 536 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 604 | (D) | 168 | 1 236 | 165 | 330 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms, 1987 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 240 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 636 | (D) | 207 | 1 584 | 513 | 225 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 10 | - | 5 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 223 | - | 753 | 1 626 | (D) | 797 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms, 1987 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 859 | (D) | 680 | 3 792 | (D) | 840 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 700 | (D) | 630 | 3 144 | 782 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 1 797 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms, 1987 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 40 | 12 | 20 | 55 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 15 |
| 1982 | 95 | 24 | 38 | 116 | 41 | 36 | 29 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | 610 | 414 | 998 | 758 | 169 | 320 | 219 | 210 |
| 1982 | 1 005 | 229 | 1 552 | 1 314 | 367 | 475 | 216 | 267 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 34 | 9 | 13 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 13 |
| 25 to 49 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 or more farms | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987 | 54 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 18 |
| 1982 | 127 | 54 | 58 | 143 | 78 | 44 | 43 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 2 096 | 4 330 | 2 139 | 5 479 | 881 | 2 357 | 1 033 | 2 678 |
| 1982 | 4 020 | 3 636 | 4 204 | 9 477 | 2 659 | 3 464 | 1 286 | 2 639 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 43 | 12 | 20 | 58 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 17 |
| 1982 | 100 | 28 | 38 | 122 | 42 | 40 | 30 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 904 | 570 | 750 | 941 | 202 | 495 | 231 | 332 |
| 1982 | 1 223 | 369 | 1 467 | 2 012 | 434 | 692 | 290 | 294 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987 | 39 | 11 | 20 | 55 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 17 |
| 1982 | 87 | 19 | 36 | 111 | 36 | 38 | 29 | 15 |
| number, 1987 | 461 | 295 | 395 | 496 | 96 | 243 | 114 | 151 |
| 1982 | 648 | 173 | 759 | 1 067 | 230 | 399 | 148 | 138 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987 | 40 | 10 | 17 | 54 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| 1982 | 79 | 19 | 28 | 97 | 34 | 30 | 21 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 443 | 275 | 355 | 445 | 106 | 252 | 117 | 181 |
| 1982 | 575 | 196 | 708 | 945 | 204 | 293 | 142 | 156 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 51 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 21 |
| 1982 | 120 | 31 | 41 | 136 | 53 | 42 | 29 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 7 425 | 6 829 | 7 106 | 9 589 | 1 411 | 4 583 | 1 903 | 7 745 |
| 1982 | 9 636 | (D) | 11 504 | 16 124 | 3 621 | 5 829 | 1 901 | 8 332 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 555 | (D) | 836 | 1 081 | 165 | 436 | 229 | 786 |
| 1982 | 759 | (D) | 1 148 | 1 684 | 405 | 586 | 206 | 992 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 farms | 12 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| number | 173 | 115 | 43 | 150 | 86 | 106 | 79 | 100 |
| 25 to 49 farms | 7 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| number | 222 | 121 | (D) | 838 | 102 | 98 | 97 | 164 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 15 | - | 1 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 1 028 | - | (D) | 944 | 251 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 farms | 9 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - |
| number | 1 091 | 399 | 390 | 1 612 | (D) | (D) | 625 | - |
| 200 to 499 farms | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| number | 1 535 | (D) | (D) | 1 395 | (D) | 995 | (D) | - |
| 500 to 999 farms | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | - | 2 726 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 3 373 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 1982 | 50 | 3 | 15 | 37 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 4 046 | 40 | 144 | 1 266 | 146 | 925 | 101 | 271 |
| 1982 | 4 997 | (D) | 2 672 | 2 456 | 423 | 844 | 452 | 390 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 166 | (D) | 5 | 52 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 11 |
| 1982 | 209 | (D) | 127 | 108 | 11 | 34 | 22 | 20 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 64 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 17 |
| 1982 | 96 | 29 | 34 | 125 | 45 | 36 | 23 | 16 |
| number, 1987 | 3 379 | 6 789 | 6 962 | 8 323 | 1 265 | 3 658 | 1 802 | 7 474 |
| 1982 | 4 639 | (D) | 8 832 | 13 668 | 3 198 | 4 985 | 1 449 | 7 942 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 390 | 717 | 832 | 1 029 | 160 | 406 | 227 | 775 |
| 1982 | 549 | (D) | 1 021 | 1 576 | 394 | 552 | 184 | 972 |

# Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987 | 53 | 39 | 11 | 27 | 35 | 46 | 58 | 37 |
| 1982 | 77 | 61 | 38 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 72 | 73 |
| number, 1987 | 2 444 | 4 942 | 185 | 1 774 | 8 080 | 5 513 | 1 952 | 2 111 |
| 1982 | 965 | 3 106 | 734 | 3 846 | 10 698 | 5 425 | 2 389 | 2 504 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ......farms, 1987 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 51 | 19 |
| 1982 | 70 | 47 | 26 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 61 | 52 |
| number, 1987 | 234 | 112 | 32 | 97 | 214 | 242 | 334 | 165 |
| 1982 | 337 | 345 | (D) | 319 | 305 | 447 | 472 | 369 |
| 25 to 49 ......farms, 1987 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 203 | (D) | - | (D) | 125 | (D) | 75 |
| 1982 | 113 | 137 | 223 | 354 | 215 | 419 | (D) | 282 |
| 50 to 99 ......farms, 1987 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | - | 12 |
| 1982 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 378 | (D) | 312 | (D) | (D) | - | 823 |
| 1982 | (D) | 268 | 210 | 393 | 237 | 344 | (D) | 350 |
| 100 to 199 ......farms, 1987 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | - | 799 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 276 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ......farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 1 488 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 080 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ......farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 2 000 | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ......farms, 1987 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 7 535 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 29 |
| 1982 | 39 | 36 | 21 | 35 | 43 | 50 | 39 | 49 |
| number, 1987 | 357 | 562 | (D) | 256 | 1 837 | 841 | 301 | 513 |
| 1982 | 241 | 371 | 202 | 401 | 2 851 | 932 | 291 | 537 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ...... | 28 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 29 | 26 |
| 25 to 49 ...... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ...... | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 100 or more ......farms | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987 | 46 | 39 | 10 | 27 | 34 | 43 | 51 | 30 |
| 1982 | 65 | 59 | 37 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 70 | 69 |
| number, 1987 | 2 067 | 4 380 | (D) | 1 518 | 6 243 | 4 672 | 1 651 | 1 598 |
| 1982 | 724 | 2 735 | 532 | 3 445 | 7 847 | 4 493 | 2 098 | 2 057 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987 | 35 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 29 |
| 1982 | 40 | 38 | 22 | 37 | 45 | 51 | 40 | 51 |
| number, 1987 | 377 | 872 | 84 | 332 | 3 508 | 1 207 | 366 | 675 |
| 1982 | 183 | 393 | 233 | 676 | 3 230 | 1 673 | 429 | 612 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ......farms, 1987 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 28 | 29 |
| 1982 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 33 | 35 | 45 | 36 | 39 |
| number, 1987 | 193 | 407 | 43 | 161 | (D) | 665 | 174 | 350 |
| 1982 | 106 | 200 | 114 | 355 | 1 538 | 857 | 209 | 284 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987 | 23 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 26 |
| 1982 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 29 | 39 | 41 | 29 | 39 |
| number, 1987 | 164 | 465 | 41 | 171 | (D) | 542 | 192 | 325 |
| 1982 | 77 | 193 | 119 | 321 | 1 692 | 816 | 220 | 328 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987 | 32 | 30 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 45 | 29 | 31 |
| 1982 | 32 | 41 | 28 | 51 | 51 | 65 | 42 | 59 |
| number, 1987 | 2 768 | 6 564 | 250 | 2 459 | (D) | 9 352 | 2 625 | 5 306 |
| 1982 | 1 260 | 5 490 | 1 860 | 7 053 | 26 145 | 9 299 | 3 292 | 5 176 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 302 | 644 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 972 | (D) | 401 |
| 1982 | 163 | 560 | 127 | 701 | 1 684 | 955 | 374 | 388 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ......farms | 16 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 5 |
| number | 129 | 95 | (D) | 122 | 64 | 251 | 248 | 62 |
| 25 to 49 ......farms | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 239 | 183 | (D) | (D) | 238 | 215 | (D) | 90 |
| 50 to 99 ......farms | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| number | (D) | 219 | 188 | (D) | 545 | 359 | (D) | 546 |
| 100 to 199 ......farms | 1 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| number | (D) | 388 | - | - | 600 | 383 | (D) | 980 |
| 200 to 499 ......farms | 3 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 |
| number | 853 | (D) | - | 1 512 | (D) | 936 | - | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ......farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ......farms | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 12 |
| 1982 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 26 |
| number, 1987 | 214 | 1 925 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 743 | 138 | 2 963 |
| 1982 | 206 | 402 | 1 300 | 1 603 | 19 509 | 1 041 | 539 | 2 729 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 8 | 84 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 70 | (D) | 117 |
| 1982 | 7 | 17 | 64 | 79 | 932 | 35 | 24 | 125 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 44 | 25 | 27 |
| 1982 | 29 | 36 | 14 | 48 | 40 | 55 | 37 | 44 |
| number, 1987 | 2 554 | 4 639 | (D) | (D) | 3 798 | 7 609 | 2 487 | 2 343 |
| 1982 | 1 052 | 5 088 | 560 | 5 450 | 6 636 | 8 258 | 2 753 | 2 447 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 293 | 560 | 25 | 212 | 511 | 901 | 307 | 284 |
| 1982 | 157 | 543 | 63 | 622 | 752 | 920 | 349 | 263 |

best copy available

## Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 214 | - | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 150 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 5 334 | - | 60 | (D) | 23 | 19 | (D) |
| 1982 | 3 161 | (D) | 143 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 154 | - | 8 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| 25 to 99 | 49 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 299 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 300 to 999 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987 | 172 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1982 | 112 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 3 262 | - | 35 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 683 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987 | 121 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 82 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 3 684 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 818 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | 23 054 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 11 007 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 144 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 98 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 3 019 | - | 34 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 840 | - | 40 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987 | 163 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 113 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 176 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 110 | - | 2 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987 | 7 141 | 76 | 154 | 52 | 35 | 203 | 68 |
| 1982 | 6 774 | 67 | 162 | 40 | 48 | 165 | 77 |
| number, 1987 | 34 680 | 335 | 752 | 207 | 134 | 818 | 364 |
| 1982 | 27 106 | 279 | 735 | 114 | 151 | 512 | 333 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987 | 1 366 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 39 | 11 |
| 1982 | 1 134 | 11 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 5 087 | 33 | 62 | 21 | 14 | 116 | 86 |
| 1982 | 3 911 | 29 | 124 | 5 | 27 | 75 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1987 | 4 623 | 17 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 73 | 67 |
| 1982 | 3 883 | 14 | 140 | 2 | 19 | 55 | (D) |

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 180 | 104 | (D) | - | 64 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 93 | 28 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 90 | 30 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | 588 | 215 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 93 | 85 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | 35 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 6 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987 | 94 | 160 | 64 | 52 | 90 | 40 | 47 |
| 1982 | 98 | 128 | 71 | 63 | 80 | 45 | 52 |
| number, 1987 | 445 | 875 | 314 | 293 | 361 | 151 | 164 |
| 1982 | 333 | 585 | 282 | 221 | 360 | 129 | 144 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987 | 11 | 49 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 8 |
| 1982 | 21 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 33 | 289 | 33 | 42 | 33 | 17 | 18 |
| 1982 | 40 | (D) | 61 | 16 | 49 | (D) | 23 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 41 | 251 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 7 |
| 1982 | 28 | (D) | 82 | 16 | 24 | (D) | 7 |

## Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 13 | 43 | (D) | 63 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 150 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 22 | (D) | 47 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 102 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 60 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 102 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 300 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 741 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 6 | (D) | - | 47 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987 | 53 | 59 | 84 | 110 | 37 | 37 | 97 |
| 1982 | 66 | 50 | 76 | 115 | 55 | 50 | 94 |
| number, 1987 | 232 | 201 | 494 | 524 | 114 | 121 | 426 |
| 1982 | 176 | 127 | 325 | 429 | 184 | 138 | 339 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 13 |
| 1982 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 42 | 22 | 114 | 52 | 20 | 9 | 54 |
| 1982 | 20 | 15 | 43 | 22 | 50 | 7 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1987 | 29 | 27 | 48 | 39 | 8 | 5 | 23 |
| 1982 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 4 | (D) |

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 1982 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 548 | (D) | 14 | 35 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | 85 | (D) | (D) | 50 | - | - |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100 to 299 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 269 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 404 | (D) | (D) | 49 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | 42 | - | - |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | - | 2 215 | (D) | (D) | 295 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | 330 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 237 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 36 | - | - |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987 | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - |
| $1,000, 1987 | - | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 2 | - | - |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987 | 70 | 271 | 48 | 103 | 287 | 107 | 43 |
| 1982 | 61 | 244 | 50 | 83 | 209 | 134 | 50 |
| number, 1987 | 235 | 1 308 | 255 | 436 | 1 119 | 580 | 220 |
| 1982 | 158 | 930 | 214 | 283 | 623 | 558 | 180 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987 | 11 | 55 | 16 | 11 | 41 | 26 | 7 |
| 1982 | 9 | 40 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 28 | 175 | 54 | 32 | 136 | 169 | 18 |
| 1982 | 28 | 129 | 34 | 14 | 37 | 71 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 15 | 122 | 58 | 18 | 67 | 130 | 9 |
| 1982 | 24 | 72 | 30 | 7 | 22 | 100 | 2 |

# Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 118 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 25 to 99 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 44 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987 | 192 | 56 | 132 | 79 | 90 | 83 | 20 | 64 |
| 1982 | 138 | 62 | 107 | 77 | 91 | 94 | 28 | 70 |
| number, 1987 | 909 | 137 | 496 | 370 | 323 | 367 | 116 | 208 |
| 1982 | 610 | 173 | 340 | 286 | 299 | 347 | 146 | 346 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987 | 40 | 6 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| 1982 | 32 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| number, 1987 | 141 | 14 | 41 | 87 | (D) | 12 | 9 | 54 |
| 1982 | 104 | 20 | 42 | 32 | 19 | 59 | 9 | 55 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 163 | 11 | 70 | 60 | (D) | 9 | 3 | 42 |
| 1982 | 94 | 12 | 52 | 37 | 11 | 30 | 6 | 58 |

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 95 | 31 | (D) | 236 | 466 | 757 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | 33 | - | 21 | 37 | 114 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 299 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 61 | 10 | (D) | 124 | 338 | 607 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | 9 | 22 | 79 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 43 | 27 | - | 145 | 390 | 608 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 44 | - | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1987 | 402 | 184 | - | 791 | 1 962 | 4 909 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 288 | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 5 | 3 | - | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 36 | 26 | - | 100 | 281 | 712 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 75 | - | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987 | 5 | 3 | - | 12 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 | 18 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987 | 227 | 139 | 58 | 231 | 228 | 110 | 162 | 113 |
| 1982 | 171 | 105 | 66 | 212 | 190 | 74 | 130 | 122 |
| number, 1987 | 1 156 | 1 099 | 210 | 1 039 | 1 096 | 566 | 771 | 721 |
| 1982 | 817 | 634 | 207 | 834 | 792 | 442 | 579 | 582 |
| Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987 | 45 | 50 | 13 | 54 | 46 | 23 | 27 | 15 |
| 1982 | 28 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 36 | 13 | 24 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 198 | 215 | 32 | 155 | 148 | 76 | 91 | 50 |
| 1982 | 99 | 111 | 24 | 92 | 83 | 36 | 66 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 149 | 238 | 12 | 145 | 173 | 77 | 52 | 94 |
| 1982 | 116 | 249 | 18 | 103 | 64 | 82 | 74 | 32 |

## Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ........ farms, 1987.. | 5 | 9 | - | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 207 | - | (D) | 128 | 162 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 164 | (D) | (D) | 201 | 276 | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .......... | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | 10 | - | 3 |
| 25 to 99 .......... | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 299 .......... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 .......... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more .......... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ........ farms, 1987.. | 4 | 9 | - | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 100 | - | (D) | 81 | 74 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 86 | (D) | (D) | 58 | 151 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982.. | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | 6 | - | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 73 | - | - | 87 | 100 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | 54 | - | - | 76 | 185 | - | - |
| pounds of wool, 1987.. | (D) | 394 | - | - | 841 | 595 | (D) | 348 |
| 1982.. | - | 288 | - | - | 409 | 859 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982.. | - | 7 | 1 | - | 7 | 9 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 103 | - | - | (D) | 99 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | 90 | (D) | - | 199 | 145 | - | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ........ farms, 1987.. | 3 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982.. | - | 8 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987.. | (D) | 7 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | 7 | (D) | - | 8 | 7 | - | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ........ farms, 1987.. | 86 | 183 | 84 | 115 | 223 | 116 | 40 | 202 |
| 1982.. | 85 | 157 | 123 | 124 | 210 | 138 | 41 | 189 |
| number, 1987.. | 403 | 986 | 277 | 445 | 1 217 | 645 | 123 | 1 342 |
| 1982.. | 272 | 644 | 423 | 388 | 902 | 680 | 108 | 1 103 |
| Horses and ponies sold ........ farms, 1987.. | 10 | 48 | 6 | 20 | 61 | 36 | 3 | 40 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 37 | 4 | 41 |
| number, 1987.. | 13 | 149 | 16 | 62 | 176 | 114 | 8 | 201 |
| 1982.. | 25 | 65 | 29 | 32 | 113 | 125 | 17 | 107 |
| $1,000, 1987.. | 5 | 135 | 5 | 42 | 163 | 286 | (D) | 231 |
| 1982.. | 26 | 50 | 14 | 16 | 240 | 282 | 8 | 118 |

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 |
| 1982.. | 8 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | - | 21 | 122 |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 19 | 75 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 .......... | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 .......... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 299 .......... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999 .......... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more .......... | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 | - | 9 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 122 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 55 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 8 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ........ farms, 1987.. | 218 | 60 | 73 | 57 | 87 | 75 | 111 | 152 |
| 1982.. | 198 | 68 | 82 | 82 | 106 | 65 | 118 | 111 |
| number, 1987.. | 966 | 398 | 214 | 270 | 330 | 437 | 639 | 1 169 |
| 1982.. | 917 | 264 | 271 | 289 | 238 | 314 | 478 | 686 |
| Horses and ponies sold ........ farms, 1987.. | 41 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 43 |
| 1982.. | 38 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 29 |
| number, 1987.. | 149 | (D) | 6 | 64 | 52 | 79 | 127 | 143 |
| 1982.. | 141 | 51 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 67 | 87 |
| $1,000, 1987.. | 225 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 16 | 74 | 71 | 306 |
| 1982.. | 85 | 48 | 25 | 59 | 15 | 12 | 127 | 87 |

## Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory.......farms, 1987.. | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 19 | - | 28 | (D) | 130 | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 180 | (D) | - | 15 | 319 | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24.......... | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 25 to 99.......... | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 100 to 299.......... | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 300 to 999.......... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 or more.......... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ewes 1 year old or older.......farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 65 | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 137 | (D) | - | (D) | 132 | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs shorn.......farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 90 | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 180 | - | - | - | 192 | (D) | - |
| pounds of wool, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 565 | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 443 | - | - | - | 917 | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold.......farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 70 | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 147 | - | - | - | 270 | - | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.......farms, 1987.. | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 10 | - | - | - | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory.......farms, 1987.. | 138 | 114 | 64 | 110 | 99 | 55 | 58 | 96 |
| 1982.. | 148 | 106 | 64 | 117 | 82 | 51 | 65 | 74 |
| number, 1987.. | 685 | 671 | 270 | 642 | 488 | 125 | 443 | 406 |
| 1982.. | 754 | 495 | 231 | 561 | 318 | 125 | 256 | 313 |
| Horses and ponies sold.......farms, 1987.. | 19 | 25 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 14 |
| 1982.. | 33 | 19 | 10 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 10 |
| number, 1987.. | 73 | 178 | 29 | 53 | 66 | 18 | 27 | 45 |
| 1982.. | 86 | 72 | 43 | 102 | 44 | 7 | 23 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1987.. | (D) | 163 | 8 | (D) | 46 | 9 | 12 | 59 |
| 1982.. | 60 | 66 | 15 | 316 | 36 | 6 | 11 | (D) |

## Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 4 942 | 32 | 69 | 40 | 9 | 156 | 25 |
| 1982 | 6 744 | 65 | 120 | 53 | 29 | 199 | 38 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 2 785 | 27 | 62 | 36 | 9 | 47 | 25 |
| 1982 | 4 580 | 61 | 112 | 47 | 26 | 94 | 37 |
| number, 1987 | 15 107 005 | 454 | 1 943 | 704 | 193 | 1 360 358 | (D) |
| 1982 | 17 734 581 | (D) | (D) | 17 342 | 673 | 1 389 202 | 819 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 2 654 | 27 | 61 | 36 | 9 | 42 | 25 |
| 1982 | 4 439 | 61 | 112 | 47 | 26 | 91 | 37 |
| number, 1987 | 12 353 479 | 436 | 1 664 | 556 | 193 | 1 241 780 | (D) |
| 1982 | 14 787 281 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 310 497 | 752 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 2 101 | 27 | 58 | 36 | 9 | 19 | 24 |
| 100 to 399 | 38 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 114 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 241 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | 18 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number | 3 668 796 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 508 | 4 | 8 | 9 | - | 11 | 3 |
| 1982 | 874 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 2 753 526 | 16 | 279 | 148 | - | 118 578 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 947 300 | 116 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 58 705 | 67 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 223 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 1982 | 343 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 2 061 843 | (D) | (D) | 55 | - | (D) | 15 |
| 1982 | 1 504 096 | (D) | 105 | 73 | (D) | 175 122 | 35 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 2 123 | - | 5 | 10 | 2 | 106 | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 519 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 103 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 94 389 075 | - | 71 | (D) | (D) | 6 410 015 | (D) |
| 1982 | 74 462 353 | (D) | 264 | 434 080 | (D) | 3 799 178 | 50 |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 271 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 1982 | 545 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 41 | 33 | 28 | (D) | 23 | - |
| 1982 | 31 766 | 28 | 227 | 22 | 3 | 58 | 20 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 201 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 1982 | 453 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 1 009 | 7 | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 79 | 10 | 3 | 48 | 10 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 519 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 1982 | 776 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 7 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 3 663 | 11 | 23 | 9 | - | 173 | 3 |
| 1982 | 4 239 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 8 | 183 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 950 942 | (D) | (D) | 1 576 | - | 55 172 | (D) |
| 1982 | 685 475 | 900 | 1 046 | 2 690 | 194 | 36 753 | 2 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 852 | 4 | 9 | 3 | - | 32 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 141 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 19 918 366 | 254 | (D) | 67 | - | 1 165 013 | (D) |
| 1982 | 22 424 711 | (D) | (D) | 42 806 | (D) | 2 272 087 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 660 | 4 | 9 | 3 | - | 25 | 1 |
| 1982 | 921 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 49 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 12 566 398 | 254 | (D) | (D) | - | 878 213 | (D) |
| 1982 | 14 915 072 | (D) | (D) | 42 806 | (D) | 1 358 652 | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 213 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| 1982 | 251 | - | 3 | - | - | 17 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 7 351 968 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 286 800 | - |
| 1982 | 7 509 639 | - | 87 | - | - | 913 435 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 2 557 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 137 | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 659 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 116 | - |
| number, 1987 | 564 583 477 | (D) | (D) | 1 407 000 | - | 35 086 897 | (D) |
| 1982 | 426 623 399 | (D) | (D) | 2 462 000 | (D) | 21 364 608 | - |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 225 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 344 | - | - | - | - | 14 | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 885 | 1 | - | - | - | 51 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 905 | - | - | 2 | - | 54 | - |
| 500,000 or more farms | 172 | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | - |
| number | 130 996 596 | - | - | (D) | - | 10 515 294 | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | 30 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 48 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | 52 | - | - | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 38 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | 52 | - | - | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 92 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 111 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 4 | - |

# Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 66 | 92 | 26 | 35 | 46 | 38 | 17 |
| 1982 | 90 | 117 | 50 | 43 | 61 | 61 | 71 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 38 | 53 | 24 | 23 | 41 | 28 | 15 |
| 1982 | 59 | 83 | 47 | 36 | 60 | 54 | 66 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 202 548 | 379 | 288 865 | 980 | 587 | 243 |
| 1982 | 158 746 | 290 727 | 65 933 | 351 734 | 1 387 | 1 112 | 1 414 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 38 | 53 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 27 | 15 |
| 1982 | 58 | 81 | 47 | 34 | 57 | 52 | 64 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 339 | (D) | 819 | 503 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 65 842 | 259 098 | 1 138 | 981 | 1 302 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 36 | 40 | 24 | 14 | 40 | 27 | 15 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| 1982 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 61 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 161 | 64 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 91 | 92 636 | 249 | 131 | 112 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 83 000 | 29 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 104 040 | (D) | 60 | 110 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 26 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| 1982 | 37 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 844 140 | 1 651 538 | (D) | 227 020 | 14 | 317 117 | (D) |
| 1982 | 909 052 | 1 350 179 | (D) | 196 492 | 61 | 210 870 | 75 |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 10 | 52 | (D) | (D) | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 27 | 53 | 78 | 4 | 23 | 39 | 33 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 39 | 56 | 4 | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 5 |
| 1982 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 11 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 38 | 58 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| 1982 | 58 | 61 | 11 | 35 | 14 | 12 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 9 073 | 21 340 | (D) | 5 525 | 3 | 2 123 | (D) |
| 1982 | 7 381 | 12 063 | 1 353 | 4 952 | 2 | 961 | 1 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 257 199 | (D) | 556 086 | 80 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 353 583 | 311 339 | 166 630 | 476 661 | 201 | 68 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 12 | - | 9 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 222 086 | 80 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 277 383 | (D) | (D) | 292 661 | 201 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | 334 000 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 76 200 | (D) | (D) | 184 000 | - | (D) | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 33 | 39 | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| 1982 | 37 | 36 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 7 686 752 | 10 209 290 | (D) | 1 098 676 | - | 1 895 000 | - |
| 1982 | 5 533 227 | 5 755 923 | (D) | 1 227 214 | - | 1 000 000 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 7 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 12 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 10 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 500,000 or more farms | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| number | (D) | 4 424 076 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |

## Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry | farms, 1987 | 48 | 63 | 141 | 36 | 39 | 13 | 115 |
| | 1982 | 72 | 69 | 168 | 75 | 72 | 33 | 171 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older | farms, 1987 | 27 | 17 | 42 | 19 | 39 | 11 | 72 |
| | 1982 | 42 | 34 | 62 | 55 | 72 | 31 | 135 |
| | number, 1987 | 367 152 | 189 171 | 263 933 | 460 | 755 | 206 | 142 796 |
| | 1982 | 680 812 | 309 395 | 158 598 | 1 112 | 1 690 | 119 381 | 141 817 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | farms, 1987 | 28 | 15 | 36 | 19 | 39 | 11 | 71 |
| | 1982 | 37 | 33 | 57 | 55 | 72 | 29 | 135 |
| | number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 147 616 | (D) | 657 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 514 739 | (D) | 78 055 | 1 015 | 1 513 | (D) | 141 627 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | | 15 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 39 | 11 | 62 |
| 100 to 399 | | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | | 2 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more | farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age | farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 19 |
| | number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 116 317 | (D) | 98 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 166 073 | (D) | 80 543 | 97 | 177 | (D) | 190 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old | farms, 1987 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| | number, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 140 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens | farms, 1987 | 21 | 46 | 97 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1982 | 31 | 35 | 108 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 52 |
| | number, 1987 | 1 161 600 | 1 780 097 | 5 556 091 | 712 442 | (D) | (D) | 2 032 392 |
| | 1982 | 785 266 | 1 333 747 | 5 225 680 | 573 050 | 38 | (D) | 1 244 787 |
| Turkeys | farms, 1987 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | 10 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | 11 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 19 |
| | number, 1987 | - | - | 55 | (D) | 41 | - | 112 |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | 76 | (D) | 121 | (D) | 80 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms, 1987 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 13 |
| | number, 1987 | - | - | 19 | (D) | 20 | - | 57 |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | 26 | (D) | 41 | (D) | 54 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | 5 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold | farms, 1987 | 41 | 71 | 149 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 68 |
| | 1982 | 59 | 75 | 146 | 37 | 11 | 14 | 79 |
| | $1,000, 1987 | 11 275 | 18 998 | 51 717 | 4 379 | 2 | (D) | 14 347 |
| | 1982 | 10 887 | 13 375 | 34 882 | 4 116 | 4 | 1 010 | 10 021 |
| Hens and pullets sold | farms, 1987 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| | 1982 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| | number, 1987 | 310 008 | 295 740 | 258 043 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 155 558 |
| | 1982 | 733 331 | 468 526 | 415 544 | 190 | 102 | 405 855 | 150 194 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold | farms, 1987 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| | number, 1987 | 310 008 | 124 340 | 125 608 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 485 306 | (D) | 224 044 | (D) | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold | farms, 1987 | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 |
| | number, 1987 | - | 171 400 | 132 435 | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 | 248 025 | (D) | 191 500 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms, 1987 | 28 | 55 | 130 | 18 | 2 | - | 47 |
| | 1982 | 33 | 49 | 126 | 27 | - | 1 | 45 |
| | number, 1987 | 5 732 000 | 9 927 568 | 37 115 738 | 3 773 450 | (D) | - | 10 900 213 |
| | 1982 | 4 292 972 | 8 229 592 | 28 842 548 | 4 258 186 | - | (D) | 8 330 904 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | | 1 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | | 13 | 12 | 47 | 5 | - | - | 15 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | | 14 | 24 | 57 | 10 | - | - | 20 |
| 500,000 or more | farms | - | 1 | 17 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | number | - | (D) | 11 295 357 | - | - | - | 1 954 000 |
| Turkeys sold | farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | number, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 51 |
| | 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold | farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | number, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 51 |
| | 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold | farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |

## Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 96 | 515 | 36 | 50 | 365 | 44 | 24 |
| 1982 | 122 | 479 | 68 | 75 | 420 | 71 | 43 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 37 | 170 | 23 | 49 | 143 | 32 | 23 |
| 1982 | 66 | 159 | 53 | 73 | 178 | 63 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 192 942 | 3 235 774 | (D) | (D) | 1 799 715 | 580 | 563 |
| 1982 | 637 376 | 2 380 487 | 2 121 | (D) | 2 125 936 | 3 045 | 989 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 33 | 147 | 23 | 49 | 131 | 32 | 23 |
| 1982 | 63 | 134 | 53 | 72 | 168 | 60 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 125 608 | 2 537 036 | (D) | (D) | 1 586 399 | 536 | 523 |
| 1982 | 540 494 | 1 667 107 | 1 992 | (D) | 1 960 710 | 2 885 | 786 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 48 | 48 | 32 | 23 |
| 100 to 399 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 3 | 12 | - | - | 31 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 4 | 66 | 1 | - | 32 | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | 33 | - | - | 13 | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 3 |
| 1982 | 14 | 35 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 11 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 67 334 | 698 738 | (D) | (D) | 213 316 | 44 | 40 |
| 1982 | 96 882 | 713 380 | 129 | (D) | 165 228 | 160 | 203 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 33 900 | 391 307 | (D) | (D) | 199 000 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 308 221 | (D) | 42 | 83 707 | 63 | 38 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 57 | 340 | 11 | 7 | 216 | 6 | 4 |
| 1982 | 62 | 314 | 24 | 15 | 249 | 17 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 3 238 243 | 18 793 204 | 826 835 | 74 | 9 946 474 | 166 004 | 40 |
| 1982 | 3 910 670 | 12 135 533 | 673 737 | 127 | 7 582 342 | 140 772 | (D) |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 46 | (D) | 15 | 4 | 58 | (D) | 14 |
| 1982 | (D) | 24 | 66 | 9 | 94 | 14 | 64 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 7 | (D) | 32 | (D) | 62 | 14 | 45 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 4 |
| 1982 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 5 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 93 | 633 | 18 | 9 | 417 | 8 | 4 |
| 1982 | 118 | 613 | 32 | 11 | 483 | 30 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 30 155 | 175 785 | 7 642 | (D) | 92 266 | 1 547 | (D) |
| 1982 | 31 366 | 98 919 | 3 836 | 1 403 | 72 827 | 1 594 | 1 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 14 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 38 | 146 | 4 | 2 | 138 | 15 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 214 100 | 4 968 317 | (D) | (D) | 2 121 562 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 641 328 | 2 902 650 | (D) | (D) | 2 758 020 | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 9 | 133 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 31 | 105 | 4 | 2 | 121 | 14 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 93 232 | 3 126 573 | (D) | (D) | 1 405 553 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 529 519 | 1 408 140 | (D) | (D) | 2 469 260 | 1 415 | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 6 | 47 | - | - | 26 | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 8 | 46 | - | - | 17 | 3 | - |
| number, 1987 | 120 868 | 1 841 744 | - | - | 716 009 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 111 809 | 1 494 510 | - | - | 288 760 | (D) | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 73 | 471 | 14 | - | 296 | 5 | - |
| 1982 | 74 | 463 | 18 | - | 339 | 9 | - |
| number, 1987 | 19 600 583 | 102 130 157 | 6 630 888 | - | 55 564 691 | 1 029 000 | - |
| 1982 | 17 544 091 | 68 721 583 | 4 078 067 | - | 46 500 529 | 1 347 394 | - |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 4 | 54 | - | - | 34 | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 10 | 61 | - | - | 40 | 1 | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 18 | 164 | 3 | - | 105 | 1 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 31 | 152 | 6 | - | 107 | 3 | - |
| 500,000 or more farms | 10 | 34 | 5 | - | 10 | - | - |
| number | 6 295 089 | 24 543 839 | 4 139 468 | - | 6 226 334 | - | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | - |

## Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 114 | 22 | 121 | 97 | 48 | 49 | 22 | 37 |
| 1982 | 131 | 45 | 147 | 104 | 71 | 60 | 22 | 59 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 48 | 20 | 45 | 57 | 46 | 49 | 17 | 33 |
| 1982 | 65 | 45 | 73 | 68 | 69 | 55 | 22 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 519 | 131 010 | 306 906 | 909 | 913 | 407 | (D) |
| 1982 | 76 064 | 2 960 | 98 770 | 178 954 | 1 638 | 3 812 | 411 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 47 | 19 | 40 | 53 | 46 | 49 | 17 | 31 |
| 1982 | 62 | 45 | 71 | 63 | 68 | 55 | 22 | 52 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 65 699 | 138 533 | 866 | 852 | 351 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 2 861 | (D) | 131 089 | 1 382 | 3 633 | 359 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 44 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 46 | 49 | 17 | 29 |
| 100 to 399 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 1982 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 65 311 | 168 373 | 43 | 61 | 56 | 61 |
| 1982 | (D) | 99 | (D) | 47 865 | 256 | 179 | 52 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 33 | 29 127 | 86 071 | (D) | 96 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 123 | (D) | (D) | 68 053 | 15 | 51 | 35 | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 56 | 3 | 74 | 43 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982 | 65 | 4 | 80 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 2 651 710 | (D) | 2 643 781 | 2 618 646 | 295 | 65 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 930 573 | (D) | 1 584 239 | 2 133 079 | 245 | 127 | 81 | (D) |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 10 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1982 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | - | 4 |
| number, 1987 | 81 | (D) | - | 12 | (D) | 67 | 31 | 36 |
| 1982 | 92 | (D) | 42 | 24 | 22 | 73 | - | 14 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 8 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1982 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 39 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 52 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 35 | - | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 16 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 89 | 5 | 125 | 70 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| 1982 | 98 | 10 | 116 | 72 | 9 | 14 | - | 12 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 18 008 | (D) | 20 476 | 24 063 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 14 063 | 254 | 12 693 | 13 046 | 4 | 300 | - | 1 147 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 6 | - | 16 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 77 358 | - | 185 001 | 358 295 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 137 121 | (D) | 204 002 | 508 826 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 64 801 | 130 034 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 93 002 | 128 826 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 120 200 | 228 261 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | 111 000 | 380 000 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 75 | 1 | 103 | 48 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 75 | 1 | 98 | 47 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 15 490 819 | (D) | 16 479 443 | 19 084 834 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 13 595 878 | (D) | 11 367 581 | 11 342 593 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 7 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 11 | - | 25 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 29 | - | 36 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 23 | 1 | 28 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500,000 or more farms | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number | 4 030 000 | - | (D) | 8 611 000 | - | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 1982 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 |

## Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 139 | 30 | 21 | 87 | 114 | 32 | 48 | 56 |
| 1982 | 169 | 57 | 56 | 138 | 157 | 43 | 92 | 83 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 99 | 24 | 19 | 72 | 59 | 26 | 39 | 43 |
| 1982 | 137 | 47 | 54 | 117 | 93 | 40 | 85 | 64 |
| number, 1987 | 298 639 | (D) | 503 | 2 156 | 1 156 207 | (D) | (D) | 1 451 |
| 1982 | 387 340 | (D) | 1 129 | 2 888 | 1 160 408 | (D) | (D) | 1 748 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 93 | 22 | 19 | 72 | 53 | 25 | 39 | 41 |
| 1982 | 133 | 47 | 54 | 117 | 91 | 38 | 85 | 62 |
| number, 1987 | 240 397 | (D) | (D) | 1 994 | 1 002 332 | (D) | (D) | 1 242 |
| 1982 | 294 322 | (D) | 1 047 | 2 660 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 441 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 62 | 19 | 19 | 70 | 31 | 23 | 38 | 40 |
| 100 to 399 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| number | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 13 |
| 1982 | 26 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 15 |
| number, 1987 | 58 242 | (D) | (D) | 162 | 153 965 | (D) | (D) | 209 |
| 1982 | 93 018 | (D) | 82 | 228 | (D) | 62 | (D) | 307 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 151 110 | - | - | 43 | (D) | 128 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 27 799 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 102 379 | (D) | (D) | 46 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 14 |
| 1982 | 44 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 63 | 11 | 19 | 31 |
| number, 1987 | 1 244 284 | (D) | (D) | 292 156 | 1 974 846 | (D) | (D) | 547 026 |
| 1982 | 739 109 | 119 526 | (D) | 367 758 | 1 526 665 | 608 | (D) | 404 192 |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 1982 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 26 | (D) | (D) | 65 | 17 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| 1982 | 88 | (D) | 19 | 79 | 67 | 8 | 43 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 1982 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 13 |
| 1982 | 54 | (D) | 15 | 68 | 42 | (D) | 29 | 27 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 15 | 6 | - | 17 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 6 |
| 1982 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 33 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 99 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 95 | 6 | 13 | 18 |
| 1982 | 88 | 25 | 14 | 38 | 127 | 16 | 21 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 14 480 | 3 770 | 435 | 2 221 | 31 632 | (D) | (D) | 4 936 |
| 1982 | 10 683 | 16 281 | 473 | 2 056 | 22 937 | 443 | 5 127 | 2 807 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 46 | 6 | - | 7 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 537 188 | 204 664 | - | 240 | 1 476 503 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 388 122 | 407 458 | (D) | 542 | 1 362 847 | (D) | (D) | 24 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 38 | 4 | - | 7 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 246 165 | (D) | - | 240 | 1 062 593 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 275 522 | (D) | (D) | 542 | 1 040 907 | (D) | (D) | 24 |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 9 | 3 | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | 291 023 | (D) | - | - | 413 910 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 112 600 | (D) | - | - | 321 940 | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| 1982 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 82 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| number, 1987 | 6 665 716 | 647 035 | 386 000 | 1 973 719 | 12 512 200 | (D) | (D) | 3 897 924 |
| 1982 | 4 910 068 | 550 000 | 491 890 | 2 147 024 | 10 259 915 | (D) | (D) | 2 668 695 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 21 | - | - | 10 |
| 500,000 or more farms | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | (D) | 2 968 000 | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 38 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - |

# Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 35 | 64 | 28 | 69 | 242 | 50 | 37 | 50 |
| 1982 | 49 | 89 | 90 | 84 | 274 | 98 | 78 | 75 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 29 | 49 | 26 | 42 | 87 | 47 | 37 | 39 |
| 1982 | 46 | 79 | 85 | 60 | 105 | 94 | 75 | 61 |
| number, 1987 | 4 215 | (D) | 487 | (D) | 1 231 762 | (D) | 852 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 562 675 | 1 465 | 68 056 | 1 017 919 | (D) | 1 999 | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 29 | 46 | 26 | 42 | 82 | 47 | 37 | 38 |
| 1982 | 45 | 79 | 84 | 58 | 97 | 94 | 74 | 60 |
| number, 1987 | 4 186 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 062 585 | (D) | 787 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 562 365 | 1 347 | (D) | 907 848 | (D) | 1 789 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 27 | 38 | 26 | 39 | 45 | 43 | 36 | 36 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | - | - | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | - | - | 444 971 | - | - | (D) |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| 1982 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 29 | 114 | (D) | 273 | 169 177 | 134 | 65 | (D) |
| 1982 | 108 | 310 | 118 | (D) | 110 071 | 567 | 210 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 86 | 336 982 | (D) | 61 | (D) |
| 1982 | 88 | 84 | 107 | (D) | 65 031 | 574 | 41 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 31 | 145 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| 1982 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 30 | 169 | 15 | 12 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 190 | (D) | 13 | 811 234 | 7 469 470 | (D) | 89 | 403 096 |
| 1982 | 120 | 318 232 | 58 | 629 180 | 6 203 027 | 178 | 93 | 120 078 |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 25 | (D) | 17 | 118 | (D) | 30 | 31 | 23 |
| 1982 | 94 | 288 | 47 | 27 | 42 | 135 | 72 | 50 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 8 | 20 | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) | 31 | 23 |
| 1982 | 42 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 27 | 71 | 40 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| 1982 | 10 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 27 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 36 | 263 | 10 | 3 | 18 |
| 1982 | 14 | 36 | 7 | 42 | 277 | 22 | 13 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 4 254 | (D) | 5 605 | 92 649 | (D) | (D) | 7 887 |
| 1982 | 910 | 7 918 | (Z) | 4 464 | 66 175 | 1 478 | 1 | 2 088 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 60 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 898 033 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 292 995 | (D) | 64 018 | 1 665 647 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 45 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 1982 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 421 533 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 292 995 | (D) | (D) | 1 407 243 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 476 500 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | 258 404 | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | - | 5 | - | 29 | 195 | - | - | 6 |
| 1982 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 31 | 219 | 2 | - | 4 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | 4 231 430 | 44 252 344 | - | - | 1 460 500 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 886 010 | (D) | 4 028 000 | 39 181 261 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | 2 | 24 | - | - | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 21 | - | - | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | - | - | - | 15 | 65 | - | - | 2 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 67 | - | - | 3 |
| 500,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | 12 790 000 | - | - | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | 660 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | 660 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 |

# Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 149 | 31 | 74 | 61 | 101 | 28 | 72 | 34 |
| 1982 | 167 | 53 | 94 | 103 | 132 | 46 | 107 | 66 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 54 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 51 | 24 | 35 | 29 |
| 1982 | 97 | 52 | 50 | 69 | 82 | 42 | 68 | 60 |
| number, 1987 | 280 865 | 527 | 475 966 | 129 706 | 611 175 | 789 | (D) | 546 |
| 1982 | 653 414 | 1 053 | 206 364 | 129 926 | 985 438 | (D) | 33 808 | 186 550 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 51 | 28 | 22 | 29 | 46 | 24 | 35 | 29 |
| 1982 | 95 | 52 | 47 | 69 | 75 | 42 | 68 | 54 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 459 | 291 889 | (D) | 516 159 | (D) | (D) | 588 |
| 1982 | 547 269 | 850 | 128 230 | 129 842 | 823 342 | (D) | 33 565 | 89 146 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 37 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 33 | 28 |
| 100 to 399 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 9 | - | 1 | 6 | 16 | - | 1 | - |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 1982 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 68 | 184 077 | (D) | 95 016 | (D) | 52 | 58 |
| 1982 | 106 145 | 203 | 78 134 | 84 | 162 096 | 196 | 243 | 99 404 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 7 | 4 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 37 | 63 | - | 106 802 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 87 | 4 | 49 | 28 | 48 | 3 | 36 | - |
| 1982 | 72 | 13 | 51 | 38 | 48 | 9 | 44 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 3 438 768 | 20 | 3 654 664 | 1 302 552 | 1 791 535 | 70 | 1 581 966 | - |
| 1982 | 1 899 756 | 54 | 2 028 525 | 1 502 550 | 1 297 920 | 235 | 1 369 670 | (D) |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 1982 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 10 | 36 | 20 | 14 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 35 |
| 1982 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 128 | 29 | 60 | 55 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 1982 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 10 | 21 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 10 | 6 | 43 | (D) | 25 | 17 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 12 |
| 1982 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 15 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 136 | 3 | 84 | 40 | 101 | 11 | 58 | 8 |
| 1982 | 135 | 5 | 83 | 56 | 119 | 17 | 65 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 35 271 | (Z) | 37 367 | 10 783 | 19 784 | (D) | 13 366 | (D) |
| 1982 | 19 925 | 6 | 17 368 | 10 202 | 17 154 | 316 | 9 829 | 2 869 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 15 | - | 13 | 8 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 1982 | 42 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 8 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | 531 021 | - | 432 975 | 117 036 | 690 896 | 28 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 660 199 | (D) | 459 660 | 131 538 | 1 313 707 | (D) | 68 045 | 348 102 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 15 | - | 7 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 1982 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 222 175 | (D) | 527 898 | 28 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 529 193 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 795 167 | (D) | (D) | 109 802 |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 16 | - | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 210 800 | (D) | 163 000 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 131 006 | - | (D) | (D) | 518 540 | - | (D) | 238 300 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 115 | - | 69 | 32 | 65 | - | 44 | - |
| 1982 | 95 | - | 74 | 40 | 55 | - | 44 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 22 598 615 | - | 24 893 278 | 8 066 205 | 11 045 331 | - | 10 513 614 | - |
| 1982 | 12 969 498 | - | 12 922 096 | 8 453 716 | 7 230 335 | - | 7 472 358 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 15 | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 15 | - | 6 | 2 | 14 | - | 5 | - |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 42 | - | 21 | 11 | 27 | - | 13 | - |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 36 | - | 24 | 15 | 16 | - | 24 | - |
| 500,000 or more farms | 7 | - | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| number | 4 771 235 | - | 13 544 964 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |

# Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1987 | 78 | 47 | 32 | 46 | 62 | 78 | 59 | 144 |
| 1982 | 80 | 87 | 51 | 83 | 91 | 99 | 81 | 198 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987 | 75 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 50 | 57 | 41 |
| 1982 | 79 | 56 | 44 | 71 | 56 | 72 | 79 | 65 |
| number, 1987 | 1 526 | 59 395 | 113 828 | 719 | (D) | 182 383 | 1 118 | 576 362 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 184 | 403 143 | (D) | 928 | 166 437 | 2 128 | 591 779 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987 | 72 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 48 | 55 | 35 |
| 1982 | 78 | 54 | 43 | 68 | 55 | 71 | 78 | 58 |
| number, 1987 | 1 267 | 349 | 113 793 | 687 | 1 759 | (D) | 922 | 466 844 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 027 | (D) | (D) | 753 | 103 664 | 1 894 | 432 610 |
| 1987 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 71 | 20 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 32 | 55 | 15 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 400 to 3,199 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 3 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 12 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 or more farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 10 |
| 1982 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | 259 | 59 046 | 35 | 32 | (D) | (D) | 196 | 109 518 |
| 1982 | 254 | 157 | (D) | 177 | 175 | 62 773 | 234 | 159 169 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 1982 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 90 | (D) | (D) | 240 | 61 025 | 47 100 | 75 | 146 000 |
| 1982 | 112 | (D) | (D) | 66 | (D) | 100 774 | 84 | 55 878 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 34 | 31 | 13 | 102 |
| 1982 | 10 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 38 | 33 | 19 | 130 |
| number, 1987 | 415 | 814 291 | 155 033 | 620 065 | 1 085 929 | 625 241 | 132 | 4 481 086 |
| 1982 | 113 | 901 779 | 229 110 | 393 060 | 1 732 912 | 509 747 | 113 | 4 760 899 |
| Turkeys farms, 1987 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 1982 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 23 | 12 | 105 | 12 | - | (D) | (D) | 29 |
| 1982 | 37 | 84 | 15 | 71 | 31 | 42 | 95 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 10 | 12 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | 23 |
| 1982 | (D) | 51 | 7 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 72 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| 1982 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1987 | 14 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 58 | 53 | 3 | 177 |
| 1982 | 12 | 42 | 27 | 22 | 57 | 58 | 17 | 214 |
| $1,000, 1987 | (D) | 7 388 | 2 755 | 4 332 | 15 514 | 10 174 | (Z) | 45 931 |
| 1982 | 176 | 8 915 | 5 492 | 2 160 | 10 512 | 8 341 | 5 | 34 320 |
| Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987 | 5 | 8 | 5 | - | 9 | 23 | - | 34 |
| 1982 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 41 |
| number, 1987 | 34 | 106 318 | 125 750 | - | 169 579 | 287 753 | - | 927 194 |
| 1982 | (D) | 47 282 | 226 641 | (D) | 80 016 | 282 715 | 375 | 905 785 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 17 | - | 21 |
| 1982 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 29 |
| number, 1987 | 34 | (D) | 125 750 | - | (D) | 112 693 | - | 394 346 |
| 1982 | (D) | 82 | 226 641 | (D) | (D) | 102 715 | 306 | 451 785 |
| Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | 13 |
| 1982 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 7 | 6 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 175 060 | - | 532 848 |
| 1982 | - | 47 200 | - | - | (D) | 180 000 | 69 | 454 000 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | - | 26 | 5 | 13 | 46 | 27 | 1 | 142 |
| 1982 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 50 | 32 | 1 | 172 |
| number, 1987 | - | 5 833 800 | 995 000 | 3 791 000 | 8 263 834 | 3 730 006 | (D) | 25 164 719 |
| 1982 | (D) | 5 765 310 | 1 174 808 | 1 637 000 | 6 856 242 | 3 521 927 | (D) | 23 800 441 |
| 1987 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 15 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 9 | 8 | - | 17 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | - | 7 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 14 | - | 60 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | - | 13 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | - | 49 |
| 500,000 or more farms | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| number | - | (D) | - | 1 710 000 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 |

# Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 28 509 | 251 | 804 | 345 | 120 | 741 | 177 |
| 1982 | 33 351 | 311 | 954 | 409 | 145 | 886 | 224 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 231 623 | 27 458 | 101 310 | 35 680 | 5 374 | 27 494 | 19 307 |
| 1982 | 3 265 361 | 43 274 | 135 980 | 46 550 | 7 612 | 41 473 | 41 247 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 1 255 | 9 | 109 | 22 | 7 | 25 | 12 |
| 1982 | 1 004 | 5 | 70 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| acres, 1987 | 75 894 | 391 | (D) | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 63 448 | 167 | (D) | 2 632 | (D) | 253 | 503 |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987 | 7 413 | 54 | 178 | 148 | 23 | 96 | 21 |
| 1982 | 10 390 | 103 | 402 | 201 | 42 | 169 | 56 |
| acres, 1987 | 234 669 | 1 238 | 12 865 | 4 700 | 178 | 1 295 | 968 |
| 1982 | 310 680 | 2 257 | 33 204 | 8 506 | 276 | 1 668 | 2 086 |
| bushels, 1987 | 15 623 257 | 52 858 | 1 179 762 | 272 069 | 6 925 | 93 213 | 49 285 |
| 1982 | 20 144 774 | 128 982 | 3 065 717 | 469 692 | 11 836 | 105 895 | 104 458 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 226 | - | 19 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 308 | - | 29 | 9 | - | 2 | - |
| acres, 1987 | 13 351 | - | 1 510 | 525 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 21 212 | - | (D) | 518 | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 182 | 41 | 68 | 90 | 22 | 84 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 652 | 9 | 64 | 52 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 445 | 4 | 37 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 250 acres or more | 134 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987 | 1 914 | 14 | 180 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 1982 | 4 090 | 43 | 164 | 23 | 4 | 48 | 19 |
| acres, 1987 | 156 466 | 976 | 19 927 | 786 | (D) | 857 | 394 |
| 1982 | 474 467 | 3 319 | 17 783 | 1 925 | (D) | 5 118 | 3 641 |
| bushels, 1987 | 4 903 608 | 30 082 | 662 760 | 26 295 | (D) | 32 071 | 7 570 |
| 1982 | 14 072 021 | 79 196 | 488 165 | 62 336 | 22 338 | 157 944 | 108 431 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 20 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 731 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 617 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 551 | 6 | 23 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 874 | 5 | 82 | 16 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 364 | 2 | 55 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 250 acres or more | 125 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cotton farms, 1987 | 1 820 | 48 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| 1982 | 1 458 | 54 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 346 013 | 11 222 | 848 | 4 751 | 420 | 1 655 | (D) |
| 1982 | 294 792 | 17 855 | (D) | 3 040 | 534 | 470 | (D) |
| bales, 1987 | 380 936 | 10 619 | 930 | 4 858 | (D) | 1 826 | (D) |
| 1982 | 421 367 | 27 025 | (D) | 4 348 | 776 | 517 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 73 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 29 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 9 427 | (D) | - | 660 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 181 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 422 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 555 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 379 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more | 464 | 15 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987 | 4 124 | 15 | 311 | 5 | - | 52 | 13 |
| 1982 | 9 897 | 47 | 509 | 34 | 6 | 164 | 66 |
| acres, 1987 | 575 370 | 1 363 | 53 485 | 406 | - | 5 948 | 4 775 |
| 1982 | 1 589 247 | 6 710 | 83 633 | 6 587 | 3 106 | 21 312 | 24 398 |
| bushels, 1987 | 11 633 904 | 21 090 | 1 575 008 | 9 270 | - | 123 890 | 86 695 |
| 1982 | 36 402 694 | 134 493 | 2 256 190 | 149 670 | 69 874 | 615 455 | 566 473 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 41 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 80 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 4 205 | - | 1 460 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 6 777 | - | 1 872 | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 023 | 2 | 42 | 1 | - | 8 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 550 | 9 | 118 | 2 | - | 25 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 880 | 3 | 82 | 2 | - | 13 | 5 |
| 250 acres or more | 671 | 1 | 69 | - | - | 6 | 7 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987 | 2 655 | 10 | - | 205 | - | 3 | 14 |
| 1982 | 3 291 | 21 | - | 218 | 4 | 18 | 34 |
| acres, 1987 | 207 963 | 195 | - | 17 874 | - | 7 | 914 |
| 1982 | 170 931 | 504 | - | 17 347 | 4 | 71 | 1 561 |
| pounds, 1987 | 429 000 017 | 225 264 | - | 27 419 307 | - | 17 200 | 1 368 734 |
| 1982 | 487 731 409 | 705 548 | - | 50 623 132 | 4 000 | 86 142 | 3 600 722 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 201 | - | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 187 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 19 060 | - | - | 1 367 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 16 641 | - | - | 1 582 | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 039 | 7 | - | 59 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 953 | 3 | - | 85 | - | - | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 469 | - | - | 42 | - | - | 4 |
| 250 acres or more | 194 | - | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987 | 19 061 | 162 | 252 | 178 | 105 | 551 | 117 |
| 1982 | 18 492 | 154 | 271 | 185 | 114 | 522 | 123 |
| acres, 1987 | 647 843 | 9 557 | 8 162 | 5 181 | 4 579 | 13 852 | 7 758 |
| 1982 | 568 456 | 7 871 | 7 383 | 6 042 | 3 257 | 11 939 | 6 264 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 1 186 655 | 21 254 | 18 089 | 12 048 | (D) | 27 180 | 15 137 |
| 1982 | 1 113 671 | 16 637 | 12 624 | 15 484 | 7 172 | 26 121 | 15 387 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 143 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 79 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 138 | (D) | 165 | 227 | 72 | 48 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 886 | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 11 545 | 75 | 162 | 114 | 50 | 375 | 41 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 204 | 65 | 74 | 57 | 40 | 155 | 51 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 098 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 21 |
| 250 acres or more | 214 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |

## Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987.. | 339 | 423 | 193 | 378 | 494 | 199 | 213 |
| 1982.. | 389 | 463 | 220 | 493 | 569 | 279 | 287 |
| acres, 1987.. | 17 796 | 19 161 | 8 284 | 49 402 | 19 629 | 7 828 | 8 062 |
| 1982.. | 26 833 | 25 847 | 11 211 | 63 591 | 27 024 | 10 135 | 9 190 |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | 11 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 4 |
| 1982.. | 6 | 10 | 4 | 28 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1987.. | 60 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 532 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | 23 |
| Corn for grain or seed ........ farms, 1987.. | 82 | 84 | 28 | 63 | 106 | 62 | 60 |
| 1982.. | 129 | 118 | 51 | 73 | 175 | 109 | 126 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 682 | 1 191 | 246 | 1 893 | 1 161 | 800 | 1 379 |
| 1982.. | 4 845 | 1 158 | 461 | 991 | 2 019 | 1 753 | 2 292 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 138 786 | 86 667 | 8 299 | 136 395 | 48 482 | 35 890 | 91 799 |
| 1982.. | 263 371 | 55 080 | 27 461 | 49 306 | 101 319 | 68 051 | 107 144 |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | 58 | 75 | 26 | 44 | 96 | 51 | 50 |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 16 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 250 acres or more ........ | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ........ farms, 1987.. | 8 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 20 | 34 | 15 | 72 | 35 | 2 | 5 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 406 | 1 113 | (D) | 3 395 | 55 | (D) | 344 |
| 1982.. | 3 423 | 3 296 | 1 180 | 7 052 | 2 041 | (D) | 324 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 33 434 | 35 576 | 2 900 | 115 766 | 1 190 | (D) | 12 800 |
| 1982.. | 112 858 | 95 246 | 35 226 | 260 843 | 50 545 | (D) | 13 480 |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 3 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more ........ | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Cotton ........ farms, 1987.. | 9 | 9 | 1 | 108 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 4 | 9 | 2 | 108 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | 585 | 551 | (D) | 13 206 | 1 844 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 415 | 605 | (D) | 10 109 | 3 492 | (D) | (D) |
| bales, 1987.. | 764 | 505 | (D) | 14 455 | 1 342 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 527 | 541 | (D) | 12 926 | 3 799 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | 659 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | 344 | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | 3 | 1 | - | 38 | 5 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 3 | 7 | - | 34 | 5 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 3 | 1 | - | 18 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 250 acres or more ........ | - | - | 1 | 18 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ........ farms, 1987.. | 14 | 60 | 1 | 140 | 21 | - | 6 |
| 1982.. | 59 | 111 | 3 | 273 | 48 | 9 | 7 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 615 | 8 126 | (D) | 25 858 | 1 326 | - | 95 |
| 1982.. | 10 620 | 16 306 | 640 | 44 160 | 5 936 | 1 103 | 694 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 43 191 | 128 052 | (D) | 495 313 | 20 479 | - | 1 986 |
| 1982.. | 255 788 | 365 870 | 12 700 | 1 282 489 | 111 619 | 22 860 | 13 510 |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | 1 178 | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | 1 | 14 | - | 29 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 5 | 20 | - | 36 | 14 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 3 | 15 | 1 | 41 | 3 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more ........ | 5 | 11 | - | 34 | - | - | - |
| Peanuts for nuts ........ farms, 1987.. | 39 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 33 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 529 | - | (D) | - | - | 21 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 1 491 | 14 | 6 | (D) | 7 | 13 | 9 |
| pounds, 1987.. | 3 026 242 | - | (D) | - | - | 30 500 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 4 127 252 | 18 324 | 6 592 | (D) | 5 580 | 13 478 | 8 118 |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | 18 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more ........ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ........ farms, 1987.. | 263 | 314 | 161 | 205 | 302 | 154 | 156 |
| 1982.. | 265 | 304 | 147 | 185 | 337 | 203 | 167 |
| acres, 1987.. | 8 649 | 8 284 | 6 926 | 4 873 | 10 627 | 6 209 | 5 878 |
| 1982.. | 6 927 | 6 663 | 7 501 | 4 090 | 9 739 | 6 073 | 5 340 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 16 441 | 11 788 | 12 863 | 9 174 | 21 385 | 12 497 | 13 150 |
| 1982.. | 16 435 | 8 815 | 14 087 | 7 453 | 25 716 | 12 180 | 12 715 |
| Irrigated ........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 36 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | 29 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ........ | 155 | 201 | 79 | 143 | 180 | 75 | 76 |
| 25 to 99 acres ........ | 94 | 100 | 63 | 55 | 106 | 64 | 62 |
| 100 to 249 acres ........ | 11 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 18 |
| 250 acres or more ........ | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |

## Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 226 | 203 | 604 | 380 | 290 | 118 | 592 |
| | 1982 | 268 | 207 | 639 | 469 | 344 | 150 | 724 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 723 | 6 046 | 46 577 | 56 994 | 21 914 | 3 552 | 36 928 |
| | 1982 | 6 318 | 6 067 | 70 974 | 70 313 | 39 598 | 3 649 | 72 371 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 16 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 | (D) | (D) | 1 989 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | 9 | 4 731 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 365 |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 33 | 39 | 243 | 79 | 140 | 13 | 186 |
| | 1982 | 88 | 69 | 286 | 83 | 198 | 44 | 265 |
| | acres, 1987 | 153 | 671 | 6 959 | 2 239 | 5 941 | 97 | 4 084 |
| | 1982 | 578 | 1 226 | 12 107 | 1 185 | 12 521 | 365 | 6 403 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 4 679 | 44 829 | 391 591 | 177 148 | 323 282 | 3 396 | 226 188 |
| | 1982 | 20 732 | 81 253 | 682 496 | 86 406 | 627 720 | 16 767 | 249 056 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | 25 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | 1982 | - | 2 | 34 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | 1 309 | 215 | - | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 33 | 33 | 154 | 56 | 85 | 13 | 139 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | 5 | 80 | 17 | 37 | - | 39 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | - | 7 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 46 | 16 | 1 | 68 |
| | 1982 | - | 4 | 105 | 75 | 33 | 1 | 97 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 2 770 | 4 228 | 1 993 | (D) | 3 053 |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 5 356 | 10 477 | 4 369 | (D) | 8 963 |
| | bushels, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 71 454 | 134 029 | 51 631 | (D) | 79 766 |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 133 921 | 381 859 | 124 844 | (D) | 228 023 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 | - | 20 | 14 | 2 | - | 24 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | 2 | 29 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 36 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | - | 4 | 12 | 7 | - | 8 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | - | - | 24 | 108 | 7 | - | 36 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 9 | 89 | 4 | - | 9 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 34 518 | 356 | - | 3 476 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 978 | 30 095 | 695 | - | 438 |
| | bales, 1987 | - | - | 1 687 | 38 066 | 457 | - | 4 925 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 884 | 47 093 | 895 | - | 777 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 3 |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 555 | - | - | 217 |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | 11 | 21 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | 9 | 22 | 6 | - | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 3 | 18 | - | - | 4 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 1 | 47 | - | - | 4 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | - | 3 | 33 | 71 | 39 | - | 72 |
| | 1982 | - | 9 | 239 | 151 | 124 | 1 | 334 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | 512 | 3 488 | 9 345 | 6 006 | - | 6 385 |
| | 1982 | - | 983 | 24 258 | 25 046 | 16 592 | (D) | 44 409 |
| | bushels, 1987 | - | (D) | 59 961 | 144 143 | 142 483 | - | 134 720 |
| | 1982 | - | 20 367 | 541 190 | 661 485 | 366 986 | (D) | 935 863 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | - | 182 | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | 11 | 10 | 7 | - | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | 1 | 10 | 21 | 16 | - | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | 1 | 7 | 30 | 9 | - | 14 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | 1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | - | 6 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 | 3 | - | 327 | 1 | 29 | - | 207 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 8 | 334 | - | 39 | - | 271 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 | - | 23 874 | (D) | 1 895 | - | 9 098 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 11 | 21 261 | - | 2 304 | - | 8 717 |
| | pounds, 1987 | (D) | - | 50 228 471 | (D) | 4 144 550 | - | 23 473 972 |
| | 1982 | 1 650 | 6 800 | 60 204 038 | - | 5 660 095 | - | 25 870 249 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | 46 | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 33 | - | 2 | - | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | 3 261 | - | (D) | - | 260 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 2 431 | - | (D) | - | 522 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 3 | - | 118 | 1 | 11 | - | 122 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | 135 | - | 10 | - | 56 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 53 | - | 7 | - | 22 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 21 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 196 | 177 | 328 | 279 | 191 | 102 | 314 |
| | 1982 | 192 | 141 | 264 | 299 | 190 | 104 | 302 |
| | acres, 1987 | 5 950 | 4 620 | 8 210 | 8 136 | 6 429 | 3 403 | 8 035 |
| | 1982 | 5 512 | 3 410 | 6 140 | 8 696 | 5 191 | 3 005 | 6 614 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 | 9 307 | 8 045 | 20 673 | 11 123 | 16 710 | 4 521 | 20 938 |
| | 1982 | 9 091 | 4 505 | 16 987 | 13 230 | 12 198 | 4 182 | 15 834 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | 1982 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | 123 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 113 | 126 | 227 | 182 | 115 | 54 | 215 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 70 | 43 | 88 | 79 | 64 | 40 | 85 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 13 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |

# Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 328 | 1 389 | 365 | 308 | 1 375 | 363 | 329 |
| | 1982 | 392 | 1 487 | 414 | 400 | 1 539 | 439 | 456 |
| | acres, 1987 | 20 620 | 48 995 | 32 902 | 60 878 | 68 668 | 31 734 | 45 843 |
| | 1982 | 34 460 | 60 556 | 39 896 | 126 272 | 88 346 | 44 258 | 60 488 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 30 | 25 | 31 | 11 | 31 | 23 | 19 |
| | 1982 | 33 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 27 | 13 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 601 | 468 | (D) | 452 | 1 154 | 941 | 1 700 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 709 | (D) | 847 | (D) | (D) | 1 050 |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 137 | 236 | 157 | 76 | 462 | 63 | 149 |
| | 1982 | 192 | 305 | 204 | 89 | 436 | 127 | 226 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 355 | 3 175 | 6 485 | 2 533 | 15 807 | 1 323 | 8 401 |
| | 1982 | 6 683 | 2 998 | 8 737 | 1 537 | 9 388 | 1 945 | 13 466 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 308 536 | 221 781 | 348 255 | 111 107 | 1 168 898 | 54 123 | 826 553 |
| | 1982 | 346 479 | 197 145 | 432 490 | 65 429 | 619 295 | 115 767 | 1 140 611 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | 943 | (D) | 326 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 742 |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 773 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 89 | 203 | 94 | 52 | 297 | 55 | 92 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 38 | 28 | 42 | 15 | 126 | 5 | 38 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 8 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 13 |
| 250 acres or more | | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 68 | 17 | 79 |
| | 1982 | 33 | 115 | 36 | 104 | 263 | 33 | 130 |
| | acres, 1987 | 712 | 1 513 | 1 748 | 6 066 | 3 305 | 924 | 7 015 |
| | 1982 | 2 485 | 6 676 | 2 799 | 31 470 | 17 473 | 4 371 | 12 544 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 12 159 | 40 240 | 46 244 | 158 692 | 100 415 | 27 935 | 241 829 |
| | 1982 | 67 641 | 172 090 | 95 352 | 873 130 | 436 130 | 103 211 | 445 547 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | 1982 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 6 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 6 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 36 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 25 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 16 | 32 | 10 | 57 | 26 | 69 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 47 | 31 | 56 | 18 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 1 330 | 15 786 | 913 | 18 389 | 8 692 |
| | 1982 | 1 677 | 1 005 | 328 | 16 413 | 1 354 | 16 016 | 2 761 |
| | bales, 1987 | 1 549 | 1 484 | 1 088 | 15 155 | 895 | 24 374 | 12 553 |
| | 1982 | 1 901 | 1 083 | 284 | 23 731 | 1 298 | 21 148 | 4 037 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 480 | 950 |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 | 20 | - | 7 | 14 | 7 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 11 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 14 |
| 250 acres or more | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | - | 30 | 10 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | 11 | 129 | 19 | 51 | 353 | 9 | 159 |
| | 1982 | 104 | 309 | 91 | 162 | 655 | 51 | 295 |
| | acres, 1987 | 514 | 12 295 | 1 697 | 22 897 | 22 295 | 1 112 | 21 191 |
| | 1982 | 10 181 | 27 605 | 7 731 | 75 592 | 50 417 | 11 677 | 37 223 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 8 367 | 287 776 | 30 714 | 423 458 | 411 500 | 15 055 | 599 535 |
| | 1982 | 250 428 | 615 920 | 201 553 | 1 439 745 | 1 096 760 | 231 078 | 1 084 151 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | 250 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 60 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 4 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 151 | 2 | 29 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 | 46 | 9 | 8 | 139 | 4 | 72 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 46 | 1 | 36 |
| 250 acres or more | | - | 15 | 1 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 22 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 | 104 | 3 | 198 | 1 | 4 | - | 10 |
| | 1982 | 139 | 17 | 224 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 639 | 5 | 15 897 | (D) | 11 | - | 689 |
| | 1982 | 7 521 | 30 | 14 935 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 225 |
| | pounds, 1987 | 14 284 315 | 12 400 | 32 827 379 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 492 802 |
| | 1982 | 21 813 861 | 30 550 | 45 443 664 | (D) | 77 350 | (D) | 646 482 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 23 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | 20 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 373 | - | 940 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | 1 565 | - | 630 | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 39 | 3 | 79 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 42 | - | 70 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 21 | - | 34 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 250 acres or more | | 2 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 198 | 1 110 | 179 | 200 | 952 | 243 | 143 |
| | 1982 | 204 | 1 007 | 180 | 202 | 795 | 260 | 141 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 010 | 27 405 | 4 760 | 13 604 | 21 132 | 6 502 | 4 340 |
| | 1982 | 5 956 | 21 508 | 5 406 | 11 127 | 15 060 | 7 573 | 3 267 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 | 18 609 | 52 769 | 11 034 | 23 647 | 34 968 | 18 069 | 8 334 |
| | 1982 | 14 108 | 38 256 | 13 476 | 24 384 | 23 433 | 16 407 | 7 777 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 4 | 12 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| | 1982 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | 115 | 337 | (D) | - | 21 | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | 110 | 76 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 130 | 777 | 118 | 70 | 671 | 137 | 93 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 57 | 296 | 52 | 89 | 260 | 86 | 42 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 10 | 29 | 9 | 30 | 20 | 17 | 7 |
| 250 acres or more | | 1 | 6 | - | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 |

# Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 559 | 248 | 512 | 677 | 223 | 297 | 324 | 668 |
| 1982 | 641 | 306 | 573 | 730 | 275 | 314 | 378 | 747 |
| acres, 1987 | 23 710 | 13 089 | 24 411 | 67 681 | 11 358 | 31 196 | 65 354 | 85 557 |
| 1982 | 37 164 | 18 491 | 30 760 | 108 388 | 40 088 | 60 393 | 79 042 | 106 470 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 63 |
| 1982 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 71 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 065 | (D) | (D) | 4 082 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 840 | 64 | 12 | 6 981 | 5 637 |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987 | 90 | 74 | 132 | 316 | 79 | 71 | 172 | 340 |
| 1982 | 125 | 129 | 160 | 392 | 115 | 80 | 206 | 363 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 522 | 1 487 | 3 884 | 10 076 | 944 | 1 370 | 9 948 | 11 973 |
| 1982 | 1 093 | 1 460 | 2 999 | 19 481 | 1 151 | 789 | 15 919 | 15 592 |
| bushels, 1987 | 82 159 | 108 775 | 254 353 | 571 587 | 34 422 | 108 011 | 624 854 | 699 446 |
| 1982 | 68 571 | 58 109 | 249 612 | 1 082 204 | 51 217 | 41 386 | 906 060 | 1 028 044 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 33 |
| 1982 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | - | 25 | 37 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 627 | (D) | (D) | 919 | 2 391 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 234 | (D) | - | 2 706 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 74 | 63 | 101 | 194 | 66 | 58 | 69 | 198 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 14 | 8 | 24 | 106 | 13 | 9 | 76 | 114 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | - | 4 | 19 | 24 |
| 250 acres or more | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 4 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 103 | 7 | 19 | 81 | 138 |
| 1982 | 36 | 17 | 40 | 112 | 44 | 75 | 96 | 139 |
| acres, 1987 | 886 | 354 | 281 | 5 010 | 561 | 2 532 | 5 565 | 8 741 |
| 1982 | 2 813 | 1 556 | 2 568 | 6 351 | 10 287 | 14 916 | 8 463 | 9 709 |
| bushels, 1987 | 26 560 | 9 400 | 7 410 | 134 598 | 20 525 | 92 594 | 180 772 | 216 516 |
| 1982 | 76 561 | 42 599 | 79 757 | 194 843 | 289 602 | 475 321 | 262 661 | 278 522 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 6 | - | - | (D) | 278 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | 174 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 5 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 48 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | 3 | 7 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 41 | 61 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | 1 | - | 10 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 25 |
| 250 acres or more | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Cotton farms, 1987 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 10 |
| 1982 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 10 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 2 125 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 518 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 085 | 1 252 | 522 | (D) | 934 | 1 832 | 2 920 | 716 |
| bales, 1987 | 1 678 | 1 785 | 602 | 1 668 | 920 | 782 | 6 044 | 1 122 |
| 1982 | 902 | 1 516 | 553 | (D) | 1 604 | 1 760 | 3 211 | 479 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | 301 | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 13 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| 250 acres or more | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987 | 67 | 14 | 61 | 128 | 6 | 33 | 41 | 205 |
| 1982 | 194 | 53 | 141 | 457 | 59 | 112 | 136 | 436 |
| acres, 1987 | 7 604 | 3 398 | 7 279 | 11 673 | 877 | 10 616 | 3 286 | 15 160 |
| 1982 | 22 992 | 9 497 | 15 193 | 61 575 | 23 359 | 37 351 | 14 255 | 49 527 |
| bushels, 1987 | 142 833 | 93 920 | 134 679 | 233 129 | 10 760 | 235 205 | 73 005 | 294 296 |
| 1982 | 514 489 | 214 292 | 401 939 | 1 419 753 | 413 587 | 712 174 | 379 818 | 1 246 734 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 397 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | 302 | (D) | - | 340 | 940 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 21 | 4 | 16 | 43 | - | 1 | 11 | 57 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 22 | 1 | 31 | 54 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 95 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 43 |
| 250 acres or more | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | - | 16 | 2 | 10 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 444 | 6 | 5 | 248 | 511 |
| 1982 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 454 | 21 | 20 | 281 | 539 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 | (D) | 3 | 31 163 | 9 | 6 | 36 688 | 41 240 |
| 1982 | 4 | (D) | 22 | 15 872 | 23 | 33 | 32 053 | 27 221 |
| pounds, 1987 | 3 450 | (D) | 1 818 | 68 865 862 | 17 150 | 10 200 | 75 656 009 | 89 764 995 |
| 1982 | 3 050 | 93 012 | 10 340 | 45 176 972 | 23 256 | 42 062 | 92 800 878 | 75 581 994 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 24 | - | 2 | 19 | 34 |
| 1982 | - | 2 | - | 15 | - | 2 | 24 | 26 |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | 3 066 | - | (D) | 2 734 | 3 477 |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | 983 | - | (D) | 3 825 | 1 583 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 2 | 3 | 187 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 187 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | 163 | - | - | 86 | 200 |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | 69 | - | - | 67 | 89 |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | 50 | 35 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987 | 420 | 172 | 423 | 281 | 150 | 235 | 121 | 193 |
| 1982 | 383 | 173 | 410 | 242 | 143 | 184 | 119 | 214 |
| acres, 1987 | 10 673 | 5 157 | 11 368 | 6 920 | 7 475 | 14 861 | 4 732 | 6 239 |
| 1982 | 9 414 | (D) | 9 604 | 6 002 | 7 692 | 12 536 | 3 585 | 5 925 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 16 485 | (D) | 15 445 | 15 855 | 12 856 | 20 786 | 11 139 | 13 117 |
| 1982 | 14 533 | 8 664 | 15 463 | 15 020 | 14 664 | 26 566 | 9 496 | 14 308 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | 55 | - | (D) | (D) | 60 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | 150 | 122 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 284 | 117 | 288 | 187 | 55 | 97 | 77 | 119 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 121 | 41 | 113 | 83 | 75 | 94 | 34 | 60 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 38 | 7 | 13 |
| 250 acres or more | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |

## Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 908 | 272 | 278 | 832 | 757 | 231 | 785 | 192 |
| 1982 | 988 | 309 | 367 | 998 | 876 | 264 | 901 | 248 |
| acres, 1987 | 75 846 | 8 662 | 11 697 | 66 398 | 77 593 | 10 715 | 101 416 | 31 980 |
| 1982 | 100 369 | 9 224 | 18 813 | 93 825 | 105 931 | 13 155 | 128 451 | 46 266 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 11 |
| 1982 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 140 | 1 023 | (D) | 542 | (D) |
| 1982 | 251 | (D) | (D) | 81 | 36 | (D) | 399 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987 | 268 | 34 | 118 | 226 | 132 | 21 | 202 | 35 |
| 1982 | 271 | 63 | 184 | 238 | 155 | 54 | 233 | 55 |
| acres, 1987 | 14 882 | 263 | 1 504 | 7 350 | 3 361 | 319 | 6 922 | 2 326 |
| 1982 | 10 201 | 440 | 2 361 | 4 750 | 2 220 | 655 | 6 040 | 650 |
| bushels, 1987 | 917 722 | 9 668 | 92 252 | 500 805 | 248 280 | 18 959 | 402 138 | 141 378 |
| 1982 | 781 159 | 21 908 | 117 557 | 325 533 | 144 397 | 27 770 | 431 418 | 31 687 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 153 | 32 | 106 | 157 | 102 | 18 | 134 | 22 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 66 | 2 | 11 | 53 | 21 | 2 | 49 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 32 | - | - | 12 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| 250 acres or more | 17 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987 | 53 | - | 13 | 64 | 58 | 6 | 64 | 10 |
| 1982 | 169 | 3 | 30 | 162 | 187 | 16 | 180 | 49 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 705 | - | 565 | 4 364 | 3 292 | 100 | 5 090 | 1 203 |
| 1982 | 14 175 | 47 | 1 808 | 13 262 | 16 487 | 1 057 | 24 270 | 11 519 |
| bushels, 1987 | 107 826 | - | 18 044 | 141 116 | 111 991 | 2 160 | 207 801 | 30 180 |
| 1982 | 378 069 | 1 395 | 45 023 | 432 877 | 511 370 | 37 076 | 833 255 | 277 120 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 17 | - | 5 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 24 | - | 7 | 25 | 38 | 1 | 28 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 9 | - | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | 12 | 4 |
| 250 acres or more | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Cotton farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 11 | 131 | 131 | 19 | 221 | 11 |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 100 | 90 | 31 | 169 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | 993 | 22 688 | 39 708 | 2 904 | 49 284 | 7 528 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 792 | 21 716 | 32 848 | 4 124 | 41 266 | 3 495 |
| bales, 1987 | (D) | - | 975 | 25 574 | 40 350 | 2 623 | 53 680 | 8 584 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 1 029 | 31 869 | 52 647 | 5 876 | 64 358 | 5 043 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | 616 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | 4 | 26 | 27 | 4 | 60 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | 3 | 40 | 39 | 5 | 55 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | 2 | 33 | 18 | 5 | 29 | 4 |
| 250 acres or more | 2 | - | 2 | 32 | 47 | 5 | 77 | 4 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987 | 228 | 2 | 39 | 164 | 131 | 4 | 243 | 11 |
| 1982 | 442 | 8 | 94 | 357 | 366 | 11 | 472 | 51 |
| acres, 1987 | 34 293 | (D) | 3 956 | 15 142 | 16 238 | (D) | 27 514 | 7 730 |
| 1982 | 66 667 | (D) | 9 740 | 48 563 | 52 875 | 1 181 | 62 353 | 20 183 |
| bushels, 1987 | 574 762 | (D) | 59 846 | 276 381 | 240 219 | 1 900 | 485 309 | 166 869 |
| 1982 | 1 424 742 | (D) | 181 523 | 1 128 389 | 1 249 972 | 33 166 | 1 658 779 | 432 265 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 51 | 1 | 11 | 46 | 35 | 3 | 63 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 86 | - | 20 | 73 | 38 | - | 95 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 54 | - | 4 | 29 | 37 | 1 | 49 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more | 37 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 21 | - | 36 | 9 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 3 | - | 12 |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 36 | 20 | 9 | - | 36 |
| pounds, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 4 350 | 3 200 | 16 096 | 24 950 | 26 000 | (D) | - | 38 557 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987 | 641 | 208 | 183 | 625 | 558 | 170 | 452 | 156 |
| 1982 | 533 | 225 | 202 | 606 | 551 | 146 | 411 | 152 |
| acres, 1987 | 17 664 | 7 418 | 4 574 | 17 413 | 15 257 | 5 925 | 13 441 | 13 276 |
| 1982 | 13 102 | 7 584 | 4 709 | 12 952 | 12 457 | 4 452 | 9 988 | 12 177 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 23 359 | 10 639 | 7 663 | 25 245 | 19 869 | 12 134 | 22 130 | 25 548 |
| 1982 | 17 866 | 15 959 | 8 203 | 17 984 | 19 716 | 11 029 | 17 260 | 28 399 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 6 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | 22 | (D) | - | (D) | 125 | - | - | 523 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 410 | 122 | 112 | 423 | 350 | 98 | 302 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 209 | 66 | 67 | 180 | 187 | 61 | 121 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 19 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 38 |
| 250 acres or more | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 |

# Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 243 | 707 | 290 | 452 | 1 027 | 571 | 344 | 367 |
| 1982 | 293 | 845 | 392 | 538 | 1 122 | 686 | 431 | 426 |
| acres, 1987 | 22 218 | 112 625 | 36 016 | 20 515 | 40 705 | 37 701 | 33 229 | 38 079 |
| 1982 | 40 849 | 164 830 | 60 767 | 29 948 | 57 651 | 51 285 | 46 312 | 76 359 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 118 | 14 | 20 |
| 1982 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 104 | 9 | 16 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 822 | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) | 701 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 943 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987 | 39 | 217 | 51 | 176 | 153 | 104 | 209 | 21 |
| 1982 | 69 | 259 | 104 | 200 | 204 | 164 | 267 | 66 |
| acres, 1987 | 922 | 12 237 | 1 366 | 4 179 | 3 881 | 5 721 | 9 009 | 517 |
| 1982 | 1 084 | 9 638 | 1 368 | 2 395 | 3 631 | 10 430 | 16 110 | 1 203 |
| bushels, 1987 | 33 077 | 880 436 | 79 354 | 275 343 | 348 006 | 478 787 | 656 590 | 35 633 |
| 1982 | 33 760 | 810 118 | 68 500 | 160 439 | 192 281 | 760 685 | 1 266 290 | 54 628 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 29 | 125 | 39 | 137 | 107 | 57 | 118 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 9 | 54 | 9 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 63 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 2 |
| 250 acres or more | - | 12 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987 | 18 | 103 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 32 | 55 | 28 |
| 1982 | 33 | 254 | 54 | 62 | 134 | 28 | 52 | 55 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 172 | 12 149 | 4 036 | 1 363 | 1 030 | 4 462 | 2 536 | 3 419 |
| 1982 | 5 154 | 41 278 | 17 725 | 5 594 | 8 026 | 2 276 | 4 880 | 16 678 |
| bushels, 1987 | 34 146 | 451 398 | 154 535 | 32 868 | 19 990 | 141 478 | 81 392 | 74 135 |
| 1982 | 118 342 | 1 423 325 | 529 490 | 158 244 | 170 327 | 68 502 | 158 384 | 390 338 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 9 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 27 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 | 27 | - | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 250 acres or more | - | 13 | 7 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 4 |
| Cotton farms, 1987 | 26 | 158 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 73 | 10 |
| 1982 | 19 | 147 | 20 | 4 | 18 | - | 43 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 7 081 | 30 061 | 2 277 | 412 | 495 | (D) | 9 439 | 2 204 |
| 1982 | 4 991 | 24 670 | 4 458 | 257 | 1 106 | - | 4 710 | (D) |
| bales, 1987 | 6 484 | 35 644 | 2 529 | 423 | 439 | (D) | 14 317 | 2 265 |
| 1982 | 6 610 | 33 918 | 6 021 | 314 | 1 401 | - | 6 430 | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 1982 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | 290 | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 17 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 11 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 16 | 4 |
| 250 acres or more | 9 | 45 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987 | 21 | 259 | 22 | 57 | 224 | 41 | 111 | 25 |
| 1982 | 65 | 480 | 53 | 170 | 423 | 103 | 182 | 72 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 750 | 45 779 | 9 805 | 7 176 | 18 713 | 12 829 | 7 174 | 6 029 |
| 1982 | 24 080 | 100 865 | 29 168 | 18 972 | 37 787 | 27 232 | 17 885 | 35 678 |
| bushels, 1987 | 53 082 | 958 792 | 253 469 | 111 809 | 317 630 | 325 572 | 188 180 | 98 897 |
| 1982 | 529 075 | 2 698 795 | 551 651 | 437 575 | 797 410 | 729 482 | 505 759 | 646 290 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 58 | 1 | 15 | 82 | 2 | 37 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 5 | 98 | 4 | 22 | 93 | 4 | 51 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 10 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 33 | 17 | 22 | 8 |
| 250 acres or more | 5 | 52 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 | 8 | - | 4 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 | - | 5 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 16 | - | 4 | 28 | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| pounds, 1987 | 6 574 | - | 6 517 | 35 309 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 23 936 | - | 6 613 | 17 050 | 19 993 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987 | 172 | 418 | 233 | 312 | 794 | 209 | 161 | 303 |
| 1982 | 172 | 397 | 266 | 296 | 696 | 224 | 167 | 316 |
| acres, 1987 | 7 139 | 16 108 | 20 321 | 7 297 | 16 054 | 6 170 | 4 850 | 23 214 |
| 1982 | 6 459 | 18 514 | 16 295 | 5 928 | 13 015 | 5 104 | 4 049 | 26 464 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 10 501 | 28 623 | 38 347 | 11 666 | 30 479 | 14 243 | 10 309 | 36 430 |
| 1982 | 16 756 | 29 796 | 35 981 | 8 508 | 23 128 | 10 757 | 9 785 | 51 241 |
| Irrigated farms, 1987 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 60 | 49 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 39 | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 24 acres | 81 | 236 | 64 | 223 | 583 | 132 | 99 | 81 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 75 | 150 | 115 | 80 | 203 | 66 | 53 | 155 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 14 | 26 | 35 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 47 |
| 250 acres or more | 2 | 6 | 19 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 20 |

## Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ....farms, 1987 | 822 | 220 | 265 | 431 | 333 | 177 | 375 | 308 |
| 1982 | 963 | 308 | 363 | 521 | 406 | 193 | 378 | 308 |
| acres, 1987 | 44 763 | 42 037 | 26 114 | 37 206 | 8 275 | 21 079 | 16 366 | 16 585 |
| 1982 | 62 333 | 85 437 | 38 970 | 50 733 | 9 997 | 35 432 | 17 134 | 20 347 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 20 | 36 | 21 |
| 1982 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 11 |
| acres, 1987 | 336 | (D) | 514 | (D) | 74 | (D) | (D) | 186 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 154 | 2 339 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987 | 128 | 76 | 42 | 144 | 105 | 31 | 40 | 33 |
| 1982 | 169 | 93 | 100 | 247 | 208 | 49 | 64 | 49 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 807 | 2 213 | 890 | 4 312 | 1 029 | 1 737 | 392 | 326 |
| 1982 | 2 262 | 2 316 | 1 347 | 10 702 | 2 265 | 2 053 | 581 | 498 |
| bushels, 1987 | 141 813 | 167 434 | 53 235 | 299 980 | 58 740 | 95 210 | 20 934 | 10 918 |
| 1982 | 145 891 | 119 938 | 86 144 | 581 486 | 117 869 | 109 092 | 31 294 | 25 171 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | 28 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 903 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | 1 720 | (D) | (D) | 42 | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 109 | 54 | 36 | 89 | 95 | 12 | 36 | 30 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 11 | 17 | 3 | 46 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987 | 52 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 14 | 3 | - |
| 1982 | 125 | 66 | 36 | 51 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 926 | 5 160 | 704 | 1 297 | (D) | 1 326 | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 10 295 | 21 277 | 6 185 | 3 080 | 223 | 2 654 | 894 | 188 |
| bushels, 1987 | 67 213 | 143 769 | 17 151 | 38 948 | 2 697 | 39 902 | 10 408 | - |
| 1982 | 324 056 | 609 412 | 211 600 | 108 399 | 6 343 | 75 764 | 30 950 | 4 764 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 26 | - | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 24 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| 250 acres or more | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Cotton ....farms, 1987 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 30 | - | 13 | - | 31 |
| 1982 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 25 | - | 9 | - | 28 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 797 | (D) | 4 419 | (D) | - | 5 429 | - | 4 679 |
| 1982 | 3 557 | 29 | 4 702 | 1 473 | - | 3 448 | - | 5 420 |
| bales, 1987 | 2 863 | (D) | 4 501 | 2 424 | - | 4 776 | - | 5 360 |
| 1982 | 5 734 | 22 | 6 533 | 1 999 | - | 4 235 | - | 6 127 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 577 | - | 60 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 653 | 84 | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 8 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 | - | - | 12 | - | 5 | - | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 8 | - | 4 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 8 |
| 250 acres or more | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 9 |
| Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987 | 107 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| 1982 | 270 | 131 | 61 | 132 | 19 | 57 | 28 | 19 |
| acres, 1987 | 10 906 | 24 630 | 11 315 | 1 339 | 280 | 2 883 | 529 | 573 |
| 1982 | 29 704 | 63 929 | 18 497 | 10 073 | 1 798 | 19 991 | 3 502 | 3 673 |
| bushels, 1987 | 225 058 | 375 848 | 236 700 | 24 109 | 5 200 | 33 148 | 8 846 | 5 418 |
| 1982 | 594 296 | 1 102 623 | 309 897 | 253 472 | 41 164 | 455 322 | 79 257 | 70 535 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 300 | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 36 | 7 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | 43 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 15 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 acres or more | 13 | 34 | 15 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Peanuts for nuts ....farms, 1987 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 186 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 | 10 | 26 | 13 | 246 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 7 | 9 | (D) | 18 144 | 3 | 1 826 | 5 | (D) |
| 1982 | 80 | 178 | 13 | 16 372 | 10 | 2 363 | 9 | 8 |
| pounds, 1987 | 20 000 | 14 743 | (D) | 32 690 629 | 5 600 | 2 973 600 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 42 004 | 373 526 | 11 898 | 46 651 694 | 9 242 | 7 228 308 | 4 826 | 7 481 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 18 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 21 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| acres 1987 | - | (D) | - | 1 551 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 805 | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | 7 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | - | - | - | 71 | - | 4 | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | - | - | - | 50 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | - | - | - | 20 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987 | 696 | 139 | 200 | 277 | 254 | 128 | 293 | 241 |
| 1982 | 695 | 146 | 242 | 280 | 240 | 105 | 288 | 233 |
| acres, 1987 | 23 028 | 10 267 | 7 874 | 8 531 | 6 764 | 6 536 | 12 214 | 10 370 |
| 1982 | 19 223 | 8 744 | 8 054 | 7 587 | 5 105 | 4 822 | 10 822 | 9 524 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 34 503 | 18 447 | 15 031 | 22 189 | 10 168 | 14 741 | 20 295 | 17 181 |
| 1982 | 31 684 | 16 749 | 18 464 | 20 633 | 6 685 | 11 264 | 19 002 | 17 226 |
| Irrigated ....farms, 1987 | 6 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 1982 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 125 | - | 38 | 162 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 87 |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | 140 |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 404 | 46 | 103 | 155 | 180 | 45 | 185 | 138 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 249 | 65 | 78 | 108 | 60 | 63 | 105 | 72 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 38 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 26 |
| 250 acres or more | 5 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 |

# Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 283 | 368 | 168 | 340 | 321 | 260 | 183 | 324 |
| | 1982 | 306 | 419 | 192 | 465 | 391 | 326 | 256 | 351 |
| | acres, 1987 | 27 931 | 30 895 | 7 391 | 24 004 | 10 583 | 8 560 | 18 696 | 8 228 |
| | 1982 | 44 830 | 44 108 | 7 969 | 36 978 | 13 214 | 11 621 | 37 804 | 10 080 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 490 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 396 | (D) | (D) | 132 | 598 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 94 | 64 | 18 | 89 | 49 | 94 | 54 | 54 |
| | 1982 | 109 | 78 | 59 | 143 | 91 | 184 | 105 | 120 |
| | acres, 1987 | 2 254 | 1 678 | 257 | 2 187 | 354 | 1 612 | 3 414 | 425 |
| | 1982 | 1 450 | 1 032 | 761 | 1 483 | 541 | 2 928 | 6 550 | 1 596 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 129 729 | 108 973 | 12 226 | 136 414 | 19 736 | 116 607 | 209 550 | 26 727 |
| | 1982 | 67 882 | 53 340 | 32 642 | 57 474 | 20 791 | 191 962 | 436 308 | 112 199 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | 160 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 79 | 51 | 14 | 70 | 47 | 80 | 41 | 51 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 10 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| 250 acres or more | | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 13 | - |
| | 1982 | 44 | 52 | 6 | 41 | 6 | 16 | 40 | 7 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 087 | 3 137 | (D) | 2 761 | (D) | 388 | 2 035 | - |
| | 1982 | 8 991 | 7 455 | 1 055 | 5 633 | (D) | 1 048 | 6 532 | 91 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 41 846 | 94 437 | (D) | 115 704 | (D) | 12 285 | 72 745 | - |
| | 1982 | 225 876 | 210 345 | 27 466 | 175 052 | (D) | 27 777 | 246 368 | 1 868 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 | 12 | - | 9 | - | 5 | 4 | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | 12 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| 250 acres or more | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 34 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 28 | - | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 1 948 | 6 131 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | 1 212 | 1 193 | 5 399 | - | 1 794 | (D) | (D) |
| | bales, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 2 376 | 7 354 | - | 1 492 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | 1 092 | 1 219 | 7 236 | - | 2 478 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 2 | - | 3 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | 2 | 10 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | 22 | 62 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| | 1982 | 47 | 128 | 8 | 83 | 11 | 26 | 54 | 21 |
| | acres, 1987 | 9 474 | 14 901 | (D) | 4 957 | (D) | 935 | 3 602 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 22 461 | 28 140 | 1 195 | 19 198 | 860 | 2 875 | 17 967 | 1 041 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 232 702 | 166 405 | (D) | 92 634 | (D) | 20 235 | 80 251 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 429 225 | 510 761 | 38 300 | 401 361 | 16 493 | 79 927 | 377 060 | 21 082 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | - | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 2 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 3 | 20 | - | 10 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 250 acres or more | | 17 | 22 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 7 | - |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 | 18 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | 1982 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | acres, 1987 | 22 | (D) | - | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | 27 | 17 | (D) | 18 | 4 | (D) | 12 | 7 |
| | pounds, 1987 | 22 747 | (D) | - | 800 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | 34 651 | 8 470 | (D) | 26 435 | 2 100 | (D) | 14 414 | 3 160 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| | 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 18 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 99 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 249 acres | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 250 acres or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 188 | 271 | 129 | 244 | 290 | 175 | 128 | 286 |
| | 1982 | 200 | 271 | 119 | 291 | 320 | 173 | 134 | 267 |
| | acres, 1987 | 12 484 | 12 474 | 3 653 | 8 846 | 10 232 | 3 672 | 9 396 | 6 885 |
| | 1982 | 13 984 | 10 915 | 3 454 | 8 893 | 10 131 | 3 369 | 7 441 | 6 403 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 | 31 137 | 19 457 | 9 741 | (D) | 16 191 | 9 116 | 20 818 | 11 464 |
| | 1982 | 29 429 | 20 791 | 7 837 | 16 945 | 15 850 | 7 027 | 17 201 | 11 108 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1987 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 144 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| | 1982 | 37 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 80 | 119 | 85 | 128 | 172 | 131 | 48 | 200 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 78 | 121 | 38 | 97 | 99 | 40 | 52 | 79 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 25 | 25 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 6 |
| 250 acres or more | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |

# Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 13 976 | 134 | 376 | 241 | 35 | 393 | 120 |
| | 1982 | 15 156 | 129 | 417 | 267 | 35 | 362 | 134 |
| | acres, 1987 | 5 932 525 | 81 462 | 155 498 | 158 277 | 23 520 | 73 528 | 107 156 |
| | 1982 | 6 722 272 | 103 418 | 181 556 | 165 271 | 23 250 | 74 195 | 135 660 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1987 | 424 | 608 | 414 | 657 | 672 | 187 | 893 |
| | 1982 | 444 | 802 | 435 | 619 | 664 | 205 | 1 012 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 315 875 | 292 235 | 509 592 | 322 374 | 361 600 | 203 688 | 624 050 |
| | 1982 | 352 646 | 632 264 | 579 698 | 380 262 | 442 050 | 196 340 | 516 000 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1987 | 751 | 503 | 1 196 | 467 | 544 | 1 032 | 661 |
| | 1982 | 805 | 805 | 1 335 | 579 | 629 | 1 035 | 504 |
| Total cropland | farms, 1987 | 12 433 | 129 | 364 | 229 | 34 | 346 | 107 |
| | 1982 | 13 604 | 125 | 414 | 255 | 29 | 301 | 123 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 217 019 | 48 332 | 116 972 | 64 624 | 10 684 | 41 483 | 44 443 |
| | 1982 | 3 783 635 | 60 200 | 139 134 | 66 973 | 8 436 | 44 934 | 57 436 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 10 892 | 119 | 355 | 214 | 32 | 280 | 94 |
| | 1982 | 12 265 | 120 | 402 | 240 | 27 | 265 | 111 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 870 186 | 24 723 | 93 520 | 33 585 | 3 066 | 20 056 | 16 869 |
| | 1982 | 2 828 256 | 40 044 | 123 734 | 43 572 | 5 534 | 29 684 | 38 621 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1987 | 848 | 8 | 73 | 19 | 4 | 17 | 8 |
| | 1982 | 664 | 3 | 58 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987 | 78 273 | 660 | 13 128 | 3 569 | 99 | 618 | 379 |
| | 1982 | 62 654 | (D) | 9 593 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1987 | 1 819 247 | 10 641 | 48 183 | 18 914 | 1 788 | 68 884 | 11 533 |
| | 1982 | 1 608 290 | 17 142 | 42 324 | 23 396 | 1 728 | 48 584 | 14 914 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 130 169 | 79 410 | 128 147 | 78 480 | 51 084 | 175 277 | 96 111 |
| | 1982 | 106 116 | 132 881 | 101 497 | 87 627 | 49 367 | 134 209 | 111 301 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 7 546 | 98 | 331 | 167 | 15 | 153 | 59 |
| | $1,000 | 479 623 | 5 006 | 36 832 | 10 720 | 304 | 4 929 | 7 559 |
| Grains | farms | 4 101 | 30 | 252 | 69 | 2 | 42 | 22 |
| | $1,000 | 92 049 | 311 | 11 551 | 425 | (D) | 903 | 705 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 2 293 | 14 | 103 | 47 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 21 031 | 68 | 1 937 | 292 | (D) | 104 | (D) |
| Wheat | farms | 1 537 | 9 | 158 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 11 739 | 70 | 1 656 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | 2 764 | 13 | 243 | 5 | - | 37 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 57 360 | (D) | 7 804 | 46 | - | 721 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 221 | 4 | 9 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 992 | (D) | (D) | 11 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Barley | farms | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats | farms | 141 | 5 | 29 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 435 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | 140 | 9 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 478 | 24 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 489 | 41 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 122 008 | 3 602 | (D) | 1 610 | (D) | 612 | (D) |
| Tobacco | farms | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 558 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 2 047 | 46 | 35 | 21 | 9 | 47 | 30 |
| | $1,000 | 12 322 | 412 | 192 | 77 | 46 | (D) | 569 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 618 | 19 | 54 | 5 | - | 59 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 17 540 | 429 | 2 993 | (D) | - | 2 217 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 503 | 5 | 127 | 27 | - | 20 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 6 943 | 81 | 2 055 | 94 | - | 525 | 230 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 335 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 102 812 | 118 | 14 904 | (D) | (D) | 474 | (D) |
| Other crops | farms | 2 243 | 6 | 30 | 175 | - | 2 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 125 391 | 54 | (D) | 7 739 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 11 297 | 107 | 199 | 205 | 33 | 333 | 101 |
| | $1,000 | 1 339 624 | 5 635 | 11 352 | 8 194 | 1 484 | 63 954 | 3 975 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 3 276 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 168 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 950 662 | (D) | (D) | 1 576 | - | 55 169 | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms | 473 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 69 061 | (D) | (D) | 498 | (D) | (D) | 554 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 8 857 | 92 | 189 | 182 | 33 | 254 | 96 |
| | $1,000 | 240 563 | 2 292 | 7 926 | 3 673 | 1 026 | 4 146 | 3 125 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 581 | 22 | 33 | 66 | 1 | 26 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | 57 986 | 2 101 | 917 | 2 210 | (D) | 1 629 | 31 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 51 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 73 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 679 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 21 279 | 912 | 59 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 61 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ... farms, 1987 | 160 | 140 | 77 | 167 | 163 | 51 | 68 |
| 1982 | 156 | 149 | 74 | 232 | 158 | 54 | 60 |
| acres, 1987 | 60 218 | 45 043 | 48 569 | 81 688 | 52 183 | 43 851 | 52 054 |
| 1982 | 70 714 | 46 589 | 63 966 | 106 654 | 54 321 | 53 690 | 61 273 |
| Average size of farm ... acres, 1987 | 376 | 322 | 631 | 489 | 320 | 860 | 766 |
| 1982 | 453 | 313 | 864 | 460 | 344 | 994 | 1 021 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 240 500 | 304 100 | 314 403 | 357 673 | 290 567 | 417 140 | 573 339 |
| 1982 | 231 487 | 299 987 | 406 973 | 453 772 | 245 975 | 578 944 | 599 333 |
| Average per acre ... dollars, 1987 | 633 | 897 | 455 | 741 | 1 015 | 473 | 683 |
| 1982 | 557 | 707 | 433 | 968 | 663 | 607 | 623 |
| Total cropland ... farms, 1987 | 142 | 117 | 68 | 161 | 155 | 49 | 61 |
| 1982 | 142 | 122 | 71 | 222 | 153 | 49 | 58 |
| acres, 1987 | 29 333 | 19 467 | 16 183 | 56 824 | 25 477 | 11 194 | 13 604 |
| 1982 | 33 497 | 26 553 | 19 760 | 69 135 | 31 027 | 10 936 | 13 707 |
| Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987 | 126 | 94 | 60 | 150 | 142 | 44 | 55 |
| 1982 | 127 | 105 | 62 | 218 | 143 | 46 | 49 |
| acres, 1987 | 14 020 | 12 491 | 5 743 | 43 465 | 13 084 | 4 312 | 4 947 |
| 1982 | 22 402 | 18 767 | 7 910 | 57 518 | 19 704 | 5 481 | 5 412 |
| Irrigated land ... farms, 1987 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| 1982 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 6 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 102 | (D) | (D) | 1 276 | 500 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 765 | 84 | - | - |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987 | 17 335 | 25 339 | 3 533 | 25 615 | 7 748 | 3 401 | 2 039 |
| 1982 | 15 781 | 17 297 | 5 462 | 23 801 | 8 527 | 2 738 | 2 042 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1987 | 108 345 | 180 995 | 45 880 | 153 386 | 47 537 | 66 688 | 29 985 |
| 1982 | 101 158 | 116 088 | 73 816 | 102 591 | 53 968 | 50 712 | 34 038 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms | 79 | 65 | 26 | 127 | 101 | 17 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 2 426 | 2 251 | 438 | 16 000 | 5 060 | 266 | 353 |
| Grains ... farms | 31 | 38 | 3 | 93 | 22 | 4 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 531 | 805 | 19 | 2 912 | 137 | 10 | 92 |
| Corn for grain ... farms | 25 | 13 | - | 14 | 13 | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 198 | 121 | - | 138 | 35 | (D) | 78 |
| Wheat ... farms | 8 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 2 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 71 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Soybeans ... farms | 14 | 32 | 1 | 90 | 15 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | 248 | 587 | (D) | 2 420 | 100 | - | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ... farms | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Barley ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats ... farms | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Other grains ... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ... farms | 9 | 7 | 1 | 74 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 272 | (D) | (D) | 4 286 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco ... farms | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | 521 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms | 42 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 10 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 148 | 93 | 172 | 130 | 109 | 58 | 133 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 52 | (D) | 50 | (D) | 646 | (D) | 21 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 40 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 536 | - | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 187 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ... farms | 33 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | 838 | - | - | - | 672 | (D) | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms | 147 | 116 | 75 | 90 | 119 | 48 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 14 909 | 23 088 | 3 095 | 9 616 | 2 689 | 3 135 | 1 686 |
| Poultry and poultry products ... farms | 35 | 52 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 7 | - |
| $1,000 | 9 071 | 21 338 | (D) | 5 524 | (D) | 2 122 | - |
| Dairy products ... farms | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ... farms | 113 | 72 | 75 | 68 | 107 | 46 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 3 797 | 983 | 2 641 | 1 504 | 1 816 | 964 | 934 |
| Hogs and pigs ... farms | 25 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 1 792 | 79 | (D) | 949 | 739 | (D) | 149 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms | 11 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 72 | 191 | 34 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1987 | 115 | 118 | 436 | 171 | 103 | 29 | 327 |
| | 1982 | 102 | 106 | 474 | 215 | 137 | 35 | 396 |
| | acres, 1987 | 36 852 | 21 652 | 136 738 | 108 968 | 63 685 | 17 486 | 115 553 |
| | 1982 | 28 046 | 19 483 | 138 591 | 121 307 | 94 041 | 13 653 | 136 311 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1987 | 320 | 183 | 314 | 637 | 618 | 603 | 353 |
| | 1982 | 275 | 184 | 292 | 564 | 686 | 390 | 344 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 252 878 | 141 188 | 210 679 | 492 237 | 356 333 | 271 880 | 219 911 |
| | 1982 | 162 049 | 291 225 | 221 759 | 575 628 | 420 964 | 199 829 | 223 534 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1987 | 632 | 1 030 | 613 | 832 | 528 | 446 | 694 |
| | 1982 | 661 | 1 152 | 791 | 1 000 | 635 | 495 | 672 |
| Total cropland | farms, 1987 | 95 | 82 | 381 | 156 | 101 | 24 | 291 |
| | 1982 | 80 | 81 | 409 | 190 | 134 | 29 | 376 |
| | acres, 1987 | 13 775 | 9 853 | 79 661 | 75 338 | 32 419 | 4 169 | 57 608 |
| | 1982 | 11 363 | 7 720 | 87 119 | 85 009 | 45 546 | 4 225 | 83 406 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1987 | 71 | 63 | 340 | 139 | 99 | 20 | 255 |
| | 1982 | 61 | 60 | 371 | 176 | 126 | 23 | 339 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 711 | 3 901 | 42 023 | 51 979 | 17 569 | 1 077 | 31 457 |
| | 1982 | 3 153 | 3 686 | 66 053 | 64 747 | 34 705 | 1 227 | 65 059 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1987 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 46 | 5 | 3 | - | 13 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 4 657 | 1 963 | (D) | (D) | 1 338 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 4 781 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 361 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1987 | 14 045 | 22 092 | 71 696 | 22 410 | 5 319 | 630 | 34 341 |
| | 1982 | 13 687 | 15 023 | 59 084 | 26 654 | 8 515 | 1 552 | 32 759 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1987 | 122 131 | 187 217 | 164 441 | 131 055 | 51 639 | 21 710 | 105 018 |
| | 1982 | 134 184 | 141 723 | 124 649 | 123 973 | 62 150 | 44 337 | 82 724 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 18 | 26 | 280 | 113 | 66 | 7 | 202 |
| | $1,000 | 151 | 1 170 | 14 613 | 14 850 | 2 581 | 20 | 11 644 |
| Grains | farms | 1 | 5 | 146 | 74 | 46 | 1 | 102 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 83 | 1 042 | 1 472 | 1 298 | (D) | 1 064 |
| Corn for grain | farms | - | 2 | 109 | 25 | 38 | 1 | 50 |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | 519 | 307 | 467 | (D) | 205 |
| Wheat | farms | 1 | 2 | 42 | 35 | 15 | - | 51 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 165 | 303 | (D) | - | 186 |
| Soybeans | farms | - | 3 | 26 | 58 | 30 | - | 58 |
| | $1,000 | - | (D) | 337 | 802 | 664 | - | 617 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | - | - | 6 | 8 | - | - | 4 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Barley | farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Oats | farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | - | - | 21 | 88 | 7 | - | 32 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | 566 | 12 617 | 126 | - | 1 475 |
| Tobacco | farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 14 | 19 | 45 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 37 |
| | $1,000 | 96 | 63 | 182 | 77 | 82 | (D) | 171 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 11 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | 4 | - | 24 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | - | 40 | (D) | (D) | - | 261 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other crops | farms | - | - | 258 | - | 26 | - | 145 |
| | $1,000 | - | - | 12 674 | - | 1 011 | - | 5 802 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 113 | 116 | 357 | 120 | 90 | 29 | 271 |
| | $1,000 | 13 894 | 20 922 | 57 084 | 7 560 | 2 738 | (D) | 22 697 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 41 | 70 | 144 | 17 | - | 2 | 57 |
| | $1,000 | 11 275 | (D) | 51 716 | 4 375 | - | (D) | 14 346 |
| Dairy products | farms | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 709 | (D) | 694 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 95 | 83 | 259 | 95 | 82 | 29 | 225 |
| | $1,000 | 1 589 | 1 135 | 3 678 | 1 977 | 1 992 | 558 | 5 702 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 9 | 9 | 74 | 31 | 14 | 2 | 59 |
| | $1,000 | 293 | 511 | 902 | 1 185 | 320 | (D) | 2 018 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 4 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms … farms, 1987 | 202 | 915 | 201 | 201 | 742 | 182 | 157 |
| 1982 | 264 | 880 | 236 | 216 | 798 | 180 | 191 |
| acres, 1987 | 84 720 | 112 936 | 93 256 | 195 468 | 120 901 | 78 220 | 68 134 |
| 1982 | 94 368 | 116 603 | 95 487 | 246 894 | 122 417 | 82 935 | 72 957 |
| Average size of farm … acres, 1987 | 419 | 123 | 464 | 972 | 163 | 430 | 434 |
| 1982 | 357 | 133 | 405 | 1 143 | 153 | 461 | 382 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm … dollars, 1987 | 252 675 | 171 343 | 319 690 | 406 020 | 184 878 | 301 602 | 381 301 |
| 1982 | 227 858 | 168 374 | 270 462 | 791 407 | 178 452 | 352 172 | 440 403 |
| Average per acre … dollars, 1987 | 622 | 1 332 | 791 | 429 | 1 038 | 764 | 979 |
| 1982 | 679 | 1 296 | 782 | 721 | 1 099 | 822 | 1 063 |
| Total cropland … farms, 1987 | 178 | 701 | 190 | 190 | 631 | 166 | 155 |
| 1982 | 235 | 696 | 230 | 207 | 656 | 171 | 186 |
| acres, 1987 | 34 411 | 60 846 | 50 606 | 107 388 | 79 296 | 48 321 | 52 310 |
| 1982 | 50 337 | 67 073 | 52 564 | 149 333 | 83 670 | 51 176 | 58 060 |
| Harvested cropland … farms, 1987 | 151 | 545 | 181 | 165 | 521 | 146 | 150 |
| 1982 | 205 | 562 | 221 | 197 | 559 | 153 | 187 |
| acres, 1987 | 18 004 | 35 142 | 29 841 | 56 662 | 52 280 | 27 069 | 41 675 |
| 1982 | 31 174 | 44 819 | 36 380 | 121 144 | 67 406 | 37 343 | 50 630 |
| Irrigated land … farms, 1987 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 13 |
| 1982 | 28 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 9 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 596 | 591 | 2 003 | 484 | 1 087 | 938 | 1 689 |
| 1982 | 3 128 | 620 | 1 476 | 676 | 988 | 840 | 999 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) … $1,000, 1987 | 38 712 | 193 073 | 22 180 | 21 046 | 115 813 | 15 884 | 36 917 |
| 1982 | 43 401 | 117 442 | 20 326 | 28 809 | 94 178 | 17 151 | 17 341 |
| Average per farm … dollars, 1987 | 191 643 | 211 008 | 110 347 | 104 705 | 156 082 | 87 275 | 235 140 |
| 1982 | 164 399 | 133 457 | 86 128 | 133 375 | 118 017 | 95 283 | 90 792 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops … farms | 105 | 290 | 157 | 109 | 320 | 99 | 132 |
| $1,000 | 4 852 | 7 257 | 10 634 | 9 139 | 12 140 | 8 740 | (D) |
| Grains … farms | 50 | 109 | 77 | 65 | 232 | 20 | 109 |
| $1,000 | 407 | 1 769 | 659 | 2 976 | 3 583 | 177 | 4 842 |
| Corn for grain … farms | 43 | 52 | 56 | 21 | 178 | 10 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 325 | 260 | 348 | 150 | 1 535 | 47 | 1 309 |
| Wheat … farms | 11 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 51 | 11 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 26 | 83 | 112 | 401 | 242 | (D) | 578 |
| Soybeans … farms | 9 | 80 | 18 | 42 | 188 | 6 | 102 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 385 | (D) | 2 378 | 1 699 | 72 | 2 922 |
| Sorghum for grain … farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley … farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Oats … farms | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| Other grains … farms | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed … farms | 16 | 24 | 10 | 49 | 19 | 60 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 427 | 496 | 344 | 5 315 | 296 | 7 722 | 4 251 |
| Tobacco … farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds … farms | 23 | 122 | 19 | 31 | 74 | 26 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 186 | 438 | (D) | 167 | (D) | 217 | 78 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons … farms | 6 | 49 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 48 | 778 | 347 | 42 | 687 | 67 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries … farms | 10 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 39 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 148 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops … farms | 1 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 204 | 651 | (D) | 1 910 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops … farms | 80 | 65 | 143 | - | 41 | 1 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 3 749 | 2 531 | 8 556 | - | 5 462 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products … farms | 189 | 840 | 141 | 163 | 671 | 130 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 33 860 | 185 816 | 11 546 | 11 907 | 103 673 | 7 144 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products … farms | 88 | 619 | 15 | 3 | 401 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 30 155 | 175 766 | 7 634 | (D) | 92 242 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products … farms | 6 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 395 | (D) | (D) | 2 713 | 1 808 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves … farms | 144 | 498 | 120 | 159 | 414 | 116 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 2 601 | 5 856 | 2 658 | 6 620 | 4 644 | 2 947 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs … farms | 33 | 39 | 43 | 11 | 113 | 10 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 573 | 1 658 | 1 166 | 938 | 4 044 | 724 | 280 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool … farms | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | 6 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) … farms | 1 | 17 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 135 | (D) | 1 417 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms farms, 1987 | 202 | 63 | 247 | 475 | 95 | 173 | 257 | 477 |
| 1982 | 220 | 63 | 268 | 508 | 117 | 183 | 289 | 536 |
| acres, 1987 | 42 429 | 30 986 | 59 862 | 164 676 | 93 786 | 119 190 | 152 692 | 181 526 |
| 1982 | 56 953 | 27 157 | 69 113 | 177 941 | 128 367 | 139 139 | 172 288 | 180 138 |
| Average size of farm acres, 1987 | 210 | 492 | 242 | 347 | 987 | 689 | 594 | 381 |
| 1982 | 259 | 431 | 258 | 350 | 1 097 | 760 | 596 | 336 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 184 005 | 225 167 | 166 415 | 245 187 | 461 898 | 325 771 | 361 504 | 283 059 |
| 1982 | 220 923 | 433 353 | 191 832 | 257 697 | 566 009 | 580 896 | 433 880 | 265 123 |
| Average per acre dollars, 1987 | 881 | 432 | 863 | 678 | 444 | 521 | 634 | 770 |
| 1982 | 863 | 640 | 703 | 701 | 485 | 801 | 767 | 820 |
| Total cropland farms, 1987 | 173 | 59 | 202 | 449 | 86 | 158 | 255 | 461 |
| 1982 | 198 | 58 | 228 | 469 | 108 | 157 | 283 | 524 |
| acres, 1987 | 24 323 | 16 679 | 32 763 | 118 200 | 26 941 | 60 094 | 93 697 | 128 218 |
| 1982 | 35 776 | 17 501 | 37 828 | 123 340 | 52 784 | 78 354 | 97 679 | 123 852 |
| Harvested cropland farms, 1987 | 141 | 51 | 163 | 419 | 72 | 131 | 246 | 447 |
| 1982 | 174 | 54 | 186 | 445 | 103 | 143 | 272 | 499 |
| acres, 1987 | 15 403 | 9 538 | 16 242 | 63 555 | 8 011 | 27 632 | 63 819 | 80 672 |
| 1982 | 27 807 | 13 200 | 23 463 | 101 862 | 36 604 | 56 349 | 76 568 | 101 842 |
| Irrigated land farms, 1987 | 10 | - | 1 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 51 |
| 1982 | 7 | - | 1 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 58 |
| acres, 1987 | 215 | - | (D) | 4 032 | (D) | (D) | 4 070 | 7 180 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 791 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 751 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987 | 23 276 | 4 214 | 25 888 | 52 042 | 7 020 | 17 017 | 28 473 | 36 075 |
| 1982 | 20 387 | 4 652 | 19 757 | 42 514 | 12 059 | 17 746 | 32 085 | 37 322 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 115 229 | 66 889 | 104 808 | 109 561 | 73 892 | 98 362 | 110 792 | 75 629 |
| 1982 | 92 669 | 73 847 | 73 719 | 83 690 | 103 071 | 96 971 | 111 021 | 69 631 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms | 89 | 25 | 71 | 391 | 32 | 56 | 236 | 427 |
| $1,000 | 2 148 | 1 253 | 1 517 | 19 544 | 1 276 | 2 007 | 23 411 | 26 388 |
| Grains farms | 44 | 14 | 38 | 236 | 16 | 38 | 153 | 287 |
| $1,000 | 795 | 657 | 1 069 | 2 622 | 142 | 1 589 | 1 706 | 3 093 |
| Corn for grain farms | 16 | 7 | 25 | 168 | 7 | 11 | 113 | 183 |
| $1,000 | 81 | 145 | 368 | 820 | 21 | 169 | 890 | 1 016 |
| Wheat farms | 5 | 6 | 5 | 88 | 6 | 17 | 74 | 117 |
| $1,000 | 31 | (D) | (D) | 333 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 523 |
| Soybeans farms | 40 | 12 | 32 | 108 | 4 | 29 | 38 | 170 |
| $1,000 | 684 | (D) | 688 | 1 355 | (D) | 1 222 | (D) | 1 440 |
| Sorghum for grain farms | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 14 | 9 |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Barley farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats farms | - | - | - | 28 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains farms | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | 17 | 15 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed farms | 20 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 478 | 521 | (D) | 546 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 320 |
| Tobacco farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds farms | 35 | 8 | 38 | 34 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 236 | (D) | 122 | 106 | (D) | 86 | 83 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms | 12 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 510 | (D) | (D) | 606 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 723 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries farms | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 59 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops farms | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops farms | 3 | - | - | 352 | 1 | 1 | 223 | 407 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | 15 569 | (D) | (D) | 19 494 | 22 063 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products farms | 169 | 52 | 234 | 345 | 91 | 157 | 171 | 323 |
| $1,000 | 21 129 | 2 961 | 24 370 | 32 498 | 5 744 | 15 010 | 5 063 | 9 687 |
| Poultry and poultry products farms | 80 | 1 | 117 | 68 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | 17 997 | (D) | 20 474 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Dairy products farms | 7 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 171 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 709 | (D) | 1 531 |
| Cattle and calves farms | 121 | 45 | 159 | 262 | 87 | 130 | 137 | 270 |
| $1,000 | 1 772 | 908 | 2 544 | 3 914 | 3 932 | 5 440 | 2 533 | 3 845 |
| Hogs and pigs farms | 11 | 11 | 18 | 80 | 7 | 6 | 69 | 94 |
| $1,000 | 221 | 504 | 125 | 1 953 | 557 | (D) | 2 304 | 2 987 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool farms | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms | 8 | - | 8 | 16 | 10 | 71 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 399 | (D) | 5 544 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms .......... farms, 1987 | 354 | 100 | 51 | 297 | 314 | 98 | 329 | 156 |
| 1982 | 393 | 90 | 72 | 306 | 389 | 90 | 387 | 161 |
| acres, 1987 | 127 601 | 17 346 | 20 805 | 125 221 | 128 480 | 43 949 | 167 942 | 173 438 |
| 1982 | 137 086 | 16 621 | 28 458 | 132 979 | 145 814 | 48 091 | 194 582 | 183 912 |
| Average size of farm .......... acres, 1987 | 360 | 173 | 408 | 422 | 409 | 448 | 510 | 1 112 |
| 1982 | 349 | 185 | 395 | 435 | 375 | 534 | 503 | 1 142 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm .......... dollars, 1987 | 303 571 | 189 333 | 135 128 | 360 130 | 369 677 | 371 347 | 673 207 | 528 899 |
| 1982 | 303 651 | 281 833 | 278 375 | 387 853 | 399 406 | 337 711 | 538 837 | 601 404 |
| Average per acre .......... dollars, 1987 | 791 | 1 537 | 416 | 821 | 829 | 877 | 1 471 | 461 |
| 1982 | 883 | 1 553 | 628 | 903 | 1 099 | 718 | 1 144 | 525 |
| Total cropland .......... farms, 1987 | 336 | 80 | 48 | 282 | 279 | 82 | 316 | 131 |
| 1982 | 358 | 79 | 67 | 292 | 356 | 87 | 377 | 143 |
| acres, 1987 | 85 487 | 11 030 | 9 622 | 87 012 | 96 603 | 19 964 | 135 881 | 66 687 |
| 1982 | 96 203 | 8 956 | 16 067 | 98 709 | 113 098 | 22 536 | 149 534 | 66 607 |
| Harvested cropland .......... farms, 1987 | 301 | 69 | 44 | 259 | 244 | 76 | 305 | 108 |
| 1982 | 340 | 64 | 67 | 272 | 316 | 78 | 361 | 121 |
| acres, 1987 | 61 443 | 4 951 | 6 382 | 54 813 | 65 178 | 7 427 | 90 005 | 30 004 |
| 1982 | 84 449 | 4 763 | 12 806 | 78 075 | 93 342 | 9 710 | 115 992 | 43 579 |
| Irrigated land .......... farms, 1987 | 18 | 10 | - | 4 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 6 |
| 1982 | 4 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 10 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 839 | 118 | - | 74 | 921 | 188 | 490 | 2 719 |
| 1982 | (D) | 13 | - | (D) | - | 937 | 357 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) .......... $1,000, 1987 | 30 187 | 7 900 | 2 758 | 21 070 | 52 228 | 6 503 | 39 309 | 23 952 |
| 1982 | 28 522 | 20 346 | 3 432 | 22 966 | 49 130 | 6 883 | 40 130 | 17 887 |
| Average per farm .......... dollars, 1987 | 85 274 | 78 996 | 54 077 | 70 944 | 166 331 | 66 354 | 119 479 | 153 541 |
| 1982 | 72 574 | 226 065 | 47 669 | 75 051 | 126 298 | 76 480 | 103 696 | 111 100 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .......... farms | 226 | 42 | 29 | 188 | 157 | 47 | 253 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 8 437 | 1 789 | 704 | 10 759 | 15 272 | 3 481 | 25 625 | 3 408 |
| Grains .......... farms | 163 | 3 | 15 | 132 | 90 | 12 | 170 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 4 487 | (D) | 360 | 2 288 | 1 625 | 42 | 3 377 | 838 |
| Corn for grain .......... farms | 92 | 3 | 12 | 71 | 23 | 7 | 79 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 1 243 | 2 | 91 | 644 | 252 | 24 | 560 | 153 |
| Wheat .......... farms | 44 | - | 6 | 54 | 30 | 1 | 45 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 260 | - | 27 | 340 | 215 | (D) | 517 | (D) |
| Soybeans .......... farms | 137 | 1 | 11 | 103 | 79 | 2 | 156 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 2 787 | (D) | 243 | 1 281 | 1 126 | (D) | 2 281 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain .......... farms | 26 | - | - | 5 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| $1,000 | 146 | - | - | 5 | (D) | - | 9 | - |
| Barley .......... farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Oats .......... farms | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other grains .......... farms | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 5 | (D) | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed .......... farms | 2 | - | 9 | 109 | 97 | 14 | 166 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | 7 954 | 13 522 | 857 | 17 687 | 2 247 |
| Tobacco .......... farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds .......... farms | 50 | 23 | 12 | 44 | 37 | 22 | 39 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 146 | (D) | 46 | 163 | (D) | 100 | 254 | 287 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .......... farms | 23 | 10 | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1 033 | 423 | - | 31 | (D) | 94 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries .......... farms | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops .......... farms | 8 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 14 | - |
| $1,000 | 172 | 1 172 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 3 846 | - |
| Other crops .......... farms | 30 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 2 462 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .......... farms | 277 | 84 | 47 | 221 | 241 | 80 | 181 | 145 |
| $1,000 | 21 750 | 6 111 | 2 054 | 10 312 | 36 956 | 3 022 | 13 684 | 20 544 |
| Poultry and poultry products .......... farms | 81 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 91 | 2 | 3 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 14 469 | 3 762 | (D) | 2 211 | 31 630 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products .......... farms | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 576 | (D) | 888 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 490 |
| Cattle and calves .......... farms | 205 | 66 | 40 | 201 | 184 | 75 | 164 | 140 |
| $1,000 | 4 084 | 870 | (D) | 4 701 | 3 265 | 1 402 | 3 065 | 14 512 |
| Hogs and pigs .......... farms | 62 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 19 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 2 456 | 182 | 194 | 2 574 | 1 195 | 571 | 929 | 489 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool .......... farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .......... farms | 14 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 165 | (D) | (D) | 69 | (D) | 299 | 14 | 123 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ........ farms, 1987 | 101 | 314 | 165 | 119 | 463 | 223 | 168 | 256 |
| 1982 | 117 | 414 | 171 | 145 | 479 | 242 | 180 | 256 |
| acres, 1987 | 87 616 | 185 690 | 162 426 | 38 709 | 67 716 | 75 618 | 114 303 | 200 281 |
| 1982 | 111 340 | 239 901 | 169 085 | 48 648 | 76 767 | 78 988 | 112 772 | 245 526 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres, 1987 | 867 | 591 | 984 | 325 | 146 | 339 | 680 | 782 |
| 1982 | 952 | 579 | 989 | 336 | 160 | 326 | 627 | 959 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 405 541 | 773 365 | 447 673 | 299 025 | 189 691 | 372 352 | 388 237 | 565 628 |
| 1982 | 502 393 | 636 981 | 520 070 | 312 710 | 175 305 | 506 095 | 382 222 | 737 621 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars, 1987 | 468 | 1 413 | 400 | 731 | 1 175 | 1 231 | 619 | 723 |
| 1982 | 559 | 1 119 | 550 | 761 | 1 192 | 1 539 | 613 | 843 |
| Total cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 97 | 300 | 155 | 105 | 384 | 217 | 162 | 214 |
| 1982 | 112 | 398 | 150 | 128 | 382 | 235 | 178 | 226 |
| acres, 1987 | 37 154 | 141 939 | 74 605 | 21 549 | 41 608 | 49 059 | 42 752 | 72 263 |
| 1982 | 51 644 | 175 401 | 82 694 | 27 080 | 51 899 | 55 282 | 47 744 | 109 616 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 91 | 289 | 135 | 91 | 304 | 204 | 158 | 173 |
| 1982 | 103 | 360 | 138 | 117 | 329 | 220 | 174 | 192 |
| acres, 1987 | 19 207 | 102 199 | 32 187 | 13 641 | 25 598 | 32 300 | 29 366 | 31 432 |
| 1982 | 36 005 | 152 821 | 55 783 | 21 311 | 41 519 | 43 886 | 40 898 | 68 403 |
| Irrigated land ........ farms, 1987 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 6 | 16 |
| 1982 | 7 | 10 | - | 1 | 2 | 67 | 7 | 12 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 152 | 786 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 010 | 665 | 784 |
| 1982 | 655 | 610 | - | (D) | (D) | 1 898 | (D) | 406 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ........ $1,000, 1987 | 8 187 | 32 870 | 13 794 | 9 462 | 101 485 | 42 613 | 11 279 | 29 261 |
| 1982 | 8 829 | 45 963 | 13 032 | 9 494 | 76 655 | 38 046 | 11 314 | 24 025 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 81 061 | 104 681 | 83 599 | 79 509 | 219 189 | 191 088 | 67 140 | 114 302 |
| 1982 | 75 457 | 111 023 | 76 210 | 65 475 | 160 031 | 157 213 | 62 858 | 93 847 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms | 70 | 244 | 61 | 47 | 161 | 174 | 128 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 5 265 | 21 668 | 2 854 | 1 098 | 2 615 | 35 423 | 6 534 | 8 203 |
| Grains ........ farms | 33 | 187 | 26 | 36 | 100 | 57 | 104 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 400 | 7 398 | 1 688 | 853 | 1 820 | 3 025 | 1 889 | 774 |
| Corn for grain ........ farms | 13 | 110 | 7 | 26 | 56 | 48 | 83 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 475 | 97 | 296 | 458 | 803 | 780 | (D) |
| Wheat ........ farms | 15 | 79 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 28 | 45 | 19 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 123 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 331 | 198 | 164 |
| Soybeans ........ farms | 20 | 169 | 19 | 27 | 94 | 39 | 84 | 20 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 4 788 | (D) | 471 | 1 326 | (D) | 909 | 502 |
| Sorghum for grain ........ farms | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 |
| Barley ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Oats ........ farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ........ farms | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ........ farms | 24 | 124 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 66 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 10 635 | (D) | 96 | 120 | (D) | 4 484 | 651 |
| Tobacco ........ farms | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ........ farms | 29 | 39 | 38 | 16 | 58 | 24 | 22 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 151 | 144 | 367 | 74 | 204 | 214 | 85 | 452 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ........ farms | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 27 | 826 | (D) | (D) | 145 | 402 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ........ farms | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 33 | 8 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 77 | (D) | (D) | - | 91 | 240 | 21 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms | 4 | 13 | 1 | - | 6 | 75 | 1 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 644 | (D) | - | (D) | 29 755 | (D) | 6 203 |
| Other crops ........ farms | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ........ farms | 75 | 184 | 156 | 98 | 418 | 122 | 121 | 225 |
| $1,000 | 2 922 | 11 202 | 10 940 | 8 364 | 98 870 | 7 189 | 4 746 | 21 058 |
| Poultry and poultry products ........ farms | 2 | 6 | - | 30 | 251 | 1 | - | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 4 234 | - | 5 601 | 92 630 | (D) | - | 7 887 |
| Dairy products ........ farms | 4 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 771 | (D) | 2 769 | (D) | 1 521 | (D) | (D) | 2 043 |
| Cattle and calves ........ farms | 71 | 166 | 152 | 78 | 254 | 108 | 109 | 210 |
| $1,000 | 1 815 | 3 808 | 7 773 | 1 297 | 3 229 | 3 229 | 2 945 | 9 776 |
| Hogs and pigs ........ farms | 10 | 36 | 9 | 23 | 51 | 18 | 35 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 224 | 1 243 | 183 | 669 | 1 106 | 1 103 | 1 622 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ........ farms | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ........ farms | 5 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 3 | 57 | 215 | (D) | 384 | 284 | (D) | 713 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | [1]St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms, farms, 1987 | 347 | 119 | 168 | 282 | 167 | 87 | 159 | 111 |
| 1982 | 331 | 142 | 178 | 342 | 155 | 106 | 137 | 115 |
| acres, 1987 | 88 548 | 125 396 | 69 611 | 134 718 | 40 403 | 76 249 | 37 549 | 38 869 |
| 1982 | 93 820 | 152 732 | 86 084 | 146 993 | 33 776 | 116 538 | 38 933 | 44 193 |
| Average size of farm, acres, 1987 | 255 | 1 054 | 414 | 478 | 242 | 876 | 236 | 350 |
| 1982 | 283 | 1 076 | 484 | 430 | 218 | 1 099 | 284 | 384 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm, dollars, 1987 | 279 750 | 488 304 | 250 459 | 221 416 | 180 717 | 523 029 | 245 325 | 373 605 |
| 1982 | 257 840 | 756 007 | 307 534 | 307 281 | 167 400 | 640 774 | 260 474 | 348 617 |
| Average per acre, dollars, 1987 | 1 242 | 416 | 591 | 492 | 766 | 500 | 1 157 | 1 289 |
| 1982 | 960 | 670 | 695 | 722 | 829 | 556 | 861 | 981 |
| Total cropland, farms, 1987 | 309 | 110 | 125 | 266 | 124 | 83 | 133 | 103 |
| 1982 | 293 | 137 | 145 | 325 | 117 | 98 | 112 | 97 |
| acres, 1987 | 56 899 | 62 148 | 33 270 | 66 812 | 12 398 | 33 583 | 20 235 | 22 216 |
| 1982 | 62 960 | 94 972 | 41 834 | 73 382 | 13 153 | 44 794 | 18 144 | 27 258 |
| Harvested cropland, farms, 1987 | 262 | 95 | 101 | 238 | 91 | 74 | 109 | 93 |
| 1982 | 258 | 128 | 118 | 293 | 87 | 92 | 98 | 92 |
| acres, 1987 | 31 340 | 38 529 | 22 464 | 33 957 | 4 749 | 18 361 | 10 855 | 11 634 |
| 1982 | 45 693 | 80 493 | 33 832 | 46 946 | 5 408 | 33 490 | 11 611 | 15 767 |
| Irrigated land, farms, 1987 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 26 | [1]5 | 11 | 27 | 8 |
| 1982 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 244 | (D) | 484 | 3 480 | 129 | 1 459 | 2 733 | 80 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 714 | 3 691 | (D) | (D) | 1 010 | 151 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text), $1,000, 1987 | 51 828 | 11 208 | 46 525 | 28 851 | 22 449 | 6 797 | 22 483 | 8 913 |
| 1982 | 35 003 | 16 077 | 27 508 | 29 815 | 18 358 | 9 357 | 16 262 | 11 196 |
| Average per farm, dollars, 1987 | 149 361 | 94 181 | 276 932 | 102 310 | 134 425 | 78 129 | 141 404 | 80 300 |
| 1982 | 105 748 | 113 220 | 154 541 | 87 179 | 124 890 | 88 272 | 118 699 | 97 357 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, farms | 148 | 61 | 65 | 192 | 36 | 52 | 70 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 5 901 | 3 117 | 3 062 | 10 162 | 237 | 3 279 | 5 778 | 2 829 |
| Grains, farms | 67 | 50 | 29 | 91 | 10 | 29 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1 517 | 2 572 | 1 349 | 657 | 80 | 385 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain, farms | 17 | 16 | 3 | 71 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 139 | 218 | (D) | 390 | 59 | 159 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat, farms | 38 | 23 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 13 | 3 | - |
| $1,000 | 147 | (D) | (D) | 88 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Soybeans, farms | 55 | 39 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1 062 | 1 931 | 1 212 | (D) | 16 | 119 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain, farms | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | 169 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Barley, farms | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Oats, farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Other grains, farms | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 4 | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed, farms | 26 | - | 9 | 29 | - | 13 | - | 22 |
| $1,000 | 900 | - | 1 373 | (D) | - | 1 692 | - | 1 744 |
| Tobacco, farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds, farms | 71 | 21 | 30 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 366 | 401 | 176 | 101 | 105 | 220 | 238 | 143 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, farms | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 30 | - |
| $1,000 | 185 | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 9 | 2 218 | - |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries, farms | 2 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, farms | 7 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 2 818 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 176 | (D) | 790 |
| Other crops, farms | 2 | 1 | - | 158 | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | 8 469 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products, farms | 312 | 96 | 140 | 238 | 166 | 67 | 127 | 75 |
| $1,000 | 45 928 | 8 091 | 43 463 | 18 690 | 22 212 | 3 518 | 16 705 | 6 084 |
| Poultry and poultry products, farms | 126 | - | 80 | 40 | 97 | 2 | 49 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 35 266 | - | 37 367 | 10 783 | 19 783 | (D) | 13 363 | (D) |
| Dairy products, farms | 27 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 3 419 | 2 333 | 1 606 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 515 |
| Cattle and calves, farms | 243 | 86 | 72 | 202 | 119 | 57 | 99 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 6 569 | 3 119 | 3 397 | 6 572 | 1 992 | 1 869 | 1 444 | 1 496 |
| Hogs and pigs, farms | 28 | 10 | 12 | 48 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 456 | (D) | 813 | 1 017 | 134 | 417 | 200 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool, farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text), farms | 14 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 939 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 86 | (D) | 248 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ........ farms, 1987 | 131 | 166 | 72 | 124 | 98 | 116 | 87 | 221 |
| 1982 | 150 | 174 | 71 | 149 | 108 | 114 | 108 | 243 |
| acres, 1987 | 143 698 | 71 368 | 43 004 | 59 802 | 15 201 | 29 661 | 115 237 | 23 325 |
| 1982 | 156 446 | 79 960 | 34 586 | 66 913 | 18 452 | 35 332 | 143 559 | 28 639 |
| Average size of farm ........ acres, 1987 | 1 097 | 430 | 597 | 482 | 155 | 256 | 1 325 | 106 |
| 1982 | 1 043 | 460 | 487 | 449 | 171 | 310 | 1 329 | 118 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 384 963 | 381 079 | 313 093 | 263 355 | 163 316 | 269 743 | 602 094 | 165 823 |
| 1982 | 620 060 | 292 282 | 255 239 | 397 544 | 121 667 | 153 088 | 699 972 | 136 218 |
| Average per acre ........ dollars, 1987 | 422 | 1 011 | 582 | 627 | 1 057 | 724 | 416 | 1 296 |
| 1982 | 567 | 722 | 488 | 895 | 1 144 | 716 | 551 | 1 212 |
| Total cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 120 | 148 | 60 | 115 | 73 | 88 | 84 | 160 |
| 1982 | 138 | 159 | 63 | 138 | 77 | 85 | 104 | 176 |
| acres, 1987 | 57 829 | 42 067 | 12 040 | 31 727 | 9 039 | 9 401 | 37 536 | 11 068 |
| 1982 | 62 243 | 52 674 | 11 340 | 38 021 | 9 783 | 13 666 | 48 209 | 12 709 |
| Harvested cropland ........ farms, 1987 | 106 | 126 | 48 | 103 | 54 | 74 | 75 | 111 |
| 1982 | 129 | 147 | 50 | 125 | 59 | 66 | 95 | 125 |
| acres, 1987 | 24 651 | 24 214 | 5 334 | 18 997 | 5 037 | 5 492 | 16 498 | 4 778 |
| 1982 | 41 512 | 36 266 | 5 480 | 29 719 | 5 955 | 7 837 | 34 721 | 6 380 |
| Irrigated land ........ farms, 1987 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 174 | (D) | 479 | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 587 | - | (D) | - |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ........ $1,000, 1987 | 11 025 | 15 420 | 6 687 | 11 946 | 18 505 | 13 011 | 7 130 | 50 497 |
| 1982 | 10 821 | 18 093 | 7 625 | 11 337 | 13 719 | 11 921 | 7 640 | 39 724 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 84 162 | 92 891 | 92 878 | 96 337 | 188 828 | 112 160 | 81 956 | 228 492 |
| 1982 | 72 139 | 103 985 | 107 391 | 76 084 | 127 026 | 104 567 | 70 743 | 163 473 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms | 51 | 66 | 25 | 68 | 31 | 40 | 40 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 2 907 | 1 701 | 2 722 | 4 279 | 709 | 926 | 1 520 | 125 |
| Grains ........ farms | 33 | 40 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1 534 | 1 250 | (D) | 969 | (D) | 187 | 922 | 25 |
| Corn for grain ........ farms | 11 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 122 | 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 82 | 343 | (D) |
| Wheat ........ farms | 10 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 11 | - |
| $1,000 | 101 | 233 | (D) | 274 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Soybeans ........ farms | 22 | 37 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1 241 | 853 | (D) | 487 | (D) | 71 | 375 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ........ farms | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barley ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oats ........ farms | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Other grains ........ farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ........ farms | 2 | 1 | 5 | 28 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 690 | 2 437 | - | 532 | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco ........ farms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ........ farms | 19 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 232 | 190 | 308 | 218 | 226 | 142 | 269 | 85 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ........ farms | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ........ farms | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | 54 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ........ farms | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other crops ........ farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ........ farms | 114 | 144 | 63 | 92 | 91 | 107 | 79 | 219 |
| $1,000 | 8 119 | 13 719 | 3 965 | 7 667 | 17 797 | 12 085 | 5 610 | 50 371 |
| Poultry and poultry products ........ farms | 2 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 51 | 49 | - | 173 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 7 369 | 2 750 | 4 330 | 15 505 | 10 171 | - | 45 922 |
| Dairy products ........ farms | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 540 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 685 |
| Cattle and calves ........ farms | 110 | 118 | 56 | 77 | 58 | 60 | 74 | 124 |
| $1,000 | 5 660 | 3 598 | 1 136 | 1 235 | 622 | (D) | 4 947 | 1 359 |
| Hogs and pigs ........ farms | 7 | 16 | - | 7 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 254 | 629 | - | 201 | (D) | 921 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ........ farms | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ........ farms | 19 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 2 157 | 186 | (D) | 360 | (D) | (D) | 375 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 1 105 | 3 | 163 | – | – | 12 | 6 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 2 798 | 35 | 18 | 119 | 4 | 8 | 15 |
| Cotton (0131) | 976 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 1 817 | 4 | 14 | 110 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 302 | 12 | 15 | 1 | – | 48 | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 129 | 3 | 32 | 2 | – | 13 | 3 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 309 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 303 | 5 | 24 | 9 | – | 1 | 6 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 5 145 | 64 | 91 | 94 | 27 | 125 | 74 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 4 122 | 47 | 63 | 56 | 26 | 105 | 69 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 406 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 3 206 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 166 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 245 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 28 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1987 | 612 | 3 | 7 | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| 1982 | 700 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 20 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres 1987 | 1 925 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 87 | 6 |
| 1982 | 1 871 | 7 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 75 | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1987 | 709 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 3 |
| 1982 | 720 | 3 | 16 | 2 | – | 27 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres 1987 | 1 085 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 4 |
| 1982 | 1 128 | 8 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 52 | 1 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1987 | 1 169 | 12 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 42 | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 298 | 10 | 42 | 29 | 2 | 46 | 3 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1987 | 1 023 | 15 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 34 | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 130 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 29 | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1987 | 877 | 6 | 27 | 17 | – | 25 | 2 |
| 1982 | 952 | 9 | [illegible] | 16 | 2 | 21 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1987 | 742 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| 1982 | 769 | 6 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1987 | 2 508 | 26 | 80 | 56 | 10 | 36 | 22 |
| 1982 | 2 814 | 21 | 89 | 67 | 11 | 44 | 33 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1987 | 1 904 | 24 | 60 | 51 | 7 | 27 | 33 |
| 1982 | 2 206 | 24 | 79 | 52 | 9 | 28 | 37 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987 | 986 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 25 |
| 1982 | 1 065 | 16 | 39 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 23 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1987 | 436 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| 1982 | 503 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1987 | 7 162 | 54 | 151 | 102 | 17 | 241 | 50 |
| 1982 | 7 324 | 54 | 141 | 121 | 16 | 233 | 51 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 111 804 | 29 337 | 44 359 | 51 282 | 12 572 | 36 242 | 39 799 |
| 1982 | 2 281 983 | 24 590 | 49 180 | 80 670 | 9 161 | 35 938 | 51 344 |
| Part owners farms, 1987 | 5 647 | 55 | 196 | 112 | 16 | 136 | 56 |
| 1982 | 6 468 | 66 | 243 | 106 | 15 | 108 | 68 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 325 080 | 39 490 | 99 516 | 98 229 | (D) | 35 184 | 60 821 |
| 1982 | 3 969 725 | 73 666 | 124 968 | 75 495 | 12 939 | 35 512 | 79 029 |
| Tenants farms, 1987 | 1 167 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 14 |
| 1982 | 1 364 | 9 | 33 | 38 | 4 | 21 | 15 |
| acres, 1987 | 495 641 | 12 635 | 11 623 | 8 766 | (D) | 2 102 | 6 536 |
| 1982 | 470 564 | 5 162 | 7 408 | 9 106 | 1 130 | 2 745 | 5 287 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1987 | 10 001 | 94 | 289 | 141 | 24 | 316 | 82 |
| 1982 | 10 481 | 100 | 313 | 144 | 22 | 261 | 87 |
| Not on farm operated 1987 | 2 619 | 34 | 60 | 77 | 10 | 44 | 30 |
| 1982 | 2 607 | 19 | 56 | 83 | 11 | 40 | 29 |
| Not reported 1987 | 1 356 | 6 | 27 | 23 | 1 | 33 | 8 |
| 1982 | 2 068 | 10 | 48 | 40 | 2 | 41 | 18 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1987 | 8 922 | 94 | 280 | 154 | 18 | 255 | 78 |
| 1982 | 10 169 | 101 | 312 | 191 | 21 | 249 | 91 |
| Other 1987 | 5 054 | 40 | 96 | 87 | 17 | 138 | 42 |
| 1982 | 4 987 | 28 | 105 | 76 | 14 | 113 | 43 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1987 | 6 485 | 60 | 193 | 120 | 11 | 184 | 62 |
| 1982 | 6 763 | 65 | 218 | 119 | 14 | 154 | 62 |
| Any 1987 | 6 578 | 66 | 149 | 103 | 22 | 190 | 57 |
| 1982 | 6 546 | 49 | 143 | 108 | 19 | 159 | 55 |
| 1 to 49 days 1987 | 735 | 9 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 8 |
| 1982 | 805 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 21 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 days 1987 | 419 | 8 | 8 | 9 | – | 11 | 5 |
| 1982 | 440 | 4 | 5 | 11 | – | 13 | 4 |
| 100 to 149 days 1987 | 511 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| 1982 | 505 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item |  | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash grains (011) |  | 6 | 23 | - | 30 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) |  | 21 | 5 | 5 | 53 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| Cotton (0131) |  | 4 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Tobacco (0132) |  | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) |  | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) |  | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) |  | - | - | 2 | 2 | 27 | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) |  | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) |  | 10 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) |  | 76 | 45 | 62 | 42 | 89 | 36 | 50 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) |  | 59 | 38 | 58 | 31 | 78 | 35 | 42 |
| Dairy farms (024) |  | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) |  | 34 | 51 | 1 | 21 | - | 7 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) |  | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) |  | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987 | 4 | 9 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1982 | 1 | 14 | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987 | 14 | 29 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 7 |
|  | 1982 | 20 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
|  | 1982 | 14 | 4 | - | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
|  | 1982 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
|  | 1982 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | - | 8 |
|  | 1982 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
|  | 1982 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1982 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987 | 39 | 27 | 14 | 32 | 37 | 12 | 16 |
|  | 1982 | 32 | 24 | 12 | 46 | 38 | 14 | 12 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 9 |
|  | 1982 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 43 | 17 | 12 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
|  | 1982 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
|  | 1982 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 88 | 73 | 34 | 72 | 84 | 26 | 38 |
|  | 1982 | 82 | 86 | 36 | 86 | 69 | 35 | 29 |
|  | acres, 1987 | 24 334 | 7 395 | 19 808 | 28 292 | 16 816 | 22 158 | 28 290 |
|  | 1982 | 26 736 | 13 792 | (D) | 39 295 | 18 613 | (D) | 40 962 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 63 | 56 | 38 | 81 | 65 | 25 | 22 |
|  | 1982 | 65 | 54 | 36 | 121 | 75 | 18 | 26 |
|  | acres, 1987 | 31 087 | 35 337 | 27 781 | 47 994 | 32 528 | 21 693 | 21 074 |
|  | 1982 | 41 746 | 30 607 | 34 114 | 60 300 | 32 709 | 36 454 | 18 471 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 14 | - | 8 |
|  | 1982 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
|  | acres, 1987 | 4 797 | 2 311 | 980 | 5 402 | 2 839 | - | 2 690 |
|  | 1982 | 2 232 | 2 190 | (D) | 7 059 | 2 999 | (D) | 1 840 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operators by place of residence: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 133 | 113 | 51 | 117 | 138 | 42 | 41 |
|  | 1982 | 113 | 114 | 56 | 158 | 123 | 41 | 32 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 34 | 17 | 4 | 18 |
|  | 1982 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 39 | 19 | 6 | 17 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
|  | 1982 | 29 | 19 | 8 | 35 | 16 | 7 | 11 |
| Operators by principal occupation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farming | 1987 | 96 | 96 | 43 | 123 | 103 | 33 | 28 |
|  | 1982 | 112 | 95 | 44 | 182 | 98 | 30 | 18 |
| Other | 1987 | 64 | 44 | 34 | 44 | 60 | 18 | 40 |
|  | 1982 | 44 | 54 | 30 | 50 | 60 | 24 | 42 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| None | 1987 | 74 | 65 | 32 | 105 | 80 | 21 | 24 |
|  | 1982 | 82 | 68 | 27 | 130 | 72 | 22 | 12 |
| Any | 1987 | 80 | 67 | 41 | 52 | 76 | 27 | 43 |
|  | 1982 | 56 | 66 | 41 | 73 | 72 | 27 | 44 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 1982 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
|  | 1982 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 |
|  | 1982 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 19 | - | 10 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 1 | 2 | 198 | 75 | 8 | - | 93 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | 3 | 75 | - | - | 9 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 1 | 2 | 195 | - | 7 | - | 84 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | - | - | 7 | 8 | 9 | - | 32 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 62 | 41 | 77 | 61 | 64 | 28 | 118 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 56 | 31 | 57 | 42 | 49 | 27 | 83 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 41 | 68 | 142 | 17 | - | - | 56 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1987 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 11 | - | - | 9 |
| 1982 | 3 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 1 | - | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1987 | 11 | 33 | 47 | 15 | 1 | - | 27 |
| 1982 | 16 | 30 | 43 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 31 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1987 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 4 | - | 15 |
| 1982 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1987 | 3 | 9 | 43 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| 1982 | 9 | 14 | 37 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1987 | 17 | 12 | 45 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 37 |
| 1982 | 14 | 10 | 49 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 29 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1987 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 41 |
| 1982 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 44 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1987 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 27 |
| 1982 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 11 | 11 | - | 41 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1987 | 13 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 20 |
| 1982 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 24 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1987 | 29 | 7 | 88 | 17 | 28 | 10 | 75 |
| 1982 | 22 | 10 | 107 | 37 | 43 | 8 | 112 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1987 | 12 | 8 | 55 | 39 | 17 | 4 | 28 |
| 1982 | 11 | 5 | 66 | 26 | 27 | 4 | 34 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 17 |
| 1982 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 17 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1987 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1987 | 67 | 94 | 231 | 60 | 44 | 18 | 171 |
| 1982 | 70 | 82 | 247 | 97 | 43 | 25 | 187 |
| acres, 1987 | 14 540 | 15 500 | 50 324 | 15 567 | 35 283 | 7 661 | 44 968 |
| 1982 | 13 667 | 10 976 | 51 158 | 43 657 | 51 192 | 9 367 | 43 662 |
| Part owners farms, 1987 | 44 | 23 | 168 | 87 | 52 | 11 | 132 |
| 1982 | 27 | 24 | 187 | 104 | 78 | 10 | 186 |
| acres, 1987 | 21 376 | (D) | 80 690 | 81 027 | 27 202 | 9 825 | 64 060 |
| 1982 | 12 712 | 8 507 | 81 548 | 71 993 | 38 820 | 4 286 | 88 629 |
| Tenants farms, 1987 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 24 | 7 | - | 24 |
| 1982 | 5 | - | 40 | 14 | 16 | - | 23 |
| acres, 1987 | 936 | (D) | 5 724 | 12 374 | 1 190 | - | 6 505 |
| 1982 | 1 667 | - | 5 885 | 5 657 | 4 029 | - | 3 820 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1987 | 91 | 90 | 302 | 129 | 69 | 17 | 246 |
| 1982 | 83 | 82 | 325 | 146 | 99 | 24 | 276 |
| Not on farm operated 1987 | 4 | 15 | 76 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 53 |
| 1982 | 8 | 6 | 78 | 36 | 24 | 9 | 47 |
| Not reported 1987 | 20 | 13 | 58 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 28 |
| 1982 | 11 | 18 | 71 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 73 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1987 | 67 | 77 | 280 | 103 | 58 | 9 | 223 |
| 1982 | 77 | 75 | 320 | 124 | 85 | 10 | 275 |
| Other 1987 | 48 | 41 | 156 | 68 | 47 | 20 | 104 |
| 1982 | 25 | 31 | 154 | 91 | 52 | 25 | 121 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1987 | 48 | 49 | 183 | 78 | 42 | 9 | 168 |
| 1982 | 49 | 43 | 221 | 83 | 53 | 6 | 180 |
| Any 1987 | 58 | 57 | 223 | 85 | 49 | 19 | 134 |
| 1982 | 42 | 43 | 189 | 110 | 66 | 26 | 160 |
| 1 to 49 days 1987 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 5 | - | 18 |
| 1982 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 days 1987 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 5 | - | 1 | 14 |
| 1982 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days 1987 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| 1982 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | - | 15 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | - | 29 | 1 | 18 | 67 | 3 | 62 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 54 | 49 | 115 | 41 | 40 | 59 | 24 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 7 | 2 | 41 | 5 | 56 | 24 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 54 | 42 | 113 | - | 35 | 3 | - |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | - | 23 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 1 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 13 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 44 | 155 | 51 | 121 | 198 | 86 | 49 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 31 | 128 | 31 | 111 | 130 | 78 | 39 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 6 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 88 | 616 | 15 | 1 | 397 | 7 | - |
| Animal specialties (027) | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1987 | 12 | 79 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 4 | 3 |
| 1982 | 14 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 77 | 6 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1987 | 12 | 337 | 17 | 5 | 208 | 19 | 4 |
| 1982 | 27 | 288 | 14 | 2 | 212 | 15 | 6 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1987 | 5 | 79 | 8 | 6 | 57 | 11 | 5 |
| 1982 | 6 | 81 | 10 | 2 | 71 | 9 | 6 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1987 | 17 | 115 | 8 | 3 | 75 | 12 | 19 |
| 1982 | 21 | 106 | 8 | 7 | 87 | 10 | 18 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1987 | 15 | 80 | 16 | 2 | 61 | 10 | 19 |
| 1982 | 19 | 92 | 23 | 4 | 59 | 15 | 28 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1987 | 18 | 54 | 13 | 6 | 54 | 14 | 10 |
| 1982 | 23 | 53 | 26 | 12 | 62 | 14 | 17 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1987 | 16 | 48 | 16 | 8 | 47 | 13 | 19 |
| 1982 | 27 | 35 | 18 | 5 | 37 | 9 | 16 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1987 | 17 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 31 | 13 | 5 |
| 1982 | 10 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 55 | 14 | 13 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1987 | 41 | 72 | 42 | 46 | 110 | 37 | 38 |
| 1982 | 64 | 74 | 61 | 43 | 99 | 40 | 46 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1987 | 28 | 23 | 46 | 54 | 41 | 31 | 21 |
| 1982 | 35 | 27 | 39 | 50 | 34 | 25 | 22 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| 1982 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 45 | 3 | 19 | 13 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1987 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1987 | 95 | 633 | 78 | 72 | 477 | 72 | 48 |
| 1982 | 123 | 611 | 79 | 57 | 500 | 67 | 45 |
| acres, 1987 | 28 321 | 57 269 | 27 761 | 49 436 | 52 190 | 17 709 | 16 744 |
| 1982 | 34 128 | 56 974 | 29 770 | 47 727 | 47 224 | 13 654 | 12 774 |
| Part owners farms, 1987 | 90 | 266 | 97 | 104 | 239 | 88 | 88 |
| 1982 | 123 | 246 | 122 | 111 | 262 | 99 | 124 |
| acres, 1987 | 53 659 | 54 451 | 57 487 | 118 285 | 65 213 | 50 193 | 45 327 |
| 1982 | 57 379 | 56 403 | 55 200 | 165 673 | 68 747 | 61 372 | 56 719 |
| Tenants farms, 1987 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 21 |
| 1982 | 18 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 36 | 14 | 22 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 740 | 1 218 | 8 008 | 27 747 | 3 498 | 10 318 | 6 063 |
| 1982 | 2 861 | 3 226 | 10 517 | 33 494 | 6 446 | 7 909 | 3 464 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1987 | 162 | 712 | 152 | 118 | 602 | 112 | 108 |
| 1982 | 192 | 684 | 175 | 130 | 586 | 116 | 136 |
| Not on farm operated 1987 | 23 | 85 | 34 | 58 | 80 | 56 | 39 |
| 1982 | 32 | 67 | 24 | 61 | 79 | 44 | 25 |
| Not reported 1987 | 17 | 118 | 15 | 25 | 60 | 14 | 10 |
| 1982 | 40 | 129 | 37 | 25 | 133 | 20 | 30 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1987 | 140 | 627 | 122 | 143 | 463 | 104 | 106 |
| 1982 | 199 | 616 | 167 | 180 | 571 | 122 | 137 |
| Other 1987 | 62 | 288 | 79 | 58 | 279 | 78 | 51 |
| 1982 | 65 | 264 | 69 | 36 | 227 | 58 | 54 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None 1987 | 117 | 437 | 94 | 99 | 364 | 86 | 83 |
| 1982 | 142 | 416 | 108 | 122 | 330 | 84 | 93 |
| Any 1987 | 74 | 415 | 93 | 81 | 331 | 89 | 69 |
| 1982 | 92 | 347 | 90 | 73 | 332 | 75 | 76 |
| 1 to 49 days 1987 | 9 | 35 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 9 |
| 1982 | 15 | 40 | 6 | 14 | 34 | 11 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days 1987 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 7 |
| 1982 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days 1987 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 39 | 3 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | | 21 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 18 | - | 2 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | 15 | 9 | 4 | 256 | 6 | 7 | 198 | 338 |
| Cotton (0131) | | 12 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 251 | 2 | 2 | 198 | 338 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | 59 | 38 | 89 | 93 | 72 | 73 | 44 | 96 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | 50 | 28 | 81 | 46 | 68 | 69 | 21 | 49 |
| Dairy farms (024) | | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 17 | - | 5 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | | 79 | 1 | 117 | 65 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Animal specialties (027) | | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 53 | - | 5 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987 | 11 | - | 25 | 17 | - | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 11 | - | 15 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987 | 62 | 4 | 43 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 21 |
| | 1982 | 49 | 3 | 46 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 27 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 16 | - | 6 | 7 | 30 |
| | 1982 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 18 | - | 9 | 9 | 28 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987 | 21 | 2 | 33 | 44 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 33 |
| | 1982 | 20 | 6 | 37 | 41 | - | 4 | 15 | 48 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 56 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 64 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 48 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 70 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 19 | 6 | 22 | 49 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 63 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 32 |
| | 1982 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 41 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 38 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 33 |
| | 1982 | 11 | - | 10 | 38 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 39 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987 | 30 | 17 | 20 | 109 | 20 | 51 | 57 | 84 |
| | 1982 | 41 | 14 | 47 | 108 | 17 | 42 | 80 | 95 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 52 | 18 | 31 | 58 | 76 |
| | 1982 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 73 | 37 | 45 | 55 | 88 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 35 | 30 |
| | 1982 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 37 | 23 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 131 | 30 | 165 | 214 | 48 | 82 | 64 | 162 |
| | 1982 | 114 | 24 | 172 | 225 | 42 | 82 | 82 | 202 |
| | acres, 1987 | 18 882 | 10 787 | 27 761 | 52 926 | 43 696 | 47 702 | 24 976 | 35 753 |
| | 1982 | 19 938 | (D) | 38 829 | 50 858 | 35 390 | 46 058 | 48 125 | 52 043 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 61 | 29 | 76 | 221 | 42 | 77 | 152 | 231 |
| | 1982 | 87 | 37 | 77 | 226 | 64 | 79 | 158 | 236 |
| | acres, 1987 | 21 801 | 13 320 | 30 795 | 96 393 | 47 150 | 64 208 | 118 123 | 122 220 |
| | 1982 | 32 001 | 16 873 | 27 280 | 111 383 | 87 289 | 82 029 | 111 552 | 104 559 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 14 | 41 | 84 |
| | 1982 | 19 | 2 | 19 | 57 | 11 | 22 | 49 | 98 |
| | acres, 1987 | 1 746 | 6 859 | 1 306 | 15 357 | 2 940 | 7 280 | 9 593 | 23 553 |
| | 1982 | 5 014 | (D) | 3 004 | 15 700 | 5 688 | 11 052 | 12 611 | 23 536 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 154 | 35 | 188 | 347 | 58 | 105 | 172 | 329 |
| | 1982 | 160 | 35 | 194 | 325 | 49 | 120 | 167 | 362 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 22 | 18 | 33 | 83 | 32 | 48 | 70 | 96 |
| | 1982 | 38 | 17 | 38 | 108 | 48 | 44 | 77 | 107 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 26 | 10 | 26 | 45 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 52 |
| | 1982 | 22 | 11 | 36 | 75 | 20 | 19 | 45 | 67 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 138 | 33 | 141 | 337 | 58 | 123 | 189 | 324 |
| | 1982 | 143 | 34 | 153 | 357 | 71 | 130 | 211 | 375 |
| Other | 1987 | 64 | 30 | 106 | 138 | 37 | 50 | 68 | 153 |
| | 1982 | 77 | 29 | 115 | 151 | 46 | 53 | 78 | 161 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 93 | 17 | 107 | 238 | 41 | 77 | 149 | 257 |
| | 1982 | 94 | 21 | 93 | 230 | 46 | 86 | 140 | 277 |
| Any | 1987 | 96 | 38 | 125 | 205 | 48 | 82 | 90 | 182 |
| | 1982 | 82 | 38 | 149 | 208 | 62 | 86 | 109 | 183 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 93 | - | 6 | 19 | 19 | - | 51 | 6 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 28 | 8 | 8 | 90 | 77 | 17 | 140 | 15 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | 6 | 88 | 77 | 13 | 137 | 7 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 28 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 13 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 5 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 14 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 1 | - | - | 12 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 127 | 47 | 26 | 158 | 111 | 64 | 102 | 111 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 87 | 41 | 21 | 116 | 89 | 57 | 82 | 104 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 79 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 91 | - | 2 | 15 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres, 1987 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 1982 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres, 1987 | 56 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 44 | 9 | 18 | 8 |
| 1982 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 50 | 4 | 16 | 6 |
| 50 to 69 acres, 1987 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 12 | - |
| 1982 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres, 1987 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 4 |
| 1982 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 31 | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| 100 to 139 acres, 1987 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 13 |
| 1982 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 29 | 27 | 9 | 45 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres, 1987 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 23 | 3 |
| 1982 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 40 | 2 | 34 | 6 |
| 180 to 219 acres, 1987 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| 1982 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 40 | 3 | 45 | 8 |
| 220 to 259 acres, 1987 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 9 |
| 1982 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres, 1987 | 54 | 13 | 9 | 61 | 50 | 24 | 75 | 23 |
| 1982 | 85 | 17 | 24 | 64 | 64 | 21 | 69 | 36 |
| 500 to 999 acres, 1987 | 48 | 5 | 18 | 50 | 34 | 18 | 80 | 35 |
| 1982 | 62 | 7 | 17 | 56 | 42 | 19 | 72 | 41 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 30 | 8 | 34 | 29 |
| 1982 | 25 | - | 2 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 36 | 31 |
| 2,000 acres or more, 1987 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| 1982 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 18 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners: farms, 1987 | 165 | 53 | 26 | 124 | 155 | 38 | 119 | 69 |
| 1982 | 160 | 51 | 25 | 117 | 168 | 34 | 131 | 58 |
| acres, 1987 | 37 029 | 5 374 | 9 916 | 30 485 | 28 869 | 17 676 | 34 973 | 60 713 |
| 1982 | 30 938 | 5 527 | 7 691 | 33 456 | 23 063 | 10 382 | 51 169 | 62 607 |
| Part owners: farms, 1987 | 157 | 34 | 22 | 134 | 118 | 54 | 154 | 74 |
| 1982 | 199 | 32 | 42 | 162 | 200 | 50 | 204 | 83 |
| acres, 1987 | 68 616 | 10 266 | 10 385 | 79 300 | 60 685 | 24 452 | 107 865 | 90 729 |
| 1982 | 93 358 | 9 815 | 18 843 | 92 237 | 109 632 | 35 353 | 121 864 | 108 969 |
| Tenants: farms, 1987 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 39 | 41 | 6 | 56 | 13 |
| 1982 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 52 | 20 |
| acres, 1987 | 21 956 | 1 706 | 504 | 15 436 | 38 926 | 1 821 | 25 104 | 21 996 |
| 1982 | 12 790 | 1 279 | 1 924 | 7 286 | 13 119 | 2 356 | 21 549 | 12 336 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated, 1987 | 251 | 61 | 38 | 197 | 220 | 64 | 199 | 108 |
| 1982 | 274 | 62 | 60 | 204 | 261 | 63 | 247 | 113 |
| Not on farm operated, 1987 | 61 | 24 | 4 | 74 | 60 | 26 | 97 | 34 |
| 1982 | 66 | 16 | 9 | 72 | 58 | 17 | 78 | 41 |
| Not reported, 1987 | 42 | 15 | 9 | 26 | 34 | 8 | 33 | 14 |
| 1982 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 30 | 70 | 10 | 62 | 7 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming, 1987 | 230 | 52 | 29 | 185 | 182 | 47 | 217 | 106 |
| 1982 | 255 | 49 | 46 | 185 | 250 | 51 | 261 | 116 |
| Other, 1987 | 124 | 48 | 22 | 112 | 132 | 51 | 112 | 50 |
| 1982 | 138 | 41 | 26 | 111 | 139 | 39 | 126 | 45 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None, 1987 | 151 | 42 | 20 | 128 | 130 | 41 | 187 | 77 |
| 1982 | 158 | 33 | 28 | 122 | 159 | 45 | 174 | 76 |
| Any, 1987 | 178 | 52 | 27 | 152 | 161 | 54 | 121 | 69 |
| 1982 | 186 | 46 | 38 | 147 | 183 | 40 | 152 | 66 |
| 1 to 49 days, 1987 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 5 |
| 1982 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 days, 1987 | 11 | 4 | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| 100 to 149 days, 1987 | 13 | 5 | - | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| 1982 | 15 | 8 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 8 | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | | 5 | 69 | 14 | 20 | 48 | 26 | 36 | 9 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | | 25 | 97 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 48 | 19 |
| Cotton (0131) | | 21 | 94 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 47 | 8 |
| Tobacco (0132) | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | | 4 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 74 | - | 9 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | | 57 | 97 | 127 | 51 | 137 | 74 | 65 | 186 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | | 50 | 75 | 115 | 33 | 107 | 59 | 47 | 178 |
| Dairy farms (024) | | 3 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | | - | 4 | - | 30 | 247 | 1 | - | 10 |
| Animal specialties (027) | | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 11 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 38 | 27 | - | 8 |
| | 1982 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 54 | 41 | - | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 151 | 47 | 7 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 115 | 41 | 4 | 17 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| | 1982 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 10 | 43 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987 | 6 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 50 | 13 | 20 | 14 |
| | 1982 | 8 | 37 | 3 | 24 | 59 | 15 | 23 | 3 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987 | - | 26 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 6 | 19 | 12 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 30 | 11 | 7 | 37 | 16 | 16 | 6 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987 | 28 | 58 | 25 | 33 | 44 | 35 | 40 | 62 |
| | 1982 | 23 | 70 | 26 | 28 | 56 | 29 | 45 | 57 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987 | 17 | 54 | 39 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 53 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 92 | 49 | 21 | 20 | 34 | 34 | 58 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987 | 18 | 45 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 41 |
| | 1982 | 21 | 44 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 51 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 26 |
| | 1982 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 27 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987 | 40 | 126 | 63 | 64 | 310 | 140 | 42 | 123 |
| | 1982 | 46 | 142 | 54 | 69 | 288 | 140 | 49 | 117 |
| | acres, 1987 | 32 688 | 41 633 | 58 207 | 13 792 | 28 168 | 29 154 | 64 303 | 88 968 |
| | 1982 | 31 102 | 54 040 | 59 048 | 16 443 | 26 840 | 23 153 | 56 238 | 80 253 |
| Part owners | farms, 1987 | 54 | 148 | 79 | 48 | 136 | 69 | 104 | 110 |
| | 1982 | 61 | 221 | 90 | 66 | 158 | 88 | 106 | 111 |
| | acres, 1987 | 50 852 | 119 495 | 86 892 | 22 640 | 36 864 | 42 806 | 41 789 | 95 938 |
| | 1982 | 73 160 | 171 232 | 91 076 | 29 359 | 44 127 | 51 835 | 51 902 | 146 605 |
| Tenants | farms, 1987 | 7 | 40 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 23 |
| | 1982 | 10 | 51 | 27 | 10 | 33 | 14 | 25 | 28 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 076 | 24 562 | 17 327 | 2 277 | 2 684 | 3 658 | 8 211 | 15 375 |
| | 1982 | 7 078 | 14 629 | 18 961 | 2 846 | 5 800 | 4 000 | 4 632 | 18 668 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987 | 61 | 204 | 121 | 94 | 346 | 163 | 107 | 157 |
| | 1982 | 78 | 260 | 99 | 114 | 349 | 182 | 120 | 150 |
| Not on farm operated | 1987 | 34 | 74 | 37 | 15 | 68 | 39 | 45 | 84 |
| | 1982 | 27 | 93 | 50 | 18 | 52 | 37 | 44 | 73 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 10 | 49 | 21 | 16 | 15 |
| | 1982 | 12 | 61 | 22 | 13 | 78 | 23 | 16 | 33 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987 | 59 | 226 | 88 | 72 | 279 | 144 | 98 | 154 |
| | 1982 | 77 | 318 | 110 | 78 | 300 | 170 | 116 | 160 |
| Other | 1987 | 42 | 88 | 77 | 47 | 184 | 79 | 70 | 102 |
| | 1982 | 40 | 96 | 61 | 67 | 179 | 72 | 64 | 96 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987 | 44 | 168 | 56 | 56 | 192 | 127 | 65 | 101 |
| | 1982 | 62 | 210 | 63 | 55 | 200 | 133 | 70 | 98 |
| Any | 1987 | 52 | 124 | 102 | 55 | 241 | 81 | 94 | 135 |
| | 1982 | 44 | 143 | 91 | 82 | 227 | 83 | 79 | 131 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987 | 8 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 17 |
| | 1982 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 8 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 20 | 25 | 18 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 20 | 3 | 15 | 128 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 29 |
| Cotton (0131) | 13 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 22 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 7 | 3 | 7 | 125 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 29 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 6 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 133 | 67 | 40 | 99 | 62 | 43 | 57 | 46 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 117 | 60 | 28 | 78 | 55 | 33 | 51 | 42 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 24 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 14 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 125 | - | 77 | 39 | 96 | 1 | 47 | 1 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1987 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| 1982 | 17 | - | 11 | 13 | 4 | - | 8 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1987 | 75 | 3 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 12 |
| 1982 | 63 | 4 | 32 | 22 | 34 | 8 | 24 | 10 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1987 | 23 | - | 11 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| 1982 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1987 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 24 | 6 |
| 1982 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1987 | 31 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 20 | 4 | 18 | 8 |
| 1982 | 32 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1987 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| 1982 | 34 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1987 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| 1982 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1987 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8 |
| 1982 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1987 | 60 | 29 | 38 | 75 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 28 |
| 1982 | 52 | 32 | 21 | 89 | 22 | 14 | 27 | 22 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1987 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 60 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 17 |
| 1982 | 42 | 41 | 31 | 53 | 11 | 30 | 9 | 24 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| 1982 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1987 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 | - |
| 1982 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1987 | 196 | 46 | 100 | 125 | 121 | 40 | 98 | 63 |
| 1982 | 180 | 49 | 115 | 151 | 127 | 42 | 78 | 68 |
| acres, 1987 | 31 516 | 52 310 | 21 287 | 50 325 | 23 407 | 31 650 | 15 181 | 19 657 |
| 1982 | 38 791 | 55 935 | 32 189 | 55 873 | (D) | 55 583 | 15 262 | 22 091 |
| Part owners farms, 1987 | 135 | 51 | 52 | 129 | 43 | 32 | 53 | 33 |
| 1982 | 125 | 67 | 56 | 147 | 27 | 47 | 49 | 38 |
| acres, 1987 | 52 699 | 57 706 | 42 333 | 78 597 | 16 682 | 37 673 | 21 843 | 15 087 |
| 1982 | 49 442 | 80 310 | 43 375 | 80 035 | 7 929 | 55 483 | 22 516 | 17 667 |
| Tenants farms, 1987 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 15 |
| 1982 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 9 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 333 | 15 380 | 5 991 | 5 796 | 314 | 6 926 | 525 | 4 125 |
| 1982 | 5 587 | 16 487 | 10 520 | 11 085 | (D) | 5 472 | 1 155 | 4 435 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1987 | 251 | 61 | 104 | 189 | 131 | 56 | 115 | 82 |
| 1982 | 240 | 75 | 109 | 232 | 119 | 67 | 95 | 82 |
| Not on farm operated 1987 | 59 | 43 | 48 | 58 | 19 | 22 | 29 | 21 |
| 1982 | 49 | 53 | 36 | 64 | 13 | 29 | 29 | 15 |
| Not reported 1987 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 35 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 8 |
| 1982 | 42 | 14 | 33 | 46 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 18 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1987 | 190 | 83 | 108 | 181 | 102 | 55 | 103 | 66 |
| 1982 | 192 | 112 | 94 | 255 | 94 | 67 | 73 | 83 |
| Other 1987 | 157 | 36 | 60 | 101 | 65 | 32 | 56 | 45 |
| 1982 | 139 | 30 | 84 | 87 | 61 | 39 | 64 | 32 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1987 | 154 | 48 | 68 | 130 | 67 | 36 | 73 | 53 |
| 1982 | 151 | 60 | 73 | 164 | 63 | 45 | 56 | 64 |
| Any 1987 | 171 | 61 | 88 | 134 | 88 | 47 | 74 | 51 |
| 1982 | 153 | 65 | 91 | 128 | 70 | 53 | 73 | 35 |
| 1 to 49 days 1987 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| 1982 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 days 1987 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1982 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days 1987 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| 1982 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 18 | 24 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 | 1 | 4 | 24 | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 102 | 85 | 47 | 44 | 31 | 50 | 66 | 39 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 88 | 70 | 45 | 39 | 23 | 29 | 62 | 29 |
| Dairy farms (024) | - | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 49 | 48 | - | 170 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres 1987 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 9 | - | 22 |
| 1982 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 21 |
| 10 to 49 acres 1987 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 66 |
| 1982 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 23 | 3 | 65 |
| 50 to 69 acres 1987 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 | 6 | 14 | | 35 |
| 1982 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 28 |
| 70 to 99 acres 1987 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 26 |
| 1982 | - | 4 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 33 |
| 100 to 139 acres 1987 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 23 |
| 1982 | - | 13 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 23 |
| 140 to 179 acres 1987 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| 1982 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 18 |
| 180 to 219 acres 1987 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | - | 11 |
| 1982 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 220 to 259 acres 1987 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 1982 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 260 to 499 acres 1987 | 16 | 33 | 17 | 29 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 7 |
| 1982 | 30 | 40 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres 1987 | 42 | 31 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 8 |
| 1982 | 44 | 30 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 32 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 17 | - |
| 1982 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more 1987 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 16 | - |
| 1982 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 22 | - |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms, 1987 | 69 | 86 | 45 | 62 | 64 | 83 | 28 | 193 |
| 1982 | 60 | 83 | 42 | 64 | 78 | 80 | 37 | 206 |
| acres, 1987 | 74 819 | 32 626 | 28 167 | 17 930 | 6 974 | 19 289 | 30 602 | 17 666 |
| 1982 | 69 110 | 27 851 | (D) | 16 142 | 9 677 | 21 171 | 37 058 | 15 941 |
| Part owners farms, 1987 | 52 | 67 | 25 | 48 | 29 | 32 | 47 | 25 |
| 1982 | 64 | 76 | 28 | 61 | 23 | 30 | 54 | 33 |
| acres, 1987 | 62 719 | 31 065 | (D) | 35 463 | 7 579 | (D) | 76 397 | 4 788 |
| 1982 | 68 097 | 46 458 | 23 705 | 42 542 | 7 830 | 13 446 | 94 816 | 9 543 |
| Tenants farms, 1987 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| 1982 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 6 160 | 7 677 | (D) | 6 409 | 648 | (D) | 8 238 | 871 |
| 1982 | 19 239 | 5 651 | (D) | 8 229 | 945 | 715 | 11 685 | 3 155 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated 1987 | 83 | 121 | 51 | 90 | 82 | 85 | 56 | 174 |
| 1982 | 100 | 122 | 44 | 97 | 85 | 79 | 65 | 184 |
| Not on farm operated 1987 | 42 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 18 |
| 1982 | 39 | 30 | 17 | 41 | 7 | 10 | 29 | 19 |
| Not reported 1987 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 29 |
| 1982 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 40 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming 1987 | 80 | 98 | 34 | 80 | 52 | 67 | 44 | 147 |
| 1982 | 90 | 113 | 40 | 95 | 59 | 61 | 62 | 151 |
| Other 1987 | 51 | 68 | 38 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 43 | 74 |
| 1982 | 60 | 61 | 31 | 54 | 49 | 53 | 46 | 92 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None 1987 | 51 | 75 | 25 | 55 | 37 | 43 | 30 | 88 |
| 1982 | 49 | 73 | 33 | 73 | 37 | 35 | 44 | 86 |
| Any 1987 | 69 | 85 | 45 | 65 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 118 |
| 1982 | 65 | 86 | 32 | 66 | 63 | 62 | 57 | 127 |
| 1 to 49 days 1987 | 17 | 11 | - | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| 1982 | 22 | 7 | - | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 days 1987 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | - | 5 | 10 |
| 1982 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| 100 to 149 days 1987 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| 1982 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1987 | 668 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 4 |
| 1982 | 625 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| 200 days or more 1987 | 4 245 | 34 | 76 | 59 | 14 | 118 | 38 |
| 1982 | 4 171 | 26 | 92 | 53 | 14 | 96 | 42 |
| Not reported 1987 | 913 | 8 | 34 | 18 | 2 | 19 | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 847 | 15 | 56 | 40 | 2 | 49 | 17 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 687 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | 825 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 37 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 801 | 18 | 55 | 34 | 2 | 47 | 18 |
| 10 years or more | 7 809 | 77 | 219 | 141 | 24 | 220 | 69 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.2 | 19.1 | 22.2 | 19.6 | 21.6 | 19.2 | 21.0 |
| Not reported | 2 854 | 16 | 75 | 49 | 5 | 69 | 22 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 181 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 462 | 14 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 40 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 892 | 22 | 65 | 47 | 5 | 78 | 30 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 435 | 30 | 105 | 50 | 9 | 126 | 20 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 443 | 33 | 94 | 69 | 9 | 94 | 27 |
| 65 years and over | 2 563 | 34 | 74 | 43 | 7 | 49 | 25 |
| Average age | 51.5 | 53.3 | 52.5 | 51.5 | 52.1 | 50.4 | 50.8 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 11 904 | 107 | 261 | 207 | 31 | 352 | 102 |
| 1982 | 12 814 | 106 | 321 | 230 | 31 | 316 | 112 |
| acres, 1987 | 4 371 010 | 55 643 | 75 665 | 123 745 | (D) | 63 006 | 83 877 |
| 1982 | 4 994 247 | 65 902 | 110 060 | 138 351 | 18 222 | 58 342 | 97 806 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 1 590 | 22 | 82 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 13 |
| 1982 | 1 685 | 21 | 76 | 30 | 3 | 30 | 15 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 082 421 | 16 844 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 464 |
| 1982 | 1 305 331 | (D) | 55 552 | 19 695 | (D) | 10 154 | 26 146 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 357 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| 1982 | 341 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | 340 783 | (D) | (D) | 8 520 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 347 767 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 416 | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | 57 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 67 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | 13 811 | 736 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 26 266 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 889 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 49 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | 124 500 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 48 661 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 13 875 | 132 | 380 | 238 | 35 | 394 | 121 |
| $1,000 | 1 485 994 | 9 700 | 41 558 | 15 895 | 1 279 | 55 557 | 10 856 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 7 382 | 44 | 141 | 76 | 24 | 217 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 278 452 | 621 | 3 121 | 1 094 | 167 | 8 394 | 514 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 10 378 | 95 | 202 | 183 | 35 | 319 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 554 508 | 1 489 | 2 076 | 2 230 | 277 | 33 398 | 660 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 5 671 | 42 | 49 | 78 | 4 | 208 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 506 758 | 485 | 885 | 1 412 | 55 | 32 422 | 133 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 7 394 | 92 | 309 | 180 | 22 | 127 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 31 322 | 194 | 2 450 | 1 515 | 22 | 221 | 995 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 9 786 | 128 | 319 | 225 | 34 | 279 | 82 |
| $1,000 | 71 917 | 1 125 | 4 932 | 1 785 | 154 | 1 085 | 574 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 8 144 | 97 | 321 | 182 | 9 | 216 | 82 |
| $1,000 | 60 019 | 1 348 | 2 959 | 1 648 | 33 | 570 | 498 |
| Petroleum products farms | 13 600 | 132 | 374 | 234 | 35 | 390 | 120 |
| $1,000 | 52 690 | 519 | 2 488 | 972 | 87 | 1 236 | 598 |
| Electricity farms | 10 511 | 90 | 248 | 146 | 7 | 306 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 18 724 | 116 | 769 | 177 | 13 | 594 | 146 |
| Hired farm labor farms | 8 158 | 95 | 212 | 155 | 29 | 226 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 118 785 | 1 299 | 6 863 | 1 600 | 138 | 3 026 | 1 404 |
| Contract labor farms | 2 656 | 23 | 84 | 67 | 9 | 87 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 18 867 | 126 | 2 312 | 213 | 22 | 861 | 317 |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 12 299 | 117 | 350 | 230 | 34 | 364 | 113 |
| $1,000 | 61 236 | 622 | 3 339 | 1 161 | 85 | 1 097 | 564 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 5 297 | 62 | 137 | 75 | 14 | 138 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 16 850 | 464 | 760 | 241 | 17 | 361 | 129 |
| Interest farms | 8 497 | 52 | 208 | 156 | 21 | 264 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 64 174 | 414 | 3 209 | 1 042 | 98 | 1 781 | 554 |
| Cash rent farms | 5 581 | 76 | 179 | 110 | 16 | 130 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 37 380 | 523 | 1 289 | 905 | 21 | 288 | 312 |
| Property taxes farms | 13 109 | 96 | 357 | 219 | 35 | 382 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 9 903 | 64 | 348 | 185 | 30 | 223 | 233 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 13 869 | 132 | 380 | 238 | 35 | 394 | 119 |
| $1,000 | 91 186 | 775 | 4 644 | 1 127 | 117 | 2 422 | 3 357 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days, 1987 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| 1982 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| 200 days or more, 1987 | 53 | 42 | 32 | 30 | 52 | 16 | 29 |
| 1982 | 31 | 42 | 21 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 37 |
| Not reported, 1987 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 1982 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 29 | 14 | 5 | 4 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 | 14 | - | 5 | 8 | - | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years | 22 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 7 |
| 10 years or more | 93 | 84 | 53 | 93 | 97 | 31 | 33 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.2 | 17.1 | 23.8 | 21.4 | 22.6 | 25.4 | 17.5 |
| Not reported | 31 | 18 | 10 | 38 | 34 | 15 | 21 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 33 | 32 | 10 | 34 | 28 | 13 | 6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 29 | 46 | 17 | 31 | 45 | 12 | 13 |
| 55 to 64 years | 39 | 29 | 18 | 49 | 44 | 9 | 26 |
| 65 years and over | 43 | 17 | 29 | 31 | 40 | 16 | 16 |
| Average age | 53.8 | 49.2 | 58.3 | 51.9 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 55.9 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987 | 151 | 124 | 62 | 132 | 137 | 46 | 56 |
| 1982 | 141 | 125 | 58 | 168 | 131 | 44 | 51 |
| acres, 1987 | 57 781 | 41 230 | 35 790 | 54 121 | 41 905 | 34 671 | 32 237 |
| 1982 | 62 192 | 36 130 | 39 804 | 60 817 | 43 239 | 34 188 | 37 112 |
| Partnership, farms, 1987 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 7 |
| 1982 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 56 | 25 | 8 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 987 | 9 180 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 38 473 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held, farms, 1987 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held, farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses, farms | 158 | 140 | 62 | 168 | 164 | 50 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 14 936 | 21 939 | 3 042 | 20 590 | 4 740 | 3 263 | 1 519 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased, farms | 103 | 74 | 39 | 81 | 39 | 27 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 2 729 | 7 229 | 643 | 1 396 | 482 | 449 | 215 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry, farms | 145 | 109 | 62 | 113 | 111 | 31 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 6 951 | 8 018 | 875 | 3 858 | 312 | 1 548 | 278 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms | 60 | 61 | 25 | 58 | 31 | 10 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 6 018 | 7 816 | 528 | 3 364 | 35 | 1 466 | 93 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms | 60 | 65 | 44 | 116 | 72 | 23 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 167 | 252 | 31 | 405 | 142 | 23 | 29 |
| Commercial fertilizer, farms | 113 | 81 | 32 | 145 | 159 | 44 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 705 | 449 | 253 | 1 780 | 772 | 210 | 201 |
| Agricultural chemicals, farms | 76 | 82 | 26 | 132 | 99 | 12 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 342 | 282 | 70 | 1 227 | 269 | 49 | 51 |
| Petroleum products, farms | 156 | 138 | 62 | 160 | 164 | 50 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 436 | 531 | 171 | 873 | 376 | 103 | 119 |
| Electricity, farms | 118 | 91 | 42 | 133 | 119 | 37 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 150 | 300 | 33 | 215 | 66 | 43 | 11 |
| Hired farm labor, farms | 118 | 80 | 41 | 120 | 94 | 34 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 937 | 1 410 | 253 | 4 219 | 743 | (D) | 87 |
| Contract labor, farms | 27 | 37 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 21 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 286 | 47 | 127 | 153 | (D) | 32 |
| Repair and maintenance, farms | 148 | 122 | 62 | 166 | 129 | 49 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 384 | 669 | 175 | 945 | 375 | 154 | 114 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms | 38 | 38 | 22 | 52 | 60 | 3 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 112 | 54 | 15 | 139 | 122 | (D) | 17 |
| Interest, farms | 118 | 78 | 21 | 128 | 94 | 29 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 559 | 669 | 138 | 1 399 | 377 | 149 | 157 |
| Cash rent, farms | 80 | 48 | 35 | 84 | 32 | 22 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 536 | 239 | 63 | 503 | 76 | 67 | 90 |
| Property taxes, farms | 157 | 129 | 62 | 158 | 162 | 50 | 54 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 86 | 72 | 184 | 65 | 77 | 39 |
| All other farm production expenses, farms | 158 | 140 | 62 | 168 | 164 | 50 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 768 | 1 465 | 202 | 3 322 | 411 | 140 | 60 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1987 | 3 | 11 | 25 | 7 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| 200 days or more 1987 | 45 | 34 | 139 | 66 | 37 | 16 | 84 |
| 1982 | 30 | 23 | 130 | 80 | 48 | 21 | 96 |
| Not reported 1987 | 9 | 12 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 25 |
| 1982 | 11 | 20 | 64 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 56 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | 8 | 16 | 2 | 4 | - | 18 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 | 21 | 56 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 36 |
| 10 years or more | 72 | 53 | 238 | 110 | 65 | 19 | 199 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.3 | 16.0 | 18.8 | 21.4 | 23.1 | 22.4 | 20.0 |
| Not reported | 25 | 30 | 112 | 35 | 24 | 7 | 69 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 | 18 | 41 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years | 23 | 29 | 101 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 69 |
| 45 to 54 years | 37 | 21 | 131 | 52 | 31 | 2 | 78 |
| 55 to 64 years | 35 | 33 | 101 | 45 | 22 | 12 | 81 |
| 65 years and over | 14 | 16 | 58 | 22 | 28 | 9 | 77 |
| Average age | 52.2 | 49.5 | 50.1 | 50.4 | 54.7 | 56.7 | 53.5 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 105 | 104 | 377 | 136 | 88 | 28 | 280 |
| 1982 | 94 | 95 | 397 | 185 | 118 | 35 | 344 |
| acres, 1987 | 32 271 | 18 804 | 107 668 | 71 957 | 46 688 | (D) | 88 848 |
| 1982 | 25 716 | 17 871 | 104 094 | 99 186 | 61 977 | 13 653 | 109 386 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 7 | 12 | 47 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 38 |
| 1982 | 6 | 9 | 69 | 23 | 18 | - | 45 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 163 | (D) | 22 753 | 34 517 | (D) | (D) | 19 702 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 29 633 | 19 321 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 |
| 1982 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1982 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 115 | 128 | 436 | 173 | 102 | 25 | 325 |
| $1,000 | 11 442 | 19 126 | 59 469 | 16 907 | 4 649 | 369 | 27 502 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 82 | 91 | 213 | 79 | 53 | 17 | 144 |
| $1,000 | 1 865 | 6 329 | 11 474 | 932 | 779 | (D) | 3 780 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 110 | 117 | 323 | 90 | 76 | 25 | 224 |
| $1,000 | 6 662 | 8 833 | 28 085 | 2 979 | 352 | (D) | 9 932 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 69 | 87 | 210 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 155 |
| $1,000 | 6 429 | 8 457 | 27 622 | 2 612 | 109 | (D) | 9 198 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 25 | 22 | 278 | 112 | 67 | 1 | 186 |
| $1,000 | 23 | 34 | 1 536 | 411 | 176 | (D) | 746 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 70 | 59 | 343 | 146 | 101 | 10 | 257 |
| $1,000 | 235 | 207 | 1 845 | 1 838 | 748 | 23 | 1 670 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 49 | 46 | 304 | 141 | 81 | 8 | 223 |
| $1,000 | 38 | 46 | 1 891 | 2 587 | 364 | (Z) | 1 354 |
| Petroleum products farms | 114 | 127 | 429 | 173 | 102 | 25 | 306 |
| $1,000 | 320 | 261 | 1 881 | 996 | 344 | 21 | 1 005 |
| Electricity farms | 96 | 99 | 351 | 130 | 81 | 11 | 235 |
| $1,000 | 132 | 368 | 654 | 131 | 43 | 4 | 243 |
| Hired farm labor farms | 43 | 72 | 211 | 120 | 73 | 11 | 149 |
| $1,000 | 371 | 1 000 | 2 707 | 1 698 | 499 | (D) | 1 894 |
| Contract labor farms | 27 | 17 | 95 | 36 | 40 | - | 78 |
| $1,000 | 61 | 145 | 567 | 176 | 78 | - | 320 |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 97 | 124 | 376 | 162 | 101 | 25 | 290 |
| $1,000 | 349 | 458 | 1 977 | 1 479 | 328 | 52 | 1 377 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 28 | 40 | 181 | 89 | 44 | - | 164 |
| $1,000 | 55 | 68 | 434 | 400 | 87 | - | 509 |
| Interest farms | 67 | 64 | 294 | 137 | 50 | 11 | 239 |
| $1,000 | 486 | 397 | 2 150 | 1 026 | 256 | 14 | 1 776 |
| Cash rent farms | 51 | 6 | 163 | 81 | 50 | 10 | 109 |
| $1,000 | 419 | 10 | 1 448 | 875 | 209 | 8 | 799 |
| Property taxes farms | 110 | 128 | 416 | 166 | 102 | 25 | 321 |
| $1,000 | 86 | 117 | 357 | 107 | 84 | 14 | 280 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 115 | 128 | 436 | 173 | 102 | 25 | 325 |
| $1,000 | 342 | 853 | 2 464 | 1 272 | 302 | 33 | 1 817 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987 | 10 | 42 | 8 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 9 |
| | 1982 | 11 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 8 | 11 |
| 200 days or more | 1987 | 45 | 289 | 64 | 54 | 222 | 67 | 40 |
| | 1982 | 56 | 226 | 66 | 37 | 200 | 52 | 37 |
| Not reported | 1987 | 11 | 63 | 14 | 21 | 47 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1982 | 30 | 117 | 38 | 21 | 136 | 21 | 22 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 4 | 57 | 9 | 9 | 41 | 3 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 14 | 66 | 8 | 12 | 51 | 14 | 7 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 30 | 133 | 15 | 24 | 111 | 22 | 18 |
| 10 years or more | | 111 | 461 | 126 | 105 | 373 | 106 | 96 |
| Average years on present farm | | 18.6 | 17.6 | 20.8 | 19.6 | 16.8 | 18.0 | 19.6 |
| Not reported | | 43 | 198 | 43 | 51 | 166 | 37 | 31 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 26 | 118 | 10 | 16 | 118 | 20 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 50 | 244 | 37 | 37 | 179 | 42 | 21 |
| 45 to 54 years | | 36 | 225 | 58 | 41 | 189 | 42 | 32 |
| 55 to 64 years | | 51 | 218 | 49 | 47 | 157 | 43 | 40 |
| 65 years and over | | 37 | 107 | 43 | 57 | 92 | 35 | 40 |
| Average age | | 51.5 | 49.2 | 53.2 | 54.1 | 48.5 | 51.8 | 53.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1987 | 178 | 827 | 168 | 170 | 686 | 138 | 132 |
| | 1982 | 223 | 788 | 191 | 166 | 715 | 146 | 162 |
| | acres, 1987 | 67 421 | 88 063 | 72 467 | 141 764 | 108 384 | 49 292 | 46 889 |
| | 1982 | 77 045 | 94 272 | 77 746 | 159 672 | 105 981 | 55 019 | 56 209 |
| Partnership | farms, 1987 | 21 | 65 | 30 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 32 | 73 | 42 | 36 | 65 | 29 | 22 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 9 589 | 17 868 | 35 857 | 9 562 | 16 955 | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | 11 076 | 17 004 | 55 971 | 11 275 | 22 847 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1987 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 247 | (D) |
| | 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 361 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1982 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 1 230 | 889 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1987 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1982 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 837 | (D) |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 203 | 916 | 203 | 202 | 737 | 186 | 156 |
| | $1,000 | 34 027 | 165 533 | 17 369 | 18 194 | 92 600 | 11 607 | 32 354 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 137 | 724 | 63 | 103 | 544 | 73 | 46 |
| | $1,000 | 7 872 | 37 551 | 1 750 | 1 439 | 17 431 | 877 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 170 | 821 | 139 | 160 | 639 | 116 | 44 |
| | $1,000 | 15 671 | 93 518 | 5 730 | 3 295 | 50 398 | 2 094 | (D) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 131 | 677 | 53 | 58 | 505 | 22 | 22 |
| | $1,000 | 15 139 | 91 488 | 5 191 | 2 593 | 48 830 | 1 364 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 94 | 204 | 141 | 144 | 339 | 121 | 135 |
| | $1,000 | 458 | 354 | 1 020 | 570 | 914 | 241 | 637 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 128 | 363 | 141 | 179 | 446 | 126 | 145 |
| | $1,000 | 953 | 990 | 1 393 | 1 671 | 2 223 | 1 297 | 1 648 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 131 | 424 | 140 | 123 | 384 | 88 | 138 |
| | $1,000 | 895 | 695 | 1 179 | 1 728 | 1 022 | 1 388 | 2 324 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 194 | 890 | 200 | 193 | 730 | 186 | 156 |
| | $1,000 | 894 | 3 427 | 717 | 965 | 2 168 | 708 | 893 |
| Electricity | farms | 161 | 821 | 160 | 161 | 615 | 131 | 78 |
| | $1,000 | 429 | 1 954 | 174 | 249 | 1 210 | 150 | 91 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 155 | 518 | 133 | 137 | 374 | 140 | 79 |
| | $1,000 | 2 298 | 9 652 | 1 367 | 2 140 | 4 712 | 1 489 | 2 006 |
| Contract labor | farms | 44 | 198 | 29 | 22 | 172 | 27 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 305 | 2 237 | 89 | 70 | 1 448 | 51 | 161 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 184 | 840 | 158 | 172 | 682 | 171 | 109 |
| | $1,000 | 909 | 2 725 | 946 | 1 195 | 2 363 | 802 | 840 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 82 | 312 | 103 | 61 | 292 | 51 | 64 |
| | $1,000 | 215 | 511 | 242 | 627 | 405 | 328 | 278 |
| Interest | farms | 128 | 581 | 107 | 129 | 430 | 91 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | 1 170 | 4 425 | 819 | 1 354 | 3 076 | 648 | 682 |
| Cash rent | farms | 75 | 205 | 86 | 90 | 259 | 79 | 118 |
| | $1,000 | 514 | 596 | 967 | 1 155 | 1 091 | 621 | 803 |
| Property taxes | farms | 202 | 914 | 188 | 178 | 725 | 173 | 127 |
| | $1,000 | 170 | 435 | 117 | 264 | 365 | 99 | 178 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 203 | 916 | 203 | 202 | 736 | 186 | 156 |
| | $1,000 | 1 273 | 6 463 | 859 | 1 471 | 3 777 | 813 | 1 338 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1987 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 20 |
| 1982 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| 200 days or more 1987 | 67 | 16 | 85 | 126 | 31 | 42 | 54 | 122 |
| 1982 | 65 | 25 | 97 | 140 | 35 | 51 | 64 | 127 |
| Not reported 1987 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 32 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 38 |
| 1982 | 34 | 4 | 26 | 70 | 9 | 11 | 40 | 76 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 29 |
| 3 or 4 years | 14 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 36 |
| 5 to 9 years | 26 | 8 | 34 | 74 | 8 | 29 | 34 | 45 |
| 10 years or more | 116 | 32 | 135 | 248 | 64 | 90 | 152 | 272 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.2 | 17.7 | 19.3 | 18.2 | 23.0 | 19.4 | 20.5 | 20.1 |
| Not reported | 42 | 17 | 52 | 106 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 95 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 12 |
| 25 to 34 years | 15 | 9 | 18 | 54 | 10 | 30 | 22 | 55 |
| 35 to 44 years | 41 | 18 | 45 | 100 | 14 | 23 | 62 | 97 |
| 45 to 54 years | 52 | 15 | 72 | 108 | 18 | 45 | 61 | 103 |
| 55 to 64 years | 45 | 9 | 68 | 130 | 24 | 28 | 65 | 117 |
| 65 years and over | 46 | 10 | 41 | 74 | 29 | 46 | 47 | 93 |
| Average age | 52.8 | 48.0 | 51.9 | 50.9 | 55.7 | 51.8 | 52.0 | 51.5 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 180 | 48 | 232 | 411 | 80 | 155 | 206 | 398 |
| 1982 | 192 | 45 | 245 | 422 | 92 | 159 | 226 | 464 |
| acres, 1987 | 35 908 | 19 062 | 46 588 | 118 550 | 75 239 | 95 812 | 120 922 | 138 399 |
| 1982 | 43 838 | 21 074 | 63 648 | 136 295 | 86 722 | 107 991 | 127 629 | 141 966 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 52 | 15 | 13 | 45 | 66 |
| 1982 | 25 | 16 | 23 | 70 | 25 | 18 | 52 | 64 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 6 099 | (D) | 18 547 | (D) | 23 366 | 37 002 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 5 465 | 29 668 | 41 645 | 23 426 | 36 958 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| 1982 | 3 | 2 | - | 14 | - | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 5 346 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 311 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 207 | 48 | 248 | 470 | 88 | 166 | 258 | 476 |
| $1,000 | 19 299 | 2 734 | 22 027 | 44 751 | 5 767 | 12 948 | 22 916 | 26 431 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 133 | 19 | 233 | 247 | 56 | 82 | 73 | 152 |
| $1,000 | 2 621 | 235 | 4 798 | 5 296 | 1 741 | 1 887 | 881 | 1 479 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 179 | 32 | 246 | 333 | 85 | 128 | 165 | 311 |
| $1,000 | 12 120 | 1 001 | 13 251 | 16 845 | 1 290 | 3 548 | 1 118 | 2 466 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 106 | 19 | 208 | 158 | 26 | 63 | 54 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 11 682 | 614 | 13 041 | 15 923 | 383 | 2 927 | 338 | 1 244 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 80 | 35 | 43 | 375 | 47 | 86 | 239 | 413 |
| $1,000 | 118 | 69 | 93 | 2 055 | 46 | 254 | 2 427 | 2 476 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 131 | 17 | 83 | 414 | 47 | 103 | 247 | 401 |
| $1,000 | 438 | 184 | 383 | 2 842 | 339 | 679 | 2 493 | 3 273 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 90 | 25 | 102 | 394 | 37 | 93 | 227 | 419 |
| $1,000 | 262 | 121 | 149 | 2 175 | 91 | 295 | 2 895 | 2 702 |
| Petroleum products farms | 200 | 46 | 246 | 465 | 88 | 164 | 258 | 469 |
| $1,000 | 493 | 145 | 587 | 1 837 | 264 | 852 | 1 915 | 1 886 |
| Electricity farms | 161 | 36 | 196 | 385 | 63 | 129 | 205 | 348 |
| $1,000 | 178 | 39 | 197 | 433 | 42 | 230 | 310 | 371 |
| Hired farm labor farms | 126 | 29 | 183 | 238 | 59 | 98 | 173 | 217 |
| $1,000 | 857 | 229 | 559 | 2 599 | 449 | 1 045 | 2 101 | 2 014 |
| Contract labor farms | 35 | 2 | 20 | 118 | 17 | 13 | 47 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 117 | (D) | 25 | 916 | 13 | 174 | 181 | 250 |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 165 | 44 | 224 | 431 | 77 | 142 | 233 | 393 |
| $1,000 | 583 | 158 | 504 | 2 128 | 296 | 722 | 1 876 | 1 982 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 59 | 25 | 98 | 255 | 36 | 36 | 169 | 288 |
| $1,000 | 65 | (D) | 82 | 578 | 179 | 173 | 486 | 703 |
| Interest farms | 106 | 34 | 155 | 303 | 56 | 119 | 182 | 294 |
| $1,000 | 676 | 194 | 658 | 2 550 | 360 | 1 424 | 1 333 | 2 057 |
| Cash rent farms | 51 | 10 | 49 | 241 | 42 | 77 | 188 | 269 |
| $1,000 | 106 | 28 | 140 | 1 501 | 281 | 432 | 2 841 | 2 710 |
| Property taxes farms | 201 | 48 | 248 | 434 | 86 | 149 | 232 | 423 |
| $1,000 | 152 | 27 | 83 | 296 | 72 | 138 | 290 | 183 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 206 | 48 | 248 | 470 | 88 | 166 | 258 | 478 |
| $1,000 | 513 | 247 | 521 | 2 700 | 302 | 1 096 | 1 770 | 1 900 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days, 1987 | 29 | 3 | - | 20 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| 1982 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| 200 days or more, 1987 | 96 | 33 | 24 | 101 | 116 | 33 | 76 | 46 |
| 1982 | 117 | 25 | 24 | 95 | 116 | 31 | 102 | 38 |
| Not reported, 1987 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 21 | 10 |
| 1982 | 49 | 11 | 6 | 37 | 47 | 5 | 61 | 19 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 17 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | 27 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years | 39 | 13 | 5 | 35 | 36 | 13 | 42 | 30 |
| 10 years or more | 201 | 52 | 33 | 181 | 166 | 56 | 165 | 84 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.3 | 16.8 | 24.0 | 19.5 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 20.3 | 20.5 |
| Not reported | 70 | 20 | 9 | 49 | 70 | 20 | 72 | 26 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 1 | - | 10 | 6 | - | 4 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 43 | 4 | 10 | 41 | 28 | 8 | 42 | 17 |
| 35 to 44 years | 69 | 22 | 3 | 60 | 73 | 16 | 54 | 33 |
| 45 to 54 years | 102 | 26 | 13 | 63 | 95 | 30 | 76 | 25 |
| 55 to 64 years | 77 | 30 | 12 | 72 | 60 | 22 | 83 | 39 |
| 65 years and over | 59 | 17 | 13 | 51 | 52 | 22 | 70 | 42 |
| Average age | 50.6 | 52.3 | 53.3 | 50.2 | 50.6 | 53.7 | 51.9 | 53.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987 | 290 | 84 | 45 | 245 | 261 | 77 | 251 | 129 |
| 1982 | 321 | 65 | 63 | 246 | 343 | 76 | 317 | 133 |
| acres, 1987 | 95 639 | 14 546 | 16 853 | 89 581 | 76 953 | 27 896 | 102 829 | 114 392 |
| 1982 | 100 796 | 11 789 | 22 739 | 94 975 | 115 262 | 38 783 | 138 734 | 128 625 |
| Partnership, farms, 1987 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 47 | 46 | 11 | 58 | 20 |
| 1982 | 61 | 14 | 8 | 56 | 37 | 8 | 59 | 24 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 2 021 | 3 952 | 32 942 | (D) | 7 676 | 54 949 | (D) |
| 1982 | 30 250 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 164 | 6 951 | 47 896 | 40 604 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held, farms, 1987 | 6 | 7 | - | 4 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 285 | (D) | - | (D) | 1 089 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 862 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held, farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses, farms | 354 | 99 | 47 | 293 | 308 | 98 | 329 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 23 164 | 6 034 | 1 674 | 16 257 | 43 849 | 5 042 | 29 315 | 20 921 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased, farms | 177 | 59 | 20 | 135 | 141 | 45 | 103 | 110 |
| $1,000 | 4 971 | 858 | 113 | 1 605 | 5 553 | 186 | 1 047 | 6 857 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry, farms | 231 | 73 | 36 | 198 | 224 | 61 | 179 | 153 |
| $1,000 | 7 058 | 2 534 | 545 | 2 792 | 18 181 | 875 | 2 035 | 6 083 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms | 137 | 37 | 12 | 43 | 114 | 15 | 38 | 94 |
| $1,000 | 6 434 | 2 380 | 470 | 2 130 | 17 394 | 366 | 1 501 | 3 782 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms | 217 | 28 | 24 | 220 | 169 | 46 | 239 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 731 | 57 | 39 | 488 | 521 | 222 | 873 | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer, farms | 278 | 44 | 39 | 249 | 165 | 73 | 276 | 125 |
| $1,000 | 1 630 | 102 | 243 | 2 139 | 2 324 | 315 | 3 094 | 963 |
| Agricultural chemicals, farms | 229 | 35 | 30 | 176 | 190 | 50 | 213 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 961 | 62 | 117 | 1 806 | 3 714 | 362 | 4 204 | 511 |
| Petroleum products, farms | 346 | 99 | 40 | 286 | 296 | 98 | 317 | 157 |
| $1,000 | 1 023 | 247 | 80 | 886 | 1 299 | 394 | 1 506 | 616 |
| Electricity, farms | 277 | 73 | 24 | 207 | 244 | 54 | 247 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 302 | 113 | 14 | 164 | 511 | 149 | 348 | 202 |
| Hired farm labor, farms | 212 | 27 | 22 | 170 | 182 | 61 | 214 | 111 |
| $1,000 | 1 451 | 815 | 114 | 1 231 | 3 338 | 919 | 4 211 | 1 237 |
| Contract labor, farms | 43 | 28 | 6 | 25 | 48 | 3 | 33 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 380 | 98 | 3 | 74 | 326 | (D) | 593 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance, farms | 295 | 78 | 47 | 249 | 266 | 80 | 291 | 145 |
| $1,000 | 1 214 | 251 | 142 | 1 240 | 1 629 | 469 | 2 002 | 825 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms | 125 | 12 | 25 | 120 | 118 | 41 | 144 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 273 | 20 | 53 | 637 | 1 730 | 92 | 630 | 304 |
| Interest, farms | 221 | 54 | 14 | 180 | 182 | 56 | 207 | 92 |
| $1,000 | 1 139 | 315 | 23 | 1 022 | 1 356 | 262 | 1 579 | 1 083 |
| Cash rent, farms | 140 | 27 | 35 | 146 | 133 | 48 | 173 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 796 | 52 | 73 | 981 | 1 283 | 162 | 1 017 | 654 |
| Property taxes, farms | 331 | 89 | 46 | 264 | 289 | 90 | 308 | 152 |
| $1,000 | 165 | 87 | 20 | 165 | 176 | (D) | 227 | 200 |
| All other farm production expenses, farms | 354 | 99 | 47 | 293 | 308 | 98 | 329 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 1 070 | 441 | 95 | 1 006 | 1 908 | 559 | 5 950 | 1 065 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days ........ 1987 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 14 |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| 200 days or more ........ 1987 | 35 | 73 | 68 | 33 | 160 | 50 | 59 | 87 |
| 1982 | 28 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 153 | 51 | 48 | 87 |
| Not reported ........ 1987 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 20 |
| 1982 | 11 | 61 | 17 | 8 | 52 | 26 | 22 | 27 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 5 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 15 |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 14 | 17 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 years | 17 | 38 | 27 | 12 | 68 | 27 | 23 | 35 |
| 10 years or more | 60 | 181 | 98 | 77 | 234 | 124 | 81 | 153 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.4 | 20.9 | 19.1 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 18.8 | 19.6 | 21.0 |
| Not reported | 15 | 64 | 25 | 15 | 93 | 44 | 42 | 39 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 8 | 25 | 19 | 7 | 49 | 16 | 23 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 25 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 127 | 41 | 29 | 46 |
| 45 to 54 years | 21 | 70 | 37 | 35 | 109 | 61 | 41 | 53 |
| 55 to 64 years | 26 | 83 | 44 | 24 | 127 | 51 | 41 | 66 |
| 65 years and over | 18 | 74 | 35 | 22 | 49 | 52 | 30 | 75 |
| Average age | 51.6 | 53.1 | 52.1 | 51.1 | 49.8 | 53.5 | 50.7 | 56.2 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ........ farms, 1987 | 83 | 250 | 129 | 105 | 405 | 164 | 149 | 213 |
| 1982 | 96 | 338 | 135 | 124 | 426 | 184 | 148 | 206 |
| acres, 1987 | 54 633 | 128 129 | 116 268 | 31 938 | 53 400 | 46 674 | 70 793 | 152 900 |
| 1982 | 80 475 | 168 323 | 121 133 | 38 945 | 62 758 | 50 222 | 88 956 | 182 878 |
| Partnership ........ farms, 1987 | 10 | 49 | 32 | 12 | 42 | 34 | 17 | 22 |
| 1982 | 18 | 55 | 29 | 18 | 36 | 33 | 28 | 40 |
| acres, 1987 | 21 559 | 47 333 | 39 318 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24 682 |
| 1982 | 30 426 | 56 885 | 37 412 | 8 749 | (D) | 23 232 | (D) | 39 198 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ........ farms, 1987 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 10 |
| 1982 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 8 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 5 040 | 6 840 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ........ farms, 1987 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 |
| 1982 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 1 441 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ........ farms, 1987 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 5 188 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ........ farms | 98 | 315 | 162 | 122 | 466 | 227 | 169 | 258 |
| $1,000 | 7 127 | 25 816 | 11 698 | 7 007 | 83 790 | 24 829 | 10 176 | 16 541 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ........ farms | 39 | 90 | 115 | 51 | 332 | 73 | 48 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 295 | 1 639 | 1 843 | 920 | 24 692 | 1 694 | 794 | 3 014 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ........ farms | 67 | 149 | 157 | 78 | 397 | 122 | 93 | 208 |
| $1,000 | 668 | 3 349 | 1 911 | 2 851 | 39 013 | 1 825 | 787 | 4 958 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ........ farms | 16 | 60 | 49 | 64 | 292 | 52 | 8 | 110 |
| $1,000 | 203 | 2 686 | 601 | 2 599 | 38 262 | 944 | 107 | 3 346 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ........ farms | 55 | 273 | 64 | 81 | 168 | 126 | 149 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 136 | 1 008 | 217 | 165 | 232 | 1 205 | 420 | 323 |
| Commercial fertilizer ........ farms | 69 | 267 | 106 | 86 | 273 | 209 | 160 | 176 |
| $1,000 | 767 | 3 342 | 932 | 614 | 852 | 1 990 | 1 173 | 974 |
| Agricultural chemicals ........ farms | 37 | 255 | 43 | 62 | 172 | 151 | 148 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 543 | 3 399 | 468 | 384 | 403 | 862 | 1 576 | 355 |
| Petroleum products ........ farms | 98 | 305 | 161 | 112 | 463 | 227 | 168 | 243 |
| $1,000 | 492 | 1 638 | 706 | 273 | 1 646 | 972 | 713 | 743 |
| Electricity ........ farms | 55 | 229 | 109 | 81 | 372 | 174 | 82 | 229 |
| $1,000 | 178 | 311 | 114 | 77 | 1 362 | 337 | 71 | 426 |
| Hired farm labor ........ farms | 66 | 220 | 118 | 62 | 234 | 136 | 99 | 143 |
| $1,000 | 1 708 | 3 046 | 1 370 | 257 | 5 354 | 7 332 | 928 | 2 683 |
| Contract labor ........ farms | 18 | 49 | 41 | 4 | 65 | 60 | 10 | 70 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 197 | 131 | (D) | 834 | 335 | 46 | 225 |
| Repair and maintenance ........ farms | 69 | 275 | 151 | 119 | 417 | 211 | 125 | 235 |
| $1,000 | 721 | 1 966 | 979 | 345 | 2 660 | 1 696 | 647 | 1 166 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ........ farms | 29 | 132 | 44 | 58 | 170 | 72 | 102 | 83 |
| $1,000 | 175 | 484 | 217 | 106 | 524 | 119 | 340 | 353 |
| Interest ........ farms | 48 | 212 | 120 | 88 | 308 | 137 | 74 | 160 |
| $1,000 | 470 | 1 764 | 1 072 | 333 | 1 887 | 1 217 | 593 | 1 208 |
| Cash rent ........ farms | 45 | 160 | 91 | 51 | [illegible] | 56 | 137 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 228 | 1 309 | 543 | 258 | 1 142 | 432 | 912 | 497 |
| Property taxes ........ farms | 85 | 299 | 158 | 121 | 441 | 212 | 147 | 240 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 326 | 189 | (D) | 207 | 325 | 106 | 223 |
| All other farm production expenses ........ farms | 98 | 314 | 162 | 122 | 465 | 227 | 169 | 258 |
| $1,000 | 587 | 2 039 | 1 207 | 337 | 2 960 | 4 488 | 1 072 | 1 393 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days, 1987 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 1982 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| 200 days or more, 1987 | 121 | 37 | 57 | 88 | 53 | 30 | 46 | 30 |
| 1982 | 118 | 36 | 63 | 77 | 51 | 33 | 48 | 21 |
| Not reported, 1987 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| 1982 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 50 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 23 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 20 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 years | 45 | 11 | 22 | 39 | 15 | 13 | 26 | 15 |
| 10 years or more | 187 | 60 | 86 | 164 | 98 | 48 | 78 | 64 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.6 | 19.3 | 17.1 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 16.0 | 17.1 |
| Not reported | 72 | 35 | 39 | 57 | 30 | 18 | 34 | 14 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 22 | 13 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 14 |
| 35 to 44 years | 82 | 20 | 44 | 63 | 31 | 20 | 32 | 14 |
| 45 to 54 years | 81 | 27 | 36 | 66 | 40 | 15 | 43 | 34 |
| 55 to 64 years | 111 | 34 | 39 | 63 | 46 | 19 | 42 | 21 |
| 65 years and over | 50 | 25 | 17 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 28 |
| Average age | 52.3 | 53.3 | 47.1 | 51.6 | 50.0 | 52.5 | 52.1 | 52.5 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987 | 303 | 94 | 144 | 251 | 147 | 71 | 129 | 91 |
| 1982 | 281 | 117 | 150 | 297 | 133 | 91 | 114 | 103 |
| acres, 1987 | 74 021 | 80 240 | 49 675 | 113 518 | 34 397 | 58 935 | 24 667 | 28 098 |
| 1982 | 70 958 | 99 392 | 57 107 | 114 468 | 25 023 | 87 712 | 30 946 | 34 972 |
| Partnership, farms, 1987 | 38 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 7 | 21 | 15 |
| 1982 | 45 | 19 | 21 | 39 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 943 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 620 |
| 1982 | 21 688 | 19 457 | 20 138 | (D) | 8 120 | 15 480 | 7 239 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held, farms, 1987 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 1982 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 20 448 | (D) | 2 257 | (D) | (D) | 4 470 | 2 151 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 3 842 | (D) | (D) | 13 346 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held, farms, 1987 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 2 485 | - | - | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses, farms | 344 | 102 | 159 | 281 | 166 | 70 | 160 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 40 420 | 8 532 | 41 693 | 25 019 | 15 820 | 4 653 | 25 784 | 7 129 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased, farms | 204 | 41 | 116 | 142 | 116 | 26 | 93 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 11 307 | 913 | 9 780 | 3 827 | 2 914 | 96 | 10 743 | 810 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry, farms | 253 | 70 | 110 | 203 | 160 | 35 | 134 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 17 461 | 1 368 | 21 379 | 7 861 | 9 554 | 762 | 8 268 | 1 494 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms | 188 | 33 | 87 | 75 | 115 | 21 | 76 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 15 870 | 651 | 20 559 | 6 733 | 9 320 | 475 | 7 732 | 1 006 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms | 125 | 85 | 46 | 188 | 48 | 47 | 36 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 276 | 315 | 118 | 1 261 | 27 | 177 | 79 | 139 |
| Commercial fertilizer, farms | 216 | 82 | 78 | 220 | 85 | 64 | 93 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 687 | 729 | 555 | 1 693 | 246 | 581 | 384 | 525 |
| Agricultural chemicals, farms | 164 | 81 | 76 | 198 | 57 | 55 | 62 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 504 | 624 | 525 | 1 987 | 51 | 499 | 282 | 364 |
| Petroleum products, farms | 342 | 102 | 155 | 272 | 157 | 70 | 153 | 113 |
| $1,000 | 984 | 506 | 856 | 1 042 | 365 | 246 | 535 | 336 |
| Electricity, farms | 258 | 72 | 138 | 255 | 137 | 59 | 100 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 479 | 264 | 424 | 272 | 223 | 79 | 254 | 116 |
| Hired farm labor, farms | 190 | 77 | 102 | 173 | 85 | 22 | 100 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 3 530 | 1 205 | 2 209 | 1 187 | 376 | 621 | 1 764 | 890 |
| Contract labor, farms | 98 | 8 | 21 | 39 | 38 | 5 | 37 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 537 | 51 | 692 | 198 | 244 | 21 | 516 | 64 |
| Repair and maintenance, farms | 307 | 63 | 138 | 234 | 135 | 70 | 152 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 1 129 | 437 | 856 | 1 177 | 618 | 228 | 712 | 675 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms | 134 | 25 | 35 | 144 | 46 | 31 | 55 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 112 | 141 | 164 | 391 | 57 | 100 | 79 | 152 |
| Interest, farms | 155 | 73 | 111 | 193 | 83 | 54 | 88 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 1 121 | 785 | 1 507 | 1 459 | 405 | 446 | 684 | 507 |
| Cash rent, farms | 103 | 45 | 58 | 123 | 29 | 34 | 58 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 431 | 431 | 394 | 1 037 | 153 | 153 | 179 | 207 |
| Property taxes, farms | 332 | 98 | 144 | 250 | 166 | 67 | 153 | 102 |
| $1,000 | 169 | 132 | 97 | 191 | 77 | 117 | 102 | 62 |
| All other farm production expenses, farms | 344 | 102 | 159 | 281 | 166 | 70 | 160 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 1 494 | 632 | 2 138 | 1 435 | 510 | 527 | 1 203 | 789 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days 1987 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 15 |
| 1982 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| 200 days or more 1987 | 35 | 58 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 34 | 75 |
| 1982 | 44 | 57 | 24 | 45 | 49 | 38 | 31 | 74 |
| Not reported 1987 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 15 |
| 1982 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 30 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 years | 17 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 35 |
| 10 years or more | 73 | 98 | 41 | 76 | 50 | 68 | 54 | 116 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 19.4 | 19.5 | 21.3 | 15.6 | 19.6 | 20.0 | 17.5 |
| Not reported | 28 | 31 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 48 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 16 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 24 |
| 35 to 44 years | 33 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 48 |
| 45 to 54 years | 17 | 39 | 13 | 36 | 32 | 38 | 16 | 65 |
| 55 to 64 years | 30 | 56 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 51 |
| 65 years and over | 35 | 28 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 26 |
| Average age | 53.4 | 52.4 | 53.7 | 53.1 | 50.5 | 50.6 | 51.5 | 48.9 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987 | 115 | 145 | 65 | 106 | 84 | 107 | 74 | 201 |
| 1982 | 135 | 135 | 58 | 133 | 90 | 105 | 93 | 220 |
| acres, 1987 | 120 837 | 55 191 | 23 557 | 44 739 | 13 169 | 25 711 | 87 854 | 18 879 |
| 1982 | 125 555 | 55 943 | 17 624 | 54 649 | 14 356 | 30 753 | 117 916 | 22 325 |
| Partnership farms, 1987 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| 1982 | 11 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 14 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 400 | 1 265 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 14 883 | (D) | (D) | 10 111 | (D) | (D) | 16 982 | 2 426 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms, 1987 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 1982 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| acres, 1987 | 18 181 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 632 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 5 359 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held farms, 1987 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| **1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses farms | 136 | 165 | 75 | 124 | 98 | 105 | 85 | 220 |
| $1,000 | 8 241 | 13 236 | 5 686 | 10 780 | 15 557 | 9 935 | 5 316 | 39 859 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased farms | 77 | 94 | 39 | 51 | 69 | 84 | 42 | 182 |
| $1,000 | 2 330 | 2 537 | 582 | 1 021 | 6 015 | 3 669 | 1 028 | 11 195 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry farms | 112 | 131 | 64 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 76 | 201 |
| $1,000 | 1 152 | 5 778 | 1 616 | 4 035 | 6 842 | 3 510 | 706 | 20 986 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds farms | 33 | 65 | 14 | 53 | 66 | 46 | 27 | 158 |
| $1,000 | 351 | 5 227 | 1 409 | 3 212 | 5 978 | 3 308 | 370 | 20 396 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms | 47 | 58 | 22 | 70 | 13 | 55 | 28 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 147 | 114 | 73 | 435 | 30 | 69 | 129 | 26 |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 86 | 112 | 42 | 97 | 38 | 76 | 66 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 498 | 726 | 209 | 707 | 105 | 363 | 563 | 295 |
| Agricultural chemicals farms | 48 | 74 | 35 | 92 | 22 | 51 | 30 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 299 | 263 | 193 | 674 | 58 | 116 | 200 | 105 |
| Petroleum products farms | 136 | 165 | 75 | 117 | 93 | 105 | 85 | 212 |
| $1,000 | 497 | 485 | 237 | 489 | 370 | 290 | 312 | 833 |
| Electricity farms | 95 | 121 | 45 | 95 | 86 | 85 | 46 | 190 |
| $1,000 | 83 | 205 | 190 | 132 | 238 | 176 | 33 | 596 |
| Hired farm labor farms | 100 | 94 | 53 | 91 | 45 | 62 | 62 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 883 | 821 | 923 | 838 | 720 | 580 | 749 | 1 580 |
| Contract labor farms | 31 | 21 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 79 |
| $1,000 | 86 | 102 | (D) | 187 | 146 | 54 | 31 | 456 |
| Repair and maintenance farms | 130 | 155 | 67 | 105 | 90 | 86 | 85 | 168 |
| $1,000 | 531 | 524 | 290 | 641 | 332 | 285 | 353 | 765 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms | 32 | 57 | 11 | 44 | 19 | 30 | 37 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 74 | 77 | (D) | 192 | 15 | 70 | 76 | 152 |
| Interest farms | 84 | 116 | 41 | 81 | 54 | 53 | 45 | 122 |
| $1,000 | 607 | 653 | 378 | 490 | 266 | 255 | 230 | 964 |
| Cash rent farms | 69 | 65 | 18 | 49 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 261 | 235 | 167 | 377 | 37 | 131 | 342 | 24 |
| Property taxes farms | 134 | 139 | 75 | 118 | 97 | 104 | 79 | 219 |
| $1,000 | 151 | 117 | 64 | 114 | 35 | 57 | 87 | 88 |
| All other farm production expenses farms | 136 | 165 | 75 | 124 | 98 | 105 | 85 | 220 |
| $1,000 | 641 | 597 | 709 | 448 | 347 | 310 | 478 | 1 774 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 13 852 | 132 | 380 | 238 | 35 | 394 | 121 |
| 1982 | 15 071 | 129 | 417 | 267 | 20 | 362 | 134 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 725 086 | 9 381 | 30 496 | 12 880 | 1 737 | 13 515 | 8 119 |
| 1982 | 784 106 | 10 862 | 32 161 | 15 090 | 1 055 | 13 647 | 8 800 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 52 345 | 71 068 | 80 252 | 54 116 | 49 631 | 34 301 | 67 102 |
| 1982 | 52 027 | 84 202 | 77 126 | 56 516 | 52 750 | 37 698 | 65 673 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 12 953 | 117 | 358 | 226 | 35 | 372 | 121 |
| 1982 | 14 010 | 128 | 391 | 247 | 17 | 345 | 134 |
| number, 1987 | 31 160 | 291 | 1 151 | 685 | 60 | 786 | 356 |
| 1982 | 31 362 | 325 | 1 238 | 568 | 32 | 736 | 421 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 12 859 | 122 | 372 | 224 | 35 | 373 | 121 |
| 1982 | 13 479 | 126 | 415 | 246 | 16 | 344 | 106 |
| number, 1987 | 30 423 | 329 | 1 154 | 614 | 94 | 744 | 326 |
| 1982 | 30 356 | 345 | 1 266 | 527 | 42 | 616 | 329 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987 | 3 304 | 38 | 178 | 69 | 1 | 22 | 32 |
| 1982 | 4 595 | 34 | 261 | 65 | 2 | 48 | 39 |
| number, 1987 | 4 266 | (D) | 265 | 105 | (D) | 30 | 43 |
| 1982 | 5 663 | 46 | 340 | 72 | (D) | 56 | 94 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987 | 8 637 | 90 | 179 | 176 | 32 | 253 | 93 |
| 1982 | 9 071 | 87 | 207 | 173 | 27 | 194 | 100 |
| number, 1987 | 952 884 | 13 011 | 22 553 | 19 179 | 5 359 | 20 899 | 17 506 |
| 1982 | 1 035 993 | 13 922 | 33 161 | 22 967 | 4 113 | 17 206 | 20 011 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 7 961 | 85 | 148 | 169 | 31 | 226 | 87 |
| 1982 | 8 212 | 78 | 161 | 154 | 27 | 166 | 97 |
| number, 1987 | 509 977 | 6 989 | 9 904 | 10 760 | 2 952 | 11 479 | 9 998 |
| 1982 | 518 318 | 7 004 | 10 998 | 11 942 | 2 399 | 8 123 | 10 812 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 7 572 | 83 | 140 | 164 | 29 | 215 | 81 |
| 1982 | 7 718 | 75 | 151 | 148 | 25 | 152 | 93 |
| number, 1987 | 466 611 | (D) | 8 935 | 10 489 | (D) | 10 069 | (D) |
| 1982 | 464 088 | (D) | 9 968 | 11 708 | (D) | 6 455 | 10 410 |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 566 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| 1982 | 822 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 43 366 | (D) | 969 | 271 | (D) | 1 410 | (D) |
| 1982 | 54 230 | (D) | 1 030 | 234 | (D) | 1 668 | 402 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 7 206 | 73 | 146 | 150 | 30 | 217 | 79 |
| number, 1987 | 219 640 | 3 052 | 4 613 | 3 929 | 1 195 | 5 725 | 3 626 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 7 665 | 81 | 168 | 162 | 28 | 220 | 87 |
| number, 1987 | 223 267 | 2 970 | 8 036 | 4 490 | 1 212 | 3 695 | 3 882 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 8 857 | 92 | 189 | 182 | 33 | 254 | 96 |
| 1982 | 9 058 | 88 | 214 | 174 | 28 | 189 | 101 |
| number, 1987 | 609 630 | 5 724 | 16 679 | 10 483 | 2 991 | 11 728 | 9 659 |
| 1982 | 583 916 | 6 847 | 21 411 | 11 188 | 2 482 | 12 379 | 11 072 |
| Calves farms, 1987 | 6 827 | 66 | 106 | 135 | 28 | 205 | 81 |
| number, 1987 | 236 035 | 2 373 | 3 431 | 3 822 | 1 339 | 5 763 | 5 474 |
| Cattle farms, 1987 | 6 822 | 78 | 170 | 126 | 25 | 195 | 70 |
| 1982 | 6 607 | 74 | 186 | 115 | 25 | 140 | 83 |
| number, 1987 | 373 595 | 3 351 | 13 248 | 6 661 | 1 652 | 5 965 | 4 185 |
| 1982 | 344 189 | 4 454 | 17 246 | 5 669 | 1 062 | 5 203 | 5 529 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987 | 717 | 4 | 40 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 90 432 | 47 | 3 627 | 1 140 | (D) | 941 | 772 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987 | 1 595 | 22 | 32 | 62 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| 1982 | 2 430 | 34 | 32 | 91 | 3 | 39 | 11 |
| number, 1987 | 317 474 | 13 361 | 5 679 | 13 996 | (D) | 9 944 | 116 |
| 1982 | 395 134 | 17 660 | 7 807 | 12 647 | (D) | 4 850 | 581 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 1 194 | 21 | 19 | 53 | 1 | 23 | 4 |
| 1982 | 1 848 | 24 | 20 | 78 | 2 | 31 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 42 676 | 1 742 | 545 | 2 118 | (D) | 1 782 | 26 |
| 1982 | 50 904 | 2 199 | 789 | 1 802 | (D) | 939 | 116 |
| Other farms, 1987 | 1 507 | 21 | 32 | 61 | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| 1982 | 2 289 | 34 | 32 | 85 | 3 | 35 | 11 |
| number, 1987 | 274 798 | 11 619 | 5 134 | 11 878 | (D) | 8 162 | 90 |
| 1982 | 344 230 | 15 461 | 7 018 | 10 845 | (D) | 3 911 | 465 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 1 581 | 22 | 33 | 66 | 1 | 26 | 6 |
| 1982 | 2 420 | 32 | 29 | 95 | 3 | 36 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 593 391 | 19 630 | 9 540 | 21 989 | (D) | 19 220 | 273 |
| 1982 | 699 238 | 29 245 | 13 259 | 19 769 | 137 | 10 616 | 901 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1987 | 420 | 6 | 4 | 13 | - | 18 | - |
| 1982 | 638 | 7 | 9 | 18 | - | 13 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 142 335 | 2 870 | 2 723 | 6 134 | - | 6 987 | - |
| 1982 | 150 530 | 756 | 2 243 | 2 477 | - | 3 507 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 65 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 1982 | 43 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 2 306 | - | (D) | (D) | - | 19 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 087 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 42 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 35 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 1 464 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 759 | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987 | 727 | 4 | 12 | 7 | - | 25 | 9 |
| 1982 | 1 015 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 40 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | 12 312 074 | (D) | 328 | (D) | - | 1 241 328 | (D) |
| 1982 | 14 703 442 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 309 403 | 261 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 2 526 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 137 | 1 |
| 1982 | 2 593 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 116 | - |
| number, 1987 | 564 479 629 | (D) | - | 1 407 000 | - | 35 086 897 | (D) |
| 1982 | 426 248 135 | (D) | (D) | 2 462 000 | (D) | 21 364 608 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 158 | 140 | 62 | 168 | 164 | 50 | 56 |
| 1982 | 156 | 149 | 74 | 232 | 158 | 54 | 60 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 7 484 | 8 727 | 2 489 | 14 389 | 6 655 | 2 900 | 1 583 |
| 1982 | 6 982 | 5 557 | 1 981 | 19 142 | 7 544 | 3 099 | 3 663 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 47 370 | 62 339 | 40 151 | 85 651 | 40 578 | 57 997 | 28 275 |
| 1982 | 44 759 | 37 295 | 26 777 | 82 509 | 47 750 | 57 396 | 61 048 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 146 | 129 | 42 | 160 | 163 | 41 | 56 |
| 1982 | 156 | 138 | 71 | 217 | 153 | 53 | 60 |
| number, 1987 | 375 | 346 | 114 | 529 | 404 | 94 | 113 |
| 1982 | 348 | 291 | 149 | 627 | 415 | 101 | 101 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 156 | 127 | 62 | 151 | 156 | 49 | 53 |
| 1982 | 155 | 143 | 74 | 229 | 130 | 40 | 48 |
| number, 1987 | 352 | 313 | 136 | 582 | 360 | 129 | 116 |
| 1982 | 303 | 310 | 134 | 637 | 302 | 95 | 134 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987 | 37 | 54 | 11 | 68 | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| 1982 | 38 | 48 | 4 | 111 | 43 | 2 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | 49 | 57 | 19 | 85 | 12 | (D) | 7 |
| 1982 | 52 | 59 | 4 | 134 | 44 | (D) | 15 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987 | 111 | 78 | 71 | 69 | 103 | 46 | 49 |
| 1982 | 115 | 75 | 66 | 87 | 103 | 44 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | 12 104 | 5 054 | 11 690 | 6 851 | 12 187 | 4 842 | 4 782 |
| 1982 | 12 712 | 5 699 | 13 332 | 8 714 | 11 378 | 5 041 | 7 306 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 103 | 70 | 70 | 62 | 98 | 44 | 47 |
| 1982 | 106 | 71 | 64 | 77 | 97 | 39 | 50 |
| number, 1987 | 5 320 | 2 627 | 5 917 | 3 751 | 7 928 | 3 197 | 3 051 |
| 1982 | 6 498 | 3 222 | 7 765 | 3 806 | 5 717 | 2 931 | 3 826 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 101 | 64 | 66 | 53 | 95 | 44 | 44 |
| 1982 | 105 | 65 | 61 | 71 | 91 | 37 | 50 |
| number, 1987 | 5 215 | 2 327 | 5 623 | 2 789 | (D) | 3 197 | 3 009 |
| 1982 | 6 342 | 2 830 | 7 397 | 3 241 | 5 504 | 2 861 | (D) |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 1982 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | 105 | 300 | 294 | 962 | (D) | - | 42 |
| 1982 | 156 | 392 | 368 | 565 | 213 | 70 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 104 | 65 | 66 | 48 | 90 | 33 | 38 |
| number, 1987 | 2 561 | 1 368 | 2 782 | 1 676 | 2 113 | 887 | 743 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 107 | 70 | 66 | 53 | 95 | 4' | 47 |
| number, 1987 | 4 223 | 1 059 | 2 991 | 1 424 | 2 146 | 758 | 988 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 113 | 72 | 75 | 68 | 107 | 46 | 55 |
| 1982 | 115 | 73 | 69 | 89 | 100 | 44 | 54 |
| number, 1987 | 10 693 | 2 863 | 6 873 | 4 878 | 5 436 | 2 578 | 2 708 |
| 1982 | 8 733 | 3 151 | 7 408 | 5 302 | 5 453 | 2 777 | 5 045 |
| Calves farms, 1987 | 98 | 54 | 59 | 53 | 86 | 41 | 43 |
| number, 1987 | 3 333 | 1 313 | 2 721 | 2 180 | 3 101 | 1 021 | 1 534 |
| Cattle farms, 1987 | 84 | 62 | 66 | 54 | 82 | 42 | 38 |
| 1982 | 76 | 55 | 58 | 68 | 73 | 29 | 33 |
| number, 1987 | 7 360 | 1 550 | 4 152 | 2 698 | 2 335 | 1 557 | 1 174 |
| 1982 | 5 249 | 1 702 | 5 038 | 3 620 | 2 647 | 1 528 | 1 548 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 73 | 184 | (D) | 273 | 23 | (D) | 300 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| 1982 | 39 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 32 | 8 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 5 745 | 485 | (D) | 7 698 | 4 769 | 385 | 839 |
| 1982 | 5 581 | 624 | 1 264 | 6 860 | 5 021 | 1 194 | 1 390 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 4 |
| 1982 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 560 | 53 | (D) | 916 | 751 | (D) | 90 |
| 1982 | 803 | 61 | 105 | 814 | 597 | 59 | 203 |
| Other farms, 1987 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| 1982 | 37 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 30 | 8 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 5 185 | 432 | (D) | 6 782 | 4 018 | (D) | 749 |
| 1982 | 4 778 | 563 | 1 159 | 6 046 | 4 424 | 1 135 | 1 187 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| 1982 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 31 | 8 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 16 080 | 794 | (D) | 9 406 | 9 213 | (D) | 1 621 |
| 1982 | 14 055 | 809 | 2 298 | 12 831 | 10 598 | (D) | 1 657 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 1982 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 21 | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 391 | 4 800 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 537 | (D) | (D) | 1 610 | 2 906 | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 78 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 65 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 67 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 65 040 | 258 154 | 78 | (D) | 245 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 33 | 38 | - | 8 | - | 7 | - |
| 1982 | 37 | 35 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| number, 1987 | 7 686 752 | (D) | - | 1 098 676 | - | 1 895 000 | - |
| 1982 | 5 533 227 | (D) | (D) | 1 227 214 | - | 1 000 000 | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms, 1987 | 115 | 128 | 436 | 173 | 102 | 25 | 325 |
| 1982 | 102 | 80 | 474 | 215 | 137 | 35 | 397 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 4 605 | 4 766 | 20 013 | 11 993 | 4 906 | 699 | 12 720 |
| 1982 | 3 545 | 2 698 | 22 356 | 14 716 | 9 177 | 747 | 18 112 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 40 040 | 37 232 | 45 901 | 69 323 | 48 096 | 27 960 | 39 139 |
| 1982 | 34 753 | 33 723 | 47 164 | 68 447 | 66 984 | 21 345 | 45 623 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms, 1987 | 113 | 124 | 399 | 153 | 101 | 25 | 310 |
| 1982 | 99 | 73 | 464 | 213 | 132 | 32 | 378 |
| number, 1987 | 325 | 217 | 878 | 466 | 260 | 45 | 728 |
| 1982 | 207 | 154 | 982 | 561 | 293 | 54 | 803 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms, 1987 | 112 | 113 | 402 | 167 | 100 | 25 | 294 |
| 1982 | 98 | 71 | 441 | 209 | 136 | 35 | 358 |
| number, 1987 | 268 | 271 | 832 | 423 | 196 | 38 | 609 |
| 1982 | 210 | 125 | 840 | 471 | 268 | 56 | 781 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] ........ farms, 1987 | 15 | 10 | 123 | 74 | 47 | 2 | 96 |
| 1982 | 18 | 6 | 121 | 49 | 50 | - | 157 |
| number, 1987 | 17 | 18 | 140 | 83 | 53 | (D) | 107 |
| 1982 | 24 | (D) | 134 | 58 | 61 | - | 180 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 94 | 79 | 248 | 88 | 79 | 26 | 210 |
| 1982 | 82 | 70 | 262 | 114 | 96 | 27 | 259 |
| number, 1987 | 9 631 | 5 586 | 20 649 | 8 733 | 10 036 | 2 573 | 20 938 |
| 1982 | 8 239 | 4 475 | 21 321 | 11 166 | 13 715 | 2 073 | 24 722 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ........ farms, 1987 | 89 | 76 | 230 | 80 | 73 | 26 | 191 |
| 1982 | 77 | 63 | 234 | 96 | 93 | 24 | 235 |
| number, 1987 | 5 951 | 3 274 | 11 871 | 4 945 | 5 371 | 1 609 | 9 827 |
| 1982 | 4 649 | 2 401 | 10 383 | 5 208 | 6 896 | 1 209 | 11 067 |
| Beef cows ........ farms, 1987 | 83 | 74 | 227 | 80 | 71 | 25 | 188 |
| 1982 | 70 | 59 | 226 | 94 | 90 | 24 | 230 |
| number, 1987 | 5 559 | 3 090 | 11 500 | 4 945 | (D) | (D) | 9 524 |
| 1982 | 4 052 | 2 177 | 9 744 | 5 043 | 6 471 | (D) | 10 556 |
| Milk cows ........ farms, 1987 | 8 | 7 | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 1982 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 392 | 184 | 371 | - | (D) | (D) | 303 |
| 1982 | 597 | 224 | 639 | 165 | 425 | (D) | 511 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ........ farms, 1987 | 70 | 69 | 208 | 73 | 68 | 25 | 180 |
| number, 1987 | 1 802 | 1 102 | 4 381 | 1 718 | 2 279 | 583 | 5 842 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ........ farms, 1987 | 78 | 70 | 229 | 76 | 75 | 26 | 195 |
| number, 1987 | 1 876 | 1 210 | 4 397 | 2 070 | 2 386 | 381 | 5 269 |
| Cattle and calves sold ........ farms, 1987 | 95 | 83 | 259 | 95 | 82 | 29 | 225 |
| 1982 | 81 | 70 | 258 | 122 | 100 | 28 | 260 |
| number, 1987 | 5 152 | 3 555 | 10 435 | 6 427 | 5 019 | 1 662 | 15 476 |
| 1982 | 5 232 | 2 045 | 8 808 | 8 736 | 7 305 | 1 445 | 15 777 |
| Calves ........ farms, 1987 | 86 | 73 | 187 | 75 | 63 | 25 | 167 |
| number, 1987 | 3 277 | 2 033 | 4 570 | 3 603 | 2 059 | (D) | 5 031 |
| Cattle ........ farms, 1987 | 61 | 56 | 192 | 74 | 69 | 24 | 178 |
| 1982 | 64 | 44 | 174 | 88 | 81 | 18 | 182 |
| number, 1987 | 1 875 | 1 522 | 5 865 | 2 824 | 2 960 | (D) | 10 447 |
| 1982 | 2 890 | 860 | 5 101 | 6 043 | 4 436 | 666 | 10 384 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ........ farms, 1987 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 29 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 108 | 865 | 206 | 476 | (D) | 2 839 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 9 | 12 | 72 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 58 |
| 1982 | 9 | 14 | 139 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 93 |
| number, 1987 | 1 401 | 2 828 | 6 402 | 7 443 | 1 215 | (D) | 7 916 |
| 1982 | 1 073 | 3 962 | 17 277 | 7 041 | 4 051 | (D) | 15 841 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ........ farms, 1987 | 4 | 7 | 51 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 42 |
| 1982 | 4 | 8 | 91 | 36 | 19 | 3 | 68 |
| number, 1987 | 138 | 358 | 814 | 863 | 181 | (D) | 1 105 |
| 1982 | 46 | 267 | 1 629 | 1 071 | 514 | 73 | 2 071 |
| Other ........ farms, 1987 | 8 | 11 | 68 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 58 |
| 1982 | 9 | 14 | 134 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 86 |
| number, 1987 | 1 263 | 2 470 | 5 588 | 6 580 | 1 034 | (D) | 6 811 |
| 1982 | 1 027 | 3 695 | 15 648 | 5 970 | 3 537 | (D) | 13 770 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ........ farms, 1987 | 9 | 9 | 74 | 31 | 14 | 2 | 59 |
| 1982 | 7 | 10 | 148 | 40 | 24 | 4 | 99 |
| number, 1987 | 3 399 | 4 443 | 8 949 | 12 212 | 2 948 | (D) | 17 346 |
| 1982 | 1 251 | 5 078 | 28 345 | 13 881 | 7 070 | 967 | 38 064 |
| Feeder pigs ........ farms, 1987 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 1 | - | 11 |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 419 | 2 611 | (D) | - | 1 402 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 4 485 | 2 593 | (D) | (D) | 2 112 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ........ farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 23 |
| 1982 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 36 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 147 329 | (D) | 134 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 514 288 | (D) | 77 425 | 60 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ........ farms, 1987 | 28 | 55 | 130 | 17 | - | - | 47 |
| 1982 | 32 | 49 | 126 | 27 | - | 1 | 45 |
| number, 1987 | 5 732 000 | 9 927 566 | 37 115 738 | (D) | - | - | 10 900 213 |
| 1982 | (D) | 8 229 592 | 26 842 548 | 4 258 186 | - | (D) | 8 330 904 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ........ farms, 1987 | 203 | 916 | 203 | 193 | 729 | 186 | 156 |
| 1982 | 264 | 880 | 236 | 216 | 798 | 180 | 191 |
| $1,000, 1987 | [illegible] 723 | 33 429 | 12 653 | 13 063 | [illegible] | 10 061 | 13 707 |
| 1982 | 11 872 | 22 897 | 13 134 | 20 080 | [illegible] | 10 619 | 13 120 |
| Average per farm ........ dollars, 1987 | 47 895 | 36 494 | 62 332 | 67 683 | 40 318 | 54 089 | 87 864 |
| 1982 | 44 968 | 26 020 | 55 651 | 92 964 | 36 720 | 58 993 | 68 689 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ........ farms, 1987 | 198 | 852 | 180 | 184 | 657 | 177 | 145 |
| 1982 | 249 | 785 | 227 | 200 | 698 | 163 | 187 |
| number, 1987 | 470 | 1 701 | 529 | 504 | 1 562 | 384 | 421 |
| 1982 | 438 | 1 428 | 566 | 593 | 1 398 | 358 | 431 |
| Wheel tractors ........ farms, 1987 | 199 | 825 | 193 | 177 | 656 | 177 | 156 |
| 1982 | 234 | 745 | 209 | 189 | 682 | 163 | 173 |
| number, 1987 | 437 | 1 659 | 438 | 509 | 1 272 | 417 | 411 |
| 1982 | 459 | 1 350 | 481 | 602 | 1 245 | 386 | 453 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] ........ farms, 1987 | 43 | 50 | 90 | 66 | 198 | 26 | 75 |
| 1982 | 64 | 107 | 63 | 107 | 230 | 36 | 96 |
| number, 1987 | 53 | 61 | 127 | 88 | 255 | 34 | (D) |
| 1982 | 69 | 121 | 65 | 147 | 256 | (D) | 125 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 137 | 510 | 121 | 154 | 414 | 113 | 82 |
| 1982 | 184 | 489 | 145 | 145 | 400 | 114 | 90 |
| number, 1987 | 14 536 | 33 698 | 12 128 | 27 156 | 25 443 | 13 149 | 19 413 |
| 1982 | 18 552 | 31 187 | 14 966 | 34 035 | 20 096 | 14 076 | 13 279 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ........ farms, 1987 | 131 | 460 | 114 | 146 | 370 | 112 | 59 |
| 1982 | 173 | 441 | 138 | 134 | 351 | 107 | 81 |
| number, 1987 | 8 441 | 18 610 | 6 677 | 15 766 | 14 731 | 7 380 | 4 904 |
| 1982 | 9 509 | 16 841 | 7 478 | 17 085 | 10 846 | 7 370 | 4 616 |
| Beef cows ........ farms, 1987 | 126 | 440 | 114 | 141 | 352 | 103 | 57 |
| 1982 | 169 | 414 | 138 | 124 | 327 | 91 | 77 |
| number, 1987 | 8 076 | 17 117 | 6 648 | 14 967 | 12 655 | 6 227 | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 975 | 14 656 | 7 461 | 15 876 | 9 214 | 5 712 | 4 259 |
| Milk cows ........ farms, 1987 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 10 | 2 |
| 1982 | 16 | 43 | 5 | 19 | 40 | 22 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 365 | 1 493 | 29 | 799 | 2 076 | 1 153 | (D) |
| 1982 | 534 | 2 185 | 17 | 1 209 | 1 632 | 1 658 | 357 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ........ farms, 1987 | 112 | 407 | 98 | 141 | 343 | 90 | 69 |
| number, 1987 | 2 863 | 8 717 | 2 287 | 6 020 | 6 097 | 3 614 | 4 389 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ........ farms, 1987 | 132 | 425 | 106 | 146 | 355 | 102 | 73 |
| number, 1987 | 3 232 | 6 371 | 3 164 | 5 370 | 4 615 | 2 155 | 10 120 |
| Cattle and calves sold ........ farms, 1987 | 144 | 496 | 120 | 159 | 414 | 116 | 81 |
| 1982 | 183 | 467 | 141 | 141 | 383 | 121 | 91 |
| number, 1987 | 7 678 | 17 770 | 7 221 | 15 982 | 15 042 | 8 161 | 38 562 |
| 1982 | 8 240 | 15 652 | 7 179 | 17 710 | 10 521 | 8 389 | 12 556 |
| Calves ........ farms, 1987 | 115 | 420 | 78 | 117 | 351 | 86 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | 3 977 | 9 724 | 2 511 | 5 996 | 9 381 | 2 977 | (D) |
| Cattle ........ farms, 1987 | 104 | 340 | 95 | 131 | 281 | 100 | 67 |
| 1982 | 137 | 293 | 109 | 109 | 240 | 89 | 77 |
| number, 1987 | 3 701 | 8 046 | 4 710 | 9 986 | 5 661 | 5 184 | (D) |
| 1982 | 5 008 | 6 024 | 4 575 | 10 757 | 4 277 | 4 838 | 9 999 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ........ farms, 1987 | 19 | 40 | 14 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | 758 | 1 211 | 1 128 | 1 398 | 1 027 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 29 | 43 | 43 | 11 | 122 | 11 | 10 |
| 1982 | 58 | 60 | 77 | 14 | 141 | 22 | 22 |
| number, 1987 | 3 978 | 7 643 | 6 863 | 4 987 | 26 822 | 5 487 | 1 300 |
| 1982 | 5 886 | 10 085 | 9 754 | 5 939 | 19 904 | 3 435 | 2 387 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ........ farms, 1987 | 26 | 27 | 34 | 8 | 86 | 9 | 5 |
| 1982 | 49 | 40 | 57 | 12 | 102 | 19 | 16 |
| number, 1987 | 520 | 695 | 847 | 726 | 3 136 | 717 | 86 |
| 1982 | 776 | 708 | 1 084 | 808 | 2 565 | 670 | 279 |
| Other ........ farms, 1987 | 27 | 40 | 42 | 10 | 112 | 10 | 10 |
| 1982 | 56 | 49 | 74 | 14 | 130 | 19 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 3 458 | 6 948 | 6 016 | 4 261 | 23 686 | 4 770 | 1 214 |
| 1982 | 5 110 | 9 377 | 8 670 | 5 131 | 17 339 | 2 765 | 2 108 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ........ farms, 1987 | 33 | 39 | 43 | 11 | 113 | 10 | 11 |
| 1982 | 60 | 54 | 82 | 16 | 133 | 23 | 22 |
| number, 1987 | 5 782 | 15 217 | 10 778 | 9 565 | 48 332 | 7 618 | 2 470 |
| 1982 | 9 189 | 21 216 | 13 701 | 11 215 | 30 648 | 8 071 | 4 139 |
| Feeder pigs ........ farms, 1987 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 6 | 1 |
| 1982 | 11 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 54 | 14 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 262 | 4 000 | 1 819 | (D) | 19 600 | 2 376 | (D) |
| 1982 | 400 | 4 718 | 1 127 | (D) | 15 028 | 4 806 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ........ farms, 1987 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 260 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold ........ farms, 1987 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | 103 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ........ farms, 1987 | 14 | 122 | 6 | 9 | 84 | 1 | 4 |
| 1982 | 32 | 96 | 5 | 11 | 108 | 6 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 2 536 671 | (D) | (D) | 1 585 496 | (D) | 112 |
| 1982 | 539 986 | 1 665 782 | 136 | (D) | 1 959 433 | (D) | 161 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ........ farms, 1987 | 73 | 463 | 14 | - | 294 | 5 | - |
| 1982 | 74 | 454 | 17 | - | 332 | 7 | - |
| number, 1987 | 19 600 583 | 102 118 246 | 6 630 888 | - | (D) | 1 029 000 | - |
| 1982 | 17 544 091 | 68 630 704 | (D) | - | 46 474 639 | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 207 | 48 | 248 | 470 | 88 | 166 | 258 | 478 |
| 1982 | 220 | 34 | 268 | 508 | 117 | 183 | 291 | 536 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 7 599 | 3 232 | 7 375 | 24 245 | 3 521 | 9 815 | 19 017 | 25 324 |
| 1982 | 9 159 | 1 939 | 9 244 | 24 185 | 6 870 | 12 170 | 22 478 | 24 072 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 36 709 | 67 340 | 29 739 | 51 585 | 40 007 | 59 124 | 73 711 | 52 979 |
| 1982 | 41 634 | 57 029 | 34 491 | 47 608 | 58 719 | 66 503 | 77 245 | 44 910 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 190 | 47 | 247 | 444 | 81 | 165 | 240 | 443 |
| 1982 | 191 | 34 | 241 | 498 | 102 | 182 | 284 | 505 |
| number, 1987 | 416 | 143 | 467 | 915 | 160 | 434 | 682 | 929 |
| 1982 | 387 | 66 | 472 | 931 | 235 | 407 | 681 | 1 013 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 191 | 48 | 241 | 437 | 72 | 137 | 248 | 463 |
| 1982 | 214 | 33 | 224 | 457 | 106 | 152 | 269 | 488 |
| number, 1987 | 387 | 113 | 378 | 948 | 209 | 361 | 751 | 1 150 |
| 1982 | 443 | 68 | 380 | 868 | 294 | 462 | 725 | 1 043 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 130 | 13 | 82 | 84 | 175 |
| 1982 | 31 | 6 | 42 | 171 | 41 | 80 | 90 | 166 |
| number, 1987 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 184 | 13 | 90 | 120 | 242 |
| 1982 | 36 | 8 | 52 | (D) | 46 | 112 | 106 | 206 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987 | 118 | 43 | 157 | 253 | 83 | 125 | 139 | 274 |
| 1982 | 121 | 41 | 177 | 273 | 79 | 123 | 169 | 324 |
| number, 1987 | 8 262 | 4 987 | 11 565 | 21 958 | 17 311 | 26 095 | 14 527 | 22 122 |
| 1982 | 10 574 | 4 292 | 13 466 | 25 389 | 18 437 | 24 633 | 20 040 | 30 984 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 110 | 36 | 134 | 238 | 76 | 115 | 134 | 256 |
| 1982 | 114 | 38 | 153 | 248 | 68 | 98 | 177 | 302 |
| number, 1987 | 4 967 | 2 804 | 5 864 | 11 523 | 8 570 | 13 232 | 8 224 | 11 926 |
| 1982 | 5 551 | 2 435 | 7 072 | 11 373 | 7 176 | 12 548 | 10 368 | 16 172 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 104 | 30 | 122 | 235 | 73 | 102 | 131 | 249 |
| 1982 | 108 | 30 | 143 | 246 | 66 | 86 | 173 | 295 |
| number, 1987 | 4 392 | 1 819 | 4 923 | 10 823 | 8 271 | 11 068 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 4 631 | 1 456 | 5 833 | 10 862 | 6 836 | 9 392 | 9 911 | 15 312 |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 7 |
| 1982 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 575 | 985 | 941 | 700 | 299 | 2 164 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 920 | 979 | 1 239 | 511 | 340 | 3 156 | 477 | 860 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 88 | 32 | 130 | 199 | 69 | 103 | 111 | 225 |
| number, 1987 | 1 707 | 1 241 | 2 222 | 4 942 | 3 971 | 6 366 | 2 785 | 4 974 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 97 | 36 | 146 | 213 | 74 | 107 | 125 | 247 |
| number, 1987 | 1 588 | 942 | 3 479 | 5 493 | 4 770 | 6 497 | 3 518 | 5 222 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 121 | 45 | 159 | 262 | 87 | 130 | 137 | 278 |
| 1982 | 116 | 40 | 174 | 277 | 84 | 124 | 185 | 329 |
| number, 1987 | 5 352 | 2 699 | 6 858 | 11 992 | 10 343 | 15 015 | 7 217 | 11 902 |
| 1982 | 8 425 | 2 196 | 7 634 | 13 732 | 17 857 | 12 874 | 7 945 | 13 841 |
| Calves farms, 1987 | 95 | 34 | 124 | 178 | 60 | 90 | 105 | 179 |
| number, 1987 | 2 045 | 1 212 | 3 270 | 5 127 | 3 620 | 5 570 | 2 962 | 4 694 |
| Cattle farms, 1987 | 92 | 38 | 121 | 192 | 76 | 103 | 100 | 205 |
| 1982 | 81 | 34 | 110 | 198 | 72 | 94 | 110 | 228 |
| number, 1987 | 3 307 | 1 487 | 3 588 | 6 865 | 6 723 | 9 445 | 4 255 | 7 208 |
| 1982 | 2 827 | 908 | 4 269 | 8 177 | 14 975 | 7 687 | 3 914 | 8 551 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 31 |
| number, 1987 | 538 | 211 | (D) | 1 810 | 705 | 530 | 428 | 1 560 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 75 | 8 | 7 | 67 | 99 |
| 1982 | 25 | 13 | 41 | 118 | 14 | 8 | 84 | 132 |
| number, 1987 | 1 150 | 2 878 | 566 | 9 080 | (D) | 655 | 12 383 | 14 101 |
| 1982 | 2 834 | 2 807 | 4 067 | 9 302 | 4 557 | 491 | 21 350 | 17 309 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 57 | 71 |
| 1982 | 17 | 11 | 36 | 91 | 12 | 3 | 68 | 110 |
| number, 1987 | 260 | 306 | 221 | 1 063 | (D) | 64 | 2 134 | 1 423 |
| 1982 | 500 | 400 | 630 | 1 177 | 566 | (D) | 2 860 | 1 867 |
| Other farms, 1987 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 72 | 8 | 7 | 60 | 85 |
| 1982 | 24 | 12 | 40 | 113 | 13 | 8 | 82 | 125 |
| number, 1987 | 890 | 2 572 | 345 | 8 017 | (D) | 591 | 10 249 | 12 678 |
| 1982 | 2 334 | 2 407 | 3 437 | 8 125 | 3 991 | (D) | 18 490 | 15 442 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 80 | 7 | 6 | 69 | 94 |
| 1982 | 21 | 15 | 40 | 119 | 14 | 6 | 90 | 143 |
| number, 1987 | 3 311 | 5 060 | 2 148 | 17 182 | 5 161 | 839 | 23 432 | 27 028 |
| 1982 | 5 451 | 4 076 | 7 295 | 15 420 | 6 643 | 513 | 32 641 | 30 517 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1987 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 20 |
| 1982 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 2 064 | (D) | 1 680 | 305 | (D) | 420 | 4 263 | 806 |
| 1982 | 2 408 | 1 205 | 3 366 | 1 829 | 766 | (D) | 10 505 | 456 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 44 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 1982 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 2 | - | 17 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 65 085 | 137 931 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 130 351 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 75 | 1 | 102 | 47 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 73 | 1 | 97 | 46 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 15 490 819 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987 | 354 | 94 | 47 | 293 | 308 | 98 | 328 | 158 |
| 1982 | 393 | 90 | 72 | 306 | 389 | 90 | 387 | 161 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 19 047 | 3 341 | 1 868 | 14 093 | 19 653 | 3 982 | 28 877 | 8 928 |
| 1982 | 24 887 | 3 264 | 3 182 | 18 073 | 23 621 | 5 454 | 28 142 | 8 109 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 53 805 | 35 548 | 39 743 | 48 100 | 63 808 | 40 637 | 88 040 | 56 507 |
| 1982 | 63 326 | 36 272 | 44 195 | 59 061 | 60 721 | 60 597 | 72 718 | 50 366 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987 | 328 | 88 | 40 | 277 | 306 | 88 | 311 | 156 |
| 1982 | 342 | 89 | 68 | 280 | 368 | 83 | 368 | 151 |
| number, 1987 | 876 | 180 | 87 | 652 | 695 | 179 | 876 | 361 |
| 1982 | 989 | 198 | 119 | 693 | 876 | 179 | 889 | 315 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987 | 324 | 81 | 47 | 252 | 288 | 92 | 324 | 142 |
| 1982 | 339 | 88 | 66 | 295 | 349 | 82 | 354 | 155 |
| number, 1987 | 856 | 191 | 111 | 676 | 711 | 215 | 873 | 371 |
| 1982 | 862 | 158 | 153 | 645 | 782 | 200 | 859 | 353 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987 | 126 | 8 | 5 | 75 | 85 | 9 | 96 | 40 |
| 1982 | 264 | - | 40 | 149 | 139 | 31 | 180 | 32 |
| number, 1987 | 163 | 8 | 8 | 87 | 95 | 9 | 124 | 92 |
| 1982 | 301 | - | 43 | 171 | 164 | 32 | 246 | 40 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 208 | 65 | 36 | 190 | 184 | 73 | 160 | 133 |
| 1982 | 200 | 58 | 44 | 169 | 221 | 61 | 203 | 126 |
| number, 1987 | 18 799 | 4 497 | 3 033 | 17 738 | 14 618 | 7 861 | 14 898 | 40 009 |
| 1982 | 16 615 | 5 390 | 3 661 | 15 433 | 16 913 | 7 310 | 17 491 | 35 252 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987 | 193 | 60 | 34 | 176 | 172 | 69 | 151 | 124 |
| 1982 | 177 | 54 | 41 | 155 | 201 | 56 | 192 | 122 |
| number, 1987 | 9 061 | 2 603 | 1 716 | 9 761 | 8 789 | 4 314 | 8 298 | 18 923 |
| 1982 | 6 967 | 3 203 | 2 037 | 7 842 | 8 862 | 3 871 | 9 200 | 19 697 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1987 | 186 | 53 | 28 | 170 | 162 | 67 | 138 | 120 |
| 1982 | 172 | 44 | 32 | 152 | 193 | 57 | 161 | 118 |
| number, 1987 | 8 536 | 1 906 | 1 198 | 9 259 | 8 252 | (D) | 6 946 | 18 621 |
| 1982 | 6 801 | 2 103 | 1 223 | 7 294 | 8 069 | (D) | 7 051 | 19 113 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1987 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 6 |
| 1982 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 38 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 525 | 697 | 518 | 502 | 537 | (D) | 1 352 | 302 |
| 1982 | 166 | 1 100 | 814 | 548 | 793 | (D) | 2 149 | 584 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987 | 174 | 54 | 30 | 164 | 138 | 70 | 143 | 116 |
| number, 1987 | 3 999 | 1 175 | 851 | 4 132 | 3 408 | 1 888 | 3 536 | 10 471 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987 | 178 | 54 | 32 | 170 | 142 | 69 | 145 | 120 |
| number, 1987 | 5 739 | 719 | 486 | 3 845 | 2 421 | 1 659 | 3 064 | 10 615 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987 | 205 | 66 | 40 | 201 | 184 | 75 | 164 | 140 |
| 1982 | 194 | 59 | 42 | 171 | 223 | 62 | 199 | 128 |
| number, 1987 | 9 990 | 2 526 | 1 822 | 12 253 | 8 943 | 3 983 | 8 429 | 31 214 |
| 1982 | 8 387 | 3 020 | 1 835 | 8 717 | 10 878 | 4 282 | 9 025 | 22 258 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1987 | 166 | 47 | 38 | 142 | 150 | 56 | 138 | 103 |
| number, 1987 | 4 815 | 1 195 | 1 259 | 4 696 | 4 750 | 2 014 | 3 742 | 8 923 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1987 | 156 | 59 | 33 | 167 | 137 | 64 | 132 | 111 |
| 1982 | 132 | 47 | 30 | 132 | 154 | 53 | 147 | 109 |
| number, 1987 | 5 175 | 1 331 | 563 | 7 557 | 4 193 | 1 969 | 4 687 | 22 291 |
| 1982 | 5 013 | 1 358 | 900 | 4 486 | 4 598 | 2 292 | 4 352 | 13 746 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 1 280 | 35 | 25 | 984 | (D) | 102 | 361 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 67 | 12 | 7 | 47 | 32 | 5 | 22 | 9 |
| 1982 | 100 | 8 | 10 | 55 | 58 | 12 | 43 | 11 |
| number, 1987 | 12 408 | 1 255 | 865 | 14 662 | 5 243 | 2 969 | 5 026 | 1 274 |
| 1982 | 14 122 | 722 | 875 | 14 651 | 13 183 | 2 372 | 2 899 | 1 671 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 34 | 25 | 5 | 17 | 4 |
| 1982 | 75 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 46 | 10 | 34 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 1 536 | 285 | 112 | 1 972 | 748 | 504 | 717 | 276 |
| 1982 | 1 458 | (D) | 109 | 1 773 | 1 727 | 215 | 650 | 223 |
| Other ..... farms, 1987 | 67 | 12 | 7 | 46 | 31 | 5 | 21 | 7 |
| 1982 | 94 | 8 | 9 | 52 | 51 | 11 | 36 | 11 |
| number, 1987 | 10 872 | 970 | 773 | 12 690 | 4 495 | 2 465 | 4 309 | 998 |
| 1982 | 12 664 | (D) | 766 | 12 678 | 11 456 | 2 157 | 2 249 | 1 448 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987 | 62 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 19 | 8 |
| 1982 | 97 | 11 | 8 | 56 | 57 | 14 | 42 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 26 575 | 2 085 | 1 884 | 26 253 | 11 291 | 5 056 | 7 694 | 4 609 |
| 1982 | 24 787 | 2 562 | 1 333 | 21 522 | 18 964 | 2 702 | 7 084 | 8 233 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 15 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 1982 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| number, 1987 | 8 411 | 1 121 | (D) | 3 178 | 2 140 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 3 027 | 814 | (D) | 3 510 | 5 645 | (D) | 2 834 | 540 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 33 | 7 | - | 5 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 37 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 13 | - |
| number, 1987 | 239 053 | (D) | - | 174 | 1 001 630 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 291 931 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| 1982 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 80 | - | 3 | 12 |
| number, 1987 | 6 665 716 | 647 035 | 388 000 | 1 973 719 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 597 924 |
| 1982 | 4 910 068 | 550 000 | 491 890 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987 | 98 | 315 | 162 | 122 | 466 | 227 | 169 | 258 |
| 1982 | 117 | 414 | 171 | 145 | 479 | 242 | 180 | 256 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 6 024 | 24 305 | 10 415 | 7 217 | 21 080 | 13 474 | 9 646 | 15 402 |
| 1982 | 6 794 | 28 355 | 10 125 | 7 831 | 15 212 | 15 223 | 9 476 | 13 224 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 | 61 465 | 77 159 | 64 292 | 59 155 | 45 237 | 59 358 | 57 076 | 59 696 |
| 1982 | 58 067 | 68 491 | 59 211 | 54 010 | 31 758 | 62 906 | 52 642 | 51 656 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987 | 96 | 296 | 162 | 121 | 418 | 198 | 168 | 216 |
| 1982 | 115 | 382 | 160 | 143 | 452 | 211 | 172 | 218 |
| number, 1987 | 247 | 824 | 416 | 268 | 974 | 479 | 402 | 467 |
| 1982 | 283 | 1 106 | 300 | 280 | 842 | 594 | 379 | 500 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987 | 92 | 292 | 162 | 121 | 402 | 187 | 148 | 233 |
| 1982 | 93 | 387 | 158 | 127 | 426 | 170 | 151 | 230 |
| number, 1987 | 292 | 913 | 395 | 262 | 774 | 484 | 302 | 519 |
| 1982 | 314 | 1 165 | 365 | 285 | 782 | 492 | 292 | 514 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987 | 22 | 144 | 30 | 41 | 110 | 47 | 61 | 35 |
| 1982 | 48 | 234 | 51 | 42 | 108 | 57 | 80 | 62 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 206 | (D) | 48 | 130 | 59 | 65 | 54 |
| 1982 | 60 | 325 | 71 | 65 | 111 | 79 | 97 | 71 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 69 | 153 | 150 | 77 | 253 | 105 | 105 | 196 |
| 1982 | 74 | 213 | 129 | 84 | 271 | 107 | 116 | 184 |
| number, 1987 | 8 608 | 16 996 | 30 613 | 5 775 | 15 799 | 13 518 | 13 227 | 35 671 |
| 1982 | 11 553 | 22 037 | 26 885 | 5 589 | 13 338 | 17 616 | 14 066 | 45 990 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987 | 69 | 143 | 134 | 74 | 230 | 99 | 99 | 179 |
| 1982 | 72 | 193 | 113 | 70 | 242 | 97 | 98 | 166 |
| number, 1987 | 5 245 | 9 260 | 17 533 | 3 319 | 8 555 | 7 700 | 7 266 | 20 386 |
| 1982 | 6 381 | 10 651 | 13 068 | 3 347 | 6 753 | 6 918 | 7 271 | 24 827 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1987 | 66 | 132 | 127 | 67 | 221 | 90 | 95 | 174 |
| 1982 | 68 | 171 | 109 | 66 | 231 | 86 | 94 | 158 |
| number, 1987 | 4 758 | 8 200 | 15 927 | 2 892 | 7 593 | 6 603 | 7 088 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 9 211 | 12 027 | 2 978 | 6 047 | 5 615 | 7 022 | 21 897 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1987 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 11 |
| 1982 | 4 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 24 |
| number, 1987 | 487 | 1 060 | 1 606 | 427 | 962 | 1 097 | 178 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 440 | 1 041 | 369 | 706 | 1 303 | 249 | 2 930 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987 | 64 | 125 | 124 | 64 | 206 | 84 | 86 | 159 |
| number, 1987 | 2 102 | 4 077 | 6 050 | 1 561 | 4 343 | 2 650 | 3 836 | 7 438 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987 | 64 | 134 | 143 | 66 | 215 | 95 | 93 | 180 |
| number, 1987 | 1 261 | 3 659 | 7 030 | 895 | 2 901 | 3 168 | 2 125 | 7 847 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987 | 71 | 166 | 152 | 78 | 254 | 108 | 109 | 210 |
| 1982 | 76 | 215 | 132 | 85 | 263 | 106 | 122 | 205 |
| number, 1987 | 5 064 | 9 567 | 20 148 | 3 390 | 10 117 | 8 132 | 8 245 | 25 038 |
| 1982 | 4 670 | 9 808 | 14 386 | 3 420 | 7 798 | 9 411 | 8 712 | 27 431 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1987 | 55 | 126 | 115 | 61 | 212 | 78 | 73 | 156 |
| number, 1987 | 2 077 | 3 770 | 7 461 | 1 535 | 5 415 | 3 296 | 3 426 | 8 600 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1987 | 56 | 135 | 129 | 53 | 179 | 86 | 87 | 174 |
| 1982 | 59 | 160 | 113 | 55 | 175 | 87 | 98 | 162 |
| number, 1987 | 2 967 | 5 797 | 12 687 | 1 855 | 4 702 | 4 836 | 4 819 | 16 438 |
| 1982 | 2 289 | 5 764 | 8 884 | 1 843 | 4 110 | 6 984 | 5 562 | 14 727 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 743 | 362 | 566 | 113 | 315 | 1 337 | 1 116 | 878 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 25 | 53 | 18 | 32 | 9 |
| 1982 | 8 | 75 | 12 | 37 | 82 | 27 | 26 | 21 |
| number, 1987 | 510 | 6 885 | 1 890 | 3 616 | 8 954 | 4 054 | 8 993 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 862 | 10 095 | 626 | 4 639 | 15 625 | 9 416 | 9 014 | 3 746 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 16 | 41 | 10 | 27 | 5 |
| 1982 | 8 | 61 | 9 | 31 | 66 | 20 | 21 | 10 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 1 067 | 150 | 453 | 1 368 | 274 | 1 026 | 250 |
| 1982 | 222 | 1 452 | 86 | 756 | 1 903 | 425 | 890 | 725 |
| Other ..... farms, 1987 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 25 | 50 | 17 | 30 | 8 |
| 1982 | 8 | 72 | 12 | 36 | 79 | 26 | 24 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 5 618 | 1 740 | 3 163 | 7 586 | 3 760 | 7 967 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 640 | 8 643 | 540 | 3 883 | 13 722 | 8 991 | 8 124 | 3 021 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987 | 10 | 36 | 9 | 23 | 51 | 18 | 35 | 7 |
| 1982 | 8 | 75 | 9 | 40 | 80 | 26 | 29 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | 1 968 | 14 439 | 2 253 | 7 307 | 13 344 | 8 763 | 14 154 | 5 177 |
| 1982 | 2 470 | 16 097 | 1 179 | 10 457 | 23 937 | 15 022 | 12 352 | 9 195 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987 | - | 14 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 24 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1987 | - | 5 689 | 1 021 | 2 892 | 5 715 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | - | 4 472 | (D) | 4 814 | 10 137 | 467 | 661 | 3 405 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | 120 | - | - | (D) | 213 | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | - | 39 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 1982 | - | 58 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| 1982 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 38 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 47 | (D) | 1 061 828 | (D) | 37 | (D) |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | 123 | (D) | 906 887 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987 | - | 3 | - | 28 | 192 | - | - | 6 |
| 1982 | 1 | 6 | - | 30 | 216 | 1 | - | 3 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 44 235 144 | - | - | 1 460 500 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 39 159 247 | (D) | - | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 344 | 102 | 159 | 281 | 166 | 70 | 160 | 114 |
| 1982 | 331 | 142 | 165 | 337 | 155 | 106 | 137 | 115 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 13 494 | 9 798 | 9 348 | 15 395 | 4 574 | 4 628 | 7 644 | 5 120 |
| 1982 | 15 122 | 14 466 | 11 413 | 20 173 | 4 859 | 8 215 | 5 272 | 6 764 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 39 225 | 96 057 | 58 789 | 54 785 | 27 557 | 66 117 | 47 775 | 44 908 |
| 1982 | 45 685 | 101 876 | 69 172 | 59 861 | 31 348 | 77 496 | 38 483 | 58 821 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 310 | 86 | 155 | 256 | 152 | 61 | 150 | 109 |
| 1982 | 298 | 128 | 147 | 324 | 143 | 99 | 133 | 93 |
| number, 1987 | 693 | 312 | 451 | 586 | 320 | 137 | 458 | 222 |
| 1982 | 671 | 387 | 337 | 730 | 274 | 271 | 279 | 183 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 316 | 102 | 146 | 275 | 144 | 70 | 141 | 102 |
| 1982 | 296 | 138 | 155 | 324 | 120 | 99 | 125 | 102 |
| number, 1987 | 603 | 395 | 410 | 548 | 282 | 226 | 371 | 257 |
| 1982 | 592 | 474 | 336 | 664 | 207 | 257 | 326 | 251 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987 | 59 | 64 | 40 | 61 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 7 |
| 1982 | 118 | 90 | 39 | 91 | 17 | 51 | 4 | 16 |
| number, 1987 | 64 | 89 | 44 | 89 | 21 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 142 | 127 | 56 | 97 | (D) | 60 | 9 | 16 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987 | 233 | 81 | 70 | 198 | 119 | 53 | 95 | 68 |
| 1982 | 210 | 94 | 93 | 229 | 110 | 66 | 83 | 71 |
| number, 1987 | 19 801 | 13 723 | 10 423 | 24 229 | 9 714 | 7 455 | 7 981 | 8 913 |
| 1982 | 17 827 | 18 367 | 14 054 | 24 895 | 8 028 | 9 620 | 8 996 | 8 723 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 215 | 74 | 64 | 182 | 107 | 52 | 89 | 63 |
| 1982 | 196 | 90 | 80 | 215 | 96 | 62 | 78 | 66 |
| number, 1987 | 10 896 | 8 003 | 4 240 | 12 183 | 5 008 | 4 341 | 4 849 | 5 207 |
| 1982 | 9 381 | 10 140 | 6 403 | 12 633 | 4 143 | 5 552 | 5 068 | 4 456 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 195 | 66 | 59 | 180 | 101 | 49 | 80 | 49 |
| 1982 | 174 | 76 | 69 | 209 | 91 | 58 | 69 | 48 |
| number, 1987 | 8 742 | 6 748 | 3 272 | 11 903 | 4 773 | 3 994 | 3 831 | 3 098 |
| 1982 | 7 219 | 7 364 | 4 989 | 12 393 | 3 866 | 5 185 | 3 962 | 2 095 |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 16 |
| 1982 | 34 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 19 |
| number, 1987 | 2 154 | 1 255 | 968 | 280 | 235 | 347 | 1 018 | 2 109 |
| 1982 | 2 162 | 2 776 | 1 414 | 240 | 277 | 367 | 1 106 | 2 361 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 196 | 68 | 62 | 162 | 105 | 47 | 85 | 55 |
| number, 1987 | 4 816 | 3 092 | 2 517 | 4 795 | 2 317 | 1 701 | 1 944 | 2 461 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 193 | 73 | 68 | 181 | 102 | 46 | 86 | 52 |
| number, 1987 | 4 087 | 2 628 | 3 666 | 7 251 | 2 389 | 1 413 | 1 188 | 1 245 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 243 | 86 | 72 | 202 | 119 | 57 | 99 | 69 |
| 1982 | 205 | 91 | 90 | 230 | 106 | 71 | 81 | 78 |
| number, 1987 | 15 080 | 8 169 | 7 960 | 15 396 | 6 557 | 4 647 | 3 897 | 4 019 |
| 1982 | 12 135 | 8 737 | 6 343 | 12 096 | 4 794 | 4 700 | 3 968 | 3 947 |
| Calves farms, 1987 | 203 | 61 | 52 | 147 | 106 | 41 | 82 | 47 |
| number, 1987 | 6 110 | 2 989 | 1 843 | 5 326 | 4 299 | 2 068 | 1 781 | 1 546 |
| Cattle farms, 1987 | 174 | 76 | 55 | 150 | 77 | 48 | 86 | 62 |
| 1982 | 150 | 78 | 71 | 164 | 64 | 53 | 63 | 62 |
| number, 1987 | 8 970 | 5 200 | 6 117 | 10 070 | 2 258 | 2 579 | 2 116 | 2 473 |
| 1982 | 7 543 | 4 923 | 4 213 | 7 635 | 1 844 | 2 773 | 2 200 | 2 069 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 195 | 235 | 4 425 | (D) | 106 | 89 | 165 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 1982 | 52 | 11 | 21 | 81 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 2 232 | 4 579 | 2 900 | 5 775 | 734 | 2 513 | 1 068 | 2 464 |
| 1982 | 3 414 | 3 582 | 5 356 | 9 245 | 2 249 | 3 303 | 1 012 | 2 516 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 35 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| 1982 | 42 | 4 | 18 | 65 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 497 | 405 | 912 | 589 | 94 | 283 | 176 | (D) |
| 1982 | 732 | (D) | 1 447 | 1 075 | 182 | 292 | 129 | 184 |
| Other farms, 1987 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| 1982 | 43 | 11 | 20 | 77 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 9 |
| number, 1987 | 1 735 | 4 174 | 1 988 | 5 186 | 640 | 2 230 | 892 | (D) |
| 1982 | 2 662 | (D) | 3 909 | 8 170 | 2 067 | 3 011 | 883 | 2 332 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 48 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| 1982 | 51 | 11 | 21 | 80 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 7 |
| number, 1987 | 6 199 | 6 624 | 6 797 | 8 767 | 1 120 | 4 285 | 1 647 | (D) |
| 1982 | 7 526 | (D) | 10 722 | 14 337 | 2 915 | 5 026 | 1 320 | 7 903 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1987 | 13 | 1 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1987 | 3 642 | (D) | - | 818 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 3 770 | (D) | 2 039 | 1 863 | (D) | 361 | 164 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 1982 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 545 303 | 96 | 127 525 | 128 956 | 822 671 | (D) | (D) | 88 238 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | 113 | - | 69 | 32 | 65 | - | 44 | - |
| 1982 | 90 | - | 73 | 39 | 53 | - | 43 | - |
| number, 1987 | (D) | - | 24 893 278 | 8 066 205 | 11 045 331 | - | 10 513 614 | - |
| 1982 | 12 943 490 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987 | 136 | 165 | 75 | 124 | 98 | 105 | 85 | 220 |
| 1982 | 150 | 174 | 71 | 149 | 108 | 114 | 108 | 243 |
| $1,000, 1987 | 5 483 | 6 693 | 3 103 | 8 440 | 4 228 | 4 461 | 3 662 | 9 451 |
| 1982 | 7 362 | 8 971 | 1 906 | 8 612 | 3 102 | 3 169 | 6 265 | 5 385 |
| Average per farm dollars, 1987 | 40 319 | 40 564 | 41 380 | 68 067 | 43 138 | 42 490 | 43 078 | 42 961 |
| 1982 | 49 080 | 51 559 | 26 852 | 57 797 | 28 724 | 27 802 | 58 009 | 22 162 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987 | 129 | 156 | 75 | 121 | 96 | 105 | 85 | 197 |
| 1982 | 140 | 158 | 65 | 142 | 80 | 111 | 106 | 194 |
| number, 1987 | 311 | 327 | 151 | 276 | 210 | 216 | 214 | 353 |
| 1982 | 274 | 317 | 125 | 284 | 198 | 158 | 261 | 283 |
| Wheel tractors farms, 1987 | 133 | 157 | 75 | 116 | 80 | 90 | 80 | 209 |
| 1982 | 111 | 155 | 56 | 127 | 78 | 85 | 96 | 180 |
| number, 1987 | 361 | 294 | 166 | 335 | 180 | 202 | 186 | 336 |
| 1982 | 329 | 408 | 107 | 371 | 138 | 126 | 249 | 252 |
| Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987 | 33 | 27 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 2 |
| 1982 | 40 | 64 | 11 | 34 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 33 | (D) |
| 1982 | 61 | 95 | (D) | 45 | 8 | 22 | 42 | (D) |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987 | 103 | 111 | 53 | 75 | 58 | 71 | 68 | 127 |
| 1982 | 120 | 110 | 49 | 88 | 63 | 65 | 81 | 144 |
| number, 1987 | 22 066 | 14 122 | 5 127 | 7 821 | 3 081 | 4 300 | 17 752 | 8 203 |
| 1982 | 25 011 | 15 602 | 4 908 | 7 293 | 3 836 | 4 718 | 23 468 | 10 209 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987 | 95 | 102 | 46 | 73 | 52 | 63 | 64 | 118 |
| 1982 | 110 | 95 | 45 | 81 | 55 | 56 | 74 | 130 |
| number, 1987 | 11 074 | 6 432 | 2 630 | 4 557 | 1 712 | 2 614 | 8 143 | 5 019 |
| 1982 | 12 077 | 6 616 | 2 506 | 4 044 | 2 081 | 2 394 | 11 092 | 5 521 |
| Beef cows farms, 1987 | 95 | 93 | 45 | 69 | 51 | 63 | 64 | 111 |
| 1982 | 110 | 87 | 41 | 72 | 54 | 53 | 74 | 117 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 5 319 | (D) | 3 492 | (D) | 2 605 | (D) | 3 702 |
| 1982 | (D) | 5 489 | 2 346 | 2 971 | 1 949 | 2 368 | (D) | 3 472 |
| Milk cows farms, 1987 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| 1982 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 1 113 | (D) | 1 065 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 1 317 |
| 1982 | (D) | 1 127 | 160 | 1 073 | 132 | 26 | (D) | 2 049 |
| Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987 | 91 | 98 | 43 | 67 | 48 | 53 | 63 | 104 |
| number, 1987 | 5 151 | 3 550 | 1 384 | 2 060 | 647 | 825 | 4 769 | 1 920 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987 | 93 | 102 | 50 | 68 | 52 | 65 | 66 | 112 |
| number, 1987 | 5 841 | 4 140 | 1 113 | 1 204 | 722 | 861 | 4 840 | 1 264 |
| Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987 | 110 | 118 | 56 | 77 | 58 | 69 | 74 | 124 |
| 1982 | 126 | 108 | 52 | 88 | 60 | 61 | 81 | 134 |
| number, 1987 | 15 020 | 8 840 | 3 065 | 4 101 | 1 771 | 2 759 | 12 440 | 4 213 |
| 1982 | 18 904 | 8 165 | 2 654 | 3 764 | 2 559 | 2 918 | 11 568 | 5 267 |
| Calves farms, 1987 | 84 | 96 | 44 | 58 | 47 | 57 | 62 | 112 |
| number, 1987 | 4 855 | 2 676 | 1 451 | 2 213 | 919 | 1 234 | 3 873 | 2 315 |
| Cattle farms, 1987 | 93 | 96 | 49 | 61 | 47 | 56 | 63 | 80 |
| 1982 | 113 | 85 | 39 | 62 | 50 | 47 | 65 | 81 |
| number, 1987 | 10 165 | 6 164 | 1 614 | 1 888 | 852 | 1 525 | 8 567 | 1 898 |
| 1982 | 13 552 | 6 031 | 1 369 | 2 070 | 1 624 | 2 024 | 6 633 | 3 097 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1987 | 778 | 381 | 138 | 126 | 186 | 225 | 255 | 57 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 21 |
| 1982 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 32 |
| number, 1987 | 2 123 | 4 647 | (D) | 1 452 | (D) | 5 125 | (D) | 1 750 |
| 1982 | 571 | 2 496 | 228 | 3 051 | 9 927 | 4 565 | 614 | 1 682 |
| Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987 | 7 | 10 | - | 7 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 16 |
| 1982 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 20 |
| number, 1987 | 270 | 495 | - | 219 | 1 702 | 740 | (D) | 411 |
| 1982 | 128 | 279 | 71 | 249 | 2 717 | 762 | 51 | 335 |
| Other farms, 1987 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 18 |
| 1982 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 29 |
| number, 1987 | 1 853 | 4 152 | (D) | 1 233 | (D) | 4 385 | (D) | 1 339 |
| 1982 | 443 | 2 217 | 157 | 2 802 | 7 210 | 3 803 | 563 | 1 347 |
| Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987 | 7 | 16 | - | 7 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 19 |
| 1982 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 9 | 26 |
| number, 1987 | 2 308 | 6 335 | - | 2 198 | (D) | 8 720 | (D) | 4 734 |
| 1982 | 897 | 4 817 | 934 | 6 164 | 25 173 | 8 200 | 1 027 | 3 742 |
| Feeder pigs farms, 1987 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 1982 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | 1 774 | - | (D) | (D) | 1 531 | (D) | 2 627 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 240 | 18 974 | 410 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 114 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | 106 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 1982 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 28 |
| number, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 113 500 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 466 658 |
| 1982 | (D) | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 102 490 | (D) | 432 155 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987 | - | 25 | 5 | 13 | 45 | 27 | - | 142 |
| 1982 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 48 | 30 | 1 | 169 |
| number, 1987 | - | (D) | 995 000 | 3 791 000 | (D) | 3 730 006 | - | 25 164 719 |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 637 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 791 623 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Alabama | Autauga | Baldwin | Barbour | Bibb | Blount | Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987 | 3 356 | 26 | 121 | 107 | 3 | 26 | 10 |
| 1982 | 4 009 | 31 | 256 | 140 | 2 | 34 | 31 |
| acres, 1987 | 196 338 | 1 058 | 12 353 | 4 352 | (D) | 729 | 877 |
| 1982 | 252 939 | 1 613 | 31 238 | 7 669 | (D) | 914 | 1 792 |
| bushels, 1987 | 13 808 762 | 45 359 | 1 145 405 | 257 993 | (D) | 67 738 | 45 210 |
| 1982 | 17 417 468 | 104 020 | 2 936 110 | 433 467 | (D) | 70 647 | 93 338 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987 | 1 570 | 9 | 160 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| 1982 | 3 181 | 28 | 146 | 18 | 3 | 37 | 18 |
| acres, 1987 | 147 833 | 931 | 19 430 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 394 |
| 1982 | 450 857 | 3 049 | 17 358 | 1 774 | (D) | 4 692 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987 | 4 689 736 | 29 067 | 649 426 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 570 |
| 1982 | 13 520 557 | 72 504 | 479 340 | 58 637 | (D) | 147 766 | (D) |
| Cotton farms, 1987 | 1 492 | 41 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| 1982 | 1 195 | 51 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1987 | 340 984 | 11 046 | (D) | 4 751 | 420 | 1 630 | (D) |
| 1982 | 290 777 | 17 809 | (D) | 3 040 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bales, 1987 | 377 205 | 10 513 | (D) | 4 858 | (D) | 1 809 | (D) |
| 1982 | 417 312 | 26 968 | (D) | 4 348 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987 | 2 775 | 13 | 243 | 5 | - | 38 | 11 |
| 1982 | 6 285 | 40 | 326 | 33 | 5 | 82 | 57 |
| acres, 1987 | 530 875 | (D) | 51 716 | 406 | - | 5 348 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 476 592 | 6 660 | 78 735 | (D) | (D) | 18 623 | 24 020 |
| bushels, 1987 | 10 952 998 | (D) | 1 529 643 | 9 270 | - | 116 574 | (D) |
| 1982 | 34 132 235 | 134 066 | 2 139 149 | (D) | (D) | 563 033 | 561 339 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987 | 2 049 | 6 | - | 175 | - | 1 | 13 |
| 1982 | 2 440 | 13 | - | 187 | - | 3 | 26 |
| acres, 1987 | 202 373 | 118 | - | 17 443 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 166 862 | 496 | - | 17 061 | - | (D) | 1 499 |
| pounds, 1987 | 420 208 869 | 169 141 | - | 26 955 272 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 479 452 981 | 695 363 | - | 49 977 338 | - | (D) | 3 535 484 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987 | 6 885 | 83 | 124 | 110 | 30 | 192 | 72 |
| 1982 | 6 497 | 67 | 133 | 116 | 24 | 146 | 63 |
| acres, 1987 | 404 645 | 7 870 | 6 101 | 4 147 | 2 402 | 8 180 | 6 774 |
| 1982 | 348 514 | 6 107 | 4 882 | 5 004 | 1 554 | 5 362 | 4 757 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 827 413 | (D) | 14 609 | 9 945 | (D) | 18 214 | 12 848 |
| 1982 | 767 726 | 13 496 | 9 104 | 12 913 | 3 885 | 14 734 | 11 790 |

| Item | Butler | Calhoun | Chambers | Cherokee | Chilton | Choctaw | Clarke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987 | 40 | 18 | 7 | 27 | 24 | 10 | 17 |
| 1982 | 55 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 17 | 16 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 399 | 717 | 99 | 1 491 | 537 | 306 | 947 |
| 1982 | 4 031 | 673 | 206 | 581 | 908 | 791 | 1 163 |
| bushels, 1987 | 128 232 | 62 655 | 2 950 | 115 258 | 24 130 | 15 170 | 65 103 |
| 1982 | 231 230 | 35 080 | 17 715 | 33 565 | 55 606 | 33 160 | 63 630 |
| Wheat for grain farms, 1987 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 61 | 21 | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1987 | 1 406 | 959 | (D) | 3 325 | (D) | - | 344 |
| 1982 | (D) | 3 149 | 1 138 | 6 788 | 1 754 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1987 | 33 434 | 30 722 | (D) | 114 674 | (D) | - | 12 800 |
| 1982 | (D) | 91 720 | 33 970 | 254 046 | 42 830 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton farms, 1987 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 74 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 77 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987 | 585 | (D) | (D) | 12 660 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 415 | (D) | (D) | 9 520 | 3 358 | (D) | (D) |
| bales, 1987 | 764 | (D) | (D) | 13 997 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 527 | (D) | (D) | 12 203 | 3 765 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms, 1987 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 90 | 15 | - | 1 |
| 1982 | 45 | 52 | 3 | 163 | 35 | 4 | 7 |
| acres, 1987 | 2 615 | 7 340 | (D) | 23 700 | 1 108 | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 10 333 | 14 500 | 640 | 41 364 | 5 677 | 863 | 694 |
| bushels, 1987 | 43 191 | 115 371 | (D) | 468 679 | 15 738 | - | (D) |
| 1982 | 249 133 | 333 824 | 12 700 | 1 209 072 | 105 826 | 18 960 | 13 510 |
| Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987 | 32 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 1982 | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | 1 460 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 1 478 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds, 1987 | 2 929 814 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| 1982 | 4 102 884 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987 | 98 | 68 | 58 | 61 | 87 | 39 | 51 |
| 1982 | 88 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 82 | 40 | 43 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 444 | 3 246 | 4 697 | 2 350 | 6 029 | 3 226 | 3 276 |
| 1982 | 4 054 | 2 202 | 4 792 | 2 107 | 5 337 | 2 541 | 3 033 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 10 999 | 5 405 | 9 315 | 6 113 | 15 176 | 7 661 | 8 296 |
| 1982 | 10 390 | 3 389 | 10 059 | 4 854 | 16 688 | 6 728 | 8 784 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Clay | Cleburne | Coffee | Colbert | Conecuh | Coosa | Covington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 5 | 9 | 166 | 37 | 56 | 2 | 85 |
| | 1982 | 3 | 18 | 198 | 23 | 86 | 3 | 125 |
| | acres, 1987 | 40 | 431 | 6 248 | 2 006 | 4 826 | (D) | 3 225 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 845 | 10 957 | 900 | 11 042 | (D) | 5 055 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 1 600 | 33 300 | 359 865 | 165 608 | 275 280 | (D) | 191 020 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 64 592 | 635 166 | 71 991 | 563 835 | (D) | 199 579 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 35 | 15 | - | 53 |
| | 1982 | - | 3 | 89 | 61 | 30 | 1 | 81 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 2 600 | 3 858 | (D) | - | 2 654 |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 5 099 | 10 206 | 4 335 | (D) | 8 321 |
| | bushels, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 66 952 | 126 419 | (D) | - | 73 152 |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 129 428 | 373 426 | 123 936 | (D) | 217 432 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | - | - | 21 | 88 | 7 | - | 32 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 9 | 84 | 4 | - | 9 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | 34 185 | 356 | - | 3 432 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 978 | 30 050 | 695 | - | 438 |
| | bales, 1987 | - | - | 1 673 | 37 740 | 457 | - | 4 889 |
| | 1982 | - | - | 884 | 47 029 | 895 | - | 777 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | - | 3 | 26 | 59 | 30 | - | 58 |
| | 1982 | - | 6 | 198 | 101 | 86 | 1 | 248 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | 512 | 3 290 | 8 888 | 5 682 | - | 6 046 |
| | 1982 | - | 922 | 23 469 | 23 611 | 15 565 | (D) | 42 105 |
| | bushels, 1987 | - | (D) | 58 103 | 139 685 | 135 991 | - | 127 831 |
| | 1982 | - | 19 165 | 525 880 | 626 762 | 346 046 | (D) | 894 916 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 | - | - | 258 | - | 26 | - | 144 |
| | 1982 | - | 2 | 283 | - | 37 | - | 221 |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | 23 094 | - | 1 871 | - | 8 640 |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 20 805 | - | (D) | - | 8 439 |
| | pounds, 1987 | - | - | 49 036 082 | - | 4 110 850 | - | 22 635 820 |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 59 338 186 | - | (D) | - | 25 230 627 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 63 | 59 | 198 | 80 | 71 | 20 | 135 |
| | 1982 | 57 | 49 | 156 | 93 | 68 | 20 | 142 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 065 | 2 709 | 5 929 | 4 399 | 3 885 | 1 070 | 5 327 |
| | 1982 | 2 828 | 1 815 | 4 168 | 5 147 | 2 912 | 1 043 | 4 496 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 | 5 073 | 5 193 | 16 176 | 6 486 | 11 263 | (D) | 14 473 |
| | 1982 | 5 355 | 2 632 | 12 620 | 8 290 | 7 359 | 1 658 | 10 902 |

| Item | | Crenshaw | Cullman | Dale | Dallas | De Kalb | Elmore | Escambia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 69 | 88 | 95 | 31 | 220 | 25 | 87 |
| | 1982 | 106 | 99 | 140 | 21 | 171 | 41 | 122 |
| | acres, 1987 | 3 679 | 2 254 | 5 761 | 2 014 | 13 116 | 852 | 7 695 |
| | 1982 | 5 868 | 1 635 | 7 917 | 1 048 | 6 757 | 1 258 | 10 037 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 273 975 | 174 871 | 319 329 | 97 021 | 1 004 681 | 40 832 | 776 005 |
| | 1982 | 322 529 | 130 363 | 396 929 | 44 158 | 474 575 | 88 620 | 900 913 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 11 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 52 | 11 | 64 |
| | 1982 | 32 | 91 | 32 | 95 | 164 | 28 | 87 |
| | acres, 1987 | 655 | 1 393 | (D) | 5 925 | 3 120 | 470 | 6 622 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 8 070 | 2 723 | 31 154 | 15 467 | 4 219 | 11 237 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 10 905 | 37 177 | (D) | 154 542 | 95 207 | 19 255 | 229 601 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 161 091 | 93 857 | 863 815 | 390 366 | 99 341 | 409 024 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 49 | 20 | 60 | 50 |
| | 1982 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 37 | 22 | 48 | 14 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 1 330 | 15 585 | 862 | 18 209 | 8 673 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 885 | 328 | 16 351 | 1 266 | 15 862 | 2 673 |
| | bales, 1987 | 1 549 | 1 415 | 1 088 | 15 097 | 854 | 24 217 | 12 522 |
| | 1982 | (D) | 993 | 284 | 23 685 | 1 211 | 20 941 | 3 945 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | 9 | 80 | 18 | 42 | 188 | 6 | 102 |
| | 1982 | 88 | 174 | 77 | 125 | 307 | 40 | 158 |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 10 992 | (D) | 22 503 | 18 587 | 1 046 | 19 423 |
| | 1982 | 9 850 | 23 785 | 7 438 | 73 769 | 41 422 | 9 880 | 33 027 |
| | bushels, 1987 | (D) | 259 308 | (D) | 420 312 | 345 957 | 13 995 | 559 268 |
| | 1982 | 243 179 | 546 929 | 192 903 | 1 413 802 | 901 593 | 195 332 | 965 799 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms, 1987 | 80 | - | 143 | - | - | - | 5 |
| | 1982 | 122 | 1 | 180 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 415 | - | 15 262 | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 | 7 416 | (D) | 14 480 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| | pounds, 1987 | 13 962 943 | - | 31 797 294 | - | - | - | (D) |
| | 1982 | 21 557 953 | (D) | 44 338 321 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 98 | 423 | 91 | 114 | 340 | 89 | 64 |
| | 1982 | 117 | 365 | 96 | 109 | 276 | 93 | 71 |
| | acres, 1987 | 4 472 | 16 181 | 3 243 | 11 158 | 11 004 | 5 570 | 2 932 |
| | 1982 | 4 251 | 11 957 | 3 839 | 9 035 | 6 998 | 4 484 | 2 222 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 | 15 311 | 34 172 | 8 512 | 20 002 | 20 238 | 12 870 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 10 962 | 22 653 | 10 230 | 20 928 | 12 533 | 11 913 | 5 991 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Etowah | Fayette | Franklin | Geneva | Greene | Hale | Henry | Houston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ........ farms, 1987 | 21 | 12 | 47 | 225 | 16 | 15 | 154 | 257 |
| 1982 | 22 | 7 | 59 | 263 | 20 | 9 | 167 | 268 |
| acres, 1987 | 940 | 776 | 2 941 | 9 248 | 409 | 1 013 | 9 800 | 10 987 |
| 1982 | 526 | 459 | 2 369 | 16 173 | 427 | 382 | 15 322 | 14 496 |
| bushels, 1987 | 51 334 | 83 372 | 207 567 | 532 487 | 20 325 | 89 218 | 614 965 | 659 736 |
| 1982 | 41 886 | 16 390 | 212 111 | 1 023 566 | 26 130 | 22 565 | 881 510 | 972 978 |
| Wheat for grain ........ farms, 1987 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 90 | 6 | 17 | 79 | 120 |
| 1982 | 28 | 10 | 31 | 96 | 35 | 67 | 90 | 130 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 354 | (D) | 4 932 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 377 |
| 1982 | 2 653 | 1 304 | 2 323 | 5 914 | 9 716 | 14 702 | 8 326 | 9 564 |
| bushels, 1987 | 24 616 | 9 400 | (D) | 132 547 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 206 028 |
| 1982 | 72 713 | 39 130 | 71 923 | 185 986 | 259 168 | 471 283 | 258 795 | 274 469 |
| Cotton ........ farms, 1987 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 10 |
| 1982 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 9 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | 2 015 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 030 | 1 186 | 522 | (D) | 866 | 1 796 | (D) | (D) |
| bales, 1987 | 1 615 | 1 691 | (D) | 1 655 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 122 |
| 1982 | 841 | 1 427 | 553 | (D) | 1 530 | 1 733 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ........ farms, 1987 | 40 | 12 | 32 | 108 | 4 | 29 | 39 | 170 |
| 1982 | 84 | 21 | 78 | 352 | 50 | 91 | 124 | 362 |
| acres, 1987 | 6 712 | (D) | 6 185 | 11 381 | (D) | 10 426 | (D) | 14 108 |
| 1982 | 19 428 | 7 862 | 13 452 | 58 849 | 23 093 | 36 657 | 14 015 | 47 954 |
| bushels, 1987 | 128 480 | (D) | 118 983 | 226 434 | (D) | 230 880 | (D) | 277 054 |
| 1982 | 446 612 | 196 151 | 359 906 | 1 383 385 | 409 557 | 701 108 | 373 483 | 1 212 429 |
| Peanuts for nuts ........ farms, 1987 | 1 | 1 | - | 353 | - | - | 223 | 407 |
| 1982 | - | 1 | 1 | 373 | - | 1 | 250 | 443 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 30 342 | - | - | 36 413 | 40 090 |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | 15 377 | - | (D) | 31 680 | 26 542 |
| pounds, 1987 | (D) | (D) | - | 67 314 272 | - | - | 75 118 773 | 87 848 767 |
| 1982 | - | (D) | (D) | 44 057 154 | - | (D) | 91 750 670 | 74 163 288 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ........ farms, 1987 | 97 | 35 | 144 | 165 | 64 | 110 | 80 | 131 |
| 1982 | 101 | 33 | 126 | 161 | 65 | 98 | 76 | 147 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 968 | 2 640 | 5 287 | 5 132 | 5 097 | 11 976 | 3 908 | 5 019 |
| 1982 | 4 516 | 2 238 | 4 855 | 4 854 | 5 872 | 10 002 | 2 818 | 5 034 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 7 095 | (D) | 8 613 | 11 863 | (D) | 16 699 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982 | 8 123 | 5 427 | 9 005 | 12 556 | 11 514 | 22 764 | 7 803 | 12 763 |

| Item | Jackson | Jefferson | Lamar | Lauderdale | Lawrence | Lee | Limestone | Lowndes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ........ farms, 1987 | 123 | 7 | 13 | 97 | 40 | 12 | 98 | 16 |
| 1982 | 115 | 8 | 23 | 72 | 50 | 14 | 101 | 10 |
| acres, 1987 | 13 060 | 73 | 569 | 6 192 | 2 446 | 232 | 5 581 | 2 172 |
| 1982 | 8 495 | 71 | 980 | 3 352 | 1 538 | 314 | 4 890 | 427 |
| bushels, 1987 | 835 865 | 1 646 | 56 603 | 444 823 | 208 364 | 15 183 | 339 023 | 133 940 |
| 1982 | 683 541 | 4 575 | 67 896 | 258 439 | 113 290 | 14 450 | 359 687 | 25 645 |
| Wheat for grain ........ farms, 1987 | 45 | - | 6 | 56 | 30 | 1 | 45 | 10 |
| 1982 | 120 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 132 | 11 | 134 | 45 |
| acres, 1987 | 3 602 | - | 356 | 4 186 | 2 534 | (D) | 4 690 | 1 203 |
| 1982 | 13 189 | (D) | 1 508 | 11 773 | 14 890 | 949 | 23 113 | 11 158 |
| bushels, 1987 | 105 108 | - | 11 930 | 137 121 | 92 463 | (D) | 194 128 | 30 180 |
| 1982 | 355 573 | (D) | 40 105 | 388 485 | 476 339 | 35 600 | 801 753 | 273 128 |
| Cotton ........ farms, 1987 | 2 | - | 9 | 109 | 97 | 15 | 166 | 11 |
| 1982 | 2 | - | 6 | 87 | 78 | 21 | 131 | 5 |
| acres, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 22 353 | 38 912 | 2 820 | 48 501 | 7 528 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 21 515 | 32 709 | 3 774 | 40 628 | (D) |
| bales, 1987 | (D) | - | (D) | 25 407 | 39 889 | 2 579 | 53 098 | 8 584 |
| 1982 | (D) | - | (D) | 31 637 | 52 510 | 5 506 | 63 691 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ........ farms, 1987 | 138 | 1 | 11 | 103 | 79 | 3 | 157 | 9 |
| 1982 | 231 | 2 | 39 | 190 | 219 | 7 | 260 | 45 |
| acres, 1987 | 30 936 | (D) | 2 873 | 13 302 | 13 873 | (D) | 24 768 | (D) |
| 1982 | 60 424 | (D) | 8 277 | 43 173 | 48 310 | 994 | 55 811 | 19 761 |
| bushels, 1987 | 528 649 | (D) | 46 464 | 247 572 | 216 642 | (D) | 442 023 | (D) |
| 1982 | 1 292 447 | (D) | 151 412 | 1 019 488 | 1 157 784 | 27 530 | 1 508 699 | 428 628 |
| Peanuts for nuts ........ farms, 1987 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1982 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| acres, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| pounds, 1987 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| 1982 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ........ farms, 1987 | 190 | 50 | 36 | 163 | 152 | 55 | 135 | 98 |
| 1982 | 163 | 48 | 35 | 134 | 160 | 50 | 143 | 89 |
| acres, 1987 | 8 774 | 4 083 | 1 514 | 9 313 | 7 224 | 3 383 | 7 305 | 11 806 |
| 1982 | 6 282 | 3 862 | 1 730 | 5 491 | 6 340 | 2 549 | 6 495 | 10 652 |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 12 688 | 6 216 | 3 535 | 14 281 | 11 056 | 7 641 | 14 468 | 23 572 |
| 1982 | 9 614 | 10 417 | 3 696 | 8 377 | 10 962 | 6 536 | 12 274 | 25 122 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Macon | Madison | Marengo | Marion | Marshall | Mobile | Monroe | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ......farms, 1987.. | 18 | 123 | 17 | 44 | 67 | 60 | 110 | 9 |
| 1982.. | 11 | 148 | 15 | 27 | 67 | 70 | 119 | 15 |
| acres, 1987.. | 618 | 11 179 | 993 | 2 827 | 3 009 | 5 338 | 7 653 | 456 |
| 1982.. | 583 | 8 683 | 653 | 1 234 | 2 637 | 9 407 | 13 831 | 571 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 28 509 | 823 733 | 61 252 | 202 814 | 281 954 | 457 860 | 576 307 | 33 101 |
| 1982.. | 15 710 | 748 984 | 40 404 | 111 320 | 148 049 | 703 825 | 1 122 076 | 27 333 |
| Wheat for grain ......farms, 1987.. | 15 | 79 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 28 | 45 | 22 |
| 1982.. | 26 | 198 | 49 | 35 | 87 | 28 | 59 | 50 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 162 | 11 770 | (D) | (D) | 722 | 4 305 | 2 384 | 2 968 |
| 1982.. | 4 757 | 39 469 | 17 522 | 4 723 | 7 118 | 2 276 | 4 852 | 16 369 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 33 770 | 438 602 | (D) | (D) | 15 724 | 136 890 | 76 789 | 64 194 |
| 1982.. | 112 095 | 1 385 031 | 526 320 | 137 637 | 149 828 | 68 502 | 157 805 | 379 751 |
| Cotton......farms, 1987.. | 24 | 124 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 66 | 10 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 125 | 13 | 4 | 13 | - | 37 | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 29 618 | (D) | 334 | 393 | (D) | 9 380 | 2 204 |
| 1982.. | 4 780 | 24 449 | 4 363 | 257 | 1 045 | - | 4 663 | (D) |
| bales, 1987.. | (D) | 35 317 | (D) | 359 | 374 | (D) | 14 240 | 2 265 |
| 1982.. | 6 447 | 33 649 | 5 950 | 314 | 1 342 | - | 6 359 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ......farms, 1987.. | 20 | 170 | 19 | 27 | 96 | 39 | 84 | 21 |
| 1982.. | 53 | 295 | 46 | 71 | 182 | 83 | 126 | 67 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 42 989 | 9 720 | 6 355 | 14 203 | (D) | 6 650 | 5 806 |
| 1982.. | 23 422 | 95 167 | 28 898 | 16 007 | 30 719 | 26 234 | 16 493 | 34 379 |
| bushels, 1987.. | (D) | 916 176 | 252 194 | 99 845 | 257 337 | (D) | 177 198 | 97 376 |
| 1982.. | 518 254 | 2 580 582 | 548 484 | 380 757 | 656 981 | 715 428 | 468 720 | 613 796 |
| Peanuts for nuts......farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| pounds, 1987.. | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ......farms, 1987.. | 62 | 140 | 119 | 62 | 217 | 85 | 82 | 149 |
| 1982.. | 62 | 156 | 101 | 64 | 186 | 72 | 76 | 152 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 751 | 10 076 | 17 167 | 2 805 | 6 853 | 4 124 | 3 333 | 17 672 |
| 1982.. | 4 073 | 14 106 | 12 646 | 2 107 | 5 533 | 2 778 | 2 629 | 21 011 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 7 409 | 20 435 | 33 942 | 5 299 | 15 514 | (D) | (D) | 29 131 |
| 1982.. | 12 532 | 23 585 | 30 355 | 3 884 | 12 168 | 6 520 | 6 475 | 42 224 |

| Item | Morgan | Perry | Pickens | Pike | Randolph | Russell | St. Clair | Shelby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ......farms, 1987.. | 30 | 27 | 12 | 102 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| 1982.. | 44 | 18 | 15 | 175 | 30 | 25 | 9 | 12 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 915 | 1 750 | 701 | 3 924 | 550 | 1 653 | 92 | 111 |
| 1982.. | 1 388 | 1 827 | 848 | 10 087 | 962 | 1 721 | 152 | 321 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 109 010 | 144 597 | 46 402 | 282 182 | 39 670 | 91 685 | (D) | 2 950 |
| 1982.. | 105 222 | 100 418 | 66 765 | 562 557 | 66 425 | 99 998 | 12 734 | 18 080 |
| Wheat for grain ......farms, 1987.. | 39 | 23 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 13 | 3 | - |
| 1982.. | 77 | 54 | 28 | 48 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 717 | (D) | (D) | 1 119 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | 9 155 | 21 090 | 5 986 | 3 033 | 193 | (D) | 871 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | 59 601 | (D) | (D) | 34 950 | (D) | (D) | 10 408 | - |
| 1982.. | 298 698 | 604 114 | 207 275 | 106 644 | 5 550 | (D) | 30 017 | (D) |
| Cotton......farms, 1987.. | 26 | - | 9 | 29 | - | 13 | - | 22 |
| 1982.. | 15 | - | 12 | 24 | - | 8 | - | 25 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 757 | - | 4 419 | (D) | - | 5 429 | - | 4 569 |
| 1982.. | 3 485 | - | 4 659 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 5 382 |
| bales, 1987.. | 2 831 | - | 4 501 | (D) | - | 4 776 | - | 5 252 |
| 1982.. | 5 679 | - | 6 519 | (D) | - | (D) | - | 6 101 |
| Soybeans for beans ......farms, 1987.. | 55 | 39 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| 1982.. | 129 | 83 | 41 | 123 | 10 | 52 | 20 | 13 |
| acres, 1987.. | 9 337 | 23 984 | 10 942 | (D) | 280 | 2 404 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 24 495 | 61 557 | 17 786 | 9 827 | 1 560 | 19 882 | 3 397 | 3 342 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 199 123 | 367 995 | 228 455 | (D) | 5 200 | 28 414 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | 512 211 | 1 074 181 | 301 165 | 249 365 | 38 150 | 452 762 | 76 645 | 66 850 |
| Peanuts for nuts......farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 158 | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 1 | 5 | - | 218 | - | 17 | 2 | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | 17 771 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 138 | - | 16 144 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| pounds, 1987.. | - | - | - | 32 194 970 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 303 750 | - | 46 296 186 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ......farms, 1987.. | 218 | 65 | 74 | 158 | 84 | 56 | 74 | 80 |
| 1982.. | 179 | 70 | 82 | 158 | 70 | 53 | 68 | 85 |
| acres, 1987.. | 12 363 | 7 978 | 4 988 | 6 579 | 3 797 | 4 562 | 7 116 | 5 830 |
| 1982.. | 9 556 | 7 045 | 4 206 | 5 667 | 2 335 | 3 665 | 6 001 | 5 680 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 20 061 | 15 139 | (D) | 17 262 | 5 849 | 11 521 | 13 531 | 11 338 |
| 1982.. | 18 176 | 13 946 | 10 975 | 15 865 | 3 465 | 9 400 | 11 827 | 11 460 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sumter | Talladega | Tallapoosa | Tuscaloosa | Walker | Washington | Wilcox | Winston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ........ farms, 1987.. | 20 | 17 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 28 | 13 | 13 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 14 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 39 | 30 | 30 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 654 | 1 252 | 160 | 1 678 | (D) | 980 | 3 099 | 165 |
| 1982.. | 716 | 491 | 285 | 629 | 109 | 1 581 | 5 982 | 843 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 113 650 | 96 340 | 8 920 | 115 984 | (D) | 79 924 | 198 763 | 13 614 |
| 1982.. | 44 918 | 30 825 | 14 205 | 27 040 | 5 670 | 116 343 | 410 452 | 78 765 |
| Wheat for grain ........ farms, 1987.. | 10 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 11 | - |
| 1982.. | 42 | 46 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 13 | 31 | 4 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 087 | 2 566 | (D) | 2 664 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 7 191 | (D) | 5 216 | (D) | 892 | 6 336 | 78 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 41 846 | 86 189 | (D) | 113 129 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | 203 618 | (D) | 165 664 | (D) | 23 727 | 239 924 | 1 738 |
| Cotton........ farms, 1987.. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 28 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 1982.. | 1 | 5 | 8 | 27 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 1 875 | 6 073 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 212 | 1 152 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bales, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 2 293 | 7 307 | - | 1 492 | (D) | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 1 092 | 1 190 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ........ farms, 1987.. | 22 | 37 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| 1982.. | 46 | 78 | 7 | 54 | 4 | 20 | 43 | 13 |
| acres, 1987.. | 9 474 | 13 309 | (D) | 4 795 | (D) | 563 | 3 602 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 25 212 | (D) | 17 906 | 660 | 2 580 | 17 733 | 875 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 232 702 | 151 469 | (D) | 91 543 | (D) | 15 015 | 80 251 | (D) |
| 1982.. | (D) | 466 613 | (D) | 381 328 | 12 961 | 73 307 | 373 489 | 17 148 |
| Peanuts for nuts........ farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| pounds, 1987.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ........ farms, 1987.. | 79 | 99 | 37 | 66 | 51 | 52 | 64 | 109 |
| 1982.. | 99 | 101 | 32 | 71 | 51 | 45 | 63 | 111 |
| acres, 1987.. | 10 051 | 8 359 | 2 018 | 4 780 | 5 074 | 1 788 | 7 742 | 3 720 |
| 1982.. | 11 726 | 6 903 | 1 843 | 4 225 | 3 663 | 1 495 | 5 536 | 3 588 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 27 173 | 13 822 | (D) | (D) | 9 122 | 5 663 | (D) | 6 658 |
| 1982.. | 25 613 | 14 466 | 5 254 | 9 632 | 6 197 | 3 435 | 13 936 | 6 523 |

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

## Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 211 | 1 424 | 66 | 728 | 20 | 3 009 | 81 | 67 |
| 1982 | 445 | 2 706 | 132 | 774 | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (D) |

## Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 992 | 40 948 | 48 | (D) | 308 | 1 258 054 | 328 | 800 |
| 1982 | 1 198 | 53 009 | 61 | 72 563 | 197 | 1 352 622 | (NA) | 1 779 |
| **COUNTIES, 1987** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 12 | 635 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 48 070 | 6 | 24 |
| Baldwin | 22 | 1 597 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 65 076 | 9 | 39 |
| Barbour | 5 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bibb | 4 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Blount | 27 | 210 | - | - | 5 | 2 206 | 5 | 1 |
| Bullock | 5 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 16 | 439 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 2 282 | 6 | 1 |
| Calhoun | 27 | 428 | - | - | 7 | 5 754 | 7 | 4 |
| Chambers | 10 | 103 | - | - | 8 | 2 545 | 8 | 1 |
| Cherokee | 9 | 47 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 18 | 516 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clarke | 11 | 123 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Clay | 17 | 193 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 5 375 | 7 | 3 |
| Cleburne | 17 | 99 | - | - | 6 | 522 | 6 | 1 |
| Coffee | 12 | 195 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 290 | 4 | 1 |
| Colbert | 10 | 382 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 7 | 108 | - | - | 4 | 4 140 | 4 | 3 |
| Coosa | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Covington | 19 | 310 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 8 | 53 | - | - | 3 | 130 | 3 | (Z) |
| Cullman | 35 | 155 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 282 | 7 | (Z) |
| Dale | 11 | 77 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Dallas | 6 | 19 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 32 | 991 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 14 806 | 11 | 11 |
| Elmore | 10 | 53 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Escambia | 10 | 179 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Etowah | 24 | 180 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 1 025 | 7 | 3 |
| Fayette | 8 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 16 | 169 | - | - | 6 | 3 972 | 6 | (D) |
| Geneva | 8 | 51 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hale | 8 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Henry | 7 | 20 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Houston | 14 | 268 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Jackson | 45 | 2 846 | 1 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 18 | 147 | - | - | 8 | 5 680 | 8 | 4 |
| Lamar | 8 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 32 | 248 | 6 | 86 | 8 | 2 419 | 10 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 20 | 113 | - | - | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lee | 18 | 1 220 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 9 | 46 |
| Limestone | 21 | 124 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 860 | 8 | 1 |
| Lowndes | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Macon | 6 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 35 | 231 | - | - | 9 | 5 193 | 9 | 4 |
| Marengo | 11 | 112 | - | - | 4 | 3 960 | 4 | (D) |
| Marion | 11 | 30 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (Z) |
| Marshall | 22 | 394 | 5 | 165 | 9 | 10 454 | 11 | 8 |
| Mobile | 26 | 2 273 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 115 316 | 14 | 65 |
| Monroe | 7 | 17 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 27 | 5 949 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 194 500 | 14 | 160 |
| Morgan | 22 | 134 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) |

## Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Perry | 3 | 24 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pickens | 5 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pike | 8 | 72 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Randolph | 18 | 131 | - | - | 7 | 2 750 | 7 | 2 |
| Russell | 9 | 77 | - | - | 4 | 1 650 | 4 | 1 |
| St. Clair | 24 | 172 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 610 | 6 | 2 |
| Shelby | 25 | 154 | - | - | 9 | 3 758 | 9 | 3 |
| Sumter | 4 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Talladega | 24 | 1 128 | - | - | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 15 | 1 011 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 69 084 | 7 | 33 |
| Tuscaloosa | 13 | 57 | - | - | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Walker | 15 | 306 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Washington | 15 | 7 005 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 90 900 | 11 | 95 |
| Wilcox | 6 | 77 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Winston | 15 | 245 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 5 | 39 | - | - | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

## Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 298 | 20 975 | 73 | 6 390 | 355 | 15 123 |
| 1982 | 277 | 11 296 | 69 | 6 673 | 327 | 7 613 |
| **Counties, 1987** | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Barbour | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Blount | 5 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Butler | 8 | 85 | - | - | 8 | 53 |
| Chambers | 10 | 20 | - | - | 10 | 15 |
| Chilton | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Clay | 6 | 12 | - | - | 6 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 4 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Coffee | 10 | (D) | 5 | 18 | 15 | 75 |
| Covington | 5 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Dale | 9 | 34 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 32 |
| Dallas | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 1 411 |
| Fayette | 6 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 3 |
| Franklin | 4 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Geneva | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Greene | 7 | 1 005 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 901 |
| Hale | 61 | 8 293 | 16 | 498 | 74 | 5 565 |
| Houston | 6 | 50 | - | - | 6 | (D) |
| Jackson | 6 | 8 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 4 | 2 | - | - | 4 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 6 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 16 |
| Lee | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) |
| Marengo | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Perry | 13 | 3 005 | - | - | 13 | 1 882 |
| Pickens | 5 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Randolph | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 |
| Russell | 3 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sumter | 8 | 3 825 | - | - | 8 | 2 129 |
| Talladega | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 9 | 391 | 4 | 737 | 13 | (D) |
| Wilcox | 7 | 358 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| All other counties | 35 | 478 | 17 | 743 | 49 | 993 |
| **OTHER FISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 33 | 75 | 19 | (D) | 42 | 652 |
| 1982 | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) | (NA) | (D) |

## Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory |  | Sales [1] |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS** |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 290 | 3 873 | 18 | 559 |
| 1982 | 484 | 5 194 | 41 | 1 240 |
| **GEESE** |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 204 | 1 772 | 20 | 379 |
| 1982 | 237 | 1 743 | 20 | 275 |
| **QUAIL** |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 49 | 88 604 | 30 | 173 820 |
| 1982 | 48 | 32 218 | 26 | 42 889 |
| **OTHER POULTRY** |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 110 | 18 125 | 30 | 33 786 |
| 1982 | 180 | 17 079 | 33 | 22 188 |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)** |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 116 | 79 996 500 | 232 | 845 311 815 |
| 1982 | 151 | 50 567 528 | 415 | 581 212 599 |

## Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory |  | Sales |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS** |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 530 | 1 093 | 52 | 97 | 26 |
| 1982 | 253 | 583 | 20 | 33 | 8 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Baldwin | 14 | 30 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Barbour | 5 | 11 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Bibb | 4 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Blount | 19 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Butler | 8 | 15 | - | - | - |
| Calhoun | 8 | 12 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Chambers | 10 | 19 | - | - | - |
| Chilton | 13 | 19 | - | - | - |
| Choctaw | 9 | 25 | - | - | - |
| Clarke | 6 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Clay | 8 | 15 | - | - | - |
| Cleburne | 3 | 5 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Coffee | 12 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Colbert | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Coosa | 7 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Covington | 7 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 5 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Cullman | 19 | 44 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Dallas | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| De Kalb | 20 | 31 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Elmore | 13 | 20 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Escambia | 3 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Etowah | 11 | 34 | - | - | - |
| Fayette | 9 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 7 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Geneva | 5 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Greene | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Hale | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Jackson | 16 | 39 | 2 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory |  | Sales |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties, 1987**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jefferson | 3 | 9 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lamar | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 25 | 50 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 14 | 24 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 5 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Limestone | 9 | 27 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lowndes | 6 | 11 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Macon | 5 | 18 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 10 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Marengo | 5 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Marion | 10 | 20 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Marshall | 18 | 35 | - | - | - |
| Montgomery | 8 | 36 | - | - | - |
| Morgan | 18 | 61 | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| Perry | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Pickens | 6 | 15 | - | - | - |
| Pike | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Randolph | 9 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Russell | 3 | (D) | - | - | - |
| St. Clair | 5 | 7 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Shelby | 12 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Sumter | 8 | 12 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Talladega | 11 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 10 | 44 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 14 | 23 | - | - | - |
| Walker | 13 | 17 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 9 | 15 | 3 | 7 | (D) |
| Wilcox | 7 | 14 | - | - | - |
| Winston | 7 | 11 | - | - | - |
| All other counties | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| **GOATS, TOTAL** |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 1 109 | 10 568 | 400 | 6 322 | (NA) |
| 1982 | 1 081 | 11 975 | 353 | 3 974 | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 17 | 177 | 8 | 83 | (NA) |
| Baldwin | 24 | 286 | 13 | 216 | (NA) |
| Barbour | 8 | 75 | 6 | 44 | (NA) |
| Bibb | 4 | 26 | - | - | (NA) |
| Blount | 20 | 140 | 4 | (D) | (NA) |
| Bullock | 9 | 38 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Butler | 12 | 127 | 4 | 9 | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 23 | 122 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Chambers | 11 | 42 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cherokee | 10 | 83 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Chilton | 29 | 324 | 16 | 105 | (NA) |
| Clarke | 8 | 118 | 6 | 59 | (NA) |
| Clay | 9 | 70 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cleburne | 8 | 53 | 3 | 10 | (NA) |
| Coffee | 22 | 179 | 8 | 104 | (NA) |
| Colbert | 10 | 264 | 6 | 49 | (NA) |
| Conecuh | 6 | 118 | 5 | 21 | (NA) |
| Coosa | 6 | 38 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Covington | 32 | 488 | 17 | 312 | (NA) |
| Crenshaw | 16 | 152 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 52 | 511 | 18 | 151 | (NA) |
| Dale | 13 | 234 | 9 | 205 | (NA) |
| Dallas | 12 | 85 | 6 | 36 | (NA) |
| De Kalb | 35 | 206 | 17 | 119 | (NA) |
| Elmore | 16 | 124 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Escambia | 13 | 179 | 7 | 121 | (NA) |
| Etowah | 31 | 171 | 4 | 12 | (NA) |
| Fayette | 5 | 25 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 17 | 129 | 8 | 62 | (NA) |
| Geneva | 19 | 248 | 7 | 104 | (NA) |
| Greene | 7 | 35 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Hale | 5 | 63 | - | - | (NA) |
| Henry | 9 | 84 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Houston | 13 | 107 | 6 | 22 | (NA) |
| Jackson | 32 | 249 | 17 | 187 | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 13 | 115 | 4 | 18 | (NA) |
| Lamar | 11 | 123 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Lauderdale | 45 | 532 | 23 | 844 | (NA) |
| Lawrence | 34 | 236 | 13 | 117 | (NA) |
| Lee | 13 | 125 | 4 | 17 | (NA) |
| Limestone | 43 | 434 | 21 | 211 | (NA) |
| Lowndes | 17 | 152 | 3 | 27 | (NA) |
| Macon | 17 | 290 | 6 | 77 | (NA) |
| Madison | 52 | 513 | 21 | 166 | (NA) |
| Marengo | 5 | 31 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Marion | 7 | 18 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Marshall | 45 | 365 | 11 | 151 | (NA) |
| Mobile | 15 | 260 | 9 | 128 | (NA) |
| Monroe | 13 | 111 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 15 | 80 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |

## Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1987**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Morgan | | 27 | 259 | 14 | 98 | (NA) |
| Perry | | 7 | 66 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Pickens | | 4 | 13 | - | - | (NA) |
| Pike | | 17 | 152 | 7 | 128 | (NA) |
| Randolph | | 14 | 75 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Russell | | 9 | 95 | 5 | 41 | (NA) |
| St. Clair | | 24 | 269 | 10 | 130 | (NA) |
| Shelby | | 17 | 107 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Sumter | | 5 | 30 | - | - | (NA) |
| Talladega | | 11 | 52 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Tallapoosa | | 9 | 51 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Tuscaloosa | | 8 | 46 | - | - | (NA) |
| Walker | | 22 | 181 | 5 | 22 | (NA) |
| Washington | | 8 | 63 | - | - | (NA) |
| Wilcox | | 14 | 292 | 6 | 215 | (NA) |
| All other counties | | 5 | 62 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1987 | 886 | 8 702 | 340 | 5 559 | 160 |
| | 1982 | 667 | 9 166 | 229 | 3 181 | 65 |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1987 | 98 | 3 478 | 29 | 10 569 | 37 |
| | 1982 | 118 | 6 340 | 65 | 18 701 | 61 |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1987 | 78 | (X) | 49 | (X) | 2 052 |
| | 1982 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | 1 237 |

## Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 7 413 | 234 669 | 15 623 257 | 226 | 13 351 | 10 390 | 310 680 | 20 144 774 | 308 | 21 212 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 54 | 1 238 | 52 858 | - | - | 103 | 2 257 | 128 982 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 178 | 12 865 | 1 179 762 | 19 | 1 510 | 402 | 33 204 | 3 065 717 | 29 | (D) |
| Barbour | 148 | 4 700 | 272 069 | 8 | 525 | 201 | 8 506 | 469 692 | 9 | 518 |
| Bibb | 23 | 178 | 6 925 | - | - | 42 | 276 | 11 836 | - | - |
| Blount | 96 | 1 295 | 93 213 | - | - | 169 | 1 668 | 105 895 | 2 | (D) |
| Bullock | 21 | 968 | 49 285 | - | - | 56 | 2 086 | 104 458 | - | - |
| Butler | 82 | 2 682 | 138 786 | 2 | (D) | 129 | 4 845 | 263 371 | 1 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 84 | 1 191 | 86 667 | 1 | (D) | 118 | 1 158 | 55 080 | - | - |
| Chambers | 28 | 246 | 8 299 | 1 | (D) | 51 | 461 | 27 461 | 1 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 63 | 1 893 | 136 395 | - | - | 73 | 991 | 49 306 | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 108 | 1 161 | 48 482 | - | - | 175 | 2 019 | 101 319 | 3 | 14 |
| Choctaw | 62 | 800 | 35 890 | - | - | 109 | 1 753 | 68 051 | 4 | (D) |
| Clarke | 60 | 1 379 | 91 799 | - | - | 126 | 2 292 | 107 144 | - | - |
| Clay | 33 | 153 | 4 879 | - | - | 88 | 578 | 20 732 | - | - |
| Cleburne | 39 | 671 | 44 829 | - | - | 69 | 1 226 | 81 253 | 2 | (D) |
| Coffee | 243 | 6 959 | 391 591 | 25 | 1 309 | 286 | 12 107 | 682 496 | 34 | (D) |
| Colbert | 79 | 2 239 | 177 148 | 3 | 215 | 83 | 1 185 | 86 406 | 1 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 140 | 5 941 | 323 282 | - | - | 198 | 12 521 | 627 720 | 1 | (D) |
| Coosa | 13 | 97 | 3 396 | 1 | (D) | 44 | 365 | 16 767 | - | - |
| Covington | 188 | 4 084 | 228 188 | 1 | (D) | 265 | 6 403 | 249 056 | 6 | (D) |

# Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crenshaw | 137 | 4 355 | 308 536 | 16 | 943 | 192 | 6 683 | 346 479 | 22 | (D) |
| Cullman | 236 | 3 175 | 221 781 | 1 | (D) | 305 | 2 998 | 197 145 | 2 | (D) |
| Dale | 157 | 6 485 | 348 255 | 7 | 326 | 204 | 8 737 | 432 490 | 6 | (D) |
| Dallas | 76 | 2 533 | 111 107 | 4 | (D) | 89 | 1 537 | 65 429 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 462 | 15 807 | 1 168 898 | 4 | 15 | 436 | 9 388 | 619 295 | 3 | (D) |
| Elmore | 63 | 1 323 | 54 123 | 3 | (D) | 127 | 1 945 | 115 767 | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 149 | 8 401 | 826 553 | 7 | 742 | 226 | 13 466 | 1 140 611 | 6 | 773 |
| Etowah | 90 | 1 522 | 82 159 | 2 | (D) | 125 | 1 093 | 68 571 | 3 | (D) |
| Fayette | 74 | 1 487 | 108 775 | 1 | (D) | 129 | 1 460 | 58 109 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 132 | 3 884 | 254 353 | 1 | (D) | 160 | 2 990 | 249 612 | 1 | (D) |
| Geneva | 316 | 10 076 | 571 587 | 17 | 627 | 392 | 19 481 | 1 082 204 | 22 | 1 234 |
| Greene | 79 | 944 | 34 422 | 1 | (D) | 115 | 1 151 | 51 217 | 1 | (D) |
| Hale | 71 | 1 370 | 108 011 | 4 | (D) | 80 | 789 | 41 386 | - | - |
| Henry | 172 | 9 948 | 624 854 | 9 | 919 | 206 | 15 919 | 906 060 | 25 | 2 706 |
| Houston | 340 | 11 973 | 699 446 | 33 | 2 391 | 363 | 15 592 | 1 028 044 | 37 | (D) |
| Jackson | 268 | 14 882 | 917 722 | 2 | (D) | 271 | 10 201 | 781 159 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 34 | 263 | 9 668 | - | - | 63 | 440 | 21 908 | 1 | (D) |
| Lamar | 118 | 1 504 | 92 252 | - | - | 184 | 2 361 | 117 557 | 2 | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 226 | 7 350 | 500 805 | 2 | (D) | 238 | 4 750 | 325 533 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 132 | 3 361 | 248 280 | 2 | (D) | 155 | 2 220 | 144 397 | - | - |
| Lee | 21 | 319 | 18 959 | - | - | 54 | 655 | 27 770 | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 202 | 6 922 | 402 138 | - | - | 233 | 6 040 | 431 418 | 3 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 35 | 2 326 | 141 378 | 2 | (D) | 55 | 850 | 31 687 | - | - |
| Macon | 39 | 922 | 33 0[illegible]7 | 4 | (D) | 69 | 1 084 | 33 760 | 3 | 19 |
| Madison | 217 | 12 237 | 880 436 | - | - | 259 | 9 638 | 810 118 | 3 | (D) |
| Marengo | 51 | 1 366 | 79 354 | 2 | (D) | 104 | 1 368 | 68 500 | 2 | (D) |
| Marion | 176 | 4 179 | 275 343 | 1 | (D) | 200 | 2 395 | 160 439 | 2 | (D) |
| Marshall | 153 | 3 881 | 348 006 | 2 | (D) | 204 | 3 631 | 192 281 | - | - |
| Mobile | 104 | 5 721 | 478 787 | 4 | (D) | 164 | 10 430 | 760 685 | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 209 | 9 009 | 656 590 | 4 | (D) | 267 | 16 110 | 1 266 290 | 5 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 21 | 517 | 35 633 | - | - | 66 | 1 203 | 54 628 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 128 | 2 807 | 141 813 | 1 | (D) | 169 | 2 262 | 145 891 | 1 | (D) |
| Perry | 76 | 2 213 | 167 434 | 3 | (D) | 93 | 2 316 | 119 938 | - | - |
| Pickens | 42 | 890 | 53 235 | 1 | (D) | 100 | 1 347 | 88 144 | - | - |
| Pike | 144 | 4 312 | 299 980 | 17 | 903 | 247 | 10 702 | 581 486 | 28 | 1 720 |
| Randolph | 105 | 1 029 | 58 740 | - | - | 206 | 2 265 | 117 869 | 2 | (D) |
| Russell | 31 | 1 737 | 95 210 | 2 | (D) | 49 | 2 053 | 109 092 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 40 | 392 | 20 934 | 1 | (D) | 64 | 581 | 31 294 | 5 | 42 |
| Shelby | 33 | 326 | 10 918 | 1 | (D) | 49 | 498 | 25 171 | - | - |
| Sumter | 94 | 2 254 | 129 729 | 1 | (D) | 109 | 1 450 | 67 882 | 5 | 160 |
| Talladega | 64 | 1 678 | 108 973 | 1 | (D) | 78 | 1 032 | 53 340 | 1 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 18 | 257 | 12 226 | 2 | (D) | 59 | 761 | 32 642 | 1 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 89 | 2 187 | 136 414 | - | - | 143 | 1 483 | 57 474 | 1 | (D) |
| Walker | 49 | 354 | 19 736 | - | - | 91 | 541 | 20 791 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 94 | 1 612 | 116 607 | - | - | 184 | 2 928 | 191 962 | 2 | (D) |
| Wilcox | 54 | 3 414 | 209 550 | - | - | 105 | 6 550 | 436 308 | 1 | (D) |
| Winston | 54 | 425 | 26 727 | - | - | 120 | 1 596 | 112 199 | - | - |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 542 | 25 634 | 1 071 198 | 2 | (D) | 910 | 49 564 | 2 122 458 | 11 | 246 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 9 | 752 | 33 750 | - | - | 8 | 3 013 | (D) | - | - |
| Baldwin | 15 | 633 | 30 345 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 1 438 | 55 116 | - | - |
| Barbour | 14 | 680 | 25 932 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 1 207 | 47 590 | - | - |
| Blount | 4 | 153 | 6 730 | - | - | 6 | 544 | 21 820 | - | - |
| Bullock | 4 | 327 | 18 030 | - | - | 9 | 545 | 26 582 | - | - |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | 730 | - | - | 12 | 862 | 37 179 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 15 | 424 | 20 655 | - | - | 23 | 626 | 15 602 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 12 | 1 021 | 36 832 | - | - | 20 | 1 458 | 99 268 | - | - |
| Chilton | 3 | 160 | (D) | - | - | 8 | 296 | 15 902 | - | - |
| Clay | 5 | 136 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coffee | 19 | 456 | 10 783 | - | - | 51 | 2 518 | 91 672 | 1 | (D) |
| Colbert | 9 | 495 | 28 144 | - | - | 9 | 746 | 49 870 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 3 | 159 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 15 | 544 | 24 938 | - | - | 21 | 1 270 | 45 144 | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 6 | 161 | 10 740 | - | - | 32 | 923 | 38 223 | 3 | 46 |
| Cullman | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 12 | 352 | 18 539 | - | - |
| Dale | 12 | 371 | 14 940 | - | - | 24 | 953 | 37 213 | - | - |
| Dallas | 20 | 956 | 36 762 | - | - | 13 | 723 | 25 847 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 19 | 849 | 32 786 | - | - | 48 | 2 132 | 106 663 | - | - |
| Elmore | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 | 1 338 | 43 402 | - | - |
| Escambia | 5 | 291 | 21 560 | - | - | 7 | 259 | 8 770 | - | - |
| Etowah | 5 | 153 | 3 413 | - | - | 10 | (D) | 5 022 | - | - |
| Franklin | 5 | 164 | 6 330 | - | - | 5 | (D) | 12 675 | - | - |
| Geneva | 21 | 728 | 23 220 | - | - | 30 | 1 789 | 49 566 | - | - |
| Henry | 25 | 1 030 | 36 612 | - | - | 74 | 4 192 | 134 443 | 2 | (D) |
| Houston | 23 | 753 | 24 730 | - | - | 57 | 2 315 | 96 123 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 48 | 3 131 | 136 879 | - | - | 53 | 2 651 | 136 991 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 15 | 358 | 12 429 | - | - | 27 | 974 | 47 242 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 19 | 790 | 37 027 | - | - | 16 | 417 | 22 130 | - | - |
| Lee | 3 | 59 | 1 770 | - | - | 7 | 428 | 18 260 | - | - |

## Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Limestone | 18 | 501 | 16 006 | - | - | 20 | 893 | 46 965 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Macon | 6 | 578 | 35 320 | - | - | 5 | 238 | 4 920 | - | - |
| Madison | 6 | 232 | 9 736 | - | - | 20 | 1 041 | 61 595 | - | - |
| Marengo | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | 1 135 | 45 100 | - | - |
| Marion | 6 | 276 | 10 149 | - | - | 14 | 462 | 19 903 | - | - |
| Marshall | 17 | 272 | 10 679 | - | - | 16 | 273 | 13 548 | - | - |
| Mobile | 3 | 75 | 2 600 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 7 | 292 | 11 272 | - | - | 11 | 1 201 | 59 720 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 28 | 2 199 | 107 680 | - | - | 22 | 810 | 42 883 | - | - |
| Perry | 6 | 558 | 17 911 | - | - | 7 | 523 | 23 942 | - | - |
| Pickens | 9 | 612 | 21 828 | - | - | 11 | 763 | 33 344 | - | - |
| Randolph | 5 | 41 | 1 257 | - | - | 9 | 231 | 7 770 | - | - |
| Russell | 6 | 210 | 7 140 | - | - | 8 | 614 | 20 039 | - | - |
| Sumter | 14 | 1 376 | 48 397 | - | - | 14 | 1 326 | 41 230 | - | - |
| Talladega | 15 | 656 | 22 727 | - | - | 7 | 461 | 27 160 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 3 | 88 | 2 662 | - | - | 7 | (D) | 2 100 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 23 | 607 | 28 287 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 1 914 | 156 466 | 4 903 608 | 20 | 731 | 4 090 | 474 467 | 14 072 021 | 14 | 617 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 14 | 976 | 30 082 | - | - | 43 | 3 319 | 79 196 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 180 | 19 927 | 662 760 | - | - | 164 | 17 783 | 488 165 | 1 | (D) |
| Barbour | 20 | 786 | 26 295 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 1 925 | 62 336 | - | - |
| Blount | 10 | 857 | 32 071 | - | - | 48 | 5 118 | 157 944 | - | - |
| Bullock | 3 | 394 | 7 570 | - | - | 19 | 3 641 | 108 431 | - | - |
| Butler | 8 | 1 406 | 33 434 | - | - | 20 | 3 423 | 112 858 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 17 | 1 113 | 35 576 | - | - | 34 | 3 296 | 95 246 | - | - |
| Chambers | 3 | (D) | 2 900 | - | - | 15 | 1 180 | 35 226 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 34 | 3 395 | 115 766 | - | - | 72 | 7 052 | 260 843 | - | - |
| Chilton | 4 | 55 | 1 190 | - | - | 35 | 2 041 | 50 545 | - | - |
| Clarke | 3 | 344 | 12 800 | - | - | 5 | 324 | 13 480 | - | - |
| Coffee | 55 | 2 770 | 71 454 | - | - | 105 | 5 356 | 133 921 | - | - |
| Colbert | 46 | 4 226 | 134 029 | - | - | 75 | 10 477 | 381 859 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 16 | 1 993 | 51 631 | - | - | 33 | 4 369 | 124 844 | - | - |
| Covington | 66 | 3 053 | 79 766 | 1 | (D) | 97 | 8 963 | 228 023 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 14 | 712 | 12 159 | - | - | 33 | 2 485 | 67 641 | 1 | (D) |
| Cullman | 32 | 1 513 | 40 240 | - | - | 115 | 6 676 | 172 090 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 32 | 1 748 | 46 244 | 1 | (D) | 36 | 2 799 | 95 352 | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 37 | 6 066 | 158 692 | - | - | 104 | 31 470 | 873 130 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 68 | 3 305 | 100 415 | - | - | 263 | 17 473 | 436 130 | 1 | (D) |
| Elmore | 17 | 924 | 27 935 | 2 | (D) | 33 | 4 371 | 103 211 | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 79 | 7 015 | 241 829 | - | - | 130 | 12 544 | 445 547 | - | - |
| Etowah | 8 | 886 | 26 560 | - | - | 36 | 2 813 | 76 561 | - | - |
| Fayette | 6 | 354 | 9 400 | - | - | 17 | 1 556 | 42 599 | - | - |
| Franklin | 9 | 281 | 7 410 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 2 568 | 79 757 | - | - |
| Geneva | 103 | 5 010 | 134 598 | 3 | 6 | 112 | 6 351 | 194 843 | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 7 | 561 | 20 525 | - | - | 44 | 10 287 | 269 602 | - | - |
| Hale | 19 | 2 532 | 92 594 | - | - | 75 | 14 916 | 476 321 | - | - |
| Henry | 81 | 5 565 | 180 772 | 1 | (D) | 96 | 8 463 | 262 661 | 4 | 174 |
| Houston | 138 | 8 741 | 216 516 | 5 | 278 | 139 | 9 709 | 278 522 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 53 | 3 705 | 107 826 | 1 | (D) | 169 | 14 175 | 378 069 | - | - |
| Lamar | 13 | 565 | 18 044 | 2 | (D) | 30 | 1 808 | 45 023 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 64 | 4 364 | 141 116 | - | - | 162 | 13 262 | 432 877 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 58 | 3 292 | 111 991 | - | - | 187 | 16 487 | 511 370 | - | - |
| Lee | 6 | 100 | 2 160 | - | - | 16 | 1 057 | 37 076 | - | - |
| Limestone | 64 | 5 090 | 207 801 | - | - | 180 | 24 270 | 833 255 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 10 | 1 203 | 30 160 | - | - | 49 | 11 519 | 277 120 | - | - |
| Macon | 18 | 1 172 | 34 146 | - | - | 33 | 5 154 | 118 342 | - | - |
| Madison | 103 | 12 149 | 451 398 | - | - | 254 | 41 278 | 1 423 325 | - | - |
| Marengo | 11 | 4 036 | 154 535 | - | - | 54 | 17 725 | 529 490 | - | - |
| Marion | 17 | 1 363 | 32 868 | - | - | 62 | 5 594 | 158 244 | - | - |
| Marshall | 19 | 1 030 | 19 990 | - | - | 134 | 8 026 | 170 327 | - | - |
| Mobile | 32 | 4 462 | 141 478 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 2 276 | 68 502 | - | - |
| Monroe | 55 | 2 536 | 81 392 | - | - | 62 | 4 880 | 158 384 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 28 | 3 419 | 74 135 | - | - | 55 | 16 678 | 390 338 | - | - |
| Morgan | 52 | 1 926 | 67 213 | - | - | 125 | 10 295 | 324 056 | - | - |
| Perry | 24 | 5 160 | 143 769 | - | - | 66 | 21 277 | 609 412 | - | - |
| Pickens | 10 | 704 | 17 151 | - | - | 38 | 6 185 | 211 600 | - | - |
| Pike | 34 | 1 297 | 38 948 | - | - | 51 | 3 080 | 108 399 | - | - |
| Randolph | 3 | (D) | 2 697 | - | - | 12 | 223 | 6 343 | - | - |
| Russell | 14 | 1 326 | 39 902 | - | - | 20 | 2 654 | 75 764 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | 10 408 | - | - | 13 | 894 | 30 950 | - | - |
| Sumter | 10 | 1 087 | 41 846 | - | - | 44 | 8 991 | 225 876 | - | - |
| Talladega | 28 | 3 137 | 94 437 | - | - | 52 | 7 455 | 210 345 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 24 | 2 761 | 115 704 | - | - | 41 | 5 633 | 175 052 | - | - |
| Washington | 7 | 388 | 12 285 | - | - | 16 | 1 048 | 27 777 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 13 | 2 035 | 72 745 | - | - | 40 | 6 532 | 246 388 | - | - |
| All other counties | 10 | 1 194 | 24 230 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 31 | 1 459 | 54 908 | 1 | (D) | 34 | 959 | 45 128 | 1 | (D) |
| **MIXED GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 4 | 151 | 4 375 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 381 | 13 776 | 660 662 | 2 | (D) | 663 | 31 336 | 1 685 249 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 9 | 104 | 4 635 | - | - | 6 | 135 | 7 600 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 56 | 2 207 | 122 475 | - | - | 144 | 11 271 | 585 033 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 7 | 81 | 4 315 | - | - | 3 | 25 | (D) | - | - |
| Chambers | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 11 | 335 | 13 940 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 4 | 53 | 2 270 | - | - | 9 | 396 | 29 420 | - | - |
| Chilton | 5 | 135 | 5 750 | - | - | 9 | 127 | 7 576 | - | - |
| Coffee | 18 | 339 | 19 290 | - | - | 16 | 489 | 19 118 | - | - |
| Covington | 13 | 494 | 23 710 | - | - | 21 | 1 316 | 66 631 | - | - |
| Cullman | 9 | 115 | 7 883 | - | - | 18 | 249 | 13 575 | - | - |
| Dallas | 10 | 371 | 20 170 | - | - | 17 | 970 | 58 330 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 | 32 | 1 730 | - | - |
| Elmore | 4 | 105 | (D) | - | - | 10 | 274 | 15 390 | - | - |
| Escambia | 12 | 612 | 35 075 | - | - | 35 | 1 419 | 89 026 | - | - |
| Geneva | 46 | 2 220 | 82 020 | - | - | 82 | 5 345 | 299 054 | - | - |
| Greene | 4 | 278 | 11 421 | - | - | 9 | 176 | 9 290 | - | - |
| Hale | 7 | 658 | 45 424 | - | - | 6 | 180 | 10 569 | - | - |
| Henry | 7 | 160 | 5 948 | - | - | 12 | 420 | 18 704 | - | - |
| Houston | 33 | 1 038 | 47 881 | - | - | 37 | 945 | 43 817 | - | - |
| Jackson | 6 | 453 | 9 288 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | 57 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lauderdale | 10 | 119 | 4 810 | - | - | 8 | 85 | 4 290 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 6 | 82 | 3 614 | - | - | 9 | 88 | 4 085 | - | - |
| Limestone | 6 | 27 | 1 113 | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Macon | 7 | 168 | 7 860 | - | - | 8 | 209 | 9 270 | - | - |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 7 | 146 | 12 710 | - | - |
| Marengo | 4 | 236 | 8 400 | - | - | 6 | 138 | 7 640 | - | - |
| Marshall | 3 | 19 | 500 | - | - | 6 | 48 | 2 700 | - | - |
| Mobile | 8 | 434 | 24 980 | - | - | 16 | 1 366 | 83 946 | - | - |
| Monroe | 7 | 163 | 9 070 | - | - | 7 | 156 | 7 180 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 7 | 461 | 25 270 | - | - | 14 | 459 | 18 514 | - | - |
| Morgan | 5 | 41 | 1 404 | - | - | 11 | 347 | 24 837 | - | - |
| Perry | 5 | 279 | 18 380 | - | - | 12 | 672 | 36 501 | - | - |
| Pickens | 7 | 164 | 6 770 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 319 | 18 876 | - | - |
| Russell | 3 | 100 | 5 000 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sumter | 4 | 370 | 25 000 | - | - | 10 | 547 | 27 866 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 4 | 100 | 2 320 | - | - | 4 | 135 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 30 | 1 026 | 50 582 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 21 | 1 325 | 2 487 480 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 1 085 | 2 531 306 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| De Kalb | 6 | (D) | 958 300 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 4 | 256 | 476 100 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Limestone | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 | 627 | 1 224 727 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 7 | 493 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 198 | 7 020 | 127 756 | 3 | 173 | 211 | 5 583 | 125 323 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 12 | 614 | 11 790 | - | - | 7 | 533 | (D) | - | - |
| Barbour | 11 | 349 | 6 574 | - | - | 11 | 229 | 6 480 | - | - |
| Bullock | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coffee | 9 | 373 | 6 720 | - | - | 14 | 306 | 5 651 | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 12 | 218 | 3 844 | - | - | 5 | 130 | 2 544 | - | - |
| Cullman | 7 | 270 | 4 070 | - | - | 12 | 185 | 4 852 | - | - |
| Dale | 11 | 546 | 9 304 | - | - | 18 | 412 | 8 534 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 3 | 25 | 600 | - | - | 4 | 35 | 775 | - | - |
| Geneva | 15 | 314 | 5 442 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 134 | 1 824 | - | - |
| Henry | 24 | 1 021 | 16 651 | - | - | 21 | 706 | 16 767 | - | - |
| Houston | 25 | 1 091 | 19 779 | - | - | 22 | 627 | 11 913 | - | - |
| Jackson | 4 | 110 | 1 705 | - | - | 3 | 60 | 630 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 5 | 230 | 7 300 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee | 9 | 180 | 2 925 | - | - | 8 | 191 | 4 265 | - | - |
| Macon | 4 | 131 | 2 148 | - | - | 10 | 362 | 6 485 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 3 | 74 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pike | 16 | 664 | 11 509 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 294 | 5 291 | - | - |
| Russell | 5 | 102 | 1 587 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 20 | (D) | 9 265 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **COTTON (BALES)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 820 | 346 013 | 380 936 | 73 | 9 427 | 1 458 | 294 792 | 421 367 | 29 | 2 181 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 48 | 11 222 | 10 619 | 1 | (D) | 54 | 17 855 | 27 025 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 10 | 848 | 930 | - | - | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Barbour | 33 | 4 751 | 4 858 | 4 | 880 | 15 | 3 040 | 4 348 | 1 | (D) |
| Bibb | 3 | 420 | (D) | - | - | 5 | 534 | 776 | - | - |
| Blount | 12 | 1 655 | 1 826 | - | - | 6 | 470 | 517 | - | - |
| Butler | 9 | 585 | 764 | - | - | 4 | 415 | 527 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 9 | 551 | 505 | - | - | 9 | 605 | 541 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 108 | 13 206 | 14 455 | 6 | 659 | 108 | 10 109 | 12 926 | 7 | 344 |
| Chilton | 14 | 1 844 | 1 342 | - | - | 22 | 3 492 | 3 799 | - | - |
| Coffee | 24 | (D) | 1 687 | - | - | 9 | 978 | 684 | - | - |
| Colbert | 108 | 34 518 | 38 066 | 7 | 1 555 | 89 | 30 095 | 47 093 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 7 | 356 | 457 | - | - | 4 | 695 | 895 | - | - |
| Covington | 36 | 3 476 | 4 925 | 3 | 217 | 9 | 438 | 777 | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 16 | (D) | 1 549 | 3 | (D) | 19 | 1 677 | 1 901 | 2 | (D) |
| Cullman | 32 | (D) | 1 484 | - | - | 28 | 1 005 | 1 083 | - | - |
| Dale | 10 | 1 330 | 1 088 | - | - | 3 | 328 | 284 | - | - |
| Dallas | 57 | 15 786 | 15 155 | 2 | (D) | 47 | 16 413 | 23 731 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 26 | 913 | 895 | - | - | 31 | 1 354 | 1 298 | - | - |
| Elmore | 69 | 18 389 | 24 374 | 3 | 480 | 56 | 16 016 | 21 148 | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 53 | 8 692 | 12 553 | 5 | 950 | 18 | 2 761 | 4 037 | 1 | (D) |
| Etowah | 23 | (D) | 1 678 | - | - | 15 | 1 085 | 902 | - | - |
| Fayette | 14 | 2 125 | 1 785 | - | - | 13 | 1 252 | 1 516 | - | - |
| Franklin | 8 | (D) | 602 | - | - | 6 | 522 | 553 | - | - |
| Geneva | 24 | (D) | 1 668 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 7 | (D) | 920 | - | - | 16 | 934 | 1 604 | - | - |
| Hale | 12 | (D) | 782 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 1 832 | 1 760 | - | - |
| Henry | 31 | 5 518 | 6 044 | 4 | 301 | 17 | 2 920 | 3 211 | - | - |
| Houston | 10 | (D) | 1 122 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 718 | 479 | - | - |
| Lamar | 11 | 993 | 975 | - | - | 8 | 792 | 1 029 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 131 | 22 688 | 25 574 | 2 | (D) | 100 | 21 716 | 31 869 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 131 | 39 706 | 40 350 | 3 | 616 | 90 | 32 848 | 52 847 | - | - |
| Lee | 19 | 2 904 | 2 623 | 1 | (D) | 31 | 4 124 | 5 876 | 3 | (D) |
| Limestone | 221 | 49 284 | 53 680 | 3 | (D) | 169 | 41 266 | 64 358 | 1 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 11 | 7 528 | 8 584 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 3 495 | 5 043 | 1 | (D) |
| Macon | 26 | 7 081 | 6 484 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 4 991 | 6 610 | 3 | (D) |
| Madison | 158 | 30 061 | 35 644 | - | - | 147 | 24 670 | 33 918 | - | - |
| Marengo | 12 | 2 277 | 2 529 | - | - | 20 | 4 458 | 6 021 | - | - |
| Marion | 9 | 412 | 423 | - | - | 4 | 257 | 314 | - | - |
| Marshall | 16 | 495 | 439 | - | - | 18 | 1 106 | 1 401 | - | - |
| Monroe | 73 | 9 439 | 14 317 | 4 | 290 | 43 | 4 710 | 6 430 | 2 | (D) |

## Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **COTTON (BALES)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery | 10 | 2 204 | 2 265 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 31 | 3 797 | 2 863 | - | - | 19 | 3 557 | 5 734 | - | - |
| Pickens | 9 | 4 419 | 4 501 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 4 702 | 6 533 | 4 | 653 |
| Pike | 30 | (D) | 2 424 | 7 | 577 | 25 | 1 473 | 1 999 | 3 | 84 |
| Russell | 13 | 5 429 | 4 776 | 3 | 60 | 9 | 3 448 | 4 235 | - | - |
| Shelby | 31 | 4 679 | 5 360 | - | - | 28 | 5 420 | 6 127 | - | - |
| Tallapoosa | 8 | 1 948 | 2 376 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 1 193 | 1 219 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 34 | 6 131 | 7 354 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 5 399 | 7 236 | - | - |
| Washington | 8 | (D) | 1 492 | - | - | 5 | 1 794 | 2 478 | - | - |
| All other counties | 15 | 3 209 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TOBACCO (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 21 | 211 | 391 842 | 1 | (D) | 48 | 395 | 665 096 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler | 14 | 186 | 359 642 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 285 | 488 383 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 4 | 11 | 12 900 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | 14 | 19 300 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 4 124 | 575 370 | 11 633 904 | 41 | 4 205 | 9 897 | 1 569 247 | 36 402 694 | 80 | 6 777 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 15 | 1 363 | 21 090 | - | - | 47 | 6 710 | 134 493 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 311 | 53 485 | 1 575 008 | 4 | 1 460 | 509 | 83 633 | 2 256 190 | 10 | 1 872 |
| Barbour | 5 | 406 | 9 270 | - | - | 34 | 6 587 | 149 670 | 1 | (D) |
| Blount | 52 | 5 948 | 123 890 | - | - | 164 | 21 312 | 615 455 | - | - |
| Bullock | 13 | 4 775 | 86 695 | - | - | 68 | 24 398 | 566 473 | - | - |
| Butler | 14 | 2 615 | 43 191 | - | - | 59 | 10 620 | 255 788 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 60 | 8 126 | 128 052 | - | - | 111 | 16 306 | 385 870 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 140 | 25 858 | 495 313 | 3 | 300 | 273 | 44 160 | 1 282 489 | 14 | 1 178 |
| Chilton | 21 | 1 326 | 20 479 | - | - | 48 | 5 936 | 111 619 | - | - |
| Clarke | 6 | 95 | 1 986 | - | - | 7 | 694 | 13 510 | - | - |
| Cleburne | 3 | 512 | (D) | - | - | 9 | 983 | 20 367 | - | - |
| Coffee | 33 | 3 488 | 59 961 | - | - | 239 | 24 258 | 541 190 | 3 | (D) |
| Colbert | 71 | 9 345 | 144 143 | 3 | 182 | 151 | 25 046 | 661 485 | 1 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 39 | 6 006 | 142 483 | - | - | 124 | 16 592 | 366 986 | - | - |
| Covington | 72 | 6 385 | 134 720 | - | - | 334 | 44 409 | 935 863 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 11 | 514 | 8 367 | - | - | 104 | 10 181 | 250 428 | 4 | 60 |
| Cullman | 129 | 12 295 | 287 776 | - | - | 309 | 27 605 | 615 920 | - | - |
| Dale | 19 | 1 697 | 30 714 | 3 | 250 | 91 | 7 731 | 201 553 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 51 | 22 897 | 423 458 | - | - | 162 | 75 592 | 1 439 745 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 353 | 22 295 | 411 500 | 3 | (D) | 655 | 50 417 | 1 096 760 | 2 | (D) |
| Elmore | 9 | 1 112 | 15 055 | 1 | (D) | 51 | 11 377 | 231 078 | 2 | (D) |
| Escambia | 159 | 21 191 | 599 535 | 2 | (D) | 295 | 37 223 | 1 084 151 | 2 | (D) |
| Etowah | 67 | 7 604 | 142 833 | - | - | 194 | 22 992 | 514 489 | 1 | (D) |
| Fayette | 14 | 3 398 | 93 920 | - | - | 53 | 9 497 | 214 292 | - | - |
| Franklin | 61 | 7 279 | 134 679 | - | - | 141 | 15 193 | 401 939 | - | - |
| Geneva | 128 | 11 673 | 233 129 | - | - | 457 | 61 575 | 1 419 753 | 6 | 302 |
| Greene | 6 | 877 | 10 760 | - | - | 59 | 23 359 | 413 587 | 1 | (D) |
| Hale | 33 | 10 616 | 235 205 | 2 | (D) | 112 | 37 351 | 712 174 | - | - |
| Henry | 41 | 3 286 | 73 005 | 1 | (D) | 136 | 14 255 | 379 818 | 4 | 340 |
| Houston | 205 | 15 160 | 294 296 | 5 | 397 | 436 | 49 527 | 1 246 734 | 3 | 940 |
| Jackson | 228 | 34 293 | 574 762 | 2 | (D) | 442 | 66 667 | 1 424 742 | 2 | (D) |
| Lamar | 39 | 3 956 | 59 846 | 2 | (D) | 94 | 9 740 | 181 523 | 1 | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 164 | 15 142 | 276 381 | 1 | (D) | 357 | 48 563 | 1 128 389 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 131 | 16 238 | 240 219 | - | - | 366 | 52 875 | 1 249 972 | 2 | (D) |
| Lee | 4 | (D) | 1 900 | - | - | 11 | 1 181 | 33 166 | - | - |
| Limestone | 243 | 27 514 | 485 309 | - | - | 472 | 62 353 | 1 658 779 | 1 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 11 | 7 730 | 166 869 | - | - | 51 | 20 183 | 432 265 | - | - |
| Macon | 21 | 3 750 | 53 082 | - | - | 65 | 24 080 | 529 075 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 259 | 45 779 | 958 792 | 2 | (D) | 480 | 100 865 | 2 698 795 | - | - |
| Marengo | 22 | 9 605 | 253 469 | - | - | 53 | 29 168 | 551 651 | - | - |
| Marion | 57 | 7 176 | 111 809 | - | - | 170 | 18 972 | 437 575 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall | 224 | 18 713 | 317 630 | 1 | (D) | 423 | 37 787 | 797 410 | 2 | (D) |
| Mobile | 41 | 12 829 | 325 572 | - | - | 103 | 27 232 | 729 482 | - | - |
| Monroe | 111 | 7 174 | 188 180 | - | - | 182 | 17 885 | 505 759 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 25 | 6 029 | 98 897 | - | - | 72 | 35 678 | 646 290 | - | - |
| Morgan | 107 | 10 906 | 225 058 | 2 | (D) | 270 | 29 704 | 594 296 | - | - |
| Perry | 53 | 24 630 | 375 848 | - | - | 131 | 63 929 | 1 102 623 | - | - |
| Pickens | 36 | 11 315 | 236 700 | - | - | 61 | 18 497 | 309 897 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 26 | 1 339 | 24 109 | - | - | 132 | 10 073 | 253 472 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 3 | 280 | 5 200 | - | - | 19 | 1 798 | 41 164 | - | - |

# Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russell | 18 | 2 863 | 33 148 | 1 | (D) | 57 | 19 991 | 455 322 | 3 | 300 |
| St. Clair | 5 | 529 | 8 846 | - | - | 28 | 3 502 | 79 257 | - | - |
| Shelby | 4 | 573 | 5 418 | - | - | 19 | 3 673 | 70 535 | - | - |
| Sumter | 22 | 9 474 | 232 702 | 2 | (D) | 47 | 22 461 | 429 225 | 1 | (D) |
| Talladega | 62 | 14 901 | 166 405 | - | - | 128 | 28 140 | 510 761 | 2 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 30 | 4 957 | 92 634 | - | - | 83 | 19 196 | 401 361 | - | - |
| Washington | 15 | 935 | 20 235 | - | - | 28 | 2 875 | 79 927 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 12 | 3 602 | 80 251 | - | - | 54 | 17 967 | 377 060 | 1 | (D) |
| Winston | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 21 | 1 041 | 21 082 | - | - |
| All other counties | 7 | 1 022 | 21 695 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **IRISH POTATOES (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 280 | 13 563 | 1 893 720 | 35 | 5 081 | 648 | 13 512 | 2 032 117 | 25 | 1 302 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 27 | 3 445 | 485 071 | 13 | 2 564 | 32 | 3 112 | 549 934 | 6 | 482 |
| Butler | 3 | 12 | 533 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 103 | - | - |
| Colbert | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 7 | 4 | 784 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 3 | 2 | 82 | - | - | 4 | (Z) | 60 | - | - |
| Covington | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 19 | 14 | 2 925 | - | - |
| Cullman | 74 | 686 | 102 426 | 2 | (D) | 87 | 629 | 86 868 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 44 | 4 978 | 742 559 | 9 | (D) | 57 | 4 979 | 683 802 | 6 | 715 |
| Etowah | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 | 4 | 373 | - | - |
| Fayette | 3 | (D) | 170 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 956 | - | - |
| Jackson | 36 | 2 683 | 357 486 | 4 | 525 | 42 | 2 500 | 354 406 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 4 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 42 | 46 | 4 028 | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 4 | 2 | 344 | - | - | 17 | 15 | 962 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 4 | 7 | 1 030 | - | - | 11 | 5 | 563 | - | - |
| Mobile | 7 | 1 625 | 181 950 | 4 | 1 048 | 17 | 1 679 | 285 972 | 3 | (D) |
| Morgan | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 14 | 30 | 2 167 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 12 | 9 | 544 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 7 | 8 | 406 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Winston | 7 | 9 | 300 | - | - | 14 | 4 | 412 | - | - |
| All other counties | 41 | 42 | 4 836 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 183 | 3 612 | 567 666 | 4 | (D) | 530 | 4 343 | 854 674 | 14 | 62 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 15 | 1 356 | 163 219 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 878 | 103 841 | - | - |
| Blount | 3 | 2 | 160 | - | - | 10 | 36 | 5 394 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 4 | 12 | 1 825 | - | - | 8 | 10 | 1 360 | - | - |
| Chilton | 5 | 558 | 76 048 | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | 1 | 108 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 3 | 2 | 170 | - | - | 7 | 16 | 1 710 | - | - |
| Cullman | 74 | 1 487 | 301 016 | 1 | (D) | 154 | 2 436 | 590 359 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 4 | 5 | 590 | - | - | 8 | 62 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Etowah | 3 | 9 | 1 300 | - | - | 4 | 14 | (D) | - | - |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 10 | 33 | 3 660 | - | - |
| Hale | 10 | 19 | 5 247 | - | - | 13 | 20 | 2 380 | - | - |
| Henry | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lamar | 4 | 6 | 1 400 | - | - | 5 | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Macon | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 7 | 35 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Marengo | 4 | 5 | 625 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 126 | 1 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 4 | 4 | 530 | - | - | 16 | 149 | 17 630 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 3 | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | 5 | 245 | - | - |
| All other counties | 35 | 110 | 10 210 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 2 655 | 207 963 | 429 000 017 | 201 | 19 060 | 3 291 | 170 931 | 487 731 409 | 187 | 16 641 |

## Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 10 | 195 | 225 264 | - | - | 21 | 504 | 705 548 | - | - |
| Barbour | 205 | 17 874 | 27 419 307 | 11 | 1 367 | 218 | 17 347 | 50 623 132 | 10 | 1 582 |
| Blount | 3 | 7 | 17 200 | - | - | 18 | 71 | 86 142 | - | - |
| Bullock | 14 | 914 | 1 368 734 | - | - | 34 | 1 561 | 3 600 722 | - | - |
| Butler | 39 | 1 529 | 3 026 242 | - | - | 33 | 1 491 | 4 127 252 | 1 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 5 | 21 | 30 500 | - | - | 6 | 13 | 13 478 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 3 | 9 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 650 | - | - |
| Coffee | 327 | 23 874 | 50 228 471 | 46 | 3 261 | 334 | 21 261 | 60 204 038 | 33 | 2 431 |
| Conecuh | 29 | 1 895 | 4 144 550 | 1 | (D) | 39 | 2 304 | 5 660 095 | 2 | (D) |
| Covington | 207 | 9 098 | 23 473 972 | 6 | 260 | 271 | 8 717 | 25 870 249 | 11 | 522 |
| Crenshaw | 104 | 6 639 | 14 284 315 | 23 | 1 373 | 139 | 7 521 | 21 813 861 | 20 | 1 565 |
| Cullman | 3 | 5 | 12 400 | - | - | 17 | 30 | 30 550 | - | - |
| Dale | 198 | 15 897 | 32 827 379 | 11 | 940 | 224 | 14 935 | 45 443 664 | 9 | 630 |
| De Kalb | 4 | 11 | (D) | - | - | 10 | 53 | 77 350 | - | - |
| Escambia | 10 | 689 | 1 492 802 | - | - | 8 | 225 | 646 482 | 2 | (D) |
| Etowah | 4 | 4 | 3 450 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 3 050 | - | - |
| Franklin | 3 | 3 | 1 818 | - | - | 12 | 22 | 10 340 | - | - |
| Geneva | 444 | 31 163 | 68 865 862 | 24 | 3 066 | 454 | 15 872 | 45 176 972 | 15 | 983 |
| Greene | 6 | 9 | 17 150 | - | - | 21 | 23 | 23 256 | - | - |
| Hale | 5 | 6 | 10 200 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 33 | 42 062 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 248 | 36 688 | 75 656 009 | 19 | 2 734 | 281 | 32 053 | 92 800 878 | 24 | 3 825 |
| Houston | 511 | 41 240 | 89 764 995 | 34 | 3 477 | 539 | 27 221 | 75 581 994 | 26 | 1 583 |
| Lamar | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 17 | 19 | 16 096 | - | - |
| Macon | 4 | 4 | 6 574 | - | - | 6 | 16 | 23 936 | 1 | (D) |
| Marengo | 5 | 5 | 6 517 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 6 613 | - | - |
| Marion | 5 | 17 | 35 309 | - | - | 17 | 28 | 17 050 | - | - |
| Morgan | 4 | 7 | 20 000 | - | - | 10 | 80 | 42 004 | - | - |
| Perry | 7 | 9 | 14 743 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 178 | 373 526 | - | - |
| Pike | 186 | 18 144 | 32 690 629 | 18 | 1 551 | 246 | 16 372 | 46 651 694 | 21 | 1 805 |
| Randolph | 3 | 3 | 5 600 | - | - | 9 | 10 | 9 242 | - | - |
| Russell | 10 | 1 826 | 2 973 600 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 2 363 | 7 228 308 | 4 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 3 | 5 | (D) | - | - | 9 | 9 | 4 826 | - | - |
| Sumter | 18 | 22 | 22 747 | - | - | 22 | 27 | 34 651 | 1 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 3 | 3 | 800 | - | - | 15 | 18 | 26 435 | - | - |
| All other counties | 22 | (D) | 251 212 | 3 | 42 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 156 | 10 424 | (X) | 4 | 214 | 151 | 8 181 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 8 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 7 | 620 | (X) | - | - |
| Baldwin | 6 | 566 | (X) | - | - | 6 | 269 | (X) | - | - |
| Bullock | 14 | 2 221 | (X) | - | - | 5 | (D) | (X) | - | - |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 7 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 724 | (X) | - | - |
| Elmore | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 12 | 539 | (X) | - | - |
| Franklin | 6 | 158 | (X) | - | - | 4 | 125 | (X) | - | - |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hale | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lauderdale | 10 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 7 | 218 | (X) | - | - |
| Lee | 9 | 393 | (X) | - | - | 6 | 80 | (X) | - | - |
| Lowndes | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 14 | 780 | (X) | - | - | 12 | 622 | (X) | - | - |
| Marengo | 4 | 580 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 10 | 690 | (X) | - | - | 12 | 1 237 | (X) | - | - |
| Pickens | 3 | 340 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Russell | 5 | 349 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sumter | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 3 | 86 | (X) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 31 | 1 132 | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 41 | 1 980 | 259 046 | - | - | 54 | 2 200 | 215 820 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 3 | 50 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | 27 620 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee | 8 | 329 | 54 200 | - | - | 4 | 74 | (D) | - | - |
| Macon | 9 | 355 | 24 900 | - | - | 7 | 251 | 24 424 | - | - |
| Washington | 3 | 86 | 17 956 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 8 | 440 | 49 200 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 850 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas | 4 | 260 | 31 200 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 4 | 180 | 18 000 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 61 | 3 304 | 486 419 | - | - | 56 | 3 060 | 572 549 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bullock | 5 | 341 | 87 200 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 3 | (D) | 17 500 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 3 | (D) | 43 070 | - | - | 4 | 564 | 130 565 | - | - |
| Franklin | 5 | (D) | 14 200 | - | - | 4 | 125 | 18 400 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 9 | 199 | 27 800 | - | - | 7 | 218 | 26 258 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 6 | 484 | 100 500 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 27 | 1 680 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 23 | 2 596 | 529 950 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 1 350 | 279 950 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bullock | 10 | 1 880 | 424 250 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Macon | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 12 | 348 | 98 895 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 375 | 230 392 | 1 | (D) |
| **OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 31 | 1 576 | 513 431 | 2 | (D) | 27 | 1 028 | 278 343 | - | - |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 4 | 302 | 169 039 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Elmore | 3 | 120 | 12 062 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Macon | 5 | 185 | 106 626 | - | - | 6 | 257 | 60 000 | - | - |
| Russell | 3 | 120 | 54 400 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 16 | 849 | 171 304 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 19 061 | 647 843 | 1 186 655 | 143 | 4 138 | 18 492 | 568 456 | 1 113 671 | 79 | 1 886 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 162 | 9 557 | 21 254 | 3 | (D) | 154 | 7 871 | 16 637 | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 252 | 8 162 | 18 089 | 5 | 165 | 271 | 7 383 | 12 624 | 3 | 58 |
| Barbour | 178 | 5 161 | 12 048 | 3 | 227 | 185 | 6 042 | 15 484 | 1 | (D) |
| Bibb | 105 | 4 579 | (D) | 6 | 72 | 114 | 3 257 | 7 172 | 1 | (D) |
| Blount | 551 | 13 852 | 27 180 | 4 | 48 | 522 | 11 939 | 26 121 | 2 | (D) |
| Bullock | 117 | 7 758 | 15 137 | 1 | (D) | 123 | 6 264 | 15 387 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 263 | 8 649 | 16 441 | 2 | (D) | 265 | 6 927 | 16 435 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 314 | 8 284 | 11 788 | 1 | (D) | 304 | 6 663 | 8 815 | - | - |
| Chambers | 161 | 6 926 | 12 863 | 1 | (D) | 147 | 7 501 | 14 087 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 205 | 4 873 | 9 174 | 3 | 36 | 185 | 4 090 | 7 453 | 3 | 29 |
| Chilton | 302 | 10 627 | 21 385 | 2 | (D) | 337 | 9 739 | 25 716 | 1 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 154 | 6 209 | 12 497 | - | - | 203 | 6 073 | 12 180 | - | - |
| Clarke | 156 | 5 878 | 13 150 | 1 | (D) | 167 | 5 340 | 12 715 | 2 | (D) |
| Clay | 196 | 5 950 | 9 307 | - | - | 192 | 5 512 | 9 091 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 177 | 4 620 | 8 045 | - | - | 141 | 3 410 | 4 505 | - | - |
| Coffee | 328 | 8 210 | 20 673 | 2 | (D) | 264 | 6 140 | 16 987 | 6 | 123 |
| Colbert | 279 | 8 136 | 11 123 | 1 | (D) | 299 | 8 696 | 13 230 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 191 | 6 429 | 16 710 | 2 | (D) | 190 | 5 191 | 12 198 | - | - |
| Coosa | 102 | 3 403 | 4 521 | - | - | 104 | 3 005 | 4 182 | - | - |
| Covington | 314 | 8 035 | 20 938 | - | - | 302 | 6 614 | 15 834 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 198 | 6 010 | 18 609 | 4 | 115 | 204 | 5 856 | 14 108 | 3 | 110 |
| Cullman | 1 110 | 27 405 | 52 769 | 12 | 337 | 1 007 | 21 508 | 38 256 | 3 | 76 |
| Dale | 179 | 4 760 | 11 034 | 1 | (D) | 180 | 5 406 | 13 476 | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 200 | 13 604 | 23 647 | - | - | 202 | 11 127 | 24 384 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 952 | 21 132 | 34 968 | 3 | 21 | 795 | 15 060 | 23 433 | 2 | (D) |
| Elmore | 243 | 8 502 | 18 069 | 3 | (D) | 280 | 7 573 | 16 407 | 2 | (D) |
| Escambia | 143 | 4 340 | 8 334 | - | - | 141 | 3 267 | 7 777 | - | - |
| Etowah | 420 | 10 673 | 16 485 | - | - | 383 | 9 414 | 14 533 | 1 | (D) |
| Fayette | 172 | 5 157 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 173 | (D) | 8 664 | - | - |
| Franklin | 423 | 11 368 | 15 445 | 1 | (D) | 410 | 9 604 | 15 463 | - | - |
| Geneva | 281 | 6 920 | 15 855 | 4 | 55 | 242 | 6 002 | 15 020 | - | - |
| Greene | 150 | 7 475 | 12 856 | - | - | 143 | 7 692 | 14 664 | 2 | (D) |
| Hale | 235 | 14 861 | 20 786 | 2 | (D) | 184 | 12 536 | 26 566 | - | - |
| Henry | 121 | 4 732 | 11 139 | 1 | (D) | 119 | 3 585 | 9 496 | 4 | 150 |
| Houston | 193 | 6 239 | 13 117 | 3 | 80 | 214 | 5 925 | 14 308 | 5 | 122 |
| Jackson | 641 | 17 664 | 23 359 | 3 | 22 | 533 | 13 102 | 17 866 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 206 | 7 418 | 10 639 | 2 | (D) | 225 | 7 584 | 15 959 | - | - |
| Lamar | 183 | 4 574 | 7 663 | - | - | 202 | 4 709 | 8 203 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 625 | 17 413 | 25 245 | 1 | (D) | 606 | 12 952 | 17 984 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 558 | 15 257 | 19 869 | 5 | 125 | 551 | 12 457 | 19 716 | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 170 | 5 925 | 12 134 | - | - | 146 | 4 452 | 11 029 | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 452 | 13 441 | 22 130 | - | - | 411 | 9 988 | 17 260 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 156 | 13 276 | 25 548 | 6 | 523 | 152 | 12 177 | 28 399 | 1 | (D) |
| Macon | 172 | 7 139 | 10 501 | 3 | (D) | 172 | 6 459 | 16 756 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 418 | 16 108 | 28 623 | 3 | (D) | 397 | 18 514 | 29 796 | 1 | (D) |
| Marengo | 233 | 20 321 | 38 347 | 1 | (D) | 266 | 16 295 | 35 981 | - | - |
| Marion | 312 | 7 297 | 11 668 | 1 | (D) | 296 | 5 928 | 8 508 | - | - |
| Marshall | 794 | 16 054 | 30 479 | - | - | 696 | 13 015 | 23 128 | 1 | (D) |
| Mobile | 209 | 6 170 | 14 243 | 6 | 60 | 224 | 5 104 | 10 757 | - | - |
| Monroe | 161 | 4 850 | 10 309 | 5 | 49 | 167 | 4 049 | 9 785 | 3 | 39 |
| Montgomery | 303 | 23 214 | 36 430 | 1 | (D) | 318 | 26 464 | 51 241 | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 696 | 23 028 | 34 503 | 6 | 125 | 695 | 19 223 | 31 684 | - | - |
| Perry | 139 | 10 267 | 18 447 | - | - | 146 | 8 744 | 16 749 | - | - |
| Pickens | 200 | 7 874 | 15 031 | 3 | 38 | 242 | 8 054 | 18 464 | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 277 | 8 531 | 22 189 | 4 | 162 | 280 | 7 587 | 20 633 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 254 | 6 764 | 10 168 | 3 | (D) | 240 | 5 105 | 6 685 | 1 | (D) |
| Russell | 128 | 6 536 | 14 741 | 2 | (D) | 105 | 4 822 | 11 264 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 293 | 12 214 | 20 295 | 1 | (D) | 288 | 10 822 | 19 002 | 3 | 32 |
| Shelby | 241 | 10 370 | 17 181 | 6 | 87 | 233 | 9 524 | 17 226 | 4 | 140 |
| Sumter | 188 | 12 484 | 31 137 | 1 | (D) | 200 | 13 984 | 29 429 | 3 | 37 |
| Talladega | 271 | 12 474 | 19 457 | 3 | 144 | 271 | 10 915 | 20 791 | 1 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 129 | 3 653 | 9 741 | 1 | (D) | 119 | 3 454 | 7 837 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 244 | 8 846 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 291 | 8 893 | 16 945 | 1 | (D) |
| Walker | 290 | 10 232 | 16 191 | - | - | 320 | 10 131 | 15 850 | - | - |
| Washington | 175 | 3 672 | 9 116 | - | - | 173 | 3 369 | 7 027 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 128 | 9 396 | 20 818 | 1 | (D) | 134 | 7 441 | 17 201 | - | - |
| Winston | 286 | 6 885 | 11 464 | 2 | (D) | 267 | 6 403 | 11 108 | - | - |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 569 | 38 010 | 77 093 | 28 | 748 | 1 354 | 25 506 | 55 450 | 19 | 345 |

## Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 9 | 719 | 1 174 | - | - | 15 | 326 | 703 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 11 | 244 | 459 | - | - | 9 | 134 | 159 | - | - |
| Barbour | 13 | 164 | 605 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 465 | 941 | - | - |
| Bibb | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | 66 | 147 | - | - |
| Blount | 37 | 833 | 2 100 | 2 | (D) | 30 | 519 | 940 | - | - |
| Bullock | 4 | 170 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 10 | 186 | 544 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 22 | 421 | 843 | - | - | 28 | 534 | 1 139 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 23 | 342 | 467 | - | - | 14 | 153 | 199 | - | - |
| Chambers | 11 | 636 | 1 430 | - | - | 9 | 121 | 263 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 30 | 501 | 1 093 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 324 | 702 | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 15 | 399 | 912 | - | - | 27 | 312 | 526 | 1 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 29 | 867 | 3 126 | - | - | 29 | 442 | 625 | - | - |
| Clarke | 19 | 486 | 1 025 | - | - | 12 | 285 | 868 | - | - |
| Clay | 9 | 244 | 619 | - | - | 15 | 194 | 198 | - | - |
| Cleburne | 18 | 391 | 896 | - | - | 5 | 62 | (D) | - | - |
| Coffee | 29 | 562 | 1 364 | - | - | 23 | 251 | 596 | - | - |
| Colbert | 31 | 853 | 1 434 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 129 | 198 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 14 | 342 | 918 | - | - | 20 | 324 | 1 428 | - | - |
| Coosa | 9 | 280 | 478 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 47 | - | - |
| Covington | 18 | 447 | 917 | - | - | 22 | 565 | 1 283 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 21 | 572 | 1 352 | - | - | 16 | 479 | 1 147 | 1 | (D) |
| Cullman | 87 | 1 623 | 3 425 | 1 | (D) | 91 | 1 058 | 1 732 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 9 | 364 | 711 | - | - | 6 | 173 | 322 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 11 | 177 | 403 | - | - | 16 | 477 | 962 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 123 | 2 061 | 3 278 | 1 | (D) | 69 | 1 060 | 1 738 | 1 | (D) |
| Elmore | 21 | 617 | 1 397 | - | - | 10 | 227 | 361 | - | - |
| Escambia | 12 | 336 | 682 | - | - | 11 | 175 | (D) | - | - |
| Etowah | 26 | 639 | 1 528 | - | - | 29 | 344 | 451 | - | - |
| Fayette | 12 | 174 | 515 | - | - | 14 | 79 | 204 | - | - |
| Franklin | 41 | 727 | 1 747 | - | - | 29 | 399 | 709 | - | - |
| Geneva | 30 | 645 | 1 160 | - | - | 19 | 246 | 360 | - | - |
| Greene | 5 | 150 | 308 | - | - | 17 | 454 | 1 073 | 1 | (D) |
| Hale | 22 | 840 | 1 061 | - | - | 22 | 580 | 1 116 | - | - |
| Henry | 7 | 486 | 1 569 | - | - | 8 | 89 | 336 | - | - |
| Houston | 6 | 115 | 321 | - | - | 23 | 369 | 1 137 | 3 | (D) |
| Jackson | 58 | 1 529 | 2 128 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 726 | 1 476 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 21 | 1 034 | 1 275 | - | - | 8 | 83 | (D) | - | - |
| Lamar | 9 | 124 | 117 | - | - | 11 | 111 | (D) | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 57 | 673 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 50 | 448 | 887 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 63 | 1 213 | 2 103 | 3 | (D) | 34 | 581 | 1 245 | - | - |
| Lee | 5 | 49 | (D) | - | - | 6 | 95 | 338 | - | - |
| Limestone | 51 | 878 | 1 700 | - | - | 46 | 741 | 1 581 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 15 | 790 | 761 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 56 | 154 | - | - |
| Macon | 9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 20 | 867 | 3 502 | - | - |
| Madison | 63 | 1 471 | 3 255 | - | - | 34 | 916 | 1 796 | - | - |
| Marengo | 18 | 1 014 | 2 200 | - | - | 33 | 1 195 | 3 956 | - | - |
| Marion | 20 | 245 | 383 | - | - | 27 | 318 | 324 | - | - |
| Marshall | 59 | 945 | 2 093 | - | - | 48 | 596 | 829 | - | - |
| Mobile | 11 | 527 | 602 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 315 | 649 | - | - |
| Monroe | 9 | 89 | 194 | - | - | 17 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 12 | 597 | 1 175 | - | - | 21 | 902 | 2 194 | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 58 | 1 447 | 2 821 | 3 | 78 | 46 | 771 | 1 595 | - | - |
| Perry | 11 | 276 | 867 | - | - | 14 | 1 031 | 2 789 | - | - |
| Pickens | 7 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 9 | 285 | 718 | - | - |
| Pike | 19 | 358 | 1 022 | 1 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 558 | - | - |
| Randolph | 17 | 716 | 659 | - | - | 19 | 190 | 257 | - | - |
| Russell | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 21 | 386 | 650 | - | - | 13 | 186 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shelby | 16 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 18 | 437 | 914 | 2 | (D) |
| Sumter | 19 | 1 026 | 4 027 | - | - | 15 | 285 | 499 | - | - |
| Talladega | 16 | 312 | 892 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 278 | 631 | - | - |
| Tallapoosa | 3 | (D) | 154 | - | - | 8 | 154 | 496 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 16 | 727 | (D) | - | - | 25 | 1 105 | 1 803 | - | - |
| Walker | 28 | 298 | 615 | - | - | 15 | 180 | 320 | - | - |
| Washington | 24 | (D) | 719 | - | - | 13 | 327 | 518 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Winston | 30 | 690 | 1 278 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 140 | 202 | - | - |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 528 | 34 934 | 51 728 | 20 | 640 | 1 371 | 30 737 | 49 152 | 5 | 102 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 7 | 186 | 158 | - | - | 6 | (D) | 65 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 105 | 2 314 | 4 580 | 2 | (D) | 135 | 3 581 | 6 097 | - | - |
| Barbour | 4 | 150 | (D) | - | - | 13 | 283 | (D) | - | - |
| Bibb | 8 | 288 | 422 | - | - | 5 | 49 | 47 | - | - |
| Blount | 32 | 518 | 839 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 165 | 320 | - | - |
| Butler | 19 | 597 | 1 130 | - | - | 20 | 276 | 288 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 47 | 705 | 655 | - | - | 30 | 336 | 438 | - | - |
| Chambers | 16 | 259 | 394 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 325 | (D) | - | - |
| Cherokee | 11 | 304 | 371 | - | - | 13 | 199 | 358 | - | - |
| Chilton | 21 | 192 | (D) | - | - | 22 | 423 | 476 | - | - |

## Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Choctaw | 11 | 242 | 351 | - | - | 13 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Clarke | 13 | 484 | 674 | - | - | 14 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clay | 10 | 127 | 146 | - | - | 7 | 107 | 166 | - | - |
| Cleburne | 9 | (D) | 361 | - | - | 4 | (D) | 82 | - | - |
| Coffee | 11 | 675 | 581 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 472 | 617 | 2 | (D) |
| Colbert | 26 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 13 | 302 | 458 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 21 | 585 | 1 183 | - | - | 23 | 603 | 939 | - | - |
| Covington | 16 | 347 | 566 | - | - | 16 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 14 | 239 | 531 | 3 | (D) | 14 | 254 | 420 | - | - |
| Cullman | 63 | 811 | 860 | 2 | (D) | 37 | 587 | 787 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 10 | 186 | 314 | - | - | 14 | 465 | 839 | - | - |
| Dallas | 8 | 260 | 435 | - | - | 12 | 362 | 785 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 57 | 667 | 1 100 | - | - | 36 | 402 | 506 | - | - |
| Elmore | 11 | 319 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 17 | 453 | 420 | - | - |
| Escambia | 48 | 1 219 | 2 363 | - | - | 42 | 867 | 1 893 | - | - |
| Etowah | 23 | 376 | 567 | - | - | 22 | 346 | 399 | - | - |
| Fayette | 18 | 265 | 229 | - | - | 16 | 159 | 316 | - | - |
| Franklin | 41 | 1 013 | 1 031 | - | - | 29 | 344 | 600 | - | - |
| Geneva | 27 | 403 | 639 | - | - | 19 | 372 | 744 | - | - |
| Greene | 13 | 208 | 313 | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Hale | 27 | 971 | 1 167 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 1 198 | 3 022 | - | - |
| Henry | 12 | 1 120 | 1 630 | - | - | 5 | 70 | (D) | - | - |
| Houston | 26 | 484 | 828 | - | - | 33 | 869 | 1 499 | - | - |
| Jackson | 45 | 1 105 | 1 481 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 493 | 702 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 12 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 11 | 316 | 284 | - | - |
| Lamar | 15 | 330 | 415 | - | - | 17 | 197 | 324 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 71 | 1 629 | 2 551 | - | - | 50 | 736 | 1 353 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 53 | 998 | 1 290 | - | - | 42 | 539 | 938 | - | - |
| Lee | 8 | 170 | 283 | - | - | 5 | 180 | 163 | - | - |
| Limestone | 42 | 1 019 | 1 622 | - | - | 43 | 834 | 1 481 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 15 | 803 | 1 087 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 366 | 704 | - | - |
| Macon | 16 | 569 | 594 | - | - | 11 | 356 | 388 | - | - |
| Madison | 56 | 1 239 | 1 687 | - | - | 49 | 978 | 1 604 | - | - |
| Marengo | 10 | 265 | 252 | - | - | 19 | 688 | 1 147 | - | - |
| Marion | 23 | 206 | (D) | - | - | 11 | 102 | 105 | - | - |
| Marshall | 32 | 514 | 1 007 | - | - | 28 | 254 | 336 | - | - |
| Mobile | 23 | 399 | 642 | - | - | 27 | 409 | 381 | - | - |
| Monroe | 26 | 605 | 1 454 | 3 | 29 | 29 | 1 038 | 2 192 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 27 | 1 209 | 1 396 | - | - | 24 | 1 248 | 1 962 | - | - |
| Morgan | 49 | 671 | 979 | - | - | 45 | 686 | 1 269 | - | - |
| Perry | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 12 | (D) | 1 382 | - | - |
| Pickens | 12 | 304 | 400 | - | - | 14 | 266 | 443 | - | - |
| Pike | 12 | 245 | 286 | - | - | 12 | 220 | 187 | - | - |
| Randolph | 11 | 222 | 188 | - | - | 15 | 205 | (D) | - | - |
| Russell | 9 | 506 | 1 631 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 564 | 823 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 17 | 271 | 313 | - | - | 14 | (D) | 1 977 | - | - |
| Shelby | 19 | 1 065 | 1 196 | - | - | 16 | 431 | 676 | - | - |
| Sumter | 13 | 310 | (D) | - | - | 16 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Talladega | 21 | 593 | 882 | - | - | 22 | 627 | 858 | - | - |
| Tallapoosa | 8 | 206 | 330 | - | - | 9 | 129 | 133 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 13 | 118 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 13 | 166 | 299 | - | - |
| Walker | 25 | 407 | 519 | - | - | 12 | 100 | 119 | - | - |
| Washington | 27 | 380 | (D) | - | - | 29 | 402 | 604 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 12 | 304 | 373 | - | - | 8 | 347 | 586 | - | - |
| Winston | 13 | 360 | 362 | - | - | 14 | 261 | 378 | - | - |
| All other counties | 4 | 96 | 161 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 15 283 | 493 479 | 947 623 | 89 | 2 181 | 15 306 | 450 085 | 914 359 | 47 | 1 113 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 146 | 8 306 | 19 350 | 3 | (D) | 134 | 7 051 | 15 461 | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 151 | 4 925 | 11 181 | 3 | (D) | 137 | 3 079 | 4 828 | 2 | (D) |
| Barbour | 153 | 4 729 | 11 094 | 2 | (D) | 154 | 3 927 | 11 804 | 1 | (D) |
| Bibb | 88 | 3 484 | 7 614 | 6 | 72 | 100 | 2 975 | 6 799 | 1 | (D) |
| Blount | 476 | 11 268 | 21 263 | 1 | (D) | 461 | 10 415 | 23 867 | 2 | (D) |
| Bullock | 105 | 6 249 | 13 097 | - | - | 113 | 5 581 | 14 029 | - | - |
| Butler | 210 | 6 592 | 13 275 | 2 | (D) | 204 | 5 530 | 14 171 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 239 | 5 993 | 8 606 | 1 | (D) | 240 | 5 530 | 7 414 | - | - |
| Chambers | 129 | 5 693 | 10 584 | - | - | 127 | 6 672 | 13 040 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 164 | 3 357 | 6 138 | 2 | (D) | 156 | 3 155 | 5 505 | 2 | (D) |
| Chilton | 258 | 9 792 | 19 701 | 2 | (D) | 287 | 8 318 | 23 540 | - | - |
| Choctaw | 105 | 4 540 | 8 249 | - | - | 159 | 4 870 | 10 303 | - | - |
| Clarke | 113 | 4 552 | 10 764 | - | - | 122 | 4 016 | 10 394 | - | - |
| Clay | 171 | 5 307 | 8 177 | - | - | 173 | 5 019 | 8 284 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 153 | 3 727 | 6 465 | - | - | 128 | 3 082 | 4 000 | - | - |
| Coffee | 286 | 6 588 | 18 325 | 1 | (D) | 220 | 5 083 | 15 178 | 4 | (D) |
| Colbert | 216 | 6 153 | 8 072 | - | - | 260 | 7 668 | 11 904 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 156 | 4 787 | 12 902 | - | - | 156 | 4 036 | 9 252 | - | - |
| Coosa | 83 | 2 610 | 3 449 | - | - | 89 | 2 803 | 3 918 | - | - |
| Covington | 274 | 6 241 | 17 477 | - | - | 260 | 5 486 | 13 616 | - | - |

## Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crenshaw | 153 | 4 875 | 16 289 | - | - | 173 | 4 450 | 11 033 | 1 | (D) |
| Cullman | 906 | 22 553 | 45 265 | 9 | 246 | 856 | 18 128 | 33 763 | - | - |
| Dale | 153 | 3 944 | 9 767 | 1 | (D) | 158 | 4 402 | 11 959 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 166 | 9 827 | 17 715 | - | - | 160 | 8 875 | 20 520 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 768 | 17 291 | 29 348 | 2 | (D) | 690 | 13 092 | 20 481 | 1 | (D) |
| Elmore | 210 | 7 058 | 15 570 | 3 | 86 | 219 | 5 911 | 13 812 | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 88 | 2 618 | 4 955 | - | - | 88 | 2 051 | 5 163 | - | - |
| Etowah | 335 | 7 896 | 12 283 | - | - | 326 | 8 017 | 12 520 | 1 | (D) |
| Fayette | 148 | 3 935 | 6 886 | 1 | (D) | 146 | 3 555 | 6 882 | - | - |
| Franklin | 337 | 8 563 | 11 257 | 1 | (D) | 356 | 8 350 | 13 370 | - | - |
| Geneva | 226 | 4 944 | 11 968 | 4 | 55 | 202 | 4 749 | 12 594 | - | - |
| Greene | 122 | 6 135 | 10 493 | - | - | 110 | 6 311 | 12 623 | 1 | (D) |
| Hale | 163 | 8 272 | 14 479 | 1 | (D) | 137 | 7 564 | 17 543 | - | - |
| Henry | 106 | 2 894 | 7 773 | 1 | (D) | 107 | 3 361 | 8 991 | 3 | (D) |
| Houston | 154 | 4 692 | 10 753 | 3 | 80 | 158 | 4 123 | 10 512 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 527 | 13 895 | 18 577 | 1 | (D) | 447 | 10 780 | 14 598 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 171 | 5 522 | 8 273 | 2 | (D) | 181 | 5 934 | 13 482 | - | - |
| Lamar | 157 | 3 819 | 6 494 | - | - | 172 | 3 806 | 6 717 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 512 | 13 090 | 19 680 | - | - | 513 | 10 729 | 14 752 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 428 | 11 133 | 13 961 | 2 | (D) | 448 | 9 418 | 15 468 | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 152 | 5 414 | 11 321 | - | - | 138 | 4 028 | 10 262 | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 365 | 9 663 | 16 114 | - | - | 334 | 7 256 | 11 993 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 111 | 8 885 | 19 561 | 2 | (D) | 122 | 10 487 | 25 898 | 1 | (D) |
| Macon | 134 | 4 839 | 7 982 | - | - | 140 | 4 872 | 12 027 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 313 | 11 159 | 19 772 | 3 | (D) | 328 | 15 181 | 25 054 | - | - |
| Marengo | 162 | 14 861 | 30 150 | 1 | (D) | 196 | 11 670 | 27 128 | - | - |
| Marion | 264 | 6 119 | 10 131 | 1 | (D) | 250 | 5 093 | 7 476 | - | - |
| Marshall | 662 | 13 348 | 25 691 | - | - | 610 | 10 677 | 20 003 | 1 | (D) |
| Mobile | 169 | 4 545 | 12 037 | 5 | (D) | 159 | 3 468 | 7 883 | - | - |
| Monroe | 108 | 3 361 | 7 527 | 2 | (D) | 120 | 2 520 | 6 774 | 3 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 226 | 16 980 | 28 933 | 1 | (D) | 235 | 18 681 | 37 207 | - | - |
| Morgan | 529 | 17 077 | 26 105 | 4 | (D) | 552 | 14 466 | 24 052 | - | - |
| Perry | 103 | 7 581 | 14 773 | - | - | 108 | 5 064 | 10 495 | - | - |
| Pickens | 172 | 7 229 | 14 298 | 2 | (D) | 206 | 6 821 | 15 840 | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 245 | 7 551 | 20 386 | 2 | (D) | 250 | 6 683 | 19 022 | - | - |
| Randolph | 226 | 5 462 | 8 611 | 3 | (D) | 210 | 4 426 | 5 882 | 1 | (D) |
| Russell | 116 | 5 193 | 11 440 | 1 | (D) | 96 | 3 697 | 8 907 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 231 | 9 751 | 17 245 | 1 | (D) | 262 | 8 067 | 15 136 | 2 | (D) |
| Shelby | 163 | 5 760 | 10 159 | 3 | (D) | 182 | 6 756 | 12 844 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 128 | 8 821 | 24 191 | - | - | 148 | 11 556 | 25 164 | 3 | 37 |
| Talladega | 215 | 9 980 | 16 140 | 2 | (D) | 224 | 8 511 | 17 438 | 1 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 112 | 3 269 | 9 099 | 1 | (D) | 108 | 3 075 | 7 076 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 196 | 6 954 | 11 692 | - | - | 234 | 6 526 | 13 254 | 1 | (D) |
| Walker | 234 | 7 800 | 13 302 | - | - | 284 | 8 825 | 13 996 | - | - |
| Washington | 118 | 2 536 | 7 101 | - | - | 136 | 2 515 | 5 724 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 96 | 6 141 | 16 848 | - | - | 112 | 5 928 | 14 854 | - | - |
| Winston | 228 | 5 341 | 9 425 | 1 | (D) | 237 | 5 354 | 8 880 | - | - |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 2 095 | 67 579 | 84 550 | 16 | 350 | 1 613 | 46 929 | 63 886 | 4 | 145 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 6 | 340 | 346 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 15 | 422 | 975 | - | - | 15 | 286 | 385 | 1 | (D) |
| Barbour | 8 | (D) | 133 | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Bibb | 7 | 173 | 153 | - | - | 8 | 127 | 137 | - | - |
| Blount | 40 | 676 | 803 | - | - | 40 | 592 | 788 | - | - |
| Bullock | 14 | 793 | 1 295 | - | - | 8 | 401 | 656 | - | - |
| Butler | 18 | 673 | 698 | - | - | 25 | 474 | 698 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 51 | 1 062 | 1 574 | - | - | 42 | 577 | 619 | - | - |
| Chambers | 19 | 338 | 455 | - | - | 4 | 95 | 88 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 22 | 336 | 210 | - | - | 16 | 162 | (D) | - | - |
| Chilton | 16 | 222 | 419 | - | - | 28 | 590 | 915 | - | - |
| Choctaw | 11 | 429 | 618 | - | - | 15 | 498 | 876 | - | - |
| Clarke | 12 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 21 | 733 | 916 | - | - |
| Clay | 15 | 219 | 248 | - | - | 6 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cleburne | 14 | 351 | (D) | - | - | 10 | 217 | 372 | - | - |
| Coffee | 11 | 179 | 259 | - | - | 9 | 215 | 288 | - | - |
| Colbert | 41 | 641 | 868 | - | - | 36 | 561 | 633 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 12 | 553 | 1 431 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 46 | (D) | - | - |
| Coosa | 11 | 368 | 412 | - | - | 6 | (D) | 91 | - | - |
| Covington | 17 | 339 | 372 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 10 | 197 | 292 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 407 | 902 | - | - |
| Cullman | 113 | 1 957 | 2 413 | 2 | (D) | 86 | 1 308 | 1 256 | - | - |
| Dale | 13 | 221 | 192 | - | - | 10 | 189 | 168 | - | - |
| Dallas | 26 | 2 582 | 4 373 | - | - | 30 | 1 028 | 1 393 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 72 | 913 | 1 031 | - | - | 25 | 343 | 530 | - | - |
| Elmore | 16 | (D) | 413 | - | - | 26 | 729 | 1 027 | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 8 | 102 | 287 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Etowah | 60 | 1 650 | 1 783 | - | - | 30 | 565 | 879 | - | - |
| Fayette | 17 | 554 | 681 | - | - | 17 | 376 | 487 | - | - |
| Franklin | 41 | 924 | 1 287 | - | - | 28 | 418 | 545 | - | - |

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva | 24 | 741 | 1 612 | - | - | 13 | 248 | 291 | - | - |
| Greene | 19 | 982 | 1 742 | - | - | 22 | 830 | 871 | - | - |
| Hale | 50 | 4 723 | 3 912 | - | - | 36 | 2 949 | 4 587 | - | - |
| Henry | 9 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Houston | 13 | 715 | 905 | - | - | 12 | 369 | 473 | - | - |
| Jackson | 66 | 927 | 862 | - | - | 54 | 904 | 825 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 17 | 499 | 471 | - | - | 38 | 1 231 | 1 969 | - | - |
| Lamar | 10 | 227 | 458 | - | - | 17 | 575 | 928 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 69 | 1 970 | 2 046 | - | - | 42 | 844 | 884 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 96 | 1 506 | 1 366 | - | - | 74 | 1 532 | 1 425 | - | - |
| Lee | 11 | 216 | 232 | - | - | 6 | 149 | 266 | - | - |
| Limestone | 52 | 1 337 | 1 793 | - | - | 26 | 412 | 628 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 36 | 2 142 | 3 561 | 2 | (D) | 24 | 1 056 | 1 358 | - | - |
| Macon | 19 | 1 353 | 1 646 | - | - | 15 | 364 | 839 | - | - |
| Madison | 56 | 1 741 | 2 460 | - | - | 29 | 1 235 | 923 | - | - |
| Marengo | 61 | 3 762 | 5 375 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 2 532 | 3 433 | - | - |
| Marion | 29 | 596 | 640 | - | - | 19 | 240 | 321 | - | - |
| Marshall | 62 | 1 037 | 1 116 | - | - | 33 | 893 | 1 159 | - | - |
| Mobile | 18 | 349 | 489 | - | - | 20 | 346 | 651 | - | - |
| Monroe | 21 | 684 | 862 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 226 | 383 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 65 | 3 761 | 4 410 | 1 | (D) | 66 | 3 720 | 5 487 | - | - |
| Morgan | 147 | 3 576 | 4 152 | - | - | 128 | 2 570 | 3 424 | - | - |
| Perry | 26 | 1 946 | 2 530 | - | - | 21 | 1 550 | 1 541 | - | - |
| Pickens | 15 | 147 | 135 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 542 | 1 233 | - | - |
| Pike | 10 | 243 | 301 | - | - | 10 | 402 | 809 | - | - |
| Randolph | 13 | 278 | 579 | - | - | 10 | 227 | 249 | - | - |
| Russell | 8 | 521 | 795 | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| St. Clair | 52 | 1 486 | 1 336 | - | - | 21 | 804 | 1 048 | - | - |
| Shelby | 66 | 2 567 | 3 641 | 3 | 71 | 39 | 1 220 | 1 341 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 41 | 2 268 | 2 180 | 1 | (D) | 36 | 1 732 | 3 275 | - | - |
| Talladega | 45 | 1 233 | 1 318 | - | - | 37 | 1 330 | 1 483 | - | - |
| Tallapoosa | 11 | 120 | (D) | - | - | 6 | 96 | 132 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 25 | 723 | 1 015 | - | - | 40 | 991 | 1 435 | - | - |
| Walker | 38 | 1 642 | 1 389 | - | - | 26 | 714 | 824 | - | - |
| Washington | 19 | 397 | 730 | - | - | 3 | 22 | (D) | - | - |
| Wilcox | 20 | 2 815 | 3 376 | - | - | 19 | 963 | 1 210 | - | - |
| Winston | 21 | 399 | 289 | - | - | 16 | 172 | 204 | - | - |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 407 | 13 841 | 76 971 | 8 | 219 | 452 | 15 199 | 92 466 | 6 | 181 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 8 | 257 | 2 679 | - | - | 6 | 303 | 3 466 | - | - |
| Blount | 13 | 557 | 6 525 | - | - | 11 | 248 | 618 | - | - |
| Bullock | 3 | (D) | 1 140 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butler | 10 | 366 | 1 487 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 113 | 423 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 5 | 182 | 1 461 | - | - | 6 | 67 | 437 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 6 | 375 | 4 084 | - | - | 4 | 250 | (D) | - | - |
| Chilton | 3 | 22 | (D) | - | - | 6 | 96 | 773 | - | - |
| Choctaw | 5 | 131 | 456 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Clay | 3 | 53 | 350 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coffee | 6 | 206 | 430 | - | - | 11 | 119 | 923 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 7 | 162 | 831 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 182 | (D) | - | - |
| Coosa | 6 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 10 | 661 | 4 817 | - | - | 15 | 329 | 1 686 | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 6 | 127 | 436 | - | - | 11 | 366 | 1 820 | 2 | (D) |
| Cullman | 23 | 461 | 2 421 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 427 | 2 151 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 4 | 45 | 91 | - | - | 5 | 177 | 565 | - | - |
| Dallas | 6 | 758 | 2 160 | - | - | 13 | 385 | 2 177 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 15 | 200 | 631 | - | - | 13 | 163 | 530 | - | - |
| Elmore | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 6 | 253 | 2 364 | - | - |
| Escambia | 5 | 65 | 141 | - | - | 3 | (D) | 555 | - | - |
| Etowah | 7 | 112 | 970 | - | - | 10 | 142 | 855 | - | - |
| Fayette | 4 | 229 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 2 325 | - | - |
| Franklin | 7 | 141 | 369 | - | - | 4 | 93 | 718 | - | - |
| Geneva | 13 | 187 | 1 428 | - | - | 8 | 387 | 3 090 | - | - |
| Hale | 3 | 55 | 500 | - | - | 5 | 245 | 895 | - | - |
| Houston | 8 | 233 | 929 | - | - | 5 | 195 | 2 060 | - | - |
| Jackson | 13 | 208 | 934 | - | - | 8 | 199 | 797 | - | - |
| Lamar | 4 | 74 | 537 | - | - | 3 | 20 | (D) | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 4 | 51 | (D) | - | - | 9 | 195 | 323 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 14 | 407 | 3 446 | - | - | 11 | 387 | 1 916 | - | - |
| Lee | 4 | 76 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Limestone | 20 | 544 | 2 702 | - | - | 17 | 745 | 4 733 | - | - |
| Lowndes | 7 | 656 | 1 676 | - | - | 4 | 212 | 855 | - | - |
| Madison | 10 | 498 | 4 344 | - | - | 10 | 204 | 1 258 | 1 | (D) |
| Marengo | 8 | 419 | 1 113 | - | - | 3 | 210 | 950 | - | - |
| Marion | 6 | 129 | (D) | - | - | 10 | 175 | 845 | - | - |
| Marshall | 14 | 210 | 1 711 | - | - | 23 | 595 | 2 401 | - | - |
| Mobile | 8 | 350 | 1 419 | - | - | 15 | 566 | 3 576 | - | - |
| Monroe | 4 | 101 | 819 | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Montgomery | 12 | 657 | 1 550 | - | - | 18 | 1 913 | 13 173 | - | - |

## Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Morgan | 12 | 257 | 1 341 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 730 | 4 030 | - | - |
| Perry | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | 1 626 | - | - |
| Pike | 4 | 134 | 580 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 170 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 5 | 86 | 393 | - | - | 4 | 57 | (D) | - | - |
| Russell | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| St. Clair | 7 | 320 | 2 251 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shelby | 6 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 13 | 680 | 4 355 | - | - |
| Sumter | 5 | 59 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 10 | 356 | 674 | - | - | 8 | 169 | 1 145 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 5 | 324 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 105 | 465 | - | - |
| Walker | 5 | 85 | 1 100 | - | - | 7 | 312 | 1 773 | - | - |
| Winston | 6 | 95 | 326 | - | - | 12 | 476 | 4 328 | - | - |
| All other counties | 16 | 762 | 3 654 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 520 | 31 447 | 358 217 | 29 | 1 971 | 702 | 34 206 | 426 850 | 25 | 1 722 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 5 | 143 | 886 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Baldwin | 17 | 892 | 11 268 | - | - | 19 | 1 051 | 12 492 | 1 | (D) |
| Barbour | 5 | 70 | 846 | - | - | 17 | 684 | 4 770 | - | - |
| Blount | 12 | 1 111 | 12 953 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 893 | 12 549 | 1 | (D) |
| Bullock | 8 | 357 | 2 142 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 100 | 1 051 | - | - |
| Chambers | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 6 | 123 | 1 776 | - | - |
| Cherokee | 12 | 641 | 6 128 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 625 | 7 683 | 1 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 3 | 188 | 2 625 | - | - | 4 | 153 | 1 200 | - | - |
| Coffee | 19 | 485 | 5 234 | 5 | 109 | 10 | 363 | 3 820 | 1 | (D) |
| Colbert | 5 | 216 | 3 380 | - | - | 14 | 569 | 8 016 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 10 | 356 | 3 698 | - | - | 6 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Covington | 12 | 356 | 4 713 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 359 | 5 873 | 3 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 6 | 824 | 6 879 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 791 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cullman | 20 | 919 | 15 566 | - | - | 22 | 1 108 | 14 984 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 5 | (D) | 357 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 6 | 443 | 4 126 | - | - | 14 | 348 | 4 775 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 19 | 789 | 7 887 | - | - | 13 | 739 | 9 564 | 2 | (D) |
| Escambia | 16 | 1 486 | 21 393 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 751 | 10 871 | - | - |
| Etowah | 10 | 1 066 | 10 198 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 908 | 8 429 | 1 | (D) |
| Fayette | 8 | 644 | 7 236 | - | - | 11 | 588 | 5 406 | - | - |
| Franklin | 16 | 893 | 9 186 | - | - | 20 | 1 081 | 15 239 | - | - |
| Geneva | 12 | 516 | 3 755 | - | - | 12 | 930 | 13 975 | - | - |
| Greene | 6 | 273 | 2 314 | - | - | 6 | 197 | 2 374 | - | - |
| Hale | 7 | 769 | 9 775 | - | - | 9 | 700 | 9 781 | - | - |
| Henry | 3 | 147 | 1 011 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Houston | 13 | 696 | 7 718 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 1 090 | 6 257 | - | - |
| Jackson | 20 | 1 225 | 13 912 | - | - | 19 | 874 | 8 777 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 9 | 149 | 984 | - | - | 12 | 250 | 2 681 | - | - |
| Lamar | 10 | 567 | 5 615 | - | - | 14 | 527 | 6 507 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 12 | 398 | 5 129 | - | - | 13 | 536 | 7 745 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 20 | 808 | 9 099 | - | - | 21 | 646 | 7 636 | - | - |
| Limestone | 22 | 1 331 | 13 741 | - | - | 31 | 1 487 | 18 247 | - | - |
| Macon | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 9 | 768 | 12 260 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 25 | 1 310 | 16 536 | - | - | 31 | 1 377 | 21 033 | - | - |
| Marengo | 8 | 639 | 8 450 | - | - | 10 | 524 | 4 818 | - | - |
| Marion | 11 | 607 | 6 169 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 365 | 4 377 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall | 11 | 1 074 | 12 314 | - | - | 19 | 921 | 13 856 | - | - |
| Mobile | 12 | 960 | 16 668 | - | - | 20 | 1 141 | 13 580 | - | - |
| Monroe | 8 | 534 | 7 290 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 700 | 8 589 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 4 | 489 | 4 290 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 991 | 11 725 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 11 | 917 | 8 323 | - | - | 16 | 744 | 7 131 | - | - |
| Perry | 8 | 369 | 5 303 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 1 283 | 15 654 | 1 | (D) |
| Pickens | 8 | 594 | 5 780 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 840 | 11 856 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 3 | 69 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 788 | - | - |
| Randolph | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 8 | 180 | 2 648 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 4 | 478 | 4 816 | - | - | 8 | 590 | 7 153 | - | - |
| Shelby | 5 | 284 | 2 890 | - | - | 10 | 696 | 7 336 | - | - |
| Sumter | 7 | 149 | 2 796 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 6 | 563 | 5 973 | - | - | 6 | 441 | 5 310 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 4 | 236 | 2 900 | - | - | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Wilcox | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 9 | 203 | 4 776 | - | - |
| Winston | 4 | 775 | 7 300 | - | - | 11 | 948 | 16 145 | - | - |
| All other counties | 16 | 1 313 | 14 456 | 3 | 299 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 3 | (D) | 90 | - | - | 7 | (D) | 197 | - | - |

## Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 66 | 3 639 | 30 858 | 1 | (D) | 122 | 7 764 | 91 677 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 4 | 383 | 2 838 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 4 | 102 | 617 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 3 | 225 | 1 800 | - | - | 6 | 327 | 4 391 | - | - |
| Hale | 4 | 330 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 292 | 3 000 | - | - |
| Jackson | 5 | 123 | 1 367 | - | - | 8 | 250 | 1 930 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 4 | 55 | 1 022 | - | - | 6 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Marshall | 3 | 23 | 115 | - | - | 3 | 103 | 1 115 | - | - |
| Mobile | 3 | 75 | 700 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 36 | 2 323 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 385 | 22 289 | 199 | 6 219 | 2 241 | 23 371 | 153 | 4 265 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 41 | 960 | 2 | (D) | 71 | 1 258 | 3 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 76 | 4 386 | 33 | 2 638 | 70 | 1 761 | 17 | 425 |
| Barbour | 9 | 34 | - | - | 17 | 79 | - | - |
| Blount | 97 | 2 425 | 12 | 478 | 161 | 2 100 | 4 | 44 |
| Bullock | 4 | 23 | - | - | 12 | 64 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 15 | 87 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 124 | 1 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 20 | 106 | - | - | 43 | 226 | 2 | (D) |
| Chambers | 11 | 93 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 72 | 1 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 5 | (D) | - | - | 18 | 63 | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 69 | 984 | 10 | 54 | 115 | 1 203 | 6 | 60 |
| Choctaw | 6 | (D) | - | - | 12 | 126 | - | - |
| Clarke | 8 | 60 | - | - | 29 | 318 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 7 | 21 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 16 | - | - |
| Cleburne | 4 | 25 | - | - | 9 | 37 | - | - |
| Coffee | 14 | 68 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 184 | 3 | 5 |
| Colbert | 4 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 124 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 15 | 137 | - | - | 13 | 72 | - | - |
| Covington | 26 | 168 | - | - | 45 | 203 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 18 | 124 | - | - | 21 | 156 | - | - |
| Cullman | 87 | 1 247 | 3 | (D) | 116 | 960 | 2 | (D) |
| Dale | 14 | 279 | 4 | (D) | 46 | 311 | 7 | 23 |
| Dallas | 12 | 64 | 3 | 30 | 19 | 658 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 58 | 794 | 8 | 102 | 85 | 632 | - | - |
| Elmore | 29 | 215 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 901 | 6 | (D) |
| Escambia | 14 | 138 | - | - | 21 | 122 | 1 | (D) |
| Etowah | 41 | 457 | 9 | 68 | 56 | 412 | 2 | (D) |
| Fayette | 9 | 46 | - | - | 10 | 29 | - | - |
| Franklin | 10 | 107 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 22 | - | - |
| Geneva | 46 | 539 | 14 | 258 | 62 | 1 009 | 9 | 244 |
| Greene | 8 | 31 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 77 | 4 | 12 |
| Hale | 17 | 62 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 110 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 6 | 41 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 57 | - | - |
| Houston | 55 | 823 | 9 | 148 | 71 | 1 462 | 7 | (D) |
| Jackson | 39 | 1 278 | 8 | 264 | 40 | 652 | 4 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 27 | 570 | 1 | (D) | 38 | 477 | 4 | (D) |
| Lamar | 12 | 25 | - | - | 25 | 102 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 11 | 48 | - | - | 37 | 136 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 4 | (D) | - | - | 26 | 72 | - | - |
| Lee | 15 | 223 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 477 | 3 | 3 |
| Limestone | 13 | 39 | - | - | 26 | 126 | 3 | 27 |
| Lowndes | 8 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 59 | - | - |
| Macon | 19 | 94 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 103 | 4 | 6 |
| Madison | 18 | 506 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 233 | 3 | (D) |
| Marengo | 7 | 28 | - | - | 21 | 69 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 18 | 35 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 136 | 3 | (D) |
| Marshall | 29 | 230 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 233 | 4 | 18 |
| Mobile | 39 | 486 | 1 | (D) | 82 | 808 | 10 | 47 |
| Monroe | 8 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 66 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 11 | 60 | - | - | 17 | 115 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 29 | 214 | 2 | (D) | 46 | 299 | 2 | (D) |

## Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Perry | 13 | 178 | - | - | 24 | 209 | 1 | (D) |
| Pickens | 8 | 33 | - | - | 21 | 75 | - | - |
| Pike | 13 | 117 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 269 | 4 | 14 |
| Randolph | 8 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 79 | - | - |
| Russell | 9 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 215 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 52 | 1 417 | 27 | 1 032 | 54 | 1 378 | 14 | 743 |
| Shelby | 10 | 26 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 95 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 16 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 12 | 68 | - | - |
| Talladega | 26 | 126 | 1 | (D) | 30 | 196 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 10 | 65 | - | - | 40 | 131 | 1 | (D) |
| Walker | 12 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 33 | 1 032 | 6 | 595 |
| Washington | 10 | 109 | - | - | 16 | 287 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 5 | 54 | - | - | 8 | 60 | - | - |
| Winston | 8 | 9 | - | - | 13 | 46 | - | - |
| All other counties | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 365 | 22 694 | 199 | 6 249 | 2 241 | 24 047 | 153 | 4 268 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 41 | 962 | 2 | (D) | 71 | 1 259 | 3 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 76 | 4 520 | 33 | 2 659 | 70 | 1 842 | 17 | 425 |
| Barbour | 9 | 34 | - | - | 17 | 76 | - | - |
| Blount | 97 | 2 428 | 12 | 478 | 161 | 2 126 | 4 | (D) |
| Bullock | 4 | 23 | - | - | 12 | 62 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 15 | 86 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 125 | 1 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 20 | 110 | - | - | 43 | 228 | 2 | (D) |
| Chambers | 11 | 93 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 70 | 1 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 5 | (D) | - | - | 18 | 63 | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 69 | 964 | 10 | 54 | 115 | 1 232 | 6 | 60 |
| Choctaw | 6 | (D) | - | - | 12 | 126 | - | - |
| Clarke | 8 | 60 | - | - | 29 | 317 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 7 | 24 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 16 | - | - |
| Cleburne | 4 | 25 | - | - | 9 | 38 | - | - |
| Coffee | 14 | 70 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 187 | 3 | 5 |
| Colbert | 4 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 124 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 15 | 137 | - | - | 13 | 82 | - | - |
| Covington | 26 | 188 | - | - | 45 | 212 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 16 | 124 | - | - | 21 | 157 | - | - |
| Cullman | 87 | 1 246 | 3 | (D) | 116 | 965 | 2 | (D) |
| Dale | 14 | 279 | 4 | (D) | 46 | 311 | 7 | 23 |
| Dallas | 12 | 64 | 3 | 30 | 19 | 661 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 58 | 811 | 8 | 102 | 85 | 631 | - | - |
| Elmore | 29 | 218 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 900 | 6 | (D) |
| Escambia | 14 | 137 | - | - | 21 | 121 | 1 | (D) |
| Etowah | 41 | 562 | 9 | 68 | 56 | 465 | 2 | (D) |
| Fayette | 9 | 48 | - | - | 10 | 29 | - | - |
| Franklin | 10 | 107 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 21 | - | - |
| Geneva | 46 | 544 | 14 | 258 | 62 | 1 110 | 9 | 244 |
| Greene | 8 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 78 | 4 | 12 |
| Hale | 17 | 61 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 109 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 6 | 41 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 56 | - | - |
| Houston | 55 | 830 | 9 | 146 | 71 | 1 460 | 7 | (D) |
| Jackson | 39 | 1 285 | 8 | 272 | 40 | 659 | 4 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 27 | 666 | 1 | (D) | 38 | 634 | 4 | (D) |
| Lamar | 12 | 26 | - | - | 25 | 106 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 11 | 48 | - | - | 37 | 133 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 4 | (D) | - | - | 26 | 69 | - | - |
| Lee | 15 | 223 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 487 | 3 | 3 |
| Limestone | 13 | 39 | - | - | 26 | 128 | 3 | 27 |
| Lowndes | 8 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 59 | - | - |
| Macon | 19 | 96 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 101 | 4 | 5 |
| Madison | 18 | 505 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 232 | 3 | (D) |
| Marengo | 7 | 28 | - | - | 21 | 69 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 18 | 96 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 131 | 3 | (D) |
| Marshall | 29 | 231 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 240 | 4 | 18 |
| Mobile | 39 | 484 | 1 | (D) | 82 | 846 | 10 | 47 |
| Monroe | 8 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 66 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 11 | 60 | - | - | 17 | 115 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 29 | 214 | 2 | (D) | 46 | 301 | 2 | (D) |
| Perry | 13 | 178 | - | - | 24 | 209 | 1 | (D) |
| Pickens | 8 | 33 | - | - | 21 | 75 | - | - |
| Pike | 13 | 117 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 271 | 4 | 14 |
| Randolph | 8 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 78 | - | - |
| Russell | 9 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 214 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 52 | 1 414 | 27 | 1 032 | 54 | 1 378 | 14 | 743 |
| Shelby | 10 | 27 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 94 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 16 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 12 | 72 | - | - |
| Talladega | 26 | 126 | 1 | (D) | 30 | 198 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 10 | 65 | - | - | 40 | 127 | 1 | (D) |

## Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Walker | 12 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 33 | 1 183 | 6 | 595 |
| Washington | 10 | 109 | - | - | 16 | 287 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 5 | 54 | - | - | 6 | 59 | - | - |
| Winston | 8 | 7 | - | - | 13 | 46 | - | - |
| All other counties | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN LIMA BEANS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 105 | 312 | 4 | 3 | 294 | 822 | 13 | (D) |
| **SNAP BEANS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 190 | 1 318 | 31 | 441 | 425 | 1 171 | 32 | 351 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 7 | 27 | - | - | 17 | 66 | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 16 | 511 | 5 | 235 | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Blount | 12 | 24 | 4 | (D) | 24 | 29 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 4 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Calhoun | 6 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| Chambers | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| Chilton | 10 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 28 | 4 | 3 |
| Choctaw | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coffee | 4 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 38 | 1 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 6 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 17 | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 4 | 23 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Cullman | 7 | 10 | - | - | 11 | 15 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 7 | (D) | - | - | 13 | 8 | - | - |
| Elmore | 5 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 65 | 3 | (D) |
| Etowah | 6 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 25 | 1 | (D) |
| Houston | 6 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 11 | 478 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 8 | - | - |
| Madison | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 3 | (D) | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| Pickens | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Pike | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Shelby | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 3 | 1 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 5 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 15 | - | - |
| All other counties | 33 | 36 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BROCCOLI** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 10 | 149 | 7 | 144 | 9 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 3 | 140 | 3 | 140 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HEAD CABBAGE** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 45 | 231 | 14 | 64 | 73 | 159 | 12 | 86 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 5 | 33 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 55 | 3 | (D) |
| Cullman | 6 | 10 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| De Kalb | 4 | 43 | 4 | 38 | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Jackson | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mobile | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 23 | 68 | 6 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **CANTALOUPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 152 | 406 | 13 | 36 | 250 | 681 | 19 | 126 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 7 | 83 | - | - | 11 | 37 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 6 | 19 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Blount | 10 | 22 | - | - | 24 | 63 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 4 | 3 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Chilton | 7 | 28 | 3 | (D) | 31 | 166 | 2 | (D) |
| Covington | 5 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Cullman | 15 | 46 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 43 | 2 | (D) |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| De Kalb | 8 | 21 | - | - | 11 | 21 | - | - |
| Etowah | 7 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 9 | - | - |
| Franklin | 4 | 12 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Geneva | 5 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 4 | 1 | (D) |
| Houston | 9 | 22 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 20 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 8 | 24 | - | - | 5 | 9 | - | - |
| Lamar | 3 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 4 | (D) | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Marion | 3 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Marshall | 3 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Mobile | 6 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 21 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 3 | 23 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 28 | - | - |
| Sumter | 4 | 2 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 7 | 11 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| All other counties | 21 | 34 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **COLLARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 90 | 1 274 | 22 | 553 | 107 | 900 | 21 | 325 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 3 | 6 | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Baldwin | 18 | 373 | 6 | 151 | 9 | 343 | 5 | 205 |
| Butler | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Chilton | 8 | 80 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 92 | 2 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 3 | 2 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 3 | 9 | - | - | 4 | 11 | - | - |
| Cullman | 9 | 139 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 38 | - | - |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hale | 3 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Houston | 5 | 44 | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| Mobile | 5 | 31 | - | - | 8 | 16 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 3 | 4 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 21 | 372 | 8 | 181 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 330 | 1 716 | 15 | 60 | 760 | 3 449 | 29 | 125 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 12 | 98 | - | - | 34 | 310 | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 16 | 117 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 43 | - | - |
| Barbour | 4 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 14 | - | - |
| Blount | 11 | 24 | - | - | 47 | 146 | - | - |
| Butler | 6 | 10 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 3 | 5 | - | - | 12 | 19 | - | - |
| Chilton | 20 | 140 | 2 | (D) | 38 | 107 | 1 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 4 | 25 | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | - | - | 7 | 45 | - | - |
| Coffee | 10 | 34 | - | - | 15 | 91 | 1 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 9 | 55 | - | - | 7 | 23 | - | - |
| Covington | 6 | 33 | - | - | 22 | 49 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 11 | 30 | - | - | 11 | 35 | - | - |
| Cullman | 21 | 66 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 68 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 7 | 42 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 129 | 4 | 5 |
| De Kalb | 5 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 19 | - | - |
| Elmore | 9 | 86 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 157 | 3 | (D) |
| Etowah | 6 | 8 | - | - | 11 | 25 | - | - |
| Geneva | 8 | 47 | - | - | 17 | 206 | 1 | (D) |
| Hale | 10 | 25 | - | - | 6 | 25 | - | - |
| Henry | 4 | 27 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 18 | - | - |
| Houston | 14 | 145 | - | - | 22 | 150 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 8 | 184 | - | - | 13 | 119 | - | - |
| Lamar | 3 | 7 | - | - | 14 | 33 | - | - |
| Lee | 6 | 127 | - | - | 26 | 231 | - | - |
| Limestone | 4 | 3 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 7 | 15 | - | - | 9 | 27 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | - | - | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Marengo | 6 | 20 | - | - | 7 | 14 | - | - |
| Marion | 8 | 17 | - | - | 11 | 11 | 2 | (D) |

## Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marshall | 3 | (D) | - | - | 10 | 18 | 2 | (D) |
| Mobile | 11 | 29 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 116 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 7 | 22 | - | - | 11 | 32 | - | - |
| Morgan | 3 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 21 | - | - |
| Pike | 9 | 72 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 124 | 3 | (D) |
| Russell | 6 | 34 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 80 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 4 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 20 | 1 | (D) |
| Shelby | 3 | (D) | - | - | 5 | 8 | - | - |
| Sumter | 5 | 8 | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Talladega | 9 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 41 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 4 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | 3 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 19 | 43 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 146 | 771 | 21 | 92 | 289 | 1 015 | 19 | (D) |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 6 | 119 | 3 | (D) | 13 | 23 | - | - |
| Blount | 16 | 112 | - | - | 29 | 52 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Chilton | 8 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 | - | - |
| Covington | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Cullman | 11 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 6 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (Z) | - | - |
| Escambia | 4 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Etowah | 5 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Jackson | 6 | 56 | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 7 | 33 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Mobile | 7 | 5 | - | - | 12 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 4 | 9 | - | - | 7 | 12 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 10 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 18 | - | - |
| Shelby | 4 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 9 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 4 | 4 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 4 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| All other counties | 37 | 236 | 6 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **EGGPLANT** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 18 | 42 | 3 | (Z) | 27 | 38 | 8 | 4 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blount | 7 | 30 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 11 | 12 | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HONEYDEW MELONS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| **KALE** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 8 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 5 | 5 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | 3 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LETTUCE AND ROMAINE** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| **MUSTARD GREENS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 26 | 164 | 4 | (D) | 51 | 91 | 4 | 3 |

## Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **DRY ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 11 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| **GREEN ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 12 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 31 | 56 | 3 | (D) |
| **OKRA** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 189 | 392 | 10 | 7 | 370 | 466 | 19 | 13 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 4 | 6 | - | - | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| Baldwin | 6 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 17 | - | - |
| Blount | 16 | 30 | - | - | 26 | 34 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 8 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Chilton | 7 | 31 | - | - | 14 | 24 | 1 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 3 | 6 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 13 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 13 | 10 | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 3 | 6 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| De Kalb | 6 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 7 | - | - |
| Elmore | 6 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 27 | 3 | (D) |
| Etowah | 12 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | - |
| Fayette | 3 | 6 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 4 | 8 | - | - | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 5 | 23 | - | - | 12 | 19 | - | - |
| Lamar | 4 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 3 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Lee | 3 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 12 | - | - |
| Limestone | 4 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Macon | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mobile | 7 | 10 | - | - | 14 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 4 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Perry | 10 | 158 | - | - | 16 | 107 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 5 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 3 | 1 | (D) |
| Talladega | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Winston | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| All other counties | 33 | 35 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 159 | 473 | 3 | 6 | 255 | 815 | 9 | 77 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 9 | 94 | - | - | 14 | 73 | - | - |
| Blount | 7 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 17 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 4 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 25 | - | - |
| Chilton | 8 | 20 | - | - | 18 | 66 | 2 | (D) |
| Clarke | 3 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Coffee | 4 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 3 | 6 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Covington | 4 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 20 | - | - |
| Crenshaw | 6 | 13 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 7 | 9 | - | - | 10 | 41 | - | - |
| Dale | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 15 | - | - |
| Dallas | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Elmore | 3 | 8 | - | - | 13 | 91 | 2 | (D) |
| Etowah | 4 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Fayette | 4 | 10 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Geneva | 7 | 62 | - | - | 8 | 28 | - | - |
| Greene | 3 | 8 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Houston | 5 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 32 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 3 | 5 | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Lamar | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Macon | 8 | 48 | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Marshall | 3 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 12 | - | - |
| Monroe | 4 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| Morgan | 5 | 7 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Sumter | 4 | 10 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 38 | 79 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **HOT PEPPERS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 28 | 63 | 1 | (D) | 39 | 80 | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blount | 6 | 15 | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| Chilton | 3 | 8 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 3 | 5 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| Talladega | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET PEPPERS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 56 | 340 | 13 | 36 | 86 | 371 | 7 | (D) |
| **PIMIENTOS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 18 | 317 | 2 | (D) | 59 | 546 | 5 | 40 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blount | 4 | 112 | - | - | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| De Kalb | 6 | 154 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 225 | - | - |
| Marshall | 4 | 40 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PUMPKINS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 50 | 281 | 3 | 11 | 34 | 129 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blount | 4 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 5 | 46 | - | - | 8 | 65 | - | - |
| De Kalb | 4 | 66 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 3 | 11 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Marion | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 3 | 23 | - | - | 5 | 13 | - | - |
| Talladega | 4 | 6 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Walker | 3 | 3 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 18 | 83 | 3 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SPINACH** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 4 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| **SQUASH** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 124 | 725 | 14 | 34 | 187 | 475 | 15 | 49 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 9 | 25 | - | - | 11 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 9 | 162 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Blount | 22 | 79 | - | - | 29 | 67 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 3 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Chilton | 10 | 39 | - | - | 18 | 30 | 3 | 2 |
| Cullman | 12 | 25 | - | - | 6 | 14 | - | - |
| Etowah | 7 | 225 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 106 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Macon | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Marshall | 4 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 9 | 1 | (D) |
| Mobile | 4 | 10 | - | - | 9 | 17 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 6 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 18 | - | - |
| All other counties | 32 | 69 | 3 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**--Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SWEET CORN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 371 | 3 574 | 43 | 1 892 | 609 | 2 312 | 29 | 112 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 7 | 19 | - | - | 15 | 54 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 33 | 2 147 | 18 | 1 786 | 22 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Blount | 12 | 44 | - | - | 34 | 165 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 14 | 32 | - | - | 17 | 43 | - | - |
| Chambers | 6 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 3 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 11 | 70 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 96 | - | - |
| Clay | 4 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Coffee | 4 | 14 | - | - | 11 | 16 | 3 | 4 |
| Colbert | 3 | (D) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 3 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Cullman | 21 | 61 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 57 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 4 | 7 | - | - | 17 | 26 | 3 | 1 |
| De Kalb | 26 | 90 | 4 | 29 | 31 | 67 | - | - |
| Elmore | 12 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 127 | 4 | (D) |
| Escambia | 9 | 13 | - | - | 4 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Etowah | 17 | 26 | 2 | (D) | 24 | 41 | 1 | (D) |
| Geneva | 6 | 18 | - | - | 12 | 74 | 1 | (D) |
| Hale | 6 | 10 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Houston | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 23 | - | - |
| Jackson | 16 | 221 | 4 | (D) | 13 | 28 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 7 | 35 | - | - | 10 | 23 | - | - |
| Lamar | 5 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| Lee | 4 | 14 | - | - | 15 | 49 | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 10 | 17 | - | - | 7 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| Macon | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 28 | - | - |
| Madison | 9 | (D) | - | - | 17 | 57 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 6 | 15 | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | - |
| Marshall | 15 | 56 | - | - | 25 | 79 | 4 | 11 |
| Mobile | 9 | 31 | - | - | 24 | 67 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 11 | 28 | - | - | 13 | 17 | - | - |
| Pickens | 7 | 20 | - | - | 8 | 11 | - | - |
| Pike | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 9 | - | - |
| Russell | 4 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 41 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 6 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 21 | - | - |
| Sumter | 4 | 6 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 9 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 79 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 3 | 7 | - | - | 11 | 17 | - | - |
| Walker | 3 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 12 | - | - |
| Winston | 4 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 7 | - | - |
| All other counties | 21 | 60 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TOMATOES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 258 | 2 793 | 66 | 1 704 | 426 | 2 599 | 55 | 993 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 4 | 7 | - | - | 12 | 19 | - | - |
| Baldwin | 8 | 48 | 3 | (D) | 11 | 36 | 7 | 22 |
| Blount | 41 | 994 | 9 | (D) | 55 | 681 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 7 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 17 | - | - |
| Chilton | 15 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 49 | 2 | (D) |
| Covington | 4 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| Cullman | 11 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 14 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 7 | - | - |
| Elmore | 4 | 2 | - | - | 16 | 27 | 3 | (D) |
| Etowah | 9 | 21 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Geneva | 16 | 200 | 10 | 178 | 17 | 358 | 4 | (D) |
| Jackson | 10 | 23 | - | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 6 | 32 | - | - | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Lamar | 4 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| Lee | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 4 | 1 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 5 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 5 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Marshall | 3 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 8 | - | - |
| Mobile | 5 | 7 | - | - | 29 | 47 | 3 | (Z) |
| Morgan | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 38 | 1 287 | 24 | 992 | 38 | 1 211 | 12 | 739 |
| Talladega | 10 | 10 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Winston | 4 | (Z) | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| All other counties | 22 | 14 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 Harvested Farms | 1987 Harvested Acres | 1987 Irrigated Farms | 1987 Irrigated Acres | 1982 Harvested Farms | 1982 Harvested Acres | 1982 Irrigated Farms | 1982 Irrigated Acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TURNIPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 50 | 381 | 13 | 94 | 69 | 370 | 4 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chilton | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 3 | 1 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Elmore | 3 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Etowah | 7 | 158 | 5 | 31 | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 26 | 95 | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TURNIP GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 88 | 1 140 | 19 | 364 | 139 | 784 | 16 | 137 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 9 | 279 | 3 | 55 | 9 | 189 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| Covington | 6 | 59 | - | - | 4 | 11 | - | - |
| Cullman | 10 | 146 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 29 | - | - |
| Jackson | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Mobile | 9 | 47 | - | - | 6 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 3 | 9 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sumter | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 29 | 440 | 8 | 184 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MIXED VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 25 | 59 | 5 | 12 | 55 | 105 | 4 | 5 |
| **WATERMELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 594 | 5 716 | 48 | 676 | 1 096 | 6 327 | 46 | 599 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 26 | 582 | 2 | (D) | 35 | 577 | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 17 | 264 | 6 | 100 | 27 | 154 | 6 | 47 |
| Blount | 49 | 747 | - | - | 87 | 604 | - | - |
| Bullock | 3 | (D) | - | - | 9 | 21 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 54 | - | - |
| Calhoun | 8 | 12 | - | - | 16 | 84 | - | - |
| Chambers | 6 | 24 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Chilton | 34 | 468 | 2 | (D) | 62 | 527 | 3 | 5 |
| Choctaw | 3 | (D) | - | - | 7 | 117 | - | - |
| Clay | 4 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Conecuh | 5 | 8 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 13 | 42 | - | - | 27 | 53 | 1 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 5 | 44 | - | - | 14 | 80 | - | - |
| Cullman | 45 | 626 | 2 | (D) | 73 | 452 | 1 | (D) |
| Dale | 6 | 29 | - | - | 22 | 98 | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 5 | 24 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 25 | 242 | 1 | (D) | 39 | 160 | - | - |
| Elmore | 13 | 56 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 116 | 2 | (D) |
| Etowah | 18 | 73 | 3 | (D) | 23 | 90 | 1 | (D) |
| Fayette | 5 | 24 | - | - | 6 | 8 | - | - |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Geneva | 25 | 191 | 3 | (D) | 32 | 216 | 3 | (D) |
| Hale | 11 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 24 | - | - |
| Henry | 3 | (D) | - | - | 6 | 13 | - | - |
| Houston | 43 | 517 | 6 | 125 | 48 | 471 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 14 | 282 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 166 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 8 | 40 | - | - | 11 | 85 | - | - |
| Lamar | 5 | 6 | - | - | 16 | 34 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 6 | 17 | - | - | 20 | 69 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | - | - | 14 | 22 | - | - |
| Lee | 10 | 31 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 70 | 1 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 3 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 9 | - | - |
| Macon | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 5 | 9 | - | - | 12 | 19 | 3 | (D) |
| Marengo | 3 | (D) | - | - | 11 | 15 | - | - |
| Marion | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 12 | 68 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall | 6 | 95 | - | - | 19 | 36 | 3 | (D) |
| Mobile | 27 | 271 | - | - | 35 | 287 | 2 | (D) |
| Monroe | 4 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 20 | - | - |
| Montgomery | 4 | 23 | - | - | 7 | 48 | 1 | (D) |

## Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **WATERMELONS**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Morgan | 14 | 45 | - | - | 25 | 116 | - | - |
| Pickens | 3 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 21 | - | - |
| Randolph | 4 | (D) | - | - | 8 | 17 | - | - |
| St. Clair | 13 | 60 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 28 | - | - |
| Shelby | 4 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 12 | 1 | (D) |
| Sumter | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 21 | - | - |
| Talladega | 10 | 25 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 3 | 16 | - | - | 19 | 42 | - | - |
| Walker | 5 | 7 | - | - | 13 | 48 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 9 | 94 | - | - | 14 | 202 | - | - |
| Winston | 3 | 1 | - | - | 7 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 23 | 101 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER VEGETABLES** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 10 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 107 | - | - |

## Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total |  |  | Trees or vines not of bearing age |  | Trees or vines of bearing age |  | Harvested |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 2 536 | 37 595 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| 1982 | 2 737 | 36 910 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 37 | 568 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Baldwin | 420 | 11 084 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Barbour | 61 | 1 122 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Bibb | 3 | 5 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Blount | 58 | 1 129 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Bullock | 43 | 1 344 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Butler | 49 | 498 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Calhoun | 30 | 113 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Chambers | 28 | 158 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Cherokee | 14 | 86 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Chilton | 135 | 2 962 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Choctaw | 11 | 42 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Clarke | 25 | 71 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Clay | 8 | 21 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Cleburne | 13 | 23 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Coffee | 57 | 429 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Colbert | 14 | 44 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Conecuh | 22 | 172 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Coosa | 8 | 32 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Covington | 111 | 2 063 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Crenshaw | 43 | 459 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Cullman | 38 | 165 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Dale | 36 | 249 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Dallas | 27 | 416 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| De Kalb | 26 | 79 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Elmore | 36 | 344 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Escambia | 23 | 438 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Etowah | 32 | 61 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Fayette | 8 | 20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Franklin | 15 | 50 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Geneva | 64 | 334 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Greene | 4 | (D) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Hale | 4 | (D) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Henry | 16 | 126 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Houston | 77 | 549 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Jackson | 16 | 69 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Jefferson | 17 | 63 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lamar | 4 | 12 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lauderdale | 16 | 31 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lawrence | 18 | 44 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines not of bearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS—** Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1987—** Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee | 42 | 405 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Limestone | 24 | 349 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lowndes | 18 | 231 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Macon | 33 | 726 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Madison | 30 | 100 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Marengo | 15 | 64 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Marion | 15 | 29 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Marshall | 25 | 93 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Mobile | 254 | 5 102 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Monroe | 31 | 603 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Montgomery | 55 | 1 100 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Morgan | 31 | 215 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Perry | 9 | 79 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pickens | 9 | 25 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Pike | 57 | 695 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Randolph | 22 | 39 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Russell | 26 | 881 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| St. Clair | 29 | 68 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Shelby | 16 | 98 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Sumter | 15 | 301 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Talladega | 20 | 203 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tallapoosa | 24 | 185 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Tuscaloosa | 12 | 122 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Walker | 11 | 28 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Washington | 25 | 105 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Wilcox | 14 | 129 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Winston | 9 | 45 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **APPLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 626 | 1 217 | 118 369 | 343 | 36 352 | 511 | 82 017 | 266 | 4 573 936 |
| 1982 | 899 | 1 548 | 141 339 | 588 | 41 723 | 678 | 99 616 | 305 | 3 791 882 |
| **Counties, 1987** | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 5 | 3 | 48 | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 9 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Barbour | 7 | 9 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Blount | 24 | 199 | 27 129 | 14 | 8 790 | 18 | 18 339 | 7 | 456 430 |
| Bullock | 3 | 1 | 27 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 10 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 8 | 4 200 |
| Calhoun | 25 | 27 | 1 739 | 12 | 337 | 20 | 1 402 | 13 | 76 590 |
| Chambers | 10 | 24 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 11 | 26 | 2 469 | 5 | 64 | 9 | 2 405 | 4 | 196 170 |
| Chilton | 26 | 68 | 9 426 | 14 | 1 530 | 23 | 7 896 | 17 | 416 998 |
| Choctaw | 6 | 5 | 335 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 303 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 5 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 2 | (D) |
| Clay | 7 | 7 | 168 | 6 | 59 | 6 | 109 | 3 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 11 | 10 | 337 | 6 | 69 | 7 | 268 | 6 | (D) |
| Coffee | 13 | 5 | 223 | 7 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Colbert | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Coosa | 3 | (D) | 464 | - | - | 3 | 464 | 1 | (D) |
| Covington | 12 | 8 | 632 | 5 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 5 | 263 |
| Crenshaw | 9 | (D) | 235 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cullman | 21 | 26 | 3 047 | 11 | 754 | 17 | 2 293 | 10 | 172 440 |
| Dale | 7 | 11 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 10 | 9 | 755 | 6 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 3 | 488 |
| De Kalb | 18 | 30 | 2 246 | 13 | 645 | 16 | 1 601 | 5 | (D) |
| Elmore | 9 | 5 | 120 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 99 | 6 | 2 165 |
| Etowah | 25 | 30 | 2 618 | 9 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Fayette | 5 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 1 010 |
| Franklin | 12 | 14 | 1 882 | 7 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Geneva | 13 | 8 | 473 | 10 | 249 | 6 | 224 | 1 | (D) |
| Houston | 4 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 14 | 51 | 3 388 | 10 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 9 | 10 | 234 | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lamar | 4 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 12 | 5 | 262 | 7 | 66 | 10 | 196 | 5 | 4 610 |
| Lawrence | 11 | 8 | 421 | 9 | 236 | 10 | 185 | 6 | 5 581 |
| Lee | 10 | 13 | 651 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Limestone | 21 | 123 | 12 105 | 14 | 3 326 | 16 | 8 779 | 8 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 3 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 14 | 2 | (D) |
| Macon | 8 | 47 | 4 400 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Madison | 18 | 17 | 1 128 | 11 | 540 | 16 | 588 | 11 | 5 567 |
| Marengo | 6 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 1 390 |
| Marion | 12 | 4 | 155 | 9 | 40 | 10 | 115 | 5 | 4 061 |
| Marshall | 16 | 14 | 652 | 7 | 40 | 14 | 612 | 6 | (D) |
| Mobile | 8 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 7 | 203 | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | 9 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 6 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 170 |
| Morgan | 17 | 22 | 1 475 | 11 | 703 | 12 | 772 | 7 | 25 071 |
| Perry | 6 | 8 | (D) | 4 | 11 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pickens | 4 | 1 | 52 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pike | 4 | 2 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Randolph | 21 | 15 | 1 863 | 8 | 1 223 | 18 | 640 | 6 | 10 022 |

## Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total |  |  | Trees or vines not of bearing age |  | Trees or vines of bearing age |  | Harvested |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APPLES**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties, 1987**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Russell | 5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 20 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 22 | 16 | 1 368 | 9 | 144 | 20 | 1 224 | 11 | 105 339 |
| Shelby | 6 | (D) | 3 365 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Talladega | 12 | 27 | 2 796 | 5 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 9 | 28 | 4 008 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 6 | 6 | (D) | 5 | 30 | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Walker | 8 | 6 | 532 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 513 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 5 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 11 | - | - |
| Winston | 8 | 5 | 226 | 4 | 66 | 7 | 160 | 4 | 636 |
| All other counties | 8 | 6 | 192 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 153 | 3 | 1 840 |
| **APRICOTS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 15 | 3 | 123 | 13 | 50 | 7 | 73 | 3 | (D) |
| 1982 | 28 | 6 | 207 | 25 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 37 | 8 | 389 | 30 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 1982 | 65 | 11 | 426 | 45 | 270 | 31 | 156 | 10 | 258 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Etowah | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Jackson | 6 | 1 | 74 | 4 | 62 | 4 | 12 | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 3 | (Z) | 12 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Morgan | 3 | (Z) | 18 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 22 | 6 | 275 | 18 | 129 | 16 | 146 | 5 | (D) |
| **FIGS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 33 | 16 | 687 | 20 | 113 | 23 | 574 | 9 | (D) |
| 1982 | 58 | 13 | 381 | 32 | 128 | 40 | 253 | 20 | 804 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 4 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 3 | (D) |
| Marion | 3 | (Z) | 9 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Mobile | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 22 | 5 | (D) | 12 | 55 | 15 | 137 | 6 | 55 |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 257 | 280 | 111 877 | 194 | 22 036 | 239 | 89 841 | 123 | 246 525 |
| 1982 | 358 | 258 | 84 211 | 280 | 15 952 | 323 | 68 259 | 155 | 431 313 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 4 | 3 | 690 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 12 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Barbour | 4 | 4 | 1 610 | 3 | 300 | 4 | 1 310 | 3 | (D) |
| Blount | 5 | 1 | 528 | 5 | 54 | 5 | 474 | 3 | 225 |
| Calhoun | 8 | 7 | 1 097 | 8 | 495 | 5 | 602 | 2 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 150 | 3 | (D) |
| Chilton | 15 | 14 | 4 298 | 11 | 655 | 15 | 3 643 | 10 | 23 576 |
| Clay | 4 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Coffee | 5 | 3 | 850 | 5 | 175 | 4 | 675 | - | - |
| Colbert | 4 | 4 | 1 380 | 3 | 300 | 3 | 1 080 | 3 | 4 640 |
| Covington | 9 | 4 | 2 072 | 8 | 655 | 9 | 1 417 | 6 | (D) |
| Cullman | 9 | 5 | 1 533 | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | 100 |
| Dallas | 4 | (Z) | 116 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 6 | 8 | 2 130 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Elmore | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Etowah | 12 | 4 | 1 432 | 8 | 140 | 12 | 1 292 | 3 | (D) |
| Franklin | 4 | 2 | 1 100 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Geneva | 9 | 2 | 841 | 7 | 205 | 7 | 636 | 4 | 341 |
| Jackson | 4 | 2 | 481 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 725 |
| Jefferson | 7 | 13 | 7 103 | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | 340 |

## Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total |  |  | Trees or vines not of bearing age |  | Trees or vines of bearing age |  | Harvested |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties, 1987**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lauderdale | 4 | 1 | 231 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 206 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 7 | 3 | 1 278 | 6 | 208 | 4 | 1 070 | 3 | (D) |
| Limestone | 7 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 7 | 1 351 | 6 | (D) |
| Macon | 5 | 8 | 4 360 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Madison | 8 | 6 | 2 158 | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Marion | 6 | 1 | 332 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 302 | 1 | (D) |
| Marshall | 5 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 104 | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Mobile | 5 | (D) | 2 176 | 4 | 246 | 5 | 1 930 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Randolph | 7 | 2 | 502 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 460 | 1 | (D) |
| Russell | 4 | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 9 | 3 | 1 333 | 8 | 138 | 9 | 1 195 | 6 | 133 |
| Talladega | 4 | 2 | 412 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 3 | (D) | 125 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Walker | 4 | 3 | 625 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 5 | 6 | (D) | 5 | 295 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Winston | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 30 | 24 | 9 863 | 23 | 945 | 28 | 8 918 | 13 | 45 805 |
| **KIWIFRUIT** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 4 | 20 | 5 616 | 4 | 5 616 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dale | 4 | 20 | 5 616 | 4 | 5 616 | - | - | - | - |
| **NECTARINES** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 37 | 75 | 8 044 | 17 | 1 092 | 31 | 6 952 | 18 | 366 689 |
| 1982 | 46 | 26 | 2 310 | 31 | 544 | 24 | 1 766 | 10 | 26 565 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chilton | 12 | 57 | 6 171 | 4 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 7 | 352 144 |
| Limestone | 4 | 3 | 328 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 21 | 15 | 1 545 | 11 | 834 | 17 | 711 | 9 | (D) |
| **PEACHES** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 762 | 4 889 | 478 095 | 356 | 123 984 | 665 | 354 111 | 340 | 14 122 290 |
| 1982 | 927 | 5 179 | 465 521 | 567 | 114 994 | 728 | 350 527 | 328 | 17 791 348 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 15 | 73 | 6 147 | 8 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Baldwin | 21 | 100 | 16 682 | 11 | 820 | 17 | 15 862 | 14 | (D) |
| Barbour | 7 | 10 | 567 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Blount | 51 | 856 | 87 555 | 24 | 22 574 | 46 | 64 981 | 29 | 3 030 635 |
| Bullock | 4 | 2 | 136 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 9 | 7 | 392 | 4 | 36 | 8 | 356 | 5 | 6 580 |
| Calhoun | 17 | 18 | 1 217 | 8 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Chambers | 6 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 13 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cherokee | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 106 | 2 509 | 247 808 | 46 | 60 665 | 101 | 187 143 | 88 | 7 776 039 |
| Clarke | 10 | 11 | 794 | 5 | 468 | 9 | 326 | 2 | (D) |
| Clay | 6 | 10 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 7 | 7 | 428 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Coffee | 24 | 28 | 1 704 | 17 | 898 | 23 | 806 | 16 | 50 315 |
| Colbert | 6 | 6 | 376 | 4 | 63 | 5 | 293 | 3 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 000 |
| Covington | 22 | 174 | 11 124 | 9 | 3 573 | 19 | 7 551 | 14 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 13 | 28 | 2 048 | 3 | 38 | 13 | 2 010 | 2 | (D) |
| Cullman | 25 | 104 | 9 180 | 7 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 9 | 50 622 |
| Dale | 8 | 8 | 589 | 5 | 86 | 6 | 503 | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 7 | 1 | 38 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | 146 |
| De Kalb | 16 | 37 | 3 491 | 6 | 89 | 13 | 3 402 | 2 | (D) |
| Elmore | 7 | 8 | 446 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 720 |
| Escambia | 3 | (D) | 664 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Etowah | 15 | 16 | 872 | 6 | 103 | 12 | 769 | 3 | 9 220 |
| Fayette | 5 | 7 | 444 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 11 | 25 | 2 411 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 2 378 | 2 | (D) |
| Geneva | 21 | 15 | 1 075 | 11 | 286 | 16 | 789 | 10 | (D) |
| Houston | 10 | 52 | 6 328 | 8 | 3 588 | 6 | 2 740 | 5 | (D) |
| Jackson | 11 | 11 | 1 025 | 6 | 94 | 9 | 931 | 2 | (D) |

best copy available

## Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total |  |  | Trees or vines not of bearing age |  | Trees or vines of bearing age |  | Harvested |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PEACHES**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Counties, 1987**—Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jefferson | 10 | 24 | 1 958 | 5 | 159 | 9 | 1 799 | 4 | 904 |
| Lamar | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 12 | 14 | 1 115 | 6 | 484 | 10 | 631 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 12 | 19 | 1 285 | 8 | 197 | 12 | 1 088 | 6 | 11 585 |
| Lee | 8 | 14 | 1 338 | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Limestone | 16 | 187 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 15 | 11 305 | 6 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 3 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 3 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Macon | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 16 | 16 | 1 652 | 5 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Marengo | 6 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 4 | (D) |
| Marion | 10 | 3 | 265 | 3 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Marshall | 17 | 33 | 2 929 | 5 | 29 | 15 | 2 900 | 4 | (D) |
| Mobile | 23 | 81 | 6 512 | 11 | 1 463 | 21 | 5 049 | 11 | (D) |
| Monroe | 5 | 6 | 517 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 20 | 71 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Perry | 6 | 2 | 65 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 43 | 1 | (D) |
| Pickens | 6 | 20 | 1 067 | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pike | 6 | 3 | 297 | 3 | 144 | 6 | 153 | 3 | 294 |
| Randolph | 14 | 7 | 359 | 4 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Russell | 4 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 20 | 23 | 1 182 | 9 | 172 | 19 | 1 010 | 7 | 37 400 |
| Shelby | 4 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 169 | 1 | (D) |
| Talladega | 11 | 116 | 14 330 | 5 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 5 | 114 070 |
| Tallapoosa | 6 | 5 | 437 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 6 | 7 | 410 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Walker | 7 | 5 | 204 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 180 | - | - |
| Washington | 10 | 9 | 800 | 4 | 85 | 9 | 715 | 2 | (D) |
| Winston | 5 | 10 | 826 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 11 | 9 | 700 | 6 | 547 | 8 | 153 | 3 | 3 889 |
| **PEARS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 166 | 96 | 4 553 | 73 | 877 | 140 | 3 676 | 85 | 85 872 |
| 1982 | 298 | 145 | 6 437 | 174 | 1 966 | 227 | 4 471 | 116 | 59 353 |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 155 | 216 | 23 432 | 77 | 9 942 | 121 | 13 490 | 69 | 511 868 |
| 1982 | 190 | 146 | 10 445 | 113 | 3 617 | 139 | 6 828 | 58 | 191 127 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 4 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 14 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Blount | 9 | 61 | 8 310 | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 282 036 |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 4 | 2 | 31 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 17 | 85 | 9 676 | 6 | 2 158 | 16 | 7 518 | 10 | 186 252 |
| Clarke | 4 | 1 | 68 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - |
| Coffee | 4 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 43 | 2 | (D) |
| Covington | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cullman | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 5 | 1 | 19 | - | - | 5 | 19 | 3 | (D) |
| Elmore | 6 | 2 | 118 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 506 |
| Etowah | 3 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 15 | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Geneva | 4 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 70 |
| Lauderdale | 3 | (Z) | 12 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 3 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 70 | 2 | (D) |
| Macon | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 11 | 3 | 30 |
| Madison | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Marion | 5 | 1 | 32 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Marshall | 4 | 1 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 5 | 2 | 92 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 34 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 5 | 1 | 65 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Talladega | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 5 | 3 | 194 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Winston | 3 | (Z) | 6 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| All other counties | 32 | 22 | 1 466 | 13 | 113 | 25 | 1 353 | 14 | 24 685 |

## Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total |  |  | Trees or vines not of bearing age |  | Trees or vines of bearing age |  | Harvested |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PECANS (IN SHELL)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 1 986 | 30 736 | 486 409 | 912 | 176 282 | 1 828 | 310 127 | 1 323 | 8 117 462 |
| 1982 | 2 114 | 29 520 | 420 653 | 1 018 | 146 571 | 1 863 | 274 082 | 1 069 | 5 961 438 |
| **Counties, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 20 | 486 | 6 496 | 4 | 260 | 20 | 6 236 | 15 | 87 015 |
| Baldwin | 409 | 10 872 | 188 468 | 259 | 80 491 | 394 | 107 977 | 317 | 3 959 392 |
| Barbour | 55 | 1 098 | 14 413 | 15 | 4 795 | 55 | 9 618 | 44 | 266 057 |
| Bibb | 3 | 5 | 46 | - | - | 3 | 46 | 1 | (D) |
| Blount | 12 | 6 | 159 | 8 | 140 | 8 | 19 | 2 | (D) |
| Bullock | 43 | 1 340 | 14 505 | 16 | 2 008 | 42 | 12 497 | 31 | 410 412 |
| Butler | 47 | 460 | 6 542 | 8 | (D) | 44 | (D) | 33 | 90 247 |
| Calhoun | 16 | 47 | 501 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 485 | 8 | 502 |
| Chambers | 20 | 129 | 2 088 | 6 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 12 | 8 960 |
| Chilton | 44 | 224 | 4 407 | 16 | 2 117 | 41 | 2 290 | 28 | 27 674 |
| Choctaw | 9 | 33 | 396 | 3 | 48 | 9 | 348 | 3 | 840 |
| Clarke | 20 | 57 | 707 | 7 | 289 | 15 | 418 | 5 | 1 426 |
| Clay | 4 | 3 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 5 | 3 | 52 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Coffee | 52 | 386 | 5 312 | 25 | 1 705 | 47 | 3 607 | 34 | 93 075 |
| Colbert | 6 | 20 | 194 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 3 070 |
| Conecuh | 21 | 167 | 2 441 | 8 | 952 | 19 | 1 489 | 12 | 16 300 |
| Coosa | 5 | 15 | 146 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 1 200 |
| Covington | 105 | 1 892 | 30 820 | 33 | 15 156 | 97 | 15 664 | 67 | 434 432 |
| Crenshaw | 38 | 424 | 5 293 | 12 | 1 211 | 36 | 4 082 | 23 | 31 725 |
| Cullman | 19 | 22 | 325 | 7 | 71 | 14 | 254 | 8 | 3 959 |
| Dale | 32 | 209 | 3 999 | 15 | 942 | 29 | 3 057 | 20 | 25 833 |
| Dallas | 22 | 399 | 5 542 | 3 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 17 | 39 714 |
| De Kalb | 5 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 17 | 3 | (D) |
| Elmore | 32 | 324 | 3 611 | 10 | 587 | 30 | 3 024 | 20 | 24 620 |
| Escambia | 19 | 415 | 5 102 | 6 | 896 | 17 | 4 206 | 11 | 44 100 |
| Etowah | 16 | 8 | 141 | 6 | 43 | 13 | 98 | 6 | 1 330 |
| Fayette | 5 | 12 | 234 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 187 | 4 | 2 073 |
| Franklin | 7 | 7 | 144 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Geneva | 57 | 305 | 4 020 | 29 | 1 570 | 50 | 2 450 | 45 | 90 942 |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 16 | (D) | 2 537 | 5 | 1 810 | 14 | 727 | 11 | 8 430 |
| Houston | 71 | 491 | 7 535 | 33 | 2 890 | 66 | 4 645 | 57 | 165 818 |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 7 | 15 | 198 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | 675 |
| Lauderdale | 8 | 6 | 69 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 28 | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 7 | 15 | 137 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 34 | 372 | 5 326 | 13 | 962 | 33 | 4 364 | 26 | 85 816 |
| Limestone | 9 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | 43 | 3 | 170 |
| Lowndes | 18 | 226 | 3 926 | 3 | 324 | 18 | 3 602 | 11 | 41 052 |
| Macon | 28 | 642 | 12 316 | 13 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Madison | 17 | 54 | 582 | 11 | 209 | 13 | 373 | 8 | (D) |
| Marengo | 15 | 61 | 711 | 5 | 155 | 15 | 556 | 11 | 5 950 |
| Marion | 10 | 20 | 265 | 8 | 30 | 10 | 235 | 2 | (D) |
| Marshall | 16 | 40 | 764 | 8 | 51 | 12 | 713 | 5 | 2 360 |
| Mobile | 242 | 4 876 | 71 104 | 138 | 19 283 | 235 | 51 821 | 188 | 1 097 273 |
| Monroe | 26 | 594 | 9 199 | 6 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 20 | 59 415 |
| Montgomery | 52 | 1 078 | 19 196 | 26 | 9 134 | 48 | 10 082 | 32 | 253 491 |
| Morgan | 15 | 106 | 1 754 | 8 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Perry | 9 | 62 | 605 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 8 | 17 594 |
| Pickens | 3 | 2 | 55 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pike | 56 | 689 | 13 168 | 16 | 3 807 | 53 | 9 361 | 42 | 198 091 |
| Randolph | 11 | 13 | 204 | 7 | 103 | 8 | 101 | 5 | 1 655 |
| Russell | 23 | 839 | 10 977 | 7 | 866 | 22 | 10 111 | 15 | 187 880 |
| St. Clair | 18 | 20 | 381 | 10 | 205 | 16 | 176 | 6 | 1 800 |
| Shelby | 11 | 50 | 819 | 10 | 632 | 6 | 187 | 5 | 3 450 |
| Sumter | 15 | 299 | 5 830 | 1 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 14 | 109 355 |
| Talladega | 12 | 49 | 770 | 5 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tallapoosa | 20 | 148 | 2 726 | 9 | 1 439 | 16 | 1 287 | 11 | 13 360 |
| Tuscaloosa | 7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 14 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Walker | 10 | 14 | 254 | 6 | 222 | 9 | 32 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 21 | 87 | 1 180 | 10 | 347 | 19 | 833 | 12 | 12 582 |
| Wilcox | 14 | 128 | 1 779 | 4 | 1 050 | 11 | 729 | 8 | 7 818 |
| Winston | 5 | 27 | 388 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 6 | 51 | 1 210 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 610 | 2 | (D) |
| **OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 27 | 14 | 1 124 | 15 | 317 | 18 | 807 | 12 | 3 622 |
| 1982 | 12 | 5 | 252 | 8 | 51 | 10 | 201 | 4 | 170 |

# Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | | 1982 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BERRIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 133 | 370 | (X) | 65 | 228 | 135 | 210 | (X) | 21 | 61 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 13 | 38 | (X) | 9 | 33 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Blount | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | (X) | - | - |
| Chilton | 3 | 10 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Clay | 5 | 13 | (X) | 3 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coosa | 4 | 15 | (X) | 3 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 4 | 17 | (X) | 3 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 8 | 12 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 16 | 12 | (X) | - | - |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Escambia | 12 | 68 | (X) | 5 | 26 | 8 | 68 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 4 | 2 | (X) | - | - |
| Houston | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - | 4 | (D) | (X) | - | - |
| Lauderdale | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (X) | - | - |
| Lawrence | 3 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 19 | (X) | - | - |
| Limestone | 3 | 3 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Mobile | 5 | 11 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 6 | (X) | - | - |
| Morgan | 7 | 23 | (X) | 3 | 10 | 8 | 6 | (X) | - | - |
| Pike | 3 | 1 | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shelby | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 4 | 14 | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Winston | 3 | 1 | (X) | - | - | 3 | 2 | (X) | - | - |
| All other counties | 30 | 58 | (X) | 14 | 45 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 33 | 48 | 42 913 | 16 | (D) | 15 | 20 | 14 730 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilton | 3 | (D) | 10 125 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 3 | 1 | 620 | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 4 | 16 | 4 858 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 23 | (D) | 27 310 | 13 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 83 | 232 | 437 619 | 52 | 159 | 31 | 89 | 188 931 | 7 | 33 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 8 | 15 | 9 740 | 5 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coosa | 4 | (D) | 21 500 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 4 | (D) | 4 900 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Escambia | 11 | (D) | 192 460 | 4 | (D) | 8 | 68 | 111 034 | 2 | (D) |
| Mobile | 5 | (D) | 3 800 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 6 | 15 060 | - | - |
| Morgan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pike | 3 | 1 | 645 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shelby | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 4 | 7 | 17 075 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 33 | 64 | 90 702 | 23 | 51 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 38 | 83 | 327 004 | 13 | 43 | 92 | 91 | 174 787 | 13 | 15 |

## Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 546 | 10 311 592 | 13 047 | 103 596 | 543 | 7 460 503 | 8 093 | 56 837 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 3 | - | (D) | 118 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Baldwin | 36 | 1 020 520 | 2 773 | 14 943 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 2 564 |
| Barbour | 3 | - | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Blount | 13 | 63 040 | 89 | 510 | 12 | 20 124 | 25 | 196 |
| Bullock | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Butler | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 21 |
| Calhoun | 12 | (D) | (D) | 1 221 | 16 | 155 084 | 6 | 1 258 |
| Chambers | 4 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee | 11 | (D) | (D) | 8 631 | 15 | (D) | (D) | 4 387 |
| Chilton | 13 | 487 060 | 47 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 1 332 |
| Clarke | 3 | (D) | (D) | 35 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 4 | (D) | (D) | 46 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| Cleburne | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 17 |
| Colbert | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Covington | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cullman | 17 | 184 897 | (D) | 1 226 | 28 | 221 812 | (D) | 1 654 |
| Dale | 6 | (D) | (D) | 651 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 147 |
| Dallas | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 460 |
| De Kalb | 11 | 72 968 | 1 209 | 1 917 | 12 | 144 434 | (D) | 1 245 |
| Elmore | 9 | (D) | (D) | 557 | 17 | 252 660 | 88 | 1 036 |
| Escambia | 4 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 5 | 11 420 | - | 17 |
| Etowah | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | 169 868 | 5 | 301 |
| Fayette | 3 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Geneva | 4 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 3 | 19 266 | - | (D) |
| Houston | 8 | (D) | (D) | 84 | 10 | 60 900 | 25 | 385 |
| Jackson | 12 | 35 260 | 28 | 184 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 593 |
| Jefferson | 17 | (D) | (D) | 1 192 | 25 | 230 113 | 9 | 635 |
| Lauderdale | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 29 |
| Lee | 14 | (D) | (D) | 2 386 | 15 | (D) | (D) | 2 172 |
| Limestone | 21 | 228 340 | 959 | 3 874 | 17 | 91 808 | 441 | 1 074 |
| Macon | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 23 | 258 900 | 875 | 2 671 | 17 | 75 150 | 965 | 2 976 |
| Marion | 3 | - | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Marshall | 7 | 28 800 | 27 | 227 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 319 |
| Mobile | 118 | 4 356 570 | 1 335 | 29 943 | 121 | 2 985 894 | 1 403 | 21 170 |
| Montgomery | 14 | 115 450 | 373 | 6 220 | 12 | 680 500 | (D) | 2 606 |
| Morgan | 12 | 272 000 | 44 | 2 833 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 581 |
| Pickens | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Randolph | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Russell | 7 | (D) | (D) | 191 | 5 | 61 460 | - | (D) |
| St. Clair | 14 | (D) | (D) | 3 251 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Shelby | 16 | 124 490 | 190 | 805 | 15 | 31 728 | 150 | 274 |
| Talladega | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | - | 91 | 166 |
| Tallapoosa | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | - | (D) | 89 |
| Tuscaloosa | 10 | (D) | (D) | 622 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 340 |
| All other counties | 22 | 96 572 | 184 | 1 215 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 220 | (X) | 8 206 | (X) | 207 | (X) | 5 015 | (X) |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 18 | (X) | 2 239 | (X) | 8 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Blount | 5 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 10 | (X) |
| Bullock | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Chilton | 4 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 49 | (X) |
| Covington | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Dale | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | 9 | (X) |
| Geneva | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Jefferson | 8 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 8 | (X) |
| Lee | 7 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Limestone | 9 | (X) | 95 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 68 | (X) |
| Madison | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Mobile | 69 | (X) | 1 157 | (X) | 73 | (X) | 1 194 | (X) |
| Montgomery | 6 | (X) | 283 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 28 | (X) |
| Morgan | 4 | (X) | 9 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Randolph | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| St. Clair | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Shelby | 7 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Talladega | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 4 | (X) | 89 | (X) |
| Tuscaloosa | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| All other counties | 46 | (X) | 1 007 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |

## Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **BEDDING PLANTS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 146 | 2 310 157 | 176 | 13 418 | 128 | 1 232 087 | (D) | 10 062 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bullock | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calhoun | 5 | 45 440 | - | (D) | 7 | 14 800 | - | 24 |
| Cherokee | 5 | 91 600 | - | 402 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Chilton | 4 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colbert | 4 | 11 250 | - | (D) | 3 | 2 770 | - | 1 |
| Cullman | 6 | 39 404 | (D) | 151 | 12 | 54 728 | (D) | 148 |
| Dallas | 3 | 90 000 | - | (D) | 3 | 50 000 | (D) | 370 |
| De Kalb | 3 | 10 368 | - | 14 | 3 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | 32 220 | (D) | 86 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 10 | 139 090 | (D) | 525 | 12 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Lee | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Limestone | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 10 | 61 550 | - | 249 | 6 | 14 950 | (D) | 190 |
| Marshall | 3 | 17 400 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mobile | 12 | 112 987 | (D) | 187 | 8 | 28 270 | (D) | 156 |
| Montgomery | 6 | 14 450 | (D) | 38 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 6 | 155 100 | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Russell | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 4 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuscaloosa | 4 | 38 450 | - | 157 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 33 | 160 950 | 14 | 620 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BULBS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 12 | (D) | (D) | 352 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 410 |
| **CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 26 | 108 750 | 74 | 596 | 34 | 316 303 | 163 | 1 323 |
| **FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 187 | 2 911 555 | 242 | 19 269 | 216 | 3 375 624 | 291 | 15 922 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 10 | 438 620 | (D) | 1 473 | 14 | 347 340 | 6 | 1 342 |
| Blount | 7 | 31 280 | (D) | 118 | 4 | - | 6 | 22 |
| Calhoun | 6 | 204 760 | - | 1 120 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 181 |
| Cherokee | 7 | 143 085 | (D) | 1 177 | 9 | 441 880 | - | 2 224 |
| Chilton | 3 | (D) | - | 10 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 30 |
| Elmore | 3 | 70 500 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 137 080 | (D) | 574 |
| Jefferson | 8 | 120 020 | (D) | 511 | 10 | 52 513 | (D) | 325 |
| Limestone | 9 | (D) | (D) | 371 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 4 | 55 160 | - | 156 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Marshall | 4 | 11 400 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 25 930 | (D) | (D) |
| Mobile | 56 | 1 110 002 | (D) | 4 354 | 62 | 1 186 036 | 197 | 5 688 |
| Montgomery | 6 | 101 000 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | - | 1 745 |
| Morgan | 4 | 65 500 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Russell | 5 | (D) | (D) | 31 | 4 | 10 960 | - | 14 |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 21 |
| Shelby | 6 | 26 900 | (D) | 243 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuscaloosa | 5 | 36 400 | (D) | 201 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 81 |
| All other counties | 38 | 372 042 | 31 | 2 375 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 | | | | 1982 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **FOLIAGE PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 115 | 994 962 | 96 | 4 391 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Blount | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 4 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dale | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Limestone | 7 | 73 700 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Marshall | 4 | 11 400 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mobile | 41 | 445 834 | (D) | 1 684 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Russell | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shelby | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuscaloosa | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 23 | 99 648 | 18 | 456 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 101 | 1 916 593 | 145 | 14 879 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Blount | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 5 | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chilton | 3 | (D) | - | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mobile | 19 | 664 168 | 99 | 2 670 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shelby | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuscaloosa | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 37 | 424 272 | 15 | 2 680 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **NURSERY CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 222 | 4 773 919 | 5 054 | 52 396 | 196 | 2 370 514 | 4 052 | 24 650 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 15 | 523 400 | 190 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 36 | 211 |
| Blount | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 19 | 160 |
| Chambers | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cherokee | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 50 040 | (D) | (D) |
| Chilton | 3 | 48 840 | (D) | 66 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cleburne | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colbert | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Covington | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cullman | 9 | (D) | 405 | 741 | 10 | (D) | 614 | 1 184 |
| De Kalb | 7 | 45 400 | 1 209 | 1 837 | 6 | 50 002 | (D) | 909 |
| Houston | 3 | - | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 1 | 113 | 9 | 146 800 | (D) | 223 |
| Lee | 5 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 65 |
| Limestone | 12 | 105 240 | 939 | 3 331 | 11 | 57 206 | 400 | 927 |
| Macon | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 11 | 131 390 | (D) | 1 728 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mobile | 66 | 3 117 181 | 1 138 | 25 314 | 71 | 1 707 564 | 1 182 | 15 155 |
| Montgomery | 5 | - | 36 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 6 | (D) | (D) | 332 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Russell | 3 | 26 100 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 4 | - | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Talladega | 6 | (D) | 59 | 76 | 5 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 36 | 103 584 | 248 | 1 877 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **SOD HARVESTED** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 59 | (X) | 7 494 | 17 480 | 52 | (X) | 3 070 | 4 279 |
| **Counties** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwin | 6 | (X) | (D) | 6 817 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barbour | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Pickens | 4 | (X) | (D) | 125 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 4 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shelby | 7 | (X) | 183 | 181 | 7 | (X) | (D) | 166 |
| All other counties | 32 | (X) | 2 730 | 6 479 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 9 | 29 596 | (X) | 38 | 17 | 56 206 | (X) | 113 |

## Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1987 |  |  |  |  | 1982 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  | Harvested |  |  | Irrigated |  |
|  | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 5 | 35 | (X) | - | - | 13 | 106 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| **SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 4 | 51 | (X) | - | - | 3 | (D) | (X) | - | - |
| **OTHER** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **State Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 8 | 82 | (X) | - | - | 6 | 41 | (X) | - | - |

# Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 1 902 | 209 688 | 1 045 | 44 202 | 15 192 | 329 | 233 | 126 | 755 | 368 | 91 |
| 1982 | 2 813 | 303 061 | 1 826 | 87 024 | 24 825 | 474 | 309 | 218 | 1 199 | 503 | 108 |
| **COUNTIES, 1987** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autauga | 22 | 2 904 | 18 | 879 | 301 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Baldwin | 12 | 1 063 | 9 | 440 | 116 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Barbour | 34 | 5 039 | 22 | 987 | 305 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Bibb | 7 | 511 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| Bullock | 40 | 5 907 | 22 | 936 | 398 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| Butler | 36 | 2 303 | 20 | 508 | 202 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 5 |
| Calhoun | 9 | 509 | 5 | 111 | 44 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Chambers | 10 | 1 527 | 5 | 63 | 34 | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| Cherokee | 5 | 315 | 3 | 135 | 34 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Chilton | 13 | 1 005 | 7 | 341 | 64 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - |
| Choctaw | 52 | 5 122 | 32 | 469 | 128 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 13 | - |
| Clarke | 25 | 2 213 | 15 | 267 | 92 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 9 | - |
| Cleburne | 3 | 83 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffee | 11 | 1 025 | 8 | 398 | 116 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Colbert | 19 | 1 962 | 9 | 940 | 236 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Conecuh | 25 | 2 561 | 14 | 416 | 113 | - | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 2 |
| Coosa | 10 | 694 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - |
| Covington | 10 | 1 598 | 8 | 1 232 | 192 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Crenshaw | 18 | 1 954 | 12 | 347 | 216 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Dale | 10 | 482 | 5 | 71 | 34 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dallas | 117 | 10 535 | 52 | 3 259 | 504 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 52 | 15 | 4 |
| De Kalb | 3 | 61 | 2 | (D) | 156 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Elmore | 24 | 1 650 | 10 | 147 | 70 | - | 5 | 1 | 13 | 5 | - |
| Escambia | 24 | 1 497 | 19 | 661 | 172 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Etowah | 3 | 230 | 2 | (D) | 79 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Fayette | 9 | 1 729 | 9 | 1 060 | 257 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 2 |
| Franklin | 9 | 1 259 | 9 | 257 | 48 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Geneva | 11 | 1 366 | 8 | 597 | 152 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Greene | 135 | 12 992 | 79 | 1 493 | 334 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 69 | 24 | 2 |
| Hale | 83 | 7 515 | 46 | 778 | 267 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 9 | 2 |
| Henry | 29 | 4 256 | 15 | 2 001 | 881 | 4 | - | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| Houston | 20 | 1 633 | 17 | 630 | 882 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Jackson | 12 | 1 007 | 8 | 78 | 17 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| Jefferson | 21 | 830 | 4 | 66 | 47 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | 6 | - |
| Lamar | 7 | 746 | 4 | 80 | 25 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Lauderdale | 18 | 1 047 | 10 | 368 | 66 | - | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Lawrence | 24 | 3 026 | 12 | 1 260 | 960 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Lee | 12 | 552 | 7 | 171 | 31 | 3 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Limestone | 28 | 8 471 | 23 | 4 989 | 1 683 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Lowndes | 83 | 6 958 | 29 | 468 | 351 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 40 | 12 | 5 |
| Macon | 90 | 15 326 | 46 | 1 000 | 374 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 26 | 4 |
| Madison | 55 | 6 371 | 39 | 2 070 | 574 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 1 |
| Marengo | 69 | 8 047 | 32 | 451 | 188 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 31 | 11 | 1 |
| Marion | 7 | 578 | 6 | 87 | 16 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mobile | 18 | 1 834 | 11 | 1 083 | 451 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Monroe | 75 | 6 701 | 44 | 1 683 | 605 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 6 |
| Montgomery | 80 | 9 125 | 33 | 983 | 416 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 28 | 22 | 5 |
| Morgan | 15 | 1 724 | 7 | 326 | 197 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Perry | 72 | 11 686 | 46 | 4 132 | 677 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 1 |
| Pickens | 20 | 1 838 | 13 | 195 | 67 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | - |
| Pike | 27 | 2 029 | 19 | 223 | 60 | 6 | - | - | 15 | 6 | - |
| Randolph | 12 | 1 439 | 5 | 45 | 382 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Russell | 13 | 1 676 | 4 | 102 | 29 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | - |
| Shelby | 7 | 2 238 | 7 | 1 214 | 224 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sumter | 152 | 19 888 | 82 | 2 074 | 663 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 52 | 30 | 1 |
| Talladega | 19 | 1 785 | 9 | 564 | 125 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Tallapoosa | 7 | 451 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 7 | 1 837 | 3 | 156 | 22 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Washington | 13 | 664 | 5 | 44 | 37 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 4 | - |
| Wilcox | 95 | 6 513 | 45 | 683 | 219 | 26 | 9 | - | 47 | 10 | 3 |
| All other counties | 6 | 1 201 | 3 | 53 | (D) | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 |

# Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners |  |  | Part owners |  |  | Tenants |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| **STATE TOTAL** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama 1987 | 1 249 | 109 677 | 11 966 | 459 | 82 695 | 25 288 | 194 | 17 316 | 6 948 |
| 1982 | 1 803 | 158 138 | 18 746 | 709 | 119 602 | 54 755 | 301 | 25 321 | 13 523 |
| **COUNTIES, 1987** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Autauga | 7 | 707 | 57 | 10 | 2 020 | 725 | 5 | 177 | 97 |
| Baldwin | 9 | 451 | 254 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Barbour | 19 | 2 336 | 233 | 5 | 1 039 | 320 | 10 | 1 664 | 434 |
| Bibb | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Bullock | 33 | 3 461 | 358 | 7 | 2 446 | 578 | - | - | - |
| Butler | 24 | 1 315 | 144 | 8 | 1 402 | 296 | 4 | 188 | 68 |
| Calhoun | 7 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Chambers | 8 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cherokee | 3 | (D) | 135 | - | - | - | 2 | (D) | - |
| Chilton | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Choctaw | 34 | 3 381 | 158 | 11 | 1 347 | 258 | 7 | 394 | 53 |
| Clarke | 15 | (D) | 194 | 8 | 1 146 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Coffee | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Colbert | 13 | 668 | (D) | 3 | 262 | 181 | 3 | 1 032 | (D) |
| Conecuh | 14 | 1 733 | 160 | 8 | 695 | 128 | 3 | 133 | 128 |
| Coosa | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - |
| Covington | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 1 409 | 1 208 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 7 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 1 710 | 299 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Dale | 7 | 209 | (D) | 3 | 273 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Dallas | 75 | 3 609 | 192 | 26 | 4 038 | 839 | 16 | 2 888 | 2 228 |
| Elmore | 10 | 564 | 20 | 10 | 871 | 89 | 4 | 215 | 38 |
| Escambia | 11 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 1 148 | 503 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Fayette | 6 | 1 655 | 1 048 | 3 | 74 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 5 | 751 | 81 | 4 | 508 | 176 | - | - | - |
| Geneva | 7 | 608 | 238 | 4 | 758 | 359 | - | - | - |
| Greene | 86 | 5 675 | 761 | 37 | 6 461 | 690 | 12 | 856 | 42 |
| Hale | 62 | 5 248 | 542 | 16 | 1 923 | 236 | 5 | 344 | - |
| Henry | 14 | 870 | (D) | 11 | 3 172 | 1 579 | 4 | 214 | (D) |
| Houston | 14 | 790 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 300 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson | 11 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Jefferson | 11 | 565 | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Lamar | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - |
| Lauderdale | 11 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 699 | 298 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 14 | 870 | 36 | 3 | 1 178 | 547 | 7 | 978 | 677 |
| Lee | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Limestone | 15 | 1 039 | 324 | 6 | 7 320 | 4 568 | 7 | 112 | 97 |
| Lowndes | 56 | 3 006 | 126 | 22 | 3 605 | 297 | 5 | 347 | 45 |
| Macon | 70 | 13 457 | 681 | 13 | 1 481 | (D) | 7 | 388 | (D) |
| Madison | 35 | 3 653 | 1 111 | 11 | 719 | 495 | 9 | 1 999 | 464 |
| Marengo | 39 | 5 551 | 126 | 23 | 2 100 | 286 | 7 | 396 | 39 |
| Marion | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Mobile | 16 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Monroe | 40 | 3 382 | 401 | 26 | (D) | 1 076 | 9 | (D) | 206 |
| Montgomery | 61 | 6 234 | (D) | 16 | 2 669 | 518 | 3 | 222 | (D) |
| Morgan | 12 | 869 | 167 | 3 | 855 | 159 | - | - | - |
| Perry | 44 | 4 515 | 520 | 21 | 6 586 | 3 452 | 7 | 585 | 160 |
| Pickens | 9 | 929 | 20 | 8 | 798 | 148 | 3 | 111 | 27 |
| Pike | 17 | 1 680 | 118 | 4 | 124 | 23 | 6 | 225 | 82 |
| Randolph | 10 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Russell | 10 | 1 059 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - |
| Shelby | 3 | 127 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sumter | 105 | 9 789 | 693 | 36 | 8 354 | 715 | 11 | 1 745 | 666 |
| Talladega | 10 | 385 | 76 | 9 | 1 400 | 488 | - | - | - |
| Tallapoosa | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 7 | 1 837 | 156 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washington | 13 | 664 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wilcox | 67 | 4 670 | 417 | 18 | 1 615 | 244 | 10 | 228 | 22 |
| All other counties | 9 | 1 338 | 42 | 5 | 215 | 57 | 1 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **BLACK** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 1 828 | 198 315 | 197 | 70 415 |
| 1982 | 2 759 | 296 589 | 315 | 112 890 |
| **Counties, 1987** | | | | |
| Autauga | 21 | (D) | 7 | 1 718 |
| Baldwin | 6 | 496 | 1 | (D) |
| Barbour | 34 | 5 039 | 6 | 2 074 |
| Bibb | 7 | 511 | - | - |
| Bullock | 40 | 5 907 | 8 | 1 677 |
| Butler | 36 | 2 903 | 9 | 1 550 |
| Calhoun | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Chambers | 8 | (D) | - | - |
| Cherokee | 5 | 315 | 1 | (D) |
| Chilton | 13 | 1 005 | 2 | (D) |
| Choctaw | 52 | 5 122 | 1 | (D) |
| Clarke | 25 | 2 213 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 3 | 83 | 1 | (D) |
| Coffee | 11 | 1 025 | 1 | (D) |
| Colbert | 18 | (D) | 5 | 1 259 |
| Conecuh | 25 | 2 561 | 3 | 430 |
| Coosa | 10 | 694 | - | - |
| Covington | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 15 | 746 | 2 | (D) |
| Dale | 10 | 482 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 117 | 10 535 | 10 | 4 348 |
| Elmore | 23 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 20 | 1 094 | 3 | (D) |
| Fayette | 9 | 1 729 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 9 | 1 259 | 1 | (D) |
| Geneva | 10 | (D) | 5 | 1 203 |
| Greene | 135 | 12 992 | 4 | 1 484 |
| Hale | 62 | (D) | 6 | 839 |
| Henry | 29 | 4 256 | 12 | 3 603 |
| Houston | 19 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Jackson | 6 | 329 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 15 | 128 | - | - |
| Lamar | 7 | 746 | 1 | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 17 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 16 | 2 447 | 3 | 1 746 |
| Lee | 11 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Limestone | 25 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Lowndes | 82 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Macon | 89 | (D) | 7 | 6 891 |
| Madison | 52 | 6 364 | 6 | (D) |
| Marengo | 69 | 8 047 | 4 | 289 |
| Marion | 7 | 578 | - | - |
| Mobile | 17 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 72 | (D) | 14 | 2 825 |
| Montgomery | 80 | 9 125 | 10 | 4 179 |
| Morgan | 13 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Perry | 72 | 11 686 | 9 | 5 658 |
| Pickens | 20 | 1 838 | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 25 | (D) | - | - |
| Randolph | 12 | 1 439 | 3 | 506 |
| Russell | 13 | 1 676 | - | - |
| Shelby | 7 | 2 236 | 3 | 1 986 |
| Sumter | 151 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Talladega | 19 | 1 785 | 3 | 755 |
| Tallapoosa | 7 | 451 | - | - |
| Tuscaloosa | 7 | 1 837 | - | - |
| Washington | 10 | (D) | - | - |
| Wilcox | 95 | 6 513 | 3 | 570 |
| All other counties | 4 | 268 | 1 | (D) |
| **AMERICAN INDIAN** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Alabama 1987 | 58 | 10 298 | 15 | 4 859 |
| 1982 | 41 | 5 739 | 9 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1987** | | | | |
| Baldwin | 6 | 567 | 2 | (D) |
| Crenshaw | 3 | 1 208 | 1 | (D) |
| Escambia | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Jackson | 6 | 678 | - | - |
| Jefferson | 3 | 412 | - | - |
| Lawrence | 8 | 579 | 3 | 138 |
| Limestone | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | 20 | 5 925 | 7 | 3 461 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1987 | 8 | 301 | 3 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 9 | 604 | 2 | (D) |
| **OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1987 | 8 | 774 | 2 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 4 | 129 | - | - |

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

## Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1987 | 83 | 11 382 | 27 | 6 094 |
| | 1982 | 79 | 13 437 | 28 | 7 287 |
| **COUNTIES, 1987** | | | | | |
| Blount | | 5 | 189 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | | 3 | 406 | 1 | (D) |
| Calhoun | | 4 | 327 | 1 | (D) |
| Chambers | | 3 | 336 | 2 | (D) |
| Coffee | | 3 | 88 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | | 6 | 614 | 3 | 496 |
| Etowah | | 3 | 169 | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| Madison | | 3 | 99 | - | - |
| Sumter | | 3 | 1 896 | 1 | (D) |
| Tuscaloosa | | 3 | 351 | - | - |
| Walker | | 3 | (D) | - | - |
| All other counties | | 41 | 6 227 | 14 | 4 211 |

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

## Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| **Alabama** | **113** | **12 497** | **69** | **32** | **11** | **1** | **-** | **-** | **65** | **53** | **40** | **72** |
| Blount | 4 | 153 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Colbert | 5 | 631 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Covington | 13 | 1 637 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Crenshaw | 3 | 416 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| De Kalb | 5 | 883 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Etowah | 7 | 285 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Geneva | 4 | 474 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Jackson | 4 | 552 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Lauderdale | 4 | 379 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 3 | 174 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Limestone | 4 | 300 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Marshall | 4 | 333 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Pike | 3 | 393 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Sumter | 3 | 395 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Talladega | 3 | 258 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| All other counties | 44 | 5 234 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 23 | 23 | 16 | 27 |

# APPENDIX A.
# General Explanation

| | Page |
|---|---|
| DATA COLLECTION | A-1 |
| DATA PROCESSING | A-2 |
| MAJOR DATA CHANGES | A-2 |
| FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS | A-2 |
| DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS | A-3 |
| FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS | A-9 |

## DATA COLLECTION

### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

### Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

### Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

### Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

### Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

## MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

## FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

**Farms or farms reporting**—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves- - - - - - - - | -farms- - | 842 |
| | number- - | 28,594 |

**Land in farms**—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land area**—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

**Land in two or more counties**—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Value of land and buildings**—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Harvested cropland**—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing**—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Other cropland**—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

**Total woodland**—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

**Woodland pastured**—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs**—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)**—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

**Irrigated land**—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Operator**—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics**—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Farm production expenses**—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

**Commercial fertilizer**—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

**Agricultural chemicals**—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment**—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

**Interest**—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

**Market value of agricultural products sold**—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Government payments**—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Other farm-related income**—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

**Customwork and other agricultural services**—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

**Rental of farmland**—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

**Sales of forest products**—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

**Other farm-related income sources**—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Commodity Credit Corporations loans**—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime**—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**Fish and other aquacultural products**—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Bees and honey**—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Citrus enumeration**—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

**Crop year or season covered**—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

**Citrus fruits**—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

**Avocados**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

**Olives**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

**Vegetables**—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

**Sugarcane for sugar**—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

**Pineapples**—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

**Coffee**—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

**Acres and quantity harvested**—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

**Land in orchards**—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Crop units of measure**—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

**Write-in crops**—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

**Misreported or miscoded crops**—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

## "See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

**Data are based on a sample of farms**—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Operators of Spanish origin**—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

**Farms operated by Black and other races**—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**All other races**—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Total sales**—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

**Farms with sales of less than $1,000**—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit**—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

**Other livestock and livestock products**—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

**Value of livestock and poultry on farms**—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

**Poultry hatched**—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

**Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.**—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay**—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Grapes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Plums and prunes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Cherries**—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

**Other fruits and nuts**—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

**Land used for vegetables**—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Vegetables harvested for sale**—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale**—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated**—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Other grains**—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Value of crop production**—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

## FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

**Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales—** In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

**Abnormal farms—**This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

**Farms by tenure of operator—**The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

**Full owners,** who operate only land they own.

**Part owners,** who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

**Tenants,** who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization—**All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

**Individual or family (sole proprietorship),** excluding partnership and corporation.

**Partnership,** including family partnership.

**Corporation,** including family corporation.

**Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.**

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—**Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

**Farming—**The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

**Other—**The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by size—**All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

**Farms by standard industrial classification—**In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

**Cash grains (011)**—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

**Cotton (0131)**—Cotton and cottonseed.

**Tobacco (0132)**—Tobacco.

**Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)**—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

**Vegetables and melons (016)**—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

**Fruits and tree nuts (017)**—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

**Horticultural specialties (018)**—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

**General farms, primarily crops (019)**—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

**Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)**—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

**Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)**—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

**Dairy farms (024)**—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

**Poultry and eggs (025)**—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

**Animal specialties (027)**—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

**General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)**— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

# APPENDIX B.
# Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

## Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP | | | Farms with acres in the CRP | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Land in places (acres) | Land in CRP (acres) | Number | Land in farms (acres) | Land in CRP (acres) |
| **Alabama** | **385** | **110 872** | **32 012** | **1 191** | **845 000** | **122 119** |
| Baldwin | 13 | 8 257 | 767 | 28 | 11 410 | 2 383 |
| Barbour | 7 | 1 048 | 244 | 34 | 24 784 | 1 579 |
| Blount | 11 | 1 333 | 389 | 11 | 5 132 | 399 |
| Bullock | 4 | 9 913 | 1 182 | 26 | 38 308 | 7 745 |
| Butler | 4 | 297 | 100 | 8 | 2 281 | 122 |
| Cherokee | 7 | 1 008 | 156 | 15 | 6 906 | 1 104 |
| Clarke | 4 | 701 | 143 | 3 | 222 | 53 |
| Coffee | 13 | 1 925 | 626 | 72 | 27 390 | 2 798 |
| Colbert | 3 | 68 | 42 | 10 | 5 805 | 821 |
| Conecuh | 7 | 825 | 229 | 26 | 10 721 | 1 611 |
| Covington | 23 | 2 612 | 980 | 75 | 26 619 | 4 081 |
| Crenshaw | 5 | 6 603 | 397 | 22 | 15 168 | 1 050 |
| Cullman | 13 | 887 | 235 | 18 | 6 215 | 889 |
| Dale | 4 | 821 | 174 | 17 | 9 711 | 846 |
| Dallas | 8 | 7 701 | 1 613 | 31 | 38 570 | 10 156 |
| De Kalb | 17 | 1 412 | 418 | 21 | 9 559 | 739 |
| Fayette | 7 | 2 182 | 176 | 12 | 3 371 | 436 |
| Franklin | 12 | 1 812 | 541 | 15 | 6 758 | 305 |
| Geneva | 14 | 1 530 | 563 | 78 | 32 109 | 5 891 |
| Greene | 3 | 3 022 | 1 273 | 21 | 25 686 | 3 894 |
| Hale | 12 | 6 305 | 2 330 | 34 | 37 453 | 5 623 |
| Houston | 4 | 576 | 115 | 38 | 24 134 | 1 337 |
| Jackson | 6 | 1 249 | 209 | 17 | 11 512 | 648 |
| Lamar | 5 | 1 125 | 112 | 12 | 6 521 | 743 |
| Lauderdale | 10 | 652 | 483 | 22 | 6 070 | 1 086 |
| Lawrence | 19 | 1 670 | 934 | 56 | 30 362 | 2 826 |
| Limestone | 15 | 1 346 | 553 | 31 | 9 676 | 1 270 |
| Lowndes | 3 | 1 676 | 232 | 13 | 36 996 | 4 682 |
| Macon | 10 | 6 192 | 2 172 | 22 | 19 752 | 2 699 |
| Madison | 3 | 348 | 94 | 12 | 2 648 | 517 |
| Marengo | 6 | 3 046 | 2 333 | 22 | 44 507 | 8 324 |
| Marion | 11 | 1 890 | 302 | 25 | 6 867 | 816 |
| Marshall | 11 | 654 | 342 | 22 | 3 694 | 894 |
| Monroe | 4 | 419 | 121 | 18 | 6 086 | 317 |
| Montgomery | 4 | 2 871 | 2 409 | 15 | 21 903 | 3 984 |
| Morgan | 3 | 293 | 127 | 27 | 15 384 | 2 321 |
| Perry | 12 | 3 336 | 1 932 | 25 | 33 927 | 6 997 |
| Pickens | 8 | 2 276 | 449 | 13 | 7 650 | 1 540 |
| Pike | 6 | 2 223 | 228 | 23 | 16 370 | 1 468 |
| Randolph | 4 | 373 | 144 | 3 | 2 760 | (D) |
| Russell | 3 | 3 180 | 359 | 12 | 14 508 | 1 307 |
| Sumter | 7 | 3 981 | 2 371 | 35 | 36 586 | 8 365 |
| Talladega | 4 | 427 | 156 | 13 | 13 186 | 1 229 |
| Wilcox | 4 | 1 466 | 194 | 21 | 42 505 | 7 240 |
| Winston | 3 | 1 263 | 118 | 3 | 780 | 61 |
| All other counties | 29 | 7 878 | 2 945 | 114 | 86 438 | (D) |

# APPENDIX C.
# Statistical Methodology

Page

MAIL LIST MODEL .......... C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN .......... C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION .......... C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR .......... C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR .......... C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE .......... C-6

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987
C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

## MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

## CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

## CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

## Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

| Item | Percent of total |
|---|---|
| Farms ----------------------------------number-- | 14.4 |
| Land in farms ------------------------------acres-- | 9.5 |
| Value of land and buildings ----------------$1,000-- | 10.3 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000-- | 3.3 |
| Harvested cropland -------------------------acres-- | 8.3 |
| Corn for grain or seed-----------------------acres-- | 8.8 |
| Wheat for grain-----------------------------acres-- | 6.3 |
| Livestock and poultry inventory: | |
| Cattle and calves ----------------------number-- | 10.6 |
| Hogs and pigs--------------------------number-- | 8.6 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age ---------number-- | 1.2 |

## Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

| TVP | SIC | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| $1 to $999 | 01 All crops | 0 to 69 |
| $1,000 to $ 2,499 | 02 All livestock | 70 or more |
| $2,500 to $ 4,999 | | |
| $5,000 to $ 9,999 | | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | |
| $100,000 or more | | |

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|
| Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 | 7.2 |
| 50 | 5.3 |
| 75 | 4.4 |
| 100 | 3.9 |
| 150 | 3.4 |
| 200 | 3.1 |
| 300 | 2.7 |
| 500 | 2.4 |
| 750 | 2.2 |
| 1,000 | 2.1 |
| 1,500 | 2.0 |
| 2,000 | 1.9 |

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|
| Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 | 28.5 |
| 50 | 20.8 |
| 75 | 17.5 |
| 100 | 15.6 |
| 150 | 13.5 |
| 200 | 12.3 |
| 300 | 10.9 |
| 500 | 9.7 |
| 750 | 9.0 |
| 1,000 | 8.6 |
| 1,500 | 8.3 |
| 2,000 | 8.1 |

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

### Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

### Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

### Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

### Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible; yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

### Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

## EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

---

Tables D through G follow.

## Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Farms | number | 43 318 | .1 | 13 976 | .1 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9 145 753 | .1 | 5 932 525 | .1 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 211 | .2 | 424 | .2 |
| Value of land and buildings[1] | $1,000 | 7 284 055 | .9 | 4 382 766 | 1.0 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 168 161 | 1.1 | 315 875 | 1.3 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 800 | 1.5 | 751 | 1.9 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 1 115 106 | 1.0 | 725 086 | 1.2 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 25 831 | 1.1 | 52 345 | 1.5 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 2 602 | .8 | 612 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 10 522 | .9 | 2 283 | 1.3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 12 356 | .3 | 1 925 | .6 |
| | acres | 357 778 | .3 | 55 337 | .7 |
| 50 to 179 acres | farms | 16 514 | .3 | 3 986 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 628 390 | .3 | 428 509 | .6 |
| 180 to 499 acres | farms | 7 776 | .4 | 4 127 | .5 |
| | acres | 2 242 114 | .4 | 1 255 266 | .5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 469 | .7 | 1 904 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 682 302 | .7 | 1 310 922 | .7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 1 111 | - | 986 | - |
| | acres | 1 489 148 | - | 1 327 673 | - |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 490 | - | 436 | - |
| | acres | 1 735 499 | - | 1 552 535 | - |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 148 | .1 | 12 433 | .1 |
| | acres | 4 496 607 | .2 | 3 217 019 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 28 509 | .2 | 10 892 | .2 |
| | acres | 2 231 623 | .2 | 1 870 186 | .2 |
| Acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 6 634 | .5 | 793 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 32 051 | .5 | 3 667 | 1.2 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 13 743 | .3 | 3 515 | .6 |
| | acres | 304 342 | .3 | 91 888 | .6 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 3 301 | .7 | 2 073 | .8 |
| | acres | 220 349 | .7 | 142 376 | .9 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 2 098 | .8 | 1 811 | .9 |
| | acres | 281 143 | .8 | 246 370 | .9 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 1 813 | .6 | 1 781 | .6 |
| | acres | 553 591 | .6 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 673 | .6 | 672 | .6 |
| | acres | 456 740 | .5 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 247 | - | 247 | - |
| | acres | 383 407 | - | 383 407 | - |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 21 538 | .2 | 6 520 | .3 |
| | acres | 1 455 779 | .4 | 775 396 | .5 |
| Other cropland | farms | 11 632 | .3 | 5 240 | .4 |
| | acres | 809 205 | .4 | 571 437 | .4 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 1 344 | .8 | 848 | .8 |
| | acres | 84 054 | .7 | 78 273 | .6 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 598 | 1.2 | 256 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 1 693 | 1.8 | 736 | 2.3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 358 | 2.0 | 218 | 2.2 |
| | acres | 8 414 | 2.3 | 5 331 | 2.4 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 142 | 2.5 | 133 | 2.6 |
| | acres | 9 816 | 2.5 | 9 095 | 2.7 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 135 | 1.7 | 132 | 1.6 |
| | acres | 18 301 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 86 | 1.4 | 84 | .9 |
| | acres | 25 176 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 19 | - | 19 | - |
| | acres | 12 294 | - | 12 294 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| | acres | 8 360 | - | 8 360 | - |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 908 303 | .1 | 1 819 247 | .1 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 44 053 | .1 | 130 169 | .1 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | farms | 15 082 | .3 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 15 957 | .4 | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 7 726 | .4 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 27 569 | .5 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 6 534 | .5 | - | - |
| | $1,000 | 45 530 | .5 | - | - |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | farms | 5 210 | .4 | 5 210 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 80 455 | .4 | 80 455 | .4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | farms | 2 324 | .8 | 2 324 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 82 107 | .8 | 82 107 | .8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 1 956 | .8 | 1 956 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 141 693 | .8 | 141 693 | .8 |
| $100,000 or more | farms | 4 486 | (Z) | 4 486 | (Z) |
| | $1,000 | 1 514 992 | (Z) | 1 514 992 | (Z) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 15 157 | .3 | 7 546 | .3 |
| | $1,000 | 497 992 | .2 | 479 623 | .1 |
| Grains | $1,000 | 98 192 | .4 | 92 049 | .4 |
| Corn for grain | $1,000 | 23 174 | .5 | 21 031 | .6 |
| Wheat | $1,000 | 12 251 | .5 | 11 739 | .5 |
| Soybeans | $1,000 | 60 708 | .5 | 57 360 | .5 |
| Sorghum for grain | $1,000 | 1 093 | 1.8 | 992 | 1.9 |
| Barley | $1,000 | 18 | 7.9 | 12 | - |
| Oats | $1,000 | 451 | 1.4 | 435 | 1.3 |
| Other grains | $1,000 | 496 | 4.2 | 478 | 4.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | $1,000 | 123 137 | .3 | 122 008 | .3 |
| Tobacco | $1,000 | 567 | 2.7 | 558 | 2.7 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | $1,000 | 17 217 | .8 | 12 322 | 1.0 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | $1,000 | 19 395 | 1.2 | 17 540 | 1.3 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | $1,000 | 8 138 | 1.7 | 6 943 | 1.9 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 103 596 | (Z) | 102 812 | - |
| Other crops | $1,000 | 127 751 | .3 | 125 391 | .3 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 33 776 | .1 | 11 297 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | 1 410 311 | .1 | 1 339 624 | 1 |
| Poultry and poultry products | $1,000 | 950 942 | .1 | 950 662 | .1 |
| Dairy products | $1,000 | 69 213 | .3 | 69 061 | .3 |
| Cattle and calves | $1,000 | 304 469 | .2 | 240 563 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs | $1,000 | 61 869 | .6 | 57 986 | .6 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | $1,000 | 176 | 7.4 | 73 | 14.2 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | $1,000 | 23 642 | .8 | 21 279 | .8 |
| Farms by standard industrial classification: | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | farms | 2 956 | .7 | 1 105 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 919 438 | .6 | 703 617 | .6 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | farms | 5 036 | .5 | 2 798 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 977 430 | .3 | 1 694 886 | .3 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | farms | 806 | 1.5 | 302 | 2.3 |
| | acres | 85 653 | 1.7 | 53 195 | 2.1 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | farms | 979 | 1.3 | 129 | 3.2 |
| | acres | 105 915 | 2.1 | 28 494 | 3.5 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | farms | 489 | .1 | 309 | - |
| | acres | 47 076 | .1 | 40 608 | - |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | farms | 1 060 | 1.3 | 303 | 2.1 |
| | acres | 283 530 | 1.1 | 186 541 | 1.2 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | farms | 26 164 | .2 | 5 145 | .4 |
| | acres | 4 793 568 | .2 | 2 572 911 | .3 |
| Dairy farms (024) | farms | 449 | 1.3 | 406 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 205 400 | .5 | 202 616 | .5 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | farms | 3 322 | .3 | 3 206 | .3 |
| | acres | 337 765 | .3 | 331 151 | .3 |
| Animal specialties (027) | farms | 1 655 | 1.0 | 245 | 2.2 |
| | acres | 204 761 | 1.1 | 84 466 | 1.6 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | farms | 402 | 2.1 | 28 | 5.1 |
| | acres | 185 217 | 1.5 | 34 040 | 1.0 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 553 | .1 | 11 904 | .1 |
| | acres | 7 297 798 | 2 | 4 371 010 | .2 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 014 | .7 | 1 590 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 318 615 | .4 | 1 082 421 | .4 |
| Corporation | farms | 570 | 1.3 | 414 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 381 389 | .6 | 354 594 | .5 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 181 | 2.8 | 68 | 3.7 |
| | acres | 147 951 | .9 | 124 500 | .9 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms | 29 313 | .1 | 7 162 | .3 |
| | acres | 4 466 137 | .2 | 2 111 804 | .3 |
| Part owners | farms | 11 153 | .3 | 5 647 | .4 |
| | acres | 4 041 556 | .2 | 3 325 080 | .2 |
| Tenants | farms | 2 852 | .8 | 1 167 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 638 060 | .7 | 495 641 | .7 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | farms | 16 398 | .2 | 8 922 | .2 |
| | acres | 5 363 222 | .2 | 4 405 068 | .2 |
| Other | farms | 26 920 | .2 | 5 054 | .4 |
| | acres | 3 782 531 | .3 | 1 527 457 | .5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 40 539 | .1 | 13 041 | .1 |
| | acres | 8 742 697 | .1 | 5 756 370 | .2 |
| Female | farms | 2 779 | .7 | 935 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 403 056 | 1.0 | 176 155 | 1.4 |
| Average age of operator | years | 53.1 | .1 | 51.5 | .2 |
| Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs: | | | | | |
| Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs | farms | 3 901 | .5 | 2 992 | .5 |
| | acres | 200 586 | .3 | 193 154 | .3 |
| Conservation reserve program | farms | 1 191 | 1.1 | 633 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 122 119 | 1.0 | 85 284 | 1.0 |
| Government payments: | | | | | |
| Amount received in cash | $1,000 | 30 343 | .4 | 28 404 | .4 |
| Value of certificates received | $1,000 | 29 492 | .4 | 26 346 | .4 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]: | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms | 43 316 | .1 | 13 875 | .3 |
| | $1,000 | 223 741 | 1.8 | 259 143 | 1.3 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 5 165 | 2.0 | 18 677 | 1.7 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 21 819 | .2 | 10 226 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 335 002 | .7 | 313 537 | .8 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 21 497 | .2 | 3 649 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 111 261 | 1.8 | 54 394 | 2.4 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 43 314 | .1 | 13 875 | .3 |
| | $1,000 | 1 610 833 | .3 | 1 485 994 | .3 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 643 | 1.5 | 7 382 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | 290 518 | .6 | 278 452 | .6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 27 950 | .8 | 10 378 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 570 084 | .5 | 554 508 | .5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 16 478 | 1.4 | 7 394 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | 33 927 | 1.6 | 31 322 | 1.7 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 27 141 | .9 | 9 786 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 86 491 | 1.0 | 71 917 | 1.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Total farm production expenses—Con | | | | | |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 17 676 | 1.3 | 8 144 | 1.5 |
| | $1,000 | 64 530 | 1.4 | 60 019 | 1.4 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 40 672 | .3 | 13 600 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 64 535 | .8 | 52 690 | .9 |
| Electricity | farms | 21 263 | 1.1 | 10 511 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 21 078 | .9 | 18 724 | .9 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 15 729 | 1.4 | 8 158 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | 123 018 | .6 | 118 785 | .6 |
| Contract labor | farms | 4 951 | 2.9 | 2 656 | 3.3 |
| | $1,000 | 20 413 | 1.5 | 18 867 | 1.5 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 33 562 | .6 | 12 299 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 76 654 | .9 | 61 236 | .9 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 11 584 | 1.8 | 5 297 | 2.2 |
| | $1,000 | 20 112 | 2.9 | 16 850 | 3.4 |
| Interest | farms | 17 015 | 1.4 | 8 497 | 1.5 |
| | $1,000 | 81 110 | 1.5 | 64 174 | 1.4 |
| Cash rent | farms | 9 778 | 1.9 | 5 581 | 2.1 |
| | $1,000 | 40 267 | 1.5 | 37 360 | 1.5 |
| Property taxes | farms | 40 471 | .3 | 13 109 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 16 496 | 1.2 | 9 903 | 1.5 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 36 327 | .5 | 13 869 | .3 |
| | $1,000 | 101 600 | .7 | 91 186 | .7 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 29 844 | .1 | 8 637 | .2 |
| | number | 1 450 416 | .2 | 952 884 | .3 |
| Beef cows | farms | 25 879 | .2 | 7 572 | .3 |
| | number | 748 002 | .3 | 466 611 | .3 |
| Milk cows | farms | 336 | 1.1 | 566 | 1.2 |
| | number | 4[illegible] 994 | .4 | 43 366 | .4 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 29 320 | .1 | 8 857 | .2 |
| | number | 831 908 | .2 | 609 630 | .3 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 3 585 | .7 | 1 595 | .9 |
| | number | 353 062 | .8 | 317 474 | .9 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 3 220 | .7 | 1 581 | .9 |
| | number | 648 262 | .8 | 593 391 | .8 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 214 | 2.8 | 65 | 4.2 |
| | number | 5 334 | 7.0 | 2 306 | 13.9 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 144 | 3.3 | 42 | 4.8 |
| | number | 3 019 | 10.9 | 1 464 | 21.0 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | farms | 2 654 | .8 | 727 | 1.0 |
| | number | 12 353 479 | .3 | 12 312 074 | .3 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 2 557 | .3 | 2 526 | .3 |
| | number | 564 583 477 | .1 | 564 479 629 | .1 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 7 141 | .5 | 1 777 | .8 |
| | number | 34 680 | .7 | 10 403 | 1.2 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 7 413 | .4 | 3 356 | .5 |
| | acres | 234 669 | .4 | 196 338 | .5 |
| | bushels | 15 623 257 | .5 | 13 808 762 | .5 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 914 | .8 | 1 570 | .8 |
| | acres | 156 466 | .5 | 147 833 | .5 |
| | bushels | 4 903 608 | .5 | 4 689 736 | .5 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 820 | .8 | 1 492 | .7 |
| | acres | 346 013 | .4 | 340 984 | .4 |
| | bales | 380 936 | .4 | 377 205 | .4 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 4 124 | .5 | 2 775 | .6 |
| | acres | 575 370 | .5 | 530 875 | .5 |
| | bushels | 11 633 904 | .5 | 10 952 998 | .5 |
| Peanuts for nuts | farms | 2 655 | .6 | 2 049 | .5 |
| | acres | 207 963 | .4 | 202 373 | .4 |
| | pounds | 429 000 017 | .4 | 420 208 869 | .4 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 19 061 | .2 | 6 885 | .3 |
| | acres | 647 843 | .3 | 404 645 | .4 |
| | tons, dry | 1 186 655 | .4 | 827 413 | .5 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

## Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Percent change | Standard error of estimate (percent) | Percent change | Standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Farms | number | -10.6 | .2 | -7.8 | .1 |
| Land in farms | acres | -10.3 | .2 | -11.7 | .1 |
| Value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | -1.8 | 1.4 | -10.4 | 1.5 |
| Total cropland | farms | -11.5 | .2 | -8.6 | .1 |
| | acres | -11.9 | .2 | -15.0 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | -14.5 | .2 | -11.2 | .2 |
| | acres | -31.7 | .2 | -33.9 | .1 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 29.2 | 1.1 | 27.7 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 27.3 | .9 | 24.9 | .7 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | farms | -10.6 | .2 | -7.8 | .1 |
| | $1,000 | 12.0 | .1 | 13.1 | .1 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | -22.7 | .3 | -21.7 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | -17.9 | .2 | -17.1 | .1 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | -7.2 | .1 | -3.9 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | 28.5 | .2 | 30.1 | .1 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | -13.6 | .4 | -7.3 | .3 |
| | $1,000 | 38.7 | .2 | 38.8 | .1 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | -13.7 | 1.8 | .8 | 1.9 |
| | $1,000 | 42.6 | 1.5 | 47.8 | .9 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | -13.5 | 1.0 | -3.0 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 21.9 | 1.0 | 23.5 | .6 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | -16.8 | 1.5 | -16.6 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | -12.9 | 1.8 | -12.6 | 1.7 |
| Commercial fertilizer[2] | farms | -10.6 | 1.1 | -9.3 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | -21.8 | 1.2 | -24.5 | 1.1 |
| Agricultural chemicals[2] | farms | 18.4 | 2.3 | -2.1 | 1.7 |
| | $1,000 | 2.4 | 1.9 | -.5 | 1.7 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | -3.5 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 1.9 |
| | $1,000 | 40.6 | 1.3 | 48.9 | .9 |
| Interest[3] | farms | 1.8 | 2.0 | -7.0 | 1.7 |
| | $1,000 | -26.7 | 1.4 | -33.3 | 1.2 |
| Livestock and poultry inventory: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | -11.4 | .2 | -4.8 | .2 |
| | number | -12.2 | .2 | -8.0 | .3 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | -40.9 | .4 | -34.4 | .6 |
| | number | -23.9 | .6 | -19.7 | .7 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | farms | -40.2 | .5 | -28.4 | .7 |
| | number | -16.5 | .3 | -16.3 | .3 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | -28.7 | .3 | -16.3 | .4 |
| | acres | -24.5 | .4 | -22.4 | .4 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | -40.4 | .9 | -43.1 | .9 |
| | acres | -48.3 | .6 | -50.6 | .6 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | -53.2 | .4 | -50.6 | .4 |
| | acres | -67.0 | .2 | -67.2 | .2 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | -58.3 | .2 | -55.8 | .2 |
| | acres | -63.8 | .2 | -64.0 | .2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 3.1 | .3 | 6.0 | .3 |
| | acres | 14.0 | .4 | 16.1 | .5 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | -39.1 | .7 | -7.2 | 1.4 |
| | acres | -5.6 | 1.1 | 20.1 | 1.5 |
| Land in orchards | farms | -7.3 | .7 | 11.4 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 1.9 | 1.3 | 7.0 | 1.8 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average value of land and buildings per farm[1] | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | | Harvested cropland | | Irrigated land | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Autauga | 388 | .6 | 116 050 | 1.0 | 181 876 | 5.3 | 12 494 | 3.9 | 27 458 | 1.2 | 711 | 3.3 |
| Baldwin | 991 | .4 | 192 082 | .7 | 265 400 | 8.4 | 39 440 | 8.2 | 101 310 | .8 | 13 596 | 1.0 |
| Barbour | 498 | .6 | 207 906 | .9 | 212 522 | 5.8 | 16 905 | 6.5 | 35 680 | 1.2 | 3 637 | .9 |
| Bibb | 202 | 1.0 | 50 818 | 1.9 | 129 545 | 2.8 | 3 495 | 14.5 | 5 374 | 3.5 | 127 | 11.3 |
| Blount | 1 199 | .3 | 140 107 | 1.0 | 123 927 | 5.5 | 22 364 | 4.7 | 27 494 | 1.1 | 658 | 4.5 |
| Bullock | 275 | .9 | 156 332 | 1.2 | 355 529 | 4.9 | 10 227 | 5.5 | 19 307 | 1.8 | 525 | 6.1 |
| Butler | 520 | .5 | 99 997 | 1.4 | 125 187 | 8.8 | 12 430 | 9.9 | 17 796 | 1.4 | 150 | 18.7 |
| Calhoun | 685 | .4 | 90 474 | 1.1 | 142 537 | 6.6 | 16 950 | 12.8 | 19 161 | 3.3 | 188 | 1.4 |
| Chambers | 365 | .6 | 102 153 | 1.4 | 139 348 | 4.9 | 6 310 | 14.8 | 8 284 | 3.0 | 74 | 26.2 |
| Cherokee | 487 | .6 | 119 956 | 1.2 | 192 797 | 6.7 | 19 362 | 9.1 | 49 402 | 1.6 | 1 386 | 9.5 |
| Chilton | 704 | .4 | 104 106 | 1.1 | 145 291 | 6.1 | 13 050 | 9.3 | 19 629 | 1.4 | 552 | 3.7 |
| Choctaw | 299 | 1.0 | 84 626 | 2.0 | 139 661 | 3.6 | 6 674 | 13.7 | 7 828 | 2.9 | 38 | 41.9 |
| Clarke | 331 | 1.0 | 94 506 | 1.7 | 199 570 | 4.8 | 6 164 | 15.3 | 8 062 | 3.6 | 29 | 37.8 |
| Clay | 439 | .5 | 84 379 | 1.2 | 120 729 | 6.5 | 8 747 | 8.2 | 6 723 | 2.4 | 17 | 4.2 |
| Cleburne | 366 | .5 | 49 177 | 1.6 | 100 826 | 8.6 | 7 259 | 13.8 | 6 046 | 3.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Coffee | 842 | .5 | 179 311 | 1.1 | 145 007 | 8.1 | 25 316 | 5.0 | 46 577 | 1.3 | 4 701 | 4.5 |
| Colbert | 563 | .6 | 145 104 | 1.0 | 212 704 | 5.2 | 16 467 | 3.3 | 56 994 | 1.0 | 1 989 | .4 |
| Conecuh | 405 | .6 | 101 657 | 1.3 | 185 723 | 5.7 | 8 980 | 8.4 | 21 914 | 1.8 | 276 | 3.5 |
| Coosa | 256 | .7 | 59 172 | 1.6 | 119 380 | 2.1 | 3 127 | 11.5 | 3 552 | 3.5 | 116 | 26.8 |
| Covington | 870 | .4 | 175 735 | 1.0 | 137 611 | 5.8 | 19 169 | 4.1 | 36 928 | 1.3 | 1 389 | 2.7 |
| Crenshaw | 494 | .6 | 118 184 | 1.1 | 150 446 | 8.5 | 12 825 | 5.9 | 20 620 | 1.5 | 2 601 | 2.6 |
| Cullman | 2 210 | .2 | 193 771 | .7 | 117 928 | 5.1 | 51 134 | 4.2 | 48 995 | 1.4 | 726 | 22.7 |
| Dale | 490 | .5 | 129 105 | 1.2 | 198 673 | 5.3 | 16 988 | 6.1 | 32 902 | 1.4 | 2 039 | 1.5 |
| Dallas | 486 | .7 | 250 035 | 1.0 | 245 072 | 6.7 | 16 870 | 6.5 | 60 878 | .8 | 574 | 10.7 |
| De Kalb | 2 047 | .3 | 213 440 | 1.1 | 115 985 | 5.5 | 48 306 | 6.6 | 68 668 | 1.7 | 1 194 | 4.7 |
| Elmore | 622 | .4 | 128 572 | 1.2 | 151 760 | 4.9 | 15 589 | 5.0 | 31 734 | 1.2 | 1 025 | 12.8 |
| Escambia | 414 | .7 | 90 646 | .9 | 188 889 | 2.8 | 16 046 | 6.7 | 45 843 | .9 | 1 700 | .4 |
| Etowah | 928 | .4 | 100 517 | 1.2 | 107 548 | 4.1 | 17 676 | 5.9 | 23 710 | 2.3 | 251 | 5.8 |
| Fayette | 350 | .7 | 67 365 | 1.6 | 98 551 | 3.8 | 7 281 | 7.6 | 13 089 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 834 | .4 | 127 653 | 1.1 | 111 675 | 8.3 | 13 984 | 6.6 | 24 411 | 1.6 | 122 | 14.1 |
| Geneva | 881 | .5 | 200 162 | 1.0 | 172 334 | 10.0 | 30 063 | 6.6 | 67 681 | 1.2 | 4 114 | 2.7 |
| Greene | 351 | .8 | 136 725 | 1.0 | 184 122 | 3.1 | 6 517 | 10.9 | 11 358 | 2.0 | 960 | 30.8 |
| Hale | 441 | .7 | 154 581 | 1.0 | 175 370 | 5.2 | 13 182 | 10.4 | 31 196 | 1.6 | 587 | 3.1 |
| Henry | 421 | .6 | 171 444 | 1.0 | 262 361 | 7.3 | 21 599 | 3.3 | 65 354 | .7 | 4 082 | .7 |
| Houston | 862 | .4 | 207 817 | .7 | 187 923 | 7.0 | 30 762 | 4.3 | 85 557 | .7 | 7 276 | 1.1 |
| Jackson | 1 224 | .4 | 208 014 | 1.0 | 147 850 | 10.4 | 29 732 | 5.5 | 75 846 | 1.1 | 913 | 2.2 |
| Jefferson | 520 | .6 | 45 053 | 2.0 | 170 931 | 6.2 | 8 909 | 7.4 | 8 662 | 3.7 | 135 | 2.1 |
| Lamar | 362 | .7 | 59 861 | 2.2 | 89 633 | 7.7 | 6 685 | 10.8 | 11 697 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lauderdale | 1 254 | .3 | 199 960 | .8 | 141 654 | 4.4 | 27 109 | 5.8 | 66 398 | 1.3 | 280 | 17.2 |
| Lawrence | 1 123 | .5 | 188 365 | 1.0 | 165 888 | 4.7 | 30 969 | 4.2 | 77 593 | 1.4 | 1 023 | 3.5 |
| Lee | 402 | .5 | 79 836 | 1.6 | 167 065 | 6.3 | 7 842 | 8.6 | 10 715 | 2.3 | 238 | 15.4 |
| Limestone | 1 090 | .4 | 223 190 | .9 | 268 336 | 5.5 | 39 243 | 9.2 | 101 416 | 1.0 | 542 | 2.8 |
| Lowndes | 378 | .7 | 207 753 | .7 | 266 103 | 5.9 | 12 253 | 8.8 | 31 980 | 1.1 | 2 756 | 1.5 |
| Macon | 370 | .8 | 144 986 | 1.2 | 200 578 | 9.7 | 9 555 | 10.7 | 22 218 | 2.3 | 2 219 | 6.5 |
| Madison | 977 | .4 | 235 478 | .8 | 329 513 | 5.4 | 34 275 | 4.7 | 112 625 | .8 | 866 | 2.0 |
| Marengo | 471 | .8 | 220 526 | 1.0 | 217 567 | 6.5 | 14 403 | 10.5 | 36 016 | 2.4 | 171 | 27.4 |
| Marion | 658 | .5 | 105 586 | 1.3 | 122 535 | 6.0 | 14 961 | 5.5 | 20 515 | 2.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Marshall | 1 582 | .3 | 136 599 | .9 | 119 834 | 4.7 | 35 111 | 3.6 | 40 705 | 1.6 | 145 | 19.5 |
| Mobile | 754 | .4 | 111 397 | 1.5 | 214 580 | 9.8 | 21 242 | 5.0 | 37 701 | 1.2 | 3 212 | .8 |
| Monroe | 455 | .8 | 149 361 | .9 | 200 393 | 4.5 | 12 577 | 7.6 | 33 229 | 1.9 | 799 | 3.9 |
| Montgomery | 712 | .5 | 269 246 | .8 | 286 170 | 4.9 | 24 399 | 8.2 | 38 079 | 1.8 | 853 | 2.2 |
| Morgan | 1 243 | .4 | 159 757 | 1.3 | 145 503 | 5.2 | 25 713 | 6.9 | 44 763 | 1.9 | 374 | 18.8 |
| Perry | 341 | .8 | 160 001 | .9 | 207 388 | 3.1 | 11 756 | 22.5 | 42 037 | 1.3 | 268 | 4.6 |
| Pickens | 417 | .6 | 108 861 | 1.0 | 185 765 | 18.6 | 12 744 | 4.7 | 26 114 | 2.4 | 537 | 1.9 |
| Pike | 605 | .5 | 179 660 | 1.1 | 152 533 | 7.6 | 20 267 | 8.0 | 37 206 | 1.1 | 3 506 | 2.4 |
| Randolph | 646 | .5 | 99 726 | 1.2 | 111 488 | 9.1 | 10 629 | 7.9 | 8 275 | 2.5 | 146 | 15.5 |
| Russell | 276 | .8 | 143 568 | 1.1 | 315 525 | 10.0 | 7 913 | 8.9 | 21 079 | 1.8 | 1 482 | .8 |
| St. Clair | 634 | .4 | 89 109 | 1.5 | 166 449 | 8.7 | 13 703 | 9.3 | 16 366 | 2.2 | 2 761 | 2.0 |
| Shelby | 526 | .5 | 81 391 | 1.6 | 192 917 | 8.2 | 9 750 | 5.3 | 16 585 | 2.3 | 215 | 13.5 |
| Sumter | 456 | .8 | 208 372 | .9 | 214 105 | 5.2 | 8 470 | 8.9 | 27 931 | 3.0 | 1 301 | 15.7 |
| Talladega | 552 | .6 | 114 668 | 1.4 | 184 149 | 6.7 | 12 376 | 7.9 | 30 895 | 2.5 | 217 | 21.0 |
| Tallapoosa | 365 | .6 | 84 837 | 1.3 | 144 118 | 5.6 | 6 883 | 10.4 | 7 391 | 2.1 | 370 | 13.7 |
| Tuscaloosa | 521 | .5 | 120 542 | 1.4 | 150 860 | 5.9 | 13 153 | 10.4 | 24 004 | 1.4 | 602 | 6.3 |
| Walker | 559 | .4 | 64 980 | 1.6 | 110 984 | 7.9 | 9 936 | 9.9 | 10 583 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 416 | .7 | 86 532 | 1.6 | 171 483 | 8.9 | 8 243 | 9.0 | 8 560 | 3.2 | - | - |
| Wilcox | 322 | .8 | 156 950 | 1.2 | 227 584 | 4.1 | 7 073 | 6.1 | 18 696 | 1.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Winston | 591 | .4 | 57 923 | 1.6 | 110 252 | 9.8 | 13 476 | 4.4 | 8 228 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) |

| Geographic area | Cattle and calves inventory | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | Corn for grain or seed | | Wheat for grain | | Soybeans for beans | | Market value of agricultural products sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Autauga | 17 247 | 1.8 | 13 591 | 1.0 | 1 238 | 4.4 | 976 | 2.6 | 1 363 | 7.2 | 11 447 | 1.0 |
| Baldwin | 28 547 | 1.1 | 5 895 | 3.8 | 12 865 | 2.1 | 19 927 | 1.8 | 53 485 | 1.0 | 49 783 | .3 |
| Barbour | 23 786 | 1.4 | 15 179 | 3.2 | 4 700 | 2.6 | 786 | 5.2 | 406 | 1.9 | 19 702 | .8 |
| Bibb | 8 935 | 2.4 | 168 | 24.1 | 178 | 11.0 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 264 | 1.4 |
| Blount | 35 127 | 1.3 | 10 401 | 7.5 | 1 295 | 4.0 | 857 | 4.0 | 5 948 | 3.6 | 71 337 | .2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Cattle and calves inventory | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | Corn for grain or seed | | Wheat for grain | | Soybeans for beans | | Market value of agricultural products sold | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Bullock | 21 078 | 1.9 | 297 | 12.6 | 968 | 5.3 | 394 | - | 4 775 | 2.0 | 12 078 | .7 |
| Butler | 18 300 | 1.7 | 7 397 | 3.1 | 2 682 | 5.1 | 1 406 | - | 2 615 | 1.0 | 18 392 | .8 |
| Calhoun | 13 282 | 1.7 | 795 | 9.4 | 1 191 | 3.3 | 1 113 | 6.6 | 8 126 | 6.8 | 26 842 | .3 |
| Chambers | 17 557 | 2.0 | 594 | 26.5 | 246 | 7.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 389 | 2.6 |
| Cherokee | 11 401 | 4.4 | 8 118 | 2.4 | 1 893 | 6.9 | 3 395 | 4.3 | 25 858 | 2.7 | 26 593 | .5 |
| Chilton | 21 054 | 1.6 | 5 120 | 10.4 | 1 161 | 4.8 | 55 | 18.5 | 1 326 | 8.0 | 9 454 | 1.2 |
| Choctaw | 10 248 | 2.9 | 648 | 10.1 | 800 | 7.9 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 4 146 | 2.0 |
| Clarke | 9 598 | 3.1 | 1 018 | 16.0 | 1 379 | 6.3 | 344 | 6.4 | 95 | 14.7 | 2 816 | 2.1 |
| Clay | 17 308 | 1.3 | 1 556 | 4.8 | 153 | 6.6 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 15 093 | .3 |
| Cleburne | 10 610 | 2.0 | 2 928 | 1.7 | 671 | 4.3 | (D) | (D) | 512 | 4.6 | 22 843 | .5 |
| Coffee | 26 497 | 2.3 | 7 180 | 5.3 | 6 959 | 2.5 | 2 770 | 3.7 | 3 488 | 4.0 | 73 123 | .3 |
| Colbert | 15 949 | 1.8 | 7 737 | 7.6 | 2 239 | 2.2 | 4 228 | 5.3 | 9 345 | 3.0 | 23 683 | .5 |
| Conecuh | 15 376 | 1.6 | 1 727 | 6.5 | 5 941 | 3.9 | 1 993 | 4.9 | 6 006 | 2.6 | 6 352 | 1.3 |
| Coosa | 7 563 | 1.8 | 137 | 11.5 | 97 | 11.0 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 453 | 1.7 |
| Covington | 30 633 | 1.4 | 8 944 | 3.5 | 4 084 | 3.3 | 3 053 | 4.6 | 6 385 | 3.6 | 36 203 | .5 |
| Crenshaw | 19 899 | 1.5 | 4 984 | 4.5 | 4 355 | 2.1 | 712 | 4.9 | 514 | 9.9 | 39 731 | .4 |
| Cullman | 58 054 | 1.3 | 8 569 | 6.6 | 3 175 | 3.2 | 1 513 | 5.3 | 12 295 | 3.7 | 197 005 | .2 |
| Dale | 15 873 | 1.8 | 7 463 | 4.0 | 6 485 | 1.3 | 1 748 | 2.3 | 1 697 | 2.9 | 23 159 | .5 |
| Dallas | 32 145 | 1.8 | 5 403 | 7.3 | 2 533 | 4.3 | 6 066 | 1.7 | 22 897 | .5 | 21 932 | .8 |
| De Kalb | 46 821 | 1.4 | 27 966 | 4.7 | 15 807 | 2.5 | 3 305 | 3.0 | 22 295 | 4.1 | 119 891 | .3 |
| Elmore | 21 483 | 2.2 | 5 676 | 4.6 | 1 323 | 4.7 | 924 | 13.1 | 1 112 | 2.4 | 17 299 | .6 |
| Escambia | 23 035 | 1.0 | 1 518 | 7.0 | 8 401 | 1.1 | 7 015 | 2.1 | 21 191 | 1.3 | 37 781 | .2 |
| Etowah | 19 711 | 1.9 | 1 668 | 10.9 | 1 522 | 5.8 | 886 | 2.4 | 7 604 | 5.3 | 25 156 | .6 |
| Fayette | 9 111 | 3.1 | 3 089 | 4.1 | 1 487 | 4.5 | 354 | - | 3 398 | 2.5 | 4 962 | 1.2 |
| Franklin | 22 654 | 1.2 | 1 403 | 13.7 | 3 884 | 3.6 | 281 | 11.6 | 7 279 | 2.6 | 27 762 | .7 |
| Geneva | 27 307 | 1.9 | 10 104 | 5.0 | 10 076 | 1.9 | 5 010 | 2.8 | 11 673 | 2.4 | 53 406 | .5 |
| Greene | 22 076 | 1.3 | 2 649 | 1.7 | 944 | 5.1 | 561 | .9 | 877 | 7.2 | 7 654 | 1.0 |
| Hale | 31 089 | 1.6 | 824 | 12.4 | 1 370 | 3.8 | 2 532 | 6.0 | 10 616 | 4.0 | 17 770 | .7 |
| Henry | 17 707 | 1.6 | 12 890 | 3.3 | 9 948 | 1.1 | 5 565 | 2.0 | 3 286 | 2.1 | 29 046 | .7 |
| Houston | 27 236 | 1.2 | 14 736 | 3.4 | 11 973 | 1.0 | 8 741 | 2.0 | 15 160 | 1.5 | 37 527 | .5 |
| Jackson | 31 257 | 1.3 | 14 186 | 2.7 | 14 882 | 2.4 | 3 705 | 2.2 | 34 293 | 1.8 | 32 934 | .5 |
| Jefferson | 9 573 | 2.3 | 2 206 | 13.2 | 263 | 13.1 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 8 925 | 1.2 |
| Lamar | 7 471 | 2.6 | 1 266 | 6.5 | 1 504 | 4.3 | 565 | 11.9 | 3 956 | 4.0 | 3 569 | 2.2 |
| Lauderdale | 32 872 | 1.4 | 6 138 | 2.8 | 7 350 | 2.7 | 4 364 | 5.1 | 15 142 | 2.5 | 24 086 | .8 |
| Lawrence | 27 776 | 1.7 | 6 835 | 6.7 | 3 361 | 3.4 | 3 292 | 4.7 | 16 238 | 5.3 | 54 883 | .4 |
| Lee | 12 736 | 2.3 | 3 164 | .7 | 319 | 8.2 | 100 | 10.5 | (D) | (D) | 7 427 | 1.2 |
| Limestone | 25 636 | 1.7 | 5 727 | 4.2 | 6 922 | 3.1 | 5 090 | 3.6 | 27 514 | 2.3 | 41 580 | .4 |
| Lowndes | 44 671 | .9 | 1 663 | 9.9 | 2 326 | 3.3 | 1 203 | .2 | 7 730 | .7 | 24 637 | .4 |
| Macon | 13 568 | 2.5 | 1 139 | 8.7 | 922 | 9.2 | 1 172 | 11.7 | 3 750 | 6.0 | 8 927 | 1.0 |
| Madison | 25 471 | 2.0 | 7 989 | 4.0 | 12 237 | 1.4 | 12 149 | 1.2 | 45 779 | 1.3 | 34 877 | .6 |
| Marengo | 38 650 | 1.7 | 2 050 | 26.4 | 1 366 | 3.1 | 4 036 | .1 | 9 805 | 6.3 | 14 839 | .9 |
| Marion | 15 043 | 2.1 | 4 332 | 5.4 | 4 179 | 4.0 | 1 363 | 5.5 | 7 176 | 4.7 | 10 923 | 1.9 |
| Marshall | 34 563 | 1.5 | 10 339 | 6.9 | 3 881 | 4.2 | 1 030 | 8.8 | 18 713 | 2.8 | 104 974 | .2 |
| Mobile | 19 029 | 2.1 | 4 189 | 3.2 | 5 721 | 2.3 | 4 462 | 3.0 | 12 829 | 1.8 | 43 950 | .3 |
| Monroe | 17 717 | 1.7 | 9 777 | 2.8 | 9 009 | 3.5 | 2 536 | 4.9 | 7 174 | 4.6 | 12 237 | 1.3 |
| Montgomery | 44 576 | 1.2 | 1 988 | 2.0 | 517 | 2.7 | 3 419 | 2.2 | 6 029 | 1.8 | 30 739 | .5 |
| Morgan | 35 979 | 1.3 | 2 706 | 4.9 | 2 807 | 6.1 | 1 926 | 5.5 | 10 906 | 4.2 | 54 594 | .3 |
| Perry | 19 180 | 2.1 | 4 744 | 2.5 | 2 213 | 2.1 | 5 160 | 1.3 | 24 630 | 2.1 | 11 824 | .8 |
| Pickens | 15 287 | 1.4 | 3 137 | 3.5 | 890 | 2.3 | 704 | 5.6 | 11 315 | 5.0 | 47 286 | .2 |
| Pike | 31 421 | 1.2 | 6 237 | 7.1 | 4 312 | 1.4 | 1 297 | 6.7 | 1 339 | 3.7 | 30 042 | .5 |
| Randolph | 19 752 | 1.5 | 1 050 | 11.2 | 1 029 | 3.7 | (D) | (D) | 280 | 4.7 | 23 837 | .6 |
| Russell | 9 873 | 2.6 | 2 677 | 10.6 | 1 737 | 5.0 | 1 326 | 1.0 | 2 883 | 7.3 | 7 341 | 1.1 |
| St. Clair | 16 371 | 2.0 | 1 252 | 9.5 | 392 | 7.2 | (D) | (D) | 529 | 18.6 | 23 771 | .4 |
| Shelby | 15 122 | 1.7 | 2 888 | 6.1 | 326 | 6.0 | - | - | 573 | 7.9 | 10 015 | 1.1 |
| Sumter | 29 853 | 1.7 | 2 444 | 13.5 | 2 254 | 7.7 | 1 087 | 1.2 | 9 474 | 7.9 | 11 965 | 1.0 |
| Talladega | 20 944 | 2.2 | 4 942 | 5.0 | 1 678 | 5.7 | 3 137 | 5.7 | 14 901 | 4.4 | 16 594 | .6 |
| Tallapoosa | 10 097 | 2.5 | 185 | 17.8 | 257 | 8.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 571 | .8 |
| Tuscaloosa | 14 102 | 2.4 | 1 774 | 12.5 | 2 187 | 3.1 | 2 761 | 4.3 | 4 957 | 3.8 | 12 976 | 1.0 |
| Walker | 10 417 | 1.7 | 8 080 | 1.0 | 354 | 6.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 799 | .3 |
| Washington | 8 982 | 3.1 | 5 513 | 10.6 | 1 612 | 6.0 | 388 | 14.8 | 935 | 11.2 | 13 896 | 1.3 |
| Wilcox | 22 605 | 1.7 | 1 952 | 5.1 | 3 414 | 1.5 | 2 035 | 2.1 | 3 602 | 1.1 | 7 713 | .9 |
| Winston | 15 505 | 1.7 | 2 111 | 11.1 | 425 | 5.9 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 51 499 | .3 |

| Geographic area | Selected farm production expenses[1] | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | Commercial fertilizer | | Hired farm labor | | Petroleum products | | Electricity for the farm business | |
| | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Autauga | 718 | 6.0 | 1 297 | 6.9 | 1 376 | 3.5 | 646 | 5.4 | 142 | 10.9 |
| Baldwin | 3 228 | 9.5 | 5 355 | 3.7 | 6 960 | 5.2 | 2 761 | 5.5 | 836 | 13.1 |
| Barbour | 1 155 | 4.7 | 1 980 | 9.1 | 1 635 | 14.6 | 1 133 | 6.6 | 191 | 6.4 |
| Bibb | 247 | 23.8 | 250 | 19.9 | 151 | 5.9 | 145 | 12.3 | 27 | 22.7 |
| Blount | 8 801 | 3.6 | 1 498 | 6.6 | 3 115 | 1.7 | 1 456 | 3.1 | 642 | 4.0 |
| Bullock | 535 | 20.3 | 630 | 5.7 | 1 435 | .9 | 673 | 4.0 | 155 | 7.6 |
| Butler | 2 878 | 13.6 | 884 | 6.6 | 971 | 4.2 | 549 | 7.7 | 179 | 19.7 |
| Calhoun | 7 481 | .9 | 638 | 18.3 | 1 503 | 3.6 | 723 | 7.6 | 342 | 2.6 |
| Chambers | 743 | 29.8 | 360 | 11.4 | 323 | 20.3 | 282 | 11.2 | 52 | 17.3 |
| Cherokee | 1 472 | 13.5 | 1 951 | 10.8 | 4 239 | 1.2 | 1 005 | 4.2 | 234 | 6.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected farm production expenses[1] | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | Commercial fertilizer | | Hired farm labor | | Petroleum products | | Electricity for the farm business | |
| | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Chilton | 599 | 51.6 | 1 024 | 9.6 | 851 | 11.8 | 505 | 5.9 | 104 | 17.6 |
| Choctaw | (D) | (D) | 358 | 19.9 | 285 | 12.1 | 281 | 17.3 | 58 | 20.9 |
| Clarke | 333 | 20.4 | 353 | 18.0 | 127 | 19.8 | 234 | 10.4 | 40 | 29.8 |
| Clay | 2 083 | 4.0 | 445 | 20.5 | 407 | 4.0 | 512 | 6.5 | 170 | 9.6 |
| Cleburne | 6 409 | 3.2 | 309 | 33.5 | 1 016 | 2.3 | 349 | 7.1 | 375 | 2.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coffee | 11 577 | 1.4 | 2 035 | 5.0 | 2 727 | 2.0 | 2 001 | 4.9 | 721 | 5.0 |
| Colbert | 1 122 | 7.7 | 2 045 | 4.2 | 1 747 | 1.4 | 1 161 | 2.4 | 161 | 5.4 |
| Conecuh | 934 | 36.1 | 935 | 8.0 | 530 | 11.2 | 502 | 14.8 | 57 | 11.4 |
| Coosa | 141 | 29.9 | 149 | 27.7 | 107 | 39.0 | 107 | 12.3 | 8 | 19.5 |
| Covington | 4 082 | 6.0 | 1 956 | 5.4 | 1 913 | 1.5 | 1 225 | 4.5 | 299 | 5.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crenshaw | 7 973 | 2.3 | 1 041 | 3.5 | 2 365 | 2.5 | 1 022 | 3.9 | 462 | 5.2 |
| Cullman | 37 994 | 1.5 | 1 511 | 7.1 | 9 756 | 1.7 | 3 775 | 5.6 | 2 051 | 2.4 |
| Dale | 1 922 | 6.6 | 1 631 | 7.1 | 1 404 | 6.5 | 856 | 6.9 | 210 | 5.0 |
| Dallas | 1 488 | 13.4 | 1 603 | 4.8 | 2 204 | 2.6 | 1 144 | 5.1 | 264 | 3.8 |
| De Kalb | 18 106 | 2.6 | 2 730 | 8.8 | 4 811 | 2.7 | 2 578 | 4.6 | 1 271 | 4.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elmore | 1 109 | 12.2 | 1 544 | 6.4 | 1 555 | 5.3 | 921 | 4.3 | 199 | 5.1 |
| Escambia | (D) | (D) | 1 782 | 11.7 | 2 078 | 1.2 | 984 | 6.0 | 104 | 3.4 |
| Etowah | 3 006 | 5.4 | 759 | 7.6 | 922 | 4.5 | 817 | 5.9 | 221 | 6.6 |
| Fayette | 467 | 24.2 | 428 | 12.2 | 255 | 4.1 | 253 | 6.9 | 44 | 5.4 |
| Franklin | 5 135 | 12.5 | 665 | 9.2 | 599 | 2.6 | 797 | 6.8 | 220 | 6.4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva | 5 423 | 3.1 | 3 134 | 3.6 | 2 666 | 5.7 | 2 024 | 3.2 | 484 | 3.9 |
| Greene | 1 798 | 15.0 | 414 | 7.0 | 501 | 8.1 | 419 | 8.1 | 47 | 4.8 |
| Hale | 1 895 | 3.2 | 839 | 9.3 | 1 107 | 5.5 | 998 | 14.9 | 241 | 3.3 |
| Henry | 881 | 16.2 | 2 588 | 2.4 | 2 110 | 5.7 | 1 956 | 4.0 | 334 | 8.5 |
| Houston | 1 539 | 4.4 | 3 457 | 3.3 | 2 059 | 4.1 | 2 007 | 4.3 | 422 | 4.7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | 5 342 | 3.0 | 2 110 | 8.6 | 1 551 | 7.0 | 1 309 | 5.8 | 368 | 5.7 |
| Jefferson | 1 089 | 10.1 | 275 | 16.6 | 836 | 1.7 | 427 | 11.3 | 154 | 12.8 |
| Lamar | 202 | 23.6 | 459 | 16.6 | 151 | 9.2 | 219 | 10.1 | 22 | 12.4 |
| Lauderdale | 2 055 | 6.1 | 2 620 | 5.1 | 1 396 | 8.4 | 1 217 | 4.6 | 266 | 10.7 |
| Lawrence | 5 796 | 3.0 | 2 814 | 7.4 | 3 410 | 1.5 | 1 710 | 5.0 | 564 | 5.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee | 301 | 24.6 | 528 | 9.7 | 1 017 | 6.9 | 534 | 7.0 | 192 | 7.0 |
| Limestone | 1 402 | 17.8 | 3 429 | 2.8 | 4 318 | 2.5 | 1 729 | 2.8 | 414 | 6.8 |
| Lowndes | 6 991 | 3.0 | 1 010 | 6.0 | 1 300 | 5.2 | 738 | 5.0 | 227 | 5.0 |
| Macon | 469 | 16.6 | 862 | 14.2 | 1 821 | 3.1 | 610 | 10.8 | 194 | 4.6 |
| Madison | 1 867 | 5.9 | 3 637 | 4.0 | 3 115 | 3.1 | 1 979 | 4.0 | 383 | 5.9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marengo | 1 917 | 11.0 | 1 048 | 6.8 | 1 410 | 7.3 | 827 | 11.3 | 137 | 8.1 |
| Marion | 1 182 | 15.3 | 860 | 23.1 | 303 | 13.5 | 446 | 10.2 | 111 | 7.3 |
| Marshall | 25 214 | .9 | 1 380 | 7.1 | 5 521 | 2.4 | 2 014 | 2.8 | 1 474 | 1.3 |
| Mobile | 1 853 | 13.1 | 2 208 | 5.9 | 7 428 | 3.1 | 1 201 | 6.3 | 383 | 4.5 |
| Monroe | 841 | 23.0 | 1 295 | 8.1 | 1 007 | 17.0 | 814 | 8.7 | 92 | 9.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery | 3 275 | 8.1 | 1 113 | 6.8 | 2 714 | 3.1 | 902 | 4.5 | 469 | 3.8 |
| Morgan | 11 597 | 2.5 | 1 293 | 8.2 | 3 599 | 2.1 | 1 318 | 4.1 | 564 | 7.6 |
| Perry | 946 | 9.1 | 889 | 6.9 | 1 223 | 9.2 | 576 | 7.0 | 274 | 9.0 |
| Pickens | 9 868 | 1.1 | 627 | 10.7 | 2 266 | 4.2 | 938 | 3.9 | 456 | 6.2 |
| Pike | 3 874 | 7.3 | 1 939 | 7.0 | 1 241 | 5.1 | 1 160 | 5.4 | 300 | 6.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph | 3 124 | 6.0 | 526 | 13.1 | 410 | 3.9 | 675 | 7.8 | 236 | 5.7 |
| Russell | 206 | 30.7 | 775 | 10.1 | 658 | 3.5 | 373 | 7.4 | 103 | 5.4 |
| St. Clair | 11 038 | .7 | 599 | 7.0 | 1 867 | 6.2 | 732 | 4.8 | 323 | 5.8 |
| Shelby | 1 012 | 18.7 | 679 | 10.8 | 1 009 | 8.6 | 534 | 7.7 | 153 | 9.1 |
| Sumter | 2 414 | 5.6 | 656 | 12.1 | 961 | 5.9 | 692 | 11.1 | 97 | 16.7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Talladega | 2 738 | 9.0 | 957 | 14.1 | 863 | 3.5 | 639 | 6.5 | 229 | 5.5 |
| Tallapoosa | 653 | 11.4 | 288 | 13.1 | 959 | 2.1 | 346 | 14.7 | 206 | 3.3 |
| Tuscaloosa | 1 321 | 19.7 | 832 | 6.3 | 909 | 12.1 | 634 | 6.2 | 165 | 9.1 |
| Walker | 6 201 | 1.6 | 248 | 12.9 | 817 | 7.4 | 538 | 5.3 | 258 | 4.0 |
| Washington | 3 725 | 3.2 | 547 | 19.7 | 666 | 10.2 | 464 | 13.9 | 211 | 7.3 |
| Wilcox | 1 274 | 8.4 | 726 | 7.2 | 855 | 5.8 | 455 | 9.1 | 61 | 15.9 |
| Winston | 11 470 | 1.0 | 483 | 11.2 | 1 603 | 1.1 | 984 | 3.0 | 618 | 1.1 |

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table G. **State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

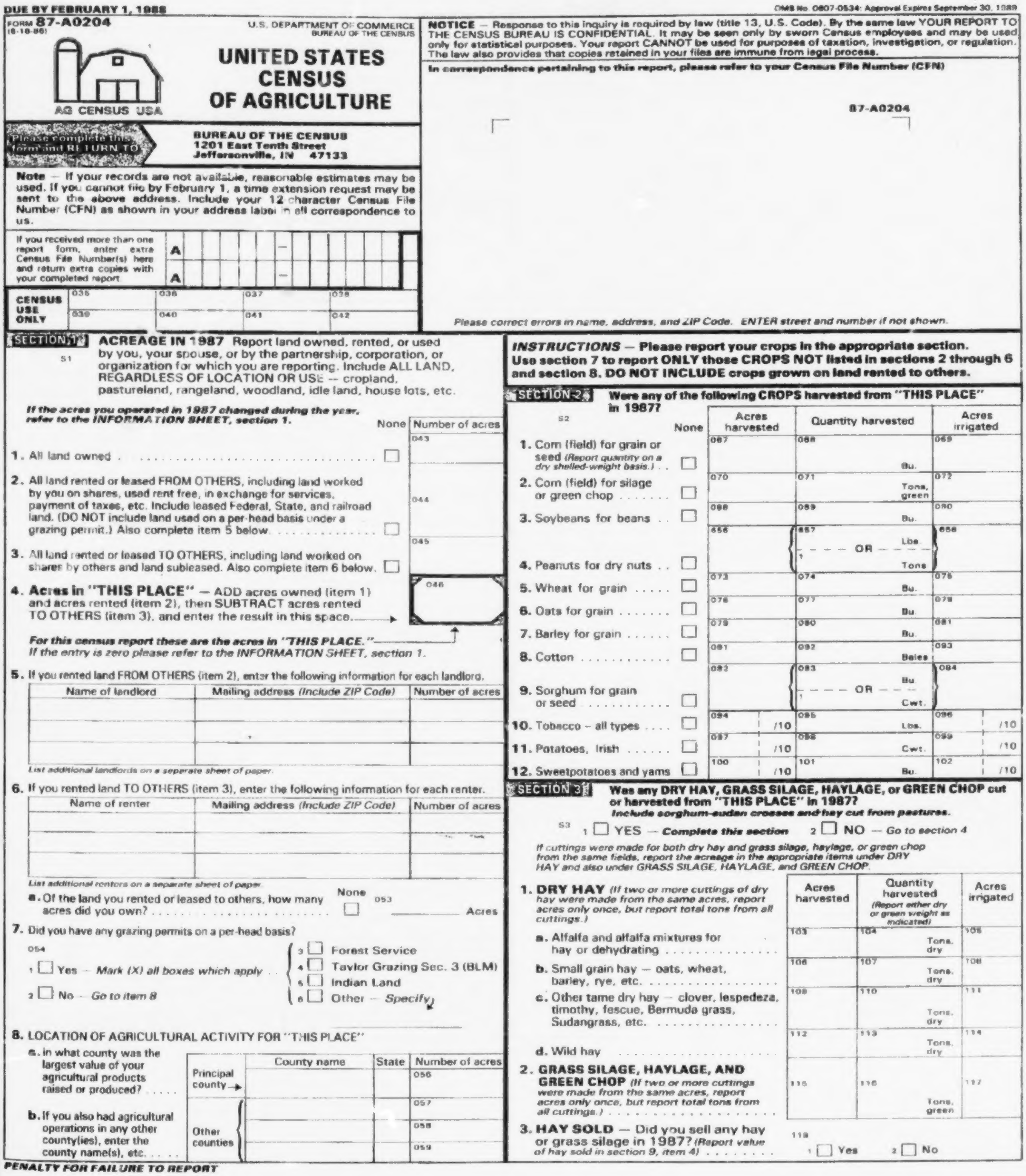
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Not on mail list | | Percent not on mail list | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total percent | Standard error of percent |
| Farms ............ number.. | 4 843 | 5.2 | 10.1 | .5 |
| Land in farms ............ acres.. | 184 588 | 21.1 | 2.0 | .4 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| Less than 50 acres ............ farms.. | 3 366 | 6.5 | 18.4 | 1.3 |
| 50 acres or more ............ farms.. | 1 477 | 3.6 | 5.0 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland ............ farms.. | 999 | 40.6 | 3.4 | 1.4 |
| acres.. | 7 571 | 57.8 | .3 | .2 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ............ farms.. | 4 248 | 5.8 | 22.0 | 1.3 |
| $2,500 or more ............ farms.. | 596 | 8.4 | 2.1 | .2 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 ............ farms.. | (S) | (S) | (S) | (S) |
| $10,000 or more ............ farms.. | (S) | (S) | (S) | (S) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ............ $1,000.. | 8 548 | 47.2 | .4 | .2 |
| Farms by standard industrial classification: | | | | |
| Crops (01) ............ farms.. | 414 | 12.1 | 3.5 | .4 |
| Livestock (02) ............ farms.. | 4 430 | 5.7 | 12.2 | .7 |
| Farms by tenure of operator: | | | | |
| Full owners ............ farms.. | 4 479 | 5.5 | 13.3 | .7 |
| Part owners and tenants ............ farms.. | 364 | .6 | 2.5 | (Z) |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | |
| Farming ............ farms.. | 636 | 7.2 | 3.7 | .3 |
| Other ............ farms.. | 4 208 | 6.0 | 13.5 | .8 |
| Average age of operator ............ years.. | 51.6 | (Z) | (X) | (X) |

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

# APPENDIX D.
# Report Form and Information Sheet



**DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988**

OMB No. 0807-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0204**
(8-18-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

**UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**1201 East Tenth Street**
**Jeffersonville, IN 47133**

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12 character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report | A | | | | | – | | | | | | | |
| | A | | | | | – | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CENSUS USE ONLY** | 035 | 036 | 037 | 038 |
| | 039 | 040 | 041 | 042 |

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

**In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)**

**87-A0204**

*Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.*

**SECTION 1** **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE -- cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

S1

***If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** All land owned | ☐ | 043 |
| **2.** All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below | ☐ | 044 |
| **3.** All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below. | ☐ | 045 |
| **4. Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. → | | 046 |

***For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."*** ↑
*If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.*

**5.** If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

| Name of landlord | Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)* | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

*List additional landlords on a seperate sheet of paper.*

**6.** If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

| Name of renter | Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)* | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

*List additional rentors on a separate sheet of paper.*

**a.** Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ______ Acres

**7.** Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

**8.** LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

| | | County name | State | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **a.** In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? | Principal county → | | | 056 |
| **b.** If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. | Other counties | | | 057 |
| | | | | 058 |
| | | | | 059 |

***PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT***

**INSTRUCTIONS — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

**SECTION 2** **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)* | ☐ | 067 | 068 Bu. | 069 |
| **2.** Corn (field) for silage or green chop | ☐ | 070 | 071 Tons, green | 072 |
| **3.** Soybeans for beans | ☐ | 088 | 089 Bu. | 090 |
| **4.** Peanuts for dry nuts | ☐ | 656 | 657 Lbs. — OR — Tons | 658 |
| **5.** Wheat for grain | ☐ | 073 | 074 Bu. | 075 |
| **6.** Oats for grain | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |
| **7.** Barley for grain | ☐ | 079 | 080 Bu. | 081 |
| **8.** Cotton | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| **9.** Sorghum for grain or seed | ☐ | 082 | 083 Bu. — OR — Cwt. | 084 |
| **10.** Tobacco – all types | ☐ | 094 /10 | 095 Lbs. | 096 /10 |
| **11.** Potatoes, Irish | ☐ | 097 /10 | 098 Cwt. | 099 /10 |
| **12.** Sweetpotatoes and yams | ☐ | 100 /10 | 101 Bu. | 102 /10 |

**SECTION 3** **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
***Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.***

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

*If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.*

| | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)* | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1. DRY HAY** *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)* | | | |
| **a.** Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating | 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 105 |
| **b.** Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc. | 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 108 |
| **c.** Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, fescue, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. | 109 | 110 Tons, dry | 111 |
| **d.** Wild hay | 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 114 |
| **2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP** *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)* | 115 | 116 Tons, green | 117 |

**3. HAY SOLD** — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

### SECTION 4

**Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

S4
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

| | Acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| **1.** Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987 ................ | 375 | /10 | 376 | /10 |

**2.** From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987.
*If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cucumbers and pickles | 411 | | /10 | 412 | /10 |
| Watermelons | 473 | | /10 | 474 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| Asparagus | 379 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 381 |
| Beets | 383 |
| Broccoli | 385 |
| Cabbage, head | 391 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons | 395 |
| Carrots | 397 |
| Collards | 407 |
| Eggplant | 415 |
| Honeydew melons | 423 |
| Kale | 425 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 427 |
| Lima beans, green | 429 |
| Mustard greens | 431 |
| Onions, dry | 433 |
| Onions, green | 435 |
| Okra | 437 |
| Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)* | 441 |
| Peppers, sweet | 443 |
| Peppers, hot | 445 |
| Pimientos | 447 |
| Pumpkins | 449 |
| Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc. | 409 |
| Spinach | 457 |
| Squash, all types | 459 |
| Sweet corn | 461 |
| Tomatoes | 463 |
| Turnips | 465 |
| Turnip greens | 467 |
| Other vegetables – *Specify* | 475 |

### SECTION 5

**Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S5
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

| | None | Area irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Square feet | Acres | Tenths |
| **1.** Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 . . | ☐ | 477 | 478 | /10 |

**2.** From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987 | Acres in the open in 1987 | | Sales in 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Whole acres | Tenths | Dollars | Cents |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| Bedding plants (include vegetable plants) | 479 |
| Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)* | 482 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens | 485 |
| Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines | 488 |
| Foliage plants | 707 |
| Potted flowering plants | 710 |
| Mushrooms | 494 |
| Sod harvested | 497 |
| Vegetable and flower seeds | 500 |
| Greenhouse vegetables | 503 |
| Other — *Specify* | 506 |

### SECTION 6

**Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

S6
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Strawberries | 536 | | /10 | 537 Lbs. | 538 | /10 |
| Blackberries and dewberries | 509 | | /10 | 510 Lbs. | 511 | /10 |
| Blueberries, tame | 512 | | /10 | 513 Lbs. | 514 | /10 |
| Raspberries | 533 | | /10 | 534 Lbs. | 535 | /10 |
| Other berries – *Specify* | 539 | | /10 | 540 Lbs. | 541 | /10 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

### SECTION 7

**Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, popcorn, sunflowers, or other crops not previously reported?** ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

S7
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
*Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fescue seed | 602 | | 603 Lbs. | 604 |
| Popcorn | 662 | | 663 Lbs., shelled | 664 |
| Rye for grain | 686 | | 687 Bu. | 688 |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses)* | 085 | | 086 Tons, green | 087 |
| Sunflower seed | 734 | | 735 Lbs. | 736 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| Bahia grass seed (pounds) | 551 |
| Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only) | 581 |
| Crimson clover seed (pounds) | 593 |
| Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds) | 584 |
| Grains, mixed (bushels) | 614 |
| Lespedeza seed (pounds) | 638 |
| Orchardgrass seed (pounds) | 653 |
| Proso millet (bushels) | 665 |
| Red clover seed (pounds) | 671 |
| Ryegrass seed (pounds) | 689 |
| Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry) | 698 |
| Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only) | 701 |
| Sorghum for sirup (pounds) | 704 |
| Timothy seed (pounds) | 746 |
| Other crops (pounds) — *Specify* | 752 |

### SECTION 8

**Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S8
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

| | Total acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| **1. TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)* | 121 | /10 | 122 | /10 |

**2.** For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987.
Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

| Crop name | Code | NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF — | | Acres in trees and vines of all ages | | Quantity harvested | Unit of measure *Mark one* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nonbearing age | Bearing age | Whole acres | Tenths | | Lbs. | Tons | Boxes | Lbs. per box |
| Apples | 123 | | 124 | 125 | /10 | 126 | 127 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 128 |
| Peaches | 225 | | 226 | 227 | /10 | 228 | 229 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 230 |
| Pecans | 339 | | 340 | 341 | /10 | 342 | 343 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 344 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| Apricots | 129 |
| Cherries | 047 |
| Figs | 165 |
| Grapes | 177 |
| Nectarines | 201 |
| Pears | 231 |
| Plums and prunes | 243 |
| Other fruit and nuts — *Specify* | 369 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-86)

## SECTION 9 GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

*Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987 | | | |
| **a.** Corn for grain | ☐ | 773 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat | ☐ | 774 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Soybeans | ☐ | 775 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Sorghum for grain | ☐ | 776 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Barley | ☐ | 777 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Oats | ☐ | 778 $ | 00 |
| **g.** Other — rye, dry peas, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc. | ☐ | 779 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Cotton and cottonseed | ☐ | 780 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Tobacco | ☐ | 781 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds | ☐ | 782 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)* | ☐ | 783 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, strawberries, etc. | ☐ | 784 $ | 00 |
| **7.** Other crops — peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ______________ | ☐ | 785 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 10 How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

**1.** Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ____________ Acres

***NOTE:*** *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **2. CROPLAND** | | |
| **a.** Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* | ☐ | 787 |
| **b.** Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* | ☐ | 788 |
| **c.** Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured | ☐ | 789 |
| **d.** Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)* | ☐ | 790 |
| **e.** Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | ☐ | 791 |
| **f.** Cropland idle | ☐ | 793 |
| **3. Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* **a.** Woodland pastured | ☐ | 794 |
| **b.** Woodland not pastured | ☐ | 795 |
| **4. Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.* | ☐ | 796 |
| **5. All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.* | ☐ | 797 |
| **6. TOTAL ACRES** — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** → | | 798 |

## SECTION 11 Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

*Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.*

S11
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

| | None | Number of acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.* | ☐ | 680 |
| **2.** How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? | ☐ | 681 |

## SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? | ☐ | 682 |
| **2.** How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)? | ☐ | 683 |

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-88)

## SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

| • **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY** | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)* | ☐ | 803 Total |
| **a.** BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 804 Beef cows |
| **b.** MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 805 Milk cows |
| **c.** HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)* | ☐ | 806 Heifers and heifer calves |
| **d.** STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES | ☐ | 807 Steers and bulls of all ages |

| • **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.* | None | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dollars | Cents |
| **2.** Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | ☐ | 808 | 809 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | ☐ | 810 | 811 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? | ☐ | 812 | 813 $ | 00 |

| • **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** | None | DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **4.** Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.* | ☐ | 814 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

| • **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY** | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)* | ☐ | 815 Total |
| **a.** HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING | ☐ | 816 Breeding |
| **b.** OTHER HOGS and PIGS | ☐ | 817 Other |

| • **LITTERS FARROWED** | None | Number of litters |
|---|---|---|
| **2.** LITTERS FARROWED on this place between — | | |
| **a.** December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987 | ☐ | 818 |
| **b.** June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987 | ☐ | 819 |

| • **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD** | None | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dollars | Cents |
| **3.** HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987 | ☐ | 820 | 821 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? | ☐ | 822 | 823 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

S15
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | NUMBER SOLD in 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages | ☐ | 824 | 825 |
| **a.** EWES 1 year old or older | ☐ | 826 | ▨ |

| | None | Number shorn in 1987 | Pounds of wool shorn in 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN | ☐ | 827 | 828 |

| | None | Gross value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **3.** What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987? | ☐ | 829 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

S16 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | Total quantity sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Horses and ponies of all ages | ☐ | 830 | 831 Number | 832 $ | 00 |
| 2. Colonies of bees | ☐ | 839 | 840 Number<br>841 Pounds honey | 842 $ | 00 |
| 3. Milk goats | ☐ | 843 | 844 Number<br>845 Gallons milk | 846 $ | 00 |
| 4. Angora goats | ☐ | 847 | 848 Number<br>849 Pounds mohair | 850 $ | 00 |
| 5. Other goats | ☐ | 851 | 852 Number | 853 $ | 00 |
| 6. Mules, burros, and donkeys | ☐ | 833 | 834 Number | 835 $ | 00 |
| 7. Mink and their pelts | ☐ | 836 | 837 Number | 838 $ | 00 |
| 8. Rabbits and their pelts | ☐ | 854 | 855 Number | 856 $ | 00 |
| 9. All other livestock and livestock products<br>*Specify* ______ | | 857 | 858 Number | 859 $ | 00 |

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

| Total quantity sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|
| Pounds — OR — 1 Number | 2 $ | 00 |

| Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|
| Catfish | 860 | Other fish – *Specify* | 866 |
| Trout | 863 | Other aquaculture products – *Specify* | 869 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

## SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

S17 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | Total number sold in 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age | ☐ | 892 | 893 |
| 2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement | | | |
| a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age | ☐ | 894 | 895 |
| b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)* | ☐ | 896 | |
| 3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters | ☐ | 898 | 899 |
| 4. TURKEYS | | | |
| a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)* | ☐ | 900 | 901 |
| b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding | ☐ | 902 | 903 |
| 5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*<br>Poultry name ______ Code ______ | | | 1 |
| Poultry name ______ Code ______ | | | 1 |

| Name | Code | Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ducks | 904 | Pigeons or squab | 908 | Quail | 912 |
| Geese | 906 | Pheasants | 910 | All other poultry – *Specify* | 914 |

| | None | Number |
|---|---|---|
| 6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. —<br>*Specify kind of poultry* ______ | ☐ | 916 |
| 7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987 | ☐ | 917 |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987? | ☐ | 918 $ | 00 |

FORM 87-A0204 (6-18-86)

Page 4

## SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

S18

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.* | | | |
| a. Corn | ☐ | 886 $ | 00 |
| b. Wheat | ☐ | 887 $ | 00 |
| c. Soybeans | ☐ | 888 $ | 00 |
| d. Sorghum, barley, and oats | ☐ | 889 $ | 00 |
| e. Cotton | ☐ | 890 $ | 00 |
| f. Peanuts, rye, tobacco, and honey | ☐ | 891 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Amount received in cash | ☐ | 884 $ | 00 |
| 2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates | ☐ | 885 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

S20

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921
- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

*Specify* ______

## SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

*Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

S21

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

## SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

*Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

S22

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.).* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1–49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50–99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100–149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150–199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 060 ______ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

Page 5

## SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. | ☐ | 971<br>$ | 00 |
| 2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. | ☐ | 972<br>$ | 00 |
| a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased seperately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)* | None ☐ | Dollars 973 $ | Cents 00 |
| 3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.* | ☐ | 974<br>$ | 00 |
| 4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.* | ☐ | 975<br>$ | 00 |
| 5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)* | ☐ | 976<br>$ | 00 |
| 6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** — | | | |
| a. Gasoline and gasohol | ☐ | 977<br>$ | 00 |
| b. Diesel fuel | ☐ | 978<br>$ | 00 |
| c. Natural gas | ☐ | 979<br>$ | 00 |
| d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | ☐ | 980<br>$ | 00 |
| 7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)* | ☐ | 981<br>$ | 00 |
| 8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)* | ☐ | 982<br>$ | 00 |
| 9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* | ☐ | 983<br>$ | 00 |
| 10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment** | ☐ | 984<br>$ | 00 |
| 11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* | ☐ | 985<br>$ | 00 |
| 12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)* | | | |
| a. Secured by real estate | ☐ | 986<br>$ | 00 |
| b. Not secured by real estate | ☐ | 987<br>$ | 00 |
| 13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)* | ☐ | 988<br>$ | 00 |
| 14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)* | ☐ | 989<br>$ | 00 |
| 15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* | ☐ | 990<br>$ | 00 |

## SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

524

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

| | None | Acres fertilized |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)* | ☐ | 932 |
| 2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4 | ☐ | 933 |

| | None | Tons of lime | Acres limed |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)* | ☐ | 934 | 935 |

## SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

525

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

| | None | Acres on which used |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control — | | |
| a. **Insects** on crops, including hay | ☐ | 936 |
| b. **Nematodes** in crops | ☐ | 937 |
| c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) | ☐ | 938 |
| d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence* | ☐ | 939 |
| 2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit | ☐ | 940 |

## SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

526

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

| | Estimated market value | |
|---|---|---|
| | Dollars | Cents |
| 1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.* | 943<br>$ | 00 |

| • **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)* | None | Total number on this place on December 31, 1987 | Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)? |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups* | ☐ | 944 | 945 |
| 3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers — | | | |
| a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | ☐ | 946 | 947 |
| b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | ☐ | 948 | 949 |
| 4. Grain and bean combines, all types | ☐ | 950 | 951 |
| 5. Cotton pickers and strippers | ☐ | 956 | 957 |
| 6. Mower conditioners | ☐ | 958 | 959 |
| 7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers* | ☐ | 960 | 961 |

## SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

| | None | Estimated market value of land and buildings | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| 1. All land owned | ☐ | 996<br>$ | 00 |
| 2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS | ☐ | 997<br>$ | 00 |
| 3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS | ☐ | 998<br>$ | 00 |

## SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

528 **Report amount received before taxes and expenses.**

| | None | Farm-related income | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| 1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)* | ☐ | 992<br>$ | 00 |
| 2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month-basis, per-pound basis, etc.* | ☐ | 993<br>$ | 00 |
| 3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.* | ☐ | 994<br>$ | 00 |
| 4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place –<br>*Specify* __________ | ☐ | 995<br>$ | 00 |

## SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name | | 999 Date | |
| Telephone number | Area Code | Number | |

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

## Special Reporting Instructions

### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

### How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

## Instructions For Specified Sections

### ▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

**IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987** — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

**If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:**

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

### ▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

**Acres harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

**How to Report Crops Harvested**

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

**Double Cropping** — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

**Section 2**

**Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

82

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cotton . . . . . . . . . . . | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| 2. Soybeans for beans | ☐ | 088 40 | 089 1,550 Bu. | 090 40 |
| 3. Wheat for grain . . . . . | ☐ | 073 40 | 074 1,230 Bu. | 075 |
| 4. Oats for grain . . . . . . | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |

**Interplanted Crops** — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting** — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

### ▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

**Item 2 — If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8** — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

### ▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

### ▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

### ▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

### ▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation** — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation** — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law** — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

**Other** — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

### ▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

### ▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

### ▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Livestock and Poultry Purchased** — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

**Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry** — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

**Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor** — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Contract Labor** — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment** — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Interest Expense Paid on Debts** — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

**Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987** — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Property Taxes Paid** — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

**a.** Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

**b.** Taxes paid by landlords

**c.** Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

**d.** Income and excise taxes

**All Other Production Expenses** — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

### ▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

### ▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

### ▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

### ▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 — Customwork** — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

**Item 2 — Rental Income** — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3 — Forest Products** — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

**Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income** — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

**DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988**

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

**In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)**

87-A0400

*Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.*

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**1201 East Tenth Street**
**Jeffersonville, IN 47133**

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CENSUS USE ONLY** | 035 | 036 | 037 | 038 |
| | 039 | 040 | 041 | 042 |

## SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

***If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.***
***If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.***

## SECTION 2

**ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| 1. All land owned | ☐ | 043 |
| 2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) | ☐ | 044 |
| 3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below. | ☐ | 045 |
| 4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. → | | 046 |

*If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.*

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

| | County name | State |
|---|---|---|
| 6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? | | |

## SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

**• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?**

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* | ☐ | 787 |
| 2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)* | ☐ | 790 |
| 3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow | ☐ | 793 |
| 4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland | ☐ | 796 |
| 5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above | ☐ | 797 |

**• PART B — IRRIGATION**

| | None | Number of acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|
| 1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* | ☐ | 380 |
| 2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? | ☐ | 381 |

***PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT***

## SECTION 4

**• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.**
*(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)*

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Gross value of crops sold — Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Hay crops — | | | | | |
| a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures | ☐ | 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 782 $ | 00 |
| b. Small grain hay | ☐ | 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 782 $ | 00 |
| c. Wild hay | ☐ | 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 782 $ | 00 |
| d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ________ | ☐ | 109 | 110 Tons, dry | 782 $ | 00 |
| 2. Corn for grain or seed | ☐ | 067 | 068 Bu. | 773 $ | 00 |
| 3. Soybeans for beans | ☐ | 088 | 089 Bu. | 775 $ | 00 |
| 4. Wheat for grain | ☐ | 073 | 074 Bu. | 774 $ | 00 |
| 5. Tobacco — all types | ☐ | 094 /10 | 095 Lbs. | 781 $ | 00 |
| 6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)* | ☐ | 097 /10 | 098 Cwt. | 788 $ | 00 |

| | None | Total acres | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)* | ☐ | 375 /10 | 783 $ | 00 |
| *Specify kind(s)* | | /10 | ▨ | ▨ |
| | | /10 | ▨ | ▨ |

| | None | Total acres | Quantity harvested | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries | ☐ | 121 /10 | ▨ | 784 $ | 00 |
| *Specify kind(s)* | | /10 | 3 Lbs. | ▨ | ▨ |
| | | /10 | 3 Lbs. | ▨ | ▨ |

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Gross value of crops sold — Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | 2 $ | 00 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 079 | Oats for grain (bushels) | 078 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 070 | Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels) | 082 |
| Cotton (bales) | 091 | Other crops (pounds) — *Specify* | 752 |

**• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987**

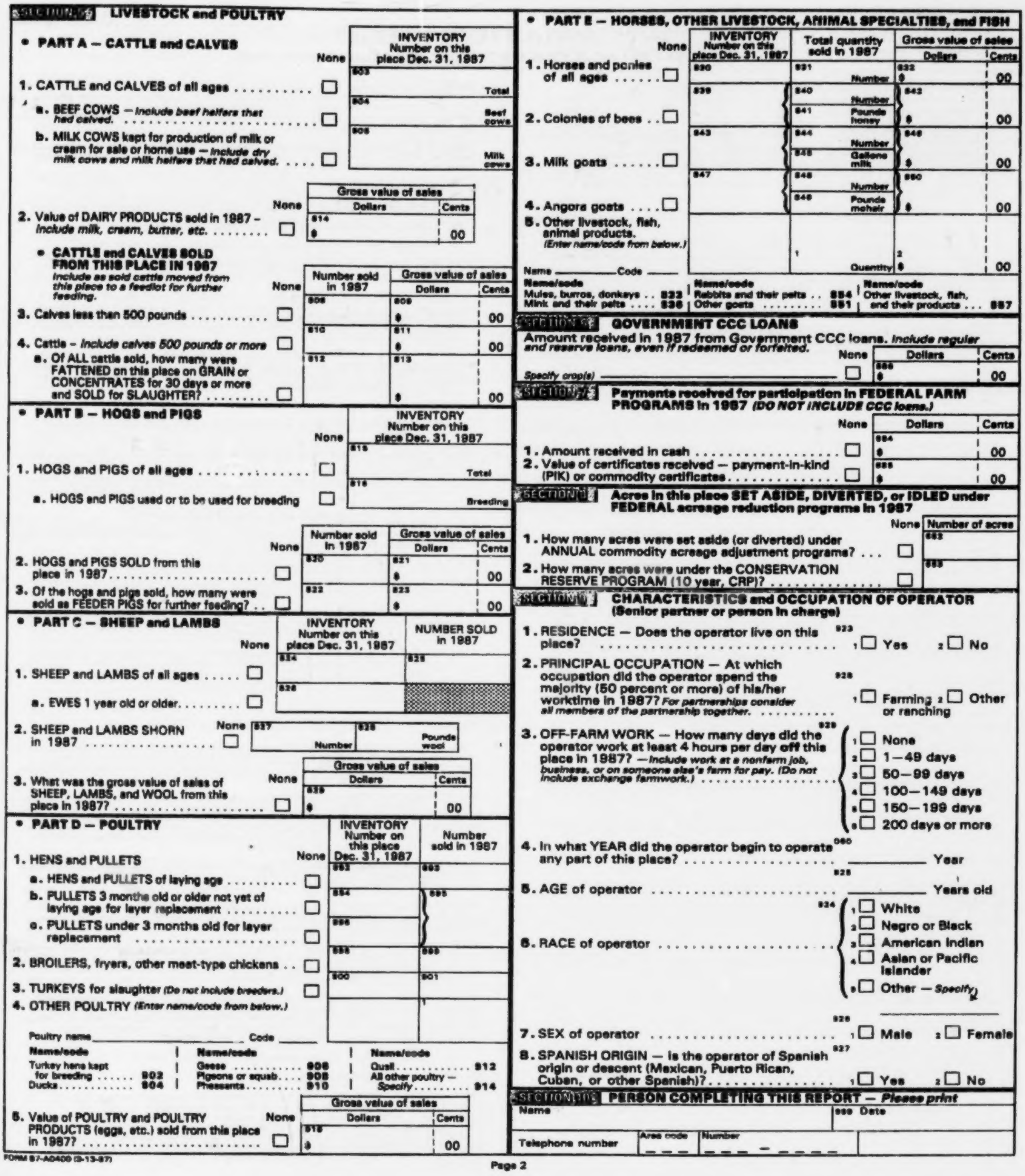
From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection | Acres in the open in 1987 — Whole acres | Tenths | Sales in 1987 — Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bedding plants (include vegetable plants) | 479 | Potted flowering plants | 710 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens | 485 | Foliage plants | 707 |
| Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines | 488 | Greenhouse vegetables | 503 |
| | | Other — *Specify* | 506 |

***CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE*** →



## SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

### • PART A – CATTLE and CALVES

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| 1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages ........... | ☐ | 803 Total |
| a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.* ........................ | ☐ | 804 Beef cows |
| b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* .... | ☐ | 805 Milk cows |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.* ......... | ☐ | 814 $ | 00 |

**• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**
*Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

| | None | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Calves less than 500 pounds ........... | ☐ | 808 | 809 $ | 00 |
| 4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more* | ☐ | 810 | 811 $ | 00 |
| a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? ......... | ☐ | 812 | 813 $ | 00 |

### • PART B – HOGS and PIGS

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| 1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages ............... | ☐ | 815 Total |
| a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding | ☐ | 816 Breeding |

| | None | Number sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987........................ | ☐ | 820 | 821 $ | 00 |
| 3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? .. | ☐ | 822 | 823 $ | 00 |

### • PART C – SHEEP and LAMBS

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | NUMBER SOLD in 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages ...... | ☐ | 824 | 825 |
| a. EWES 1 year old or older......... | ☐ | 826 | ▨ |

| | None | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987 .................. | ☐ | 827 Number | 828 Pounds wool |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987? ...................... | ☐ | 829 $ | 00 |

### • PART D – POULTRY

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | Number sold in 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. HENS and PULLETS | | | |
| a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age ........... | ☐ | 892 | 893 |
| b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement ........... | ☐ | 894 | 895 |
| c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement ..................... | ☐ | 896 | |
| 2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens .. | ☐ | 898 | 899 |
| 3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)* | ☐ | 900 | 901 |
| 4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)* | | | 1 |

Poultry name ______________________ Code ______

| Name/code | | Name/code | | Name/code | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ...... | 902 | Geese ............ | 906 | Quail............ | 912 |
| Ducks............ | 904 | Pigeons or squab.... | 908 | All other poultry – *Specify*......... | 914 |
| | | Pheasants......... | 910 | | |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987? ......................... | ☐ | 918 $ | 00 |

### • PART E – HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987 | Total quantity sold in 1987 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Horses and ponies of all ages ...... | ☐ | 830 | 831 Number | 832 $ | 00 |
| 2. Colonies of bees .. | ☐ | 839 | 840 Number<br>841 Pounds honey | 842 $ | 00 |
| 3. Milk goats ...... | ☐ | 843 | 844 Number<br>845 Gallons milk | 846 $ | 00 |
| 4. Angora goats .... | ☐ | 847 | 848 Number<br>849 Pounds mohair | 850 $ | 00 |
| 5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)* | | | 1 Quantity | 2 $ | 00 |

Name ____________ Code ______

| Name/code | | Name/code | | Name/code | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mules, burros, donkeys .. | 833 | Rabbits and their pelts .. | 854 | Other livestock, fish, and their products ... | 857 |
| Mink and their pelts .... | 836 | Other goats ......... | 851 | | |

## SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Specify crop(s)* ____________________ | ☐ | 888 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Amount received in cash .................. | ☐ | 884 $ | 00 |
| 2. Value of certificates received – payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates............... | ☐ | 885 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| 1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? ... | ☐ | 882 |
| 2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)? ............... | ☐ | 883 |

## SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator live on this place? ........................ 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* ........... 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? *–Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* ............ 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1–49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50–99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100–149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150–199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? ..................... 060 ________ Year

5. AGE of operator ....................... 925 ________ Years old

6. RACE of operator ....................... 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ____________

7. SEX of operator ....................... 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN – Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)?................ 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

## SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name | | | 999 Date |
| Telephone number | Area code ___ | Number ___ – ____ | |

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

FORM 87-04(I)
(9-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# INFORMATION SHEET
## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

## Special Reporting Instructions

### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write ''Duplicate'' near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a ''Duplicate.'' Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, ''*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*

### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for ''THIS PLACE.''

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

### 8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the ''None'' or ''No'' box and go on to the next item or section.

## Instructions For Specified Sections

### ▶ Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in ''THIS PLACE'')** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

**a.** Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

**b.** Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

**c.** Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

**d.** Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

**a.** Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

**b.** Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

**c.** Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

**d.** Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in ''THIS PLACE''** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' is ''0'' and:

**a.** You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, complete the report.

**b.** All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, ''All land rented out,'' etc. Mail form in return envelope.

**c.** You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as ''retired,'' ''sold farm,'' and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

### ▶ Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in ''THIS PLACE'' reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in ''THIS PLACE.''

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, ''Cropland harvested.''

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1 of this section.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as ''Cropland idle,'' part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as ''Cropland harvested,'' part A, item 1.

**Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means** — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

### ▶ Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in ''THIS PLACE'') of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

**Acres Harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

**Quantity Harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Gross Value of Crops Sold** — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

**Item 7 — Vegetables** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

**Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees** — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

**Item 9 — Other Crops** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

### ► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

#### Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

#### Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

**If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

### ► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

### ► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

### ► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

### ► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

# INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|---|---|
| **A** | | |
| Abnormal farms | 19 | – |
| Acreage reduction program | 7,10,48-53 | 5 |
| Age of operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| Agricultural products sold, market value | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| Agricultural services income | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Alfalfa hay | 43,44,48-53 | 26 |
| Alfalfa seed | 43,44 | 26 |
| Almonds | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| American Indian operator | 17 | 34 |
| Angora goats | 41 | 18 |
| Apples | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Apricots | 42 | 28 |
| Aquacultural products | 41 | 21 |
| Artichokes | – | 27 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander operator | 17 | 34 |
| Asparagus | – | 27 |
| Assets, value | 1,10-12,18,47,48-53 | 1,5,8,16 |
| Austrian winter peas | – | 26 |
| Avocados | 45 | 28 |
| **B** | | |
| Bahia grass seed | – | 26 |
| Balers, pickup | 13,48-53 | 8 |
| Bananas | 45 | 28 |
| Barley for grain | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Barley for grain sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Beans, dry edible | 42-44,48-53 | 15,16,25 |
| Beans, dry lima | – | 25 |
| Beans, green lima | – | 27 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Beans, soybeans | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Bedding plants | 46 | 30 |
| Beef cows | 1,20,25,29,48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Bees, colonies | 41 | 20 |
| Beets, sugar | 42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Beets, table | – | 27 |
| Bentgrass seed | – | 26 |
| Bermuda grass seed | – | 26 |
| Berries | 42,44,48-53 | 29 |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed | – | 26 |
| Blackberries | – | 29 |
| Black operators and other races | 16,17,48-53 | 32-34 |
| Blueberries | 44 | 29 |
| **B**—Con. | | |
| Bluegrass seed, Kentucky | 44 | 26 |
| Boysenberries | – | 29 |
| Breeding hogs and pigs | 32,48-53 | 12,16 |
| Broccoli | – | 27 |
| Broilers | 1,20-22,48-53 | 1,14,16 |
| Bromegrass seed | – | 26 |
| Brussels sprouts | – | 27 |
| Buckwheat | – | 24 |
| Bulbs | 46 | 30 |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 |
| Burros, donkeys, and mules | 41 | 23 |
| **C** | | |
| Cabbage | – | 27 |
| Cantaloups | 44 | 27 |
| Carrots | – | 27 |
| Cash, government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 |
| Cash rent, expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Catfish sales | – | 21 |
| Cattle and calves | 1,10,20,25,27,47,48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Cattle and calves sales, value | 2,20,26,31,47,48-53 | 2,11,16 |
| Cauliflower | – | 27 |
| Celery | – | 27 |
| Certificates, government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 |
| Chemicals, expenses | 1,3,10,15,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Chemicals used | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Cherries | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Chickens 3 months old or older | 1,20,21,23,48-53 | 1,14 |
| Chicory | – | 27 |
| Chinese cabbage | – | 27 |
| Chinese or ming peas | – | 27 |
| Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Citrus fruit | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Clover seed | – | 26 |
| Coffee | 45 | 28 |
| Collards | – | 27 |
| Colonies of bees | 41 | 20 |
| Combines, grain and bean, all types | 13,48-53 | 16 |

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|---|---|
| **C—Con.** | | |
| Commercially mixed formula feed purchased | 1,3,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | 6,10,48-53 | 4 |
| Conservation reserve programs | 7,10,48-53 | 5 |
| Contract labor expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Corn, field | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,<br>24,31 |
| Corn for grain sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Corn, sweet | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Corn, sweet, for seed | – | 31 |
| Corporation, family held | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Corporation, nonfamily held | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Corporation, type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | – |
| Cotton | 1,42,44,47,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Cotton sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Cottonpickers and strippers | 13,48-53 | 8 |
| Cowpeas for dry peas | – | 25 |
| Cowpeas, green | – | 27 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 |
| Cranberries | 44 | 29 |
| Cropland diverted, set aside | 7,10,48-53 | 5 |
| Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Cropland harvested | 1,7,8,10,16,18,42,<br>47,48-53 | 1,3,5,6,<br>10,15,16 |
| Cropland harvested, irrigated | 8-10 | 7 |
| Cropland idle | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Cropland pastured | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Cropland total | 1,7,10,47,48-53 | 1,5,16 |
| Crops, farms reporting, acres, production | 42 | 15,16 |
| Cucumbers | 44 | 27 |
| Currants | – | 29 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income | 5,48-53 | 16 |
| **D** | | |
| Daikon | – | 27 |
| Dairy cows (milk cows) | 1,10,20,25,30,47,<br>48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Dairy products sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,11,16 |
| Dates | – | 28 |
| Dewberries | – | 29 |
| Diesel fuel expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Dill for oil | – | 31 |
| Disease control in crops and orchards | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Donkeys, burros, and mules | 41 | 23 |
| Ducks | – | 14,22 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 21 | 14,22 |
| **E** | | |
| Eggplant | – | 27 |
| Electricity expenses | 10,47,48-53 | 3 |
| Emmer and spelt | – | 24 |
| Endive | – | 27 |
| Equipment and machinery | 1,10,12,18,47,48-53 | 1,8,16 |
| Escarole | – | 27 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 38 | 13 |
| Expenses, farm production | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 1,3,16 |
| **F** | | |
| Family held corporations | 48-53 | 10,16 |
| Family or individual, type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Farm-related income | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Farms by age and principal occupation of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Farms by size of farm | 8,47,48-53 | 6,16 |
| Farms by standard industrial classification | 18,48-53 | 16 |
| Farms by tenure of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Farms by type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Farms by value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| Farms, number | 1,7,8,10,16,18,47,<br>48-53 | 1,5,10,16 |
| Fattened cattle sales | 26,29,31,48-53 | 11,16 |
| Feed purchased | 1,3,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Feeder pigs sales | 20,33,35-37,48-53 | 12 |

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|---|---|
| **F—Con.** | | |
| Female operators | 16,17,48–53 | 10 |
| Fertilizer applied | 15,48–53 | 9 |
| Fertilizer expenses | 3,10,15,47,48–53 | 3,16 |
| Fescue seed | 44 | 26 |
| Field seed crops | 44,48–53 | 26 |
| Figs | – | 28 |
| Filberts | 45 | 28 |
| Fish sales | 41 | 21 |
| Flaxseed | 42,44,48–53 | 24 |
| Florist greens and flowers, cut | 46 | 30 |
| Flower and vegetable seeds | 46 | 30 |
| Flowering plants, potted | 46 | 30 |
| Flowers and florist greens, cut | 46 | 30 |
| Foliage plants | 46 | 30 |
| Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income | 5,48–53 | 4 |
| Foxtail millet seed | – | 26 |
| Fruit crops | 45 | 15,16,28 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value | 2,47,48–53 | 2,16 |
| Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses | 14,48–53 | 3 |
| Full owners | 16,48–53 | 10,16 |
| **G** | | |
| Garlic | – | 27 |
| Gas, natural, expenses | 14,48–53 | 3 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses | 14,48–53 | 3,16 |
| Gasoline expenses | 14,48–53 | 3 |
| Geese | – | 22 |
| Geese, ducks, and other poultry | 41 | 14,22 |
| Ginger root | – | 31 |
| Goat milk sales | 41 | 17 |
| Goats | 41,48–53 | 23 |
| Goats, Angora | 41 | 23 |
| Goats, milk | 41 | 17 |
| Goats, other | 41 | 23 |
| Government farm programs payments | 5,10,47,48–53 | 4 |
| Grain hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Grain sales, value | 2,47,48–53 | 2,16 |
| Grains | 44,48–53 | 16 |
| Grapefruit | 45 | 28 |
| Grapes | 45,48–53 | 28 |
| **G—Con.** | | |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Grazing permits | – | 36 |
| Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses | 14,48–53 | 3 |
| Greenhouse crops | 42,46 | 30 |
| Greenhouse vegetables | 46 | 30 |
| Guar | – | 31 |
| Guavas | 45 | 28 |
| **H** | | |
| Hatcheries | – | 22 |
| Hay crops | 1,42–44,48–53 | 1,15,16,26 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value | 2,47,48–53 | 2,16 |
| Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Hazelnuts | 45 | 28 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 20,25,48–53 | 11,16 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age | 20,21,48–53 | 14,16 |
| Herbs | – | 31 |
| Hired farm labor expenses | 3,10,47,48–53 | 3,16 |
| Hogs and pigs | 1,10,20,32,35,47,48–53 | 1,12,16 |
| Hogs and pigs sales, value | 2,20,33,36,47,48–53 | 2,12,16 |
| Hogs, litters farrowed | 34,37,48–53 | 12 |
| Honey sales | 41 | 20 |
| Honey tangerines | – | 28 |
| Honeydew melons | – | 27 |
| Hops | 44 | 31 |
| Horses and ponies | 20,41,48–53 | 13 |
| **I** | | |
| Income from farm-related sources | 5,48–53 | 4 |
| Income, see net cash return | 4,48–53 | 4 |
| Individual or family, type of organization | 1,16,48–53 | 10,16 |
| Insects, chemical control | 15,48–53 | 9 |
| Interest, debt not secured by real estate | 3,48–53 | 3 |
| Interest, debt secured by real estate | 3,48–53 | 3 |
| Interest expenses | 1,3,10,47,48–53 | 3,16 |
| Irish potatoes | 1,42–44,48–53 | 1,15,16,25 |

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|---|---|
| **I—Con.** | | |
| Irrigated farms and acres | 1,8-10 | 1,7 |
| **J** | | |
| Jojoba | - | 31 |
| **K** | | |
| Kale | - | 27 |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed | 44 | 26 |
| Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Kiwifruit | - | 28 |
| Kumquats | - | 28 |
| **L** | | |
| Labor expenses | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Land and buildings, value | 1,10,11,47,48-53 | 5,16 |
| Land in farms | 1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53 | 1,5,10,16 |
| Land owned | 10,48-53 | - |
| Land rented from others | 48-53 | - |
| Land rented to others | 48-53 | - |
| Land set aside in federal farm programs | 7,10,48-53 | 1 |
| Land use | 7,8,10,47,48-53 | 5 |
| Lemons | 45 | 28 |
| Lentils | 44 | 25 |
| Lespedeza seed | - | 26 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 44 | 27 |
| Lima beans, dry | - | 25 |
| Lima beans, green | - | 27 |
| Lime applied | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Limes | - | 28 |
| Litters farrowed | 34,37,48-53 | 12 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold | 20 | - |
| Livestock and poultry | 20 | 1,16 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value | 1,2,10,18,20,47 | 1,2,16 |
| Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation | 6,10,48-53 | 4 |
| Loganberries | - | 29 |
| Lotus root | - | 31 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| **M** | | |
| Macadamia nuts | 45 | 28 |
| Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,47,48-53 | 1,8,16 |
| Male operators | 16,17,48-53 | 10 |
| Mangoes | - | 28 |
| Melons | - | 27 |
| Milk cows (dairy cows) | 1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53 | 1,11,16 |
| Milk goats | 41 | 17 |
| Millet, proso | 44 | 24 |
| Millet seed, foxtail | - | 26 |
| Mink and their pelts | 41 | 19 |
| Mint for oil | 44 | 31 |
| Mohair sales | 41 | 18 |
| Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Mower conditioners | 13,48-53 | 8 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | 41 | 23 |
| Mungbeans for beans | - | 31 |
| Mushrooms | 46 | 30 |
| Mustard cabbage | - | 27 |
| Mustard greens | - | 27 |
| Mustard seed | - | 24 |
| **N** | | |
| Natural gas expenses | 14,48-53 | 3 |
| Nectarines | - | 28 |
| Nematode control in crops | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales | 4,48-53 | 4 |
| Nonfamily held corporations | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Number of farms | 1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53 | 1,5,10,16 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 42,46 | 30 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value | 2,42,46,47,48-53 | 2,16,30 |
| Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc. | 46 | 30 |
| **O** | | |
| Oat sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Oats for grain | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Occupation of operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|---|---|
| **O—Con.** | | |
| Off-farm work by operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| Okra | - | 27 |
| Olives | - | 28 |
| Onions, dry and green | 44 | 27 |
| Operator characteristics-residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm | 16,17,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Oranges | 45 | 28 |
| Orchardgrass seed | - | 26 |
| Orchards | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,28 |
| Organization of farm | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Other farm production expenses | 5,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Other field crops sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Other grains sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Other livestock and livestock products sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Other poultry | - | 22 |
| Owned land | 10,48-53 | - |
| **P** | | |
| Papayas | 45 | 28 |
| Parsley | - | 27 |
| Part owners | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Partnership, type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Passion fruit | - | 28 |
| Pastureland and grazing land | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Pastureland and other land irrigated | 9 | 7 |
| Payroll expenses | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Peaches | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Peanuts for nuts | 42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Pears | 45 | 28 |
| Peas, Austrian winter | - | 26 |
| Peas, Chinese or ming | - | 27 |
| Peas, dry edible | 44 | 25 |
| Peas, green | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Pecans | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Peppers | - | 27 |
| Persimmons | - | 28 |
| Petroleum products expenses | 3,10,14,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Pheasants | - | 22 |
| Pickup balers | 13,48-53 | 8 |
| Pigeons or squab | - | 22 |
| Pimientos | - | 27 |
| **P—Con.** | | |
| Pineapples | 1,42,44,48-53 | 1,15,16,31 |
| Pistachios | - | 28 |
| Plums | 45 | 28 |
| Pomegranates | — | 28 |
| Ponies and horses | 20,41,48-53 | 13 |
| Popcorn | 44 | 24 |
| Potatoes, Irish | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Potatoes, sweet | 42,44,48-53 | 25 |
| Poultry and poultry products sales, value | 2,20,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Poultry hatched | - | 22 |
| Principal occupation of operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| Production expenses | 1,3,10,47,48-53 | 1,3,16 |
| Property taxes, expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Proso millet | 44 | 24 |
| Prunes | 45 | 28 |
| Pullets | 22 | 14 |
| Pumpkins | - | 27 |
| **Q** | | |
| Quail | - | 22 |
| **R** | | |
| Rabbits and their pelts | 41 | 23 |
| Race of operator | 16,48-53 | 34 |
| Radishes | - | 27 |
| Rangeland | 7,48-53 | 5 |
| Rapeseed | - | 31 |
| Raspberries | 44 | 29 |
| Redtop seed | - | 26 |
| Rent paid in cash, expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Rent received, farm-related income | 5,48-53 | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance expenses | 3,10,48-53 | 3,16 |
| Residence of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Rhubarb | - | 27 |
| Rice | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Romaine and lettuce | 44 | 27 |
| Rye for grain | 42,44 | 24 |
| Ryegrass seed | 44 | 26 |
| **S** | | |
| Safflower | - | 24 |
| Sales of agricultural products | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| Salt hay | - | 31 |

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

| Item | State tables | County tables |
|---|---|---|
| **S—Con.** | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased | 3,10,48-53 | 3 |
| Set aside programs, acreage | 7,10,48-53 | 5 |
| Sex of operator | 16,17,48-53 | 10 |
| Shallots | - | 27 |
| Sheep and lambs | 10,20,38,39,48-53 | 1,13,16 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 38,48-53 | 13 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value | 2,20,38,47,48-53 | 2,13,16 |
| Size of farm, average | 1,48-53 | 1,16 |
| Small grain hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Snap beans, bush and pole | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Sod | 46 | 30 |
| Sorghum | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24<br>26,31 |
| Sorghum for grain sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), dry | - | 25 |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), green | - | 27 |
| Soybeans | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Soybeans sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Spanish origin, operators of | 16,17,48-53 | 35 |
| Spelt and emmer | - | 24 |
| Spinach | - | 27 |
| Squash | - | 27 |
| Standard industrial classification of farms | 18,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 20,25,48-53 | 11,16 |
| Strawberries | 43,44 | 29 |
| Sudangrass seed | - | 26 |
| Sugar beets | 42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Sugarcane | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Sunflower seed | 1,42,44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Sweet corn | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Sweet corn for seed | - | 31 |
| Sweet potatoes | 42,44,48-53 | 25 |
| **T** | | |
| Tame dry hay | 43,44 | 16,26 |
| Tangelos | - | 28 |
| Tangerines | - | 28 |
| Taro | - | 31 |
| Taxes, property, expenses | 5,48-53 | 3 |
| Tenant operated farms | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| **T—Con.** | | |
| Tenure of operator | 16,48-53 | 10,16 |
| Timothy seed | - | 26 |
| Tobacco | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,25 |
| Tobacco sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Tomatoes | 44,48-53 | 27 |
| Tractors, wheel | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Triticale | - | 24 |
| Trout sales | - | 21 |
| Trucks, including pickups | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Turkeys | 20,21,24,48-53 | 14 |
| Turnip greens | - | 27 |
| Turnips | - | 27 |
| Type of farm | 18,48-53 | 16 |
| Type of organization | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| **V** | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,18,47,48-53 | 1,2,16 |
| Value of land and buildings | 1,10,18,48-53 | 5,16 |
| Value of machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,47,48-53 | 1,8,16 |
| Vegetable and flower seeds | 46 | 30 |
| Vegetables, greenhouse | 46 | 30 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,27 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value | 2,47,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Vetch seed | - | 26 |
| **W** | | |
| Walnuts, English | 45,48-53 | 28 |
| Watercress | - | 27 |
| Watermelons | 44 | 27 |
| Weeds, chemical control | 15,48-53 | 9 |
| Wheat for grain | 1,42-44,48-53 | 1,15,16,24 |
| Wheat sales, value | 2,48-53 | 2,16 |
| Wheatgrass seed | - | 26 |
| Wheel tractors | 13,48-53 | 8,16 |
| Wild hay | 43,44 | 26 |
| Wild rice | - | 24 |
| Woodland | 1,7,48-53 | 5 |
| Wool, pounds shorn | 38,48-53 | 13 |
| Work off-farm by operator | 1,16,48-53 | 1,10,16 |
| **Y** | | |
| Years on present farm | 47,48-53 | 16 |

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00043

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

Every issue of Business America has:

- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.

BUSINESS AMERICA

MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

**ORDER FORM To:** Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed is $ _______ ☐ **check,**
☐ money order, or charge to my Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

Order No. ____________

VISA

MasterCard

**Credit Card Orders Only**

Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

**Please enter my subscription to BUSINESS AMERICA (CRTD) at $40.00 per year. (Add $10.00 for other than U.S. mailing). Allow 6 weeks for delivery.**

Name—First, Last

Company name or additional address line

Street address

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

**PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE**

**For Office Use Only**

| Quantity | | Charges |
|---|---|---|
| ......... | Enclosed | ......... |
| ......... | To be mailed | ......... |
| ......... | Subscriptions | ......... |
| | Postage | ......... |
| | Foreign handling | ......... |
| | MMOB | ......... |
| | OPNR | ......... |
| ......... | UPNS | |
| ......... | Discount | |
| ......... | Refund | |

# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

## ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

## VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

**State and County Data** (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

**Summary and State Data** (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

**Outlying Areas** (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

## VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

**Agricultural Atlas of the United States** (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

**Coverage Evaluation** (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

**Ranking of States and Counties** (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

**History** (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

**Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold** (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

**ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture** (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

## VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

**The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey** (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

**Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey** (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

## VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

## ELECTRONIC MEDIA

**Flexible Diskette**—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

**Computer Tapes**—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)**— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Online Access**— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.